1999
VOLUME 11
ANNUAL
INDEX

AgBiotech
News and Information

AgBiotechNet Online: now **free** to subscribing institutions.
Visit http://agbio.cabweb.org

CABI SCIENCE
-3 FEB

ISSN 0954-9897

CABI *Publishing*
A division of CAB International

AgBiotech **News and Information**

Volume 11, 1999 ***ISSN: 0954-9897***

Published monthly

Agbiotech News and information is a monthly journal publishing abstracts of the world literature on key issues in agricultural biotechnology. The printed journal is published as part of a package with *AgBiotechNet.*

AgBiotechNet publishes news, review articles, and other material including patent information, and features the abstracts published in *AgBiotech News and Information* in a searchable database. Access to *AgBiotechNet* is via the World Wide Web at http://agbio.cabweb.org/

Editor

D.J. Hemming, BSc, PhD
CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Email: d.hemming@cabi.org

Associate Editors

D.G. Massey BSc and K.A. Rowlett BSc, PhD
CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Email: d.massey@cabi.org & k.rowlett@cabi.org

Editorial Advisory Board

D. Altman (Nashville, USA)
A.L. Archibald (Edinburgh, UK)
C.J. Arntzen (Ithaca, USA)
J.S.F. Barker (Armidale, Australia)
N.H. Chua (Singapore)
E.C. Cocking (Nottingham, UK)
A.J. Clark (Edinburgh, UK)
Y.S. Han (Wuhan, China)
S.R. Jia (Beijing, China)
S.A. Krawetz (Michigan, USA)
C.J. Leaver (Oxford, UK)
M. van Montagu (Gent, Belgium)
W.J. Peacock (Canberra, Australia)
G.J. Persley (Brisbane, Australia)
W.M. Roca (Cali, Colombia)
M.F. Rothschild (Ames, USA)
A.O. Ruvinsky (Armidale, Australia)
M.S. Swaminathan (Madras, India)
H. Uchimiya (Tokyo, Japan)

There is a strong emphasis on an integrated approach, communicating important new advances in agricultural biotechnology, and discussing their commercial, legal and social implications.

Topics covered include:

- ❍ Policy and planning
- ❍ Genetic engineering applications
- ❍ Cloning and gene sequencing
- ❍ Molecular aspects of gene function
- ❍ Genetic markers and gene mapping
- ❍ Molecular techniques
- ❍ Diagnostics
- ❍ Cell, tissue and embryo manipulation
- ❍ Control of reproductive processes
- ❍ Recombination vaccines
- ❍ Growth and performance regulators
- ❍ Biosensors and bioengineering
- ❍ Biodegradation and bioremediation
- ❍ Stress, chemical and pest resistance
- ❍ Economic and commercial issues
- ❍ Social, ethical, legal and safety aspects

The **bibliographic content** of *AgBiotech News and Information* is derived from CAB ABSTRACTS – the World's leading bibliographic database covering agricultural science in its broadest sense.

© CAB International 1999. All rights reserved.

Published by CABI *Publishing*, a division of CAB International, Wallingford, UK and New York, USA.

CABI BIOSCIENCE
EGHAM
-3 FEB 2000

AgBiotech
News and Information

Volume 11

CABI *Publishing*

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1999

CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB International
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

© CAB International 1999. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0954-9897

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained for or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

Printed and bound in the UK by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon.

AgBiotech
News and Information

Volume 11 **1999**

Biosafety	1	–	151	223	299	369	447	523	599	675	749	821
Food safety	1	77	151	224	299	369	447	528	599	675	749	821
Public attitudes	–	77	152	224	300	369	447	529	600	676	750	822
Social Impact	2	–	–	–	300	369	–	529	600	676	751	822
Intellectual property rights	2	–	152	225	300	370	447	–	–	676	–	–
Commercialization and technology transfer	2	–	152	225	–	–	–	–	600	676	751	–
Policy and planning	2	–	153	226	300	–	–	529	600	–	751	–
Biotechnology overviews	3	77	153	226	300	370	447	529	601	677	752	822
Bioinformatics	5	–	153	–	301	371	448	–	601	–	–	823
Vectors and transfer systems	5	77	154	227	301	373	448	530	601	678	752	823
Genetic manipulation for quality and production	7	80	157	231	304	375	451	531	603	680	754	825
Genetic manipulation for pharmaceutical production	9	82	–	235	305	377	453	535	604	684	758	827
Genetic manipulation for disease and pest resistance	10	82	159	235	306	378	454	535	604	684	758	828
Genetic manipulation for herbicide resistance	12	84	160	237	308	381	456	536	606	686	760	829
Genetic manipulation for stress resistance	12	85	–	238	308	381	456	536	–	686	760	830
Genetic manipulation of insects	13	–	160	–	–	–	–	537	606	–	–	830
Gene targeting	13	85	160	238	309	382	457	537	606	686	761	830
Molecular techniques	14	85	161	239	310	382	458	537	606	687	762	832
DNA Cloning and gene sequencing	15	86	162	239	311	383	458	537	607	688	762	833
Molecular aspects of gene function	23	94	172	249	319	394	472	549	619	700	775	847
Genetic markers and gene mapping	32	108	181	259	327	405	485	558	628	710	788	854
Molecular analysis of pathogens	47	130	200	274	344	423	504	–	642	727	801	875
Recombinant vaccines	53	134	–	279	348	426	504	–	649	730	804	883
Diagnostics	55	135	204	280	348	426	504	–	652	730	804	885
***In vitro* manipulation of plants**	59	136	206	280	350	428	504	586	656	732	806	888
Plant cell, tissue and embryo manipulation	59	136	206	280	350	428	504	586	656	732	806	888
In vitro selection, somaclonal and gametoclonal variation	65	138	207	282	354	430	507	588	657	734	807	889
Protoplast fusion	–	139	208	283	354	431	508	588	–	734	808	889
In vitro production and bioreactors	66	139	–	–	–	432	508	588	–	734	808	–
Microspore and macrospore culture	66	139	208	284	354	432	509	589	–	734	809	890
Control of plant reproduction	67	141	208	285	355	432	509	589	658	735	809	890
Control of animal reproduction	68	141	210	285	356	433	510	590	658	735	810	891
Gamete technology and artificial insemination	68	141	210	285	356	434	510	590	658	735	810	891
In vitro fertilization, embryo transfer and culture	69	144	212	288	358	436	512	590	663	738	812	892

Sex diagnosis and sex control	71	146	214	291	362	439	517	593	667	741	–	895
Hormonal manipulation of reproductive processes	72	146	215	292	362	439	517	594	667	741	815	895
Nuclear transfer	–	147	219	295	364	441	520	596	671	745	817	896
Stem cell manipulation	73	148	219	295	365	–	521	597	–	746	–	–
Microorganisms linked to metabolism/performance of higher animals/plants	74	148	–	–	365	442	521	–	672	–	818	897
Animal growth and performance regulators	74	–	219	269	366	–	–	–	673	–	818	897
Biosensors and bioengineering	74	–	–	–	366	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Biomass, biodegradation and bioremediation	–	148	219	269	366	442	–	597	673	746	818	–
Conferences	74	148	220	269	367	443	521	597	673	746	819	897
Books	75	148	221	297	368	444	522	–	673	747	819	898
AUTHOR INDEX	899											
SUBJECT INDEX	961											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

AUTHOR INDEX

Aakra, Å. 4517
Aaouine, M. 1400
Aarskaug, T. 1251
Aarts, M. G. M. 1664, 3729
Aaziz, R. 4023
Aba, M. 6000
Ababneh, M. M. 1468
Abad, P. 1646
Abagyan, R. 3775
Abak, K. 3415
Abarca, D. 5122
Abas Mazni, O. 467
Abbas, H. E. 1429
Abberton, M. T. 5814
Abbott, A. G. 5828
Abbott, C. M. 729, 4782
Abbott, D. 2649
Abbott, G. A. 5622
Abbott, M. A. 1234
Abbott, R. 1790
Abd El-Gawad, Y. G. 3445
Abd El-Kariem, M. A. 1456, 1470, 1477
Abd El-Majeed, S. A. 3445
Abdala, G. 2474
Abdel-Ghaffar, A. E. 1430
Abdelmoumen, B. B. 4310
Abdennebi, L. 4153
Abderrahim, H. 721
Abduljabbar, T. S. 238
Abdulmawjood, A. 321
Abe, H. 4477
Abe, J. 2302
Abe, K. 752, 797, 2221, 2237, 3270
Abe, M. 784
Abe, T. 4298
Abe, Y. 113
Abedinia, M. 5802
Abelard, C. 3392
Abenavoli, M. R. 401
Aberlenc-Bertossi, F. 421, 4927, 5420
Abernethy, K. 4223
Abeydeera, L. R. 964, 1439, 1939, 3490-3491, 3975, 4453, 4480, 5457
Abiko, Y. 3619
Abirached-Darmency, M. 2800
Abou-Fandoud, E. I. 1477
Abou-Zeid, A. A. 2884
AbouHaidar, M. G. 1202
Abraham, E. J. 2140
Abraham, M. 4984
Abrahams, S. 2649
Abrigo, E. 3061
Abu-Hayyeh, S. 722, 1299
Acciarri, N. 1596
Accili, D. 166
Achard, F. 2513
Achard, R. 4917
Acharya, C. 1101
Acharya, S. N. 2794
Achtar, S. 2809
Achyuthan, A. M. 333
Ackerman, S. L. 780
Ackermann, M. 5606
Acland, G. M. 747, 1223, 3331, 3786, 4659, 5278, 5773
Acosta, T. J. 2447
Acuña, I. 4065
Adachi, M. 5350
Adachi, S. 2951, 4983
Adachi, T. 3418, 5431, 5615
Adachi-Yamada, T. 4642
Adair, B. M. 397, 5941
Adam, G. 532
Adam, K. H. 392
Adam-Blondon, A. F. 1325
Adamek, J. 2974
Adams, D. 3373
Adams, D. L. 3919
Adams, G. P. 458, 4004
Adams, L. G. 375
Adams, M. H. 763
Adams, P. L. 5901
Adams, R. P. 4837
Adams, T. E. 1970
Adamson, E. D. 5706
Adán, A. G. 4054
Adas, F. 598
Adato, A. 281
Addison, W. 4811
Aderkas, P. von 2405, 3436
Adham, I. M. 4612
Adhami, F. 1082
Adkins, S. W. 266, 402, 430-431, 1905
Adkinson, R. W. 479
Adkison, M. A. 4110
Adlam, R. E. 5359
Adler, F. R. 3769
Adler, G. 4644
Adler, K. 1706
Adler, N. 5961
Admiraal, P. C. 1728
Adrian, G. S. 2161
Adroher, F. J. 4398
Adu, J. 3268
Adulyanubap, R. 1963, 2953
Adulyanubap, W. 2953
Ae, N. 1359
Aeschbacher, R. A. 4173
Afanasiev, B. N. 4042
Afonso, C. L. 879
Afsar, K. 2715
Afzal, N. 4673
Agarie, S. 2547, 4569
Agarwal, G. S. 372
Agarwal, M. 2071
Agarwal, S. K. 3704, 4501, 4996
Agca, Y. 466-467
Aggarwal, N. 4047
Aggarwal, R. K. 5360
Aggrey, S. E. 1250, 1743
Agoulnik, A. I. 2229
Agrama, H. A. S. 3361
Agris, C. H. 10, 3020
Agró, A. F. 141
Aguayo Arceo, A. M. 3495
Aguezzoul, M. 736
Aguilar, A. 5900
Aguilar, M. 5258
Aguinagalde, I. 2827
Aguirre, A. 1559
Aguirre, G. D. 254, 747, 1310, 3331, 3786, 4659, 5278, 5773
Aguirre, M. 177
Agulnik, S. I. 1206
Agus, S. 4357
Aguzzi, A. 361, 5571
Ahanen, K. 433
Aharoni, Y. 6005
Aherne, F. X. 486, 1972
Ahlandsberg, S. 5270
Ahlborg, N. 156
Ahmad, F. 2794, 3817
Ahmad, M. 5257
Ahmad, N. 977
Ahmad, W. 1087
Ahmadi, N. 1779, 1822
Ahmadzadeh, A. 5969
Åhman, I. 4279
Ahmed, J. S. 5906
Ahmed, M. F. 403
Ahmed, M. I. 1420
Ahmed, M. M. M. 1457
Ahmed, N. 3611
Ahn, C. H. 4613
Ahn, S. N. 1360, 4856, 4931
Ahn ChunHee 4613
Ahn SangNag 1360, 4856, 4931
Ahrens, P. 378
Ai, X. 3942
Ai Xin 3942
Aicher, W. K. 3513
Aida, K. 2045, 5611
Aida, R. 1053, 1571, 2121, 4570
Aigner, B. 4564
Aihara, H. 36
Aikawa, K. 3760
Aimi, T. 5621
Aimone-Lupher, C. E. 1467
Ainscough, J. F. X. 2141
Ainsworth, A. J. 4102
Ainsworth, C. C. 438
Ainsworth. C. C. 6006
Aires, V. A. 3458
Aiso, S. 4637
Ait-Ali, T. 1678
Aitchison, A. 4712
Aitken, E. A. 301
Aitken, G. D. 3615
Aitken, K. 258
Aitken, R. J. 3108
Aitman, T. J. 4770
Aizenberg, I. 379
Ajay Parida 853
Ajioka, J. W. 1845
Ajisaka, H. 1800, 5818
Ajlouni, M. M. 2832
Ajmone-Marsan, P. 2313
Akada, S. 3674
Akama, K. 2633
Akamatsu, S. 2437, 4466, 4965
Akane, K. 5003
Akasawa, A. 2655
Akashi, K. 595
Akashi, R. 2915
Akatsuka, K. 1088
Aké Łópez, J. R. 3495
Aké López, R. 1458
Akiba, M. 1857
Akihama, T. 1803, 5275
Akimitsu, K. 4144
Akimoto, S. I. 2302
Akinpelumi, O. P. 5452
Akiyama, H. 5024
Akiyama, T. 5707
Akiyama, Y. 2312
Akiyoshi, S. 769, 4826
Akkak, A. 263
Aksoy, M. 4426, 4458
Akuffo, V. 3451
Al-Bayati, H. K. 4769
Al-Dujaily, S. S. 482
Al-Kaff, N. 185
Al-Majali, K. M. 4770
Al-Merestani, M. R. 5485
Al-Musallam, A. A. 2998
Al-Mutawa, Q. 322
Al-Sane, N. A. 2998
Al-Sheikh, M. 5673
Al-Zahim, M. A. 2916
Al-Zarban, S. 2998
Alabadi, D. 4174, 5123
Alabart, J. L. 5980
Alam, M. F. 3061
Alam, S. N. 2280
Alamillo, J. M. 3250
Alary, R. 510, 4670
Albà, M. M. 2080
Alba, R. 5057
Albani, M. C. 2373
Albar, J. P. 5723
Albar, L. 1779, 1822
Albayrak, G. 5775
Albert, B. 1136
Albert, S. 2682
Albert, V. A. 2663, 5650
Albertazzi, F. J. 596
Albertini, D. F. 2076
Albertini, E. 1782
Albertini, S. 4024
Albornoz, J. 776, 1765
Albrecht, C. 2683
Albrechtsen, R. 4782
Albretsen, J. 3278
Alcivar-Warren, A. 4269
Alcon, C. 5179
Aldemita, R. R. 42
Alderson, P. G. 3009
Aldrich, A. J. 5604
Aldridge, B. M. 1079
Aldridge, S. 998
Aldwinckle, H. S. 3602, 5046
Aleandri, R. 2750, 5331
Alefantis, T. 1396
Aleixo, J. A. G. 4383, 5483
Aleström, P. 1530, 3705
Alexander, L. 4271
Alexander, L. J. 1240, 2266, 3333, 4833, 5745
Alexander, W. S. 626
Alexander-Bowman, S. J. 888
Alexandrova, T. 3902
Alexopoulos, C. 4491, 4498
Aley, S. B. 2352
Aleyasin, A. 250
Alfaro, F. P. 1534
Alfaro Gamboa, M. 1458
Alfaro Gamboa, M. E. 3495
Alfonso-Rubí, J. 5044
Ali, J. 1420
Ali, S. 3611, 4810
Alia 1054, 2074, 4609, 5213
Alice, L. A. 3112
Aliev, J. A. 4736
Alifakiotis, T. 1974
Alimandro, R. 1011
Alimova-Kost, M. V. 3268
Alix, K. 3362
Alkan, O. 2602
Alkan, S. 1425, 2939
All, J. N. 3906
Allain, D. 4436
Allan, G. 5865
Allan, G. M. 397, 1862, 5941
Allan, M. F. 3776
Allard, G. 5080
Állattenyésztés és Takarmányozás 4522
Allee, G. L. 4627
Allegrucci, G. 4771
Allen, A. K. 4150
Allen, C. 5430
Allen, C. T. 5084
Allen, D. W. 3214
Allen, G. C. 4760-4761
Allen, J. W. 5576
Allen, M. 5521
Allen, M. J. 3761
Allen, N. D. 4712
Allen, P. J. 219
Allen, R. D. 546
Allen, R. L. 1147
Allen, W. R. 4159
Allendorf, F. W. 3347
Allison, L. 708, 4751
Allsopp, B. A. 4891
Allsopp, P. G. 4071
Allum, N. C. 5511
Alm, H. 463, 5445
Almeida, J. S. de 3426
Almeida, R. R. de 2464
Almeida-Engler, J. de 3729
Almoguera, C. 3157
AlMomin, S. 322
Alok, D. 2981
Alok Bhattacharya 1140
Alonso, J. M. 5214
Alonso, R. 1474
Alonso-Moraga, A. 221
Alper, S. L. 3226
Alpini, A. 2543
Alston, F. 3888
Alston, Y. R. 2488
Alt, F. W. 1610
Altamura, N. 2507
Altenbach, S. B. 664
Altman, A. 1063
Altmann, T. 1341, 1704, 2550
Altosaar, I. 711
Altpeter, F. 2561

Altschmied, L. 1123
Altschul, S. F. 1021
Altunok, V. 4428
Altvorst, A. C. van 5539
Aluja, A. S. de 2895
Alur, P. R. K. 4088
Alvarez, M. C. 1684, 1987
Alvarez-Buylla, E. R. 3658
Alvarez-Morales, A. 1000
Alvarez-Nakase, A. 4741
Alvariño, J. M. R. 2982
Alvarino, J. M. R. 1459
Alves, A. C. 4548
Alves, J. D. 1080
Alves, J. D. da R. 2460
Amagai, H. 443
Amane, M. 5776
Amano, M. 2045
Amano, T. 1114
Amar Kumar 3065
Amaral Júnior, H. 4976
Amarante, M. R. V. 2194, 2242, 3269, 5279, 5733
Amarasinghe, V. 1780
Amarell, U. 3382
Amarger, V. 205, 2756, 5750
Amasino, R. M. 130, 3224, 4737, 4747, 5264
Ambady, S. 5356
Ambali, A. G. 4374
Ambrose, H. J. 2233
Ambrose, J. D. 3496
Ambrose, M. J. 1322
Ambrosi, V. 4971
Ambrožič, I. 492
Amemiya, C. 1618
Amemiya, C. T. 4210
Amemiya, Y. 5594
Amena Rahman 800
Amigues, Y. 766
Amills, M. 5113
Amin, E. M. 1964
Amin, S. 2310
Aminov, R. I. 2995, 4516
Amiot, M. J. 2718
Amir Azam 1140
Amiridis, G. S. 5536
Amling, M. 3707
Ammal, L. S. 5436
Amor, M. B. 2047
Amores, A. 238, 1618
Amornrat Tiptawonnukul 2265
Amornsilpa, S. 1354
Amorosi, S. 5528
Amoroso, C. B. 404
Amoroso, V. B. 404
Amrani, A. el 3232
Amrhein, N. 3662
Amry, D. 1584
Amson, C. 279
An, D. J. 1363, 1382
An, G. H. 2172, 2933, 5163, 5221
An, H. Y. 5864
An, L. J. 846, 3887
An, S. H. 1363, 1382
An, T. Z. 5968
An DongJun 1363, 1382
An GynHeung 2172, 2933, 5163, 5221
An HongYan 5864
An LiJia 846, 3887
An SooHwan 1363, 1382
An TieZhu 5968
Anai, T. 4691
Anamthawat-Jónsson, K. 3363
Anand, R. 2672
Ananiev, E. V. 259, 3113
Ananko, E. A. 3695
Anas, J. K. I. 2412
Anastassiadis, K. 644
Anchalee Tassanakajon 2265
Ancillo, G. 4661
Andaya, C. B. 441
Andaya, V. C. 441
Andersen, A. A. 4321
Andersen, B. 3
Andersen, M. 5052
Andersen, S. B. 950
Andersen, W. R. 2847
Anderson, A. O. 3718
Anderson, G. B. 3013, 4054, 5978
Anderson, J. 3921
Anderson, J. A. 3891, 5855
Anderson, J. M. 4572
Anderson, K. L. 312
Anderson, L. L. 1461
Anderson, M. 505
Anderson, M. B. 1453
Anderson, M. L. M. 2001
Anderson, M. P. 5779
Andersson, B. 1364
Andersson, K. 5750
Andersson, L. 1097, 2266, 3327, 3790, 3801, 4820, 5294, 5750
Andersson, M. 1256
Andersson, R. 156
Andersson, U. 3296
Andersson-Eklund, L. 3327, 5750
Ando, A. 161, 2221, 3270, 5735
Ando, H. 161, 2524, 2981
Ando, J. 161
André, C. 2251, 5766
Andreeva, L. E. 5526
Andrés-Cara, D. F. 2753
Andrés-Cara, D. F. de 2752
Andrés Cara, D. F. de 4828
Andrews, E. 4379
Andrews, T. J. 4571-4572, 4586, 4591
Andrieux, A. 736
Andrioli Pinheiro, A. 2465
Andronis, C. 3169
Aneeta 1140
Angamuthu Selvapandiyan 2056
Angelini, R. 3251
Angelis, M. H. de 5972
Angell, S. 1197
Angenent, G. C. 3729, 5539
Angenon, G. 5049
Angers, P. 5428
Angioi, P. P. 4358
Angiolillo, A. 3592, 3818, 5531, 5622, 5777, 5781
Anglade, I. 658
Angulo-Heras, C. 221
Anh-Nhi Tran 1364
Anh Thu Pham-Thi 4721
Anil Grover 2071, 5098
Anil Joshi 4445
Animal Biotechnology 2999
Anirban Bhattacharya 201, 2102
Anita Grover 2071, 5098
Anju Kochhar 687
Anjum, M. A. 1903
Ankener, M. 1101
Ankersmit, A. E. L. 2446
Ann, C. M. 1820
Ann ChongMun 1820
Ansari, H. A. 3364, 5734
Ansari, M. R. 3507, 4482
Ansorge, I. 4887
Antanassov, A. 2397
Antao, A. 577
Antao, A. B. 3090
Antaya, M. 4910
Antczak, D. F. 5300, 5325, 5338
Anthony, F. 4923
Anthony, R. G. 1171, 5093
Antin, P. B. 4698
Antoine-Michard, S. 943
Antona, V. 2737
Antonacci, R. 4240
Antonarakis, S. E. 5523
Antoniotti, P. 346
Antoniou, E. 3762, 5280-5281
Antonov, L. 2407
Anttila, H. 2929
Anu Bashamboo 3611
Anunciado, R. V. P. 4115
Anwar, R. 2795
Anyam, A. A. 5452
Anzai, H. 1066
Anzar, M. 456, 2422
Anzidei, M. 310, 2286
Ao, H. 5462
Ao Hong 5462
Aoki, N. 4662, 4697, 5615
Aoki, T. 1623, 2099, 2217, 5341
Aonuma, Y. 4211
Aotsuka, S. 2632
Aoyagi, K. 5001
Aoyagi, Y. 5003
Aoyama, H. 494
Aoyama, T. 1158, 2129, 3208
Aparajita Khatri 323
Apel, K. 3213
Apimeteetumrong, M. 4994
Apiou, F. 205, 5739
Apisitwanich, S. 1912
Appannavar, M. M. 5484
Appel, D. 4824
Appel, M. 5107
Appels, R. 811, 2617-2618, 2638, 2649, 2703, 3217, 5157
Appendino, L. 1321
Apratim Chakrabarti 3819
Apte, S. S. 1232, 1276
Apweiler, R. 2610
Aquadro, C. F. 760, 5300, 5325, 5338
Arab, R. M. H. 2884
Aragão, F. J. L. 2057
Arahira, M. 3685
Arai, T. 1098
Arakawa, T. 1583
Araki, E. 4838
Araki, K. 171, 3516
Araki, M. 171
Araki, N. 2954
Araki, R. 784, 3295
Araki, S. 4839
Araki, T. 5273
Araki, Y. 1088, 5757
Aranaz, A. 886
Aranda, A. 5689
Aranguren Méndez, J. A. 5479
Arapetyan, E. 405
Aravinda Chakravarti 2197
Araya, A. 3965, 5224
Arbeiter, K. 2983
Arce, P. 4065
Archambault, D. 1377, 4404
Archbald, L. 987
Archbald, L. F. 3505
Archibald, A. L. 1207, 3271, 3357
Arcioni, S. 2543, 3588
Arden, K. C. 4268
Ardi, R. 3630-3631
Ardiles, W. 4689-4690
Arelli, P. R. 3904, 5860
Arenal, A. 3580
Arenas-Mena, C. 5124
Arend, A. van der 5095
Arens, P. 810, 3933
Areshchenkova, T. 5778
Argenton, F. 1563, 5209
Argue, B. J. 1255, 3787, 5314
Argyle, D. J. 4083
Argyroudi-Akoyunoglou, J. H. 4524
Arias, F. J. 4066, 5557
Arias, J. 2177
Arias, O. 1015
Arilla, M. C. 177, 4312
Arimura, S. I. 5538
Arisawa, Y. 2470
Arista, V. 5196
Ariyaporn Pongrat 2392
Arkel, G. van 3888
Arkhipov, A. 1084
Armas, R. 2571
Armitage, S. M. 250
Armstrong, D. V. 5996
Armstrong, N. K. 362
Armstrong, S. J. 2281, 4879
Árnason, E. 1742
Arnaud, D. 2142, 2145, 2778
Arnaud, G. 2415
Arnauld, C. 4323
Arndt, T. L. 4794
Arnheim, N. 2225, 2768
Arnheiter, H. 775
Arnim, A. G. von 3755
Arnold, G. M. 4279
Arnold, H. H. 628, 4155
Arnold, L. L. 3724
Arnold, M. L. 5788
Arnold, S. 755
Arnold, S. von 5249
Arnozis, P. A. 5427
Arntzen, C. J. 5581
Arondel, V. 5713
Aronen, T. S. 4422
Aronson, P. S. 251
Arpaia, S. 1596
Arranz, J. J. 723, 2207
Arriaga, D. C. 2361
Arrillaga, I. 84
Arruda, E. B. 2413
Arruda, L. K. 5399
Arruda, P. 1739, 2727, 5843
Arruga, M. V. 4247, 5743
Arslan, M. 456, 2422
Arteca, J. M. 2606
Arteca, R. N. 2606
Arti, P. 1420
Artzt, K. 797, 1286
Arundhati Mandal 2672
Arús, P. 1804, 3820
Asada, M. 5405
Asada, Y. 767, 4933
Asahida, T. 4211
Asai, T. 2875
Asano, Y. 562
Asay, K. H. 3863
Asgari, S. 4311
Ash, M. 13
Ashford, D. 87
Ashida, H. 3162, 5075
Ashikari, T. 624, 1122
Ashikawa, I. 3918, 4276
Ashima 1918
Ashizawa, K. 1423, 2449
Ashley, D. A. 2309
Ashman, L. K. 1226
Ashok, M. S. 4382
Ashwani Pareek 2071
Ashwell, M. S. 3772
Ashworth, A. 2225
Ashworth, R. 2094
Asíns, M. J. 1781
Asins, M. J. 5784
Asis Datta 2559
Aslett, M. 2332
Åslund, L. 1364
Aso, P. M. 2893
Asokan, M. P. 5436
Asp, E. 761
Aspart, L. 1173
Assani, A. 4575
Assefa, K. 4277
Assefa, S. 5779
Asseldonck, M. van 4690
Assmann, S. M. 5154
Ast, J. C. 5590
Astakhova, N. M. 4797
Asturiano, J. F. 4952
Asturias, J. A. 177, 4312
Ataman, M. B. 4426, 4428, 4492
Atanasov, A. 2551
Atanassov, A. 1066, 2407, 3900
Atanassov, A. I. 1412
Atanassov, I. 2407
Atanassov, I. I. 1412
Atanassov, S. 1066
Atanassova, S. A. 1412
Ater, M. 5794
Athma, P. 1708
Atkins, C. A. 2500
Atkinson, H. J. 3526
Atkinson, O. S. 2197, 4824
Atkinson, R. G. 2109, 2693
Attia, T. 449, 945
Attimonelli, M. 2507, 2512
Atyeo, R. F. 4906
Aubert, B. 1910-1911
Aubert, G. 279
Aubert, M. 2883
Auboiron, E. 279, 4917
Aubourg, S. 1630, 2607
Audran, C. 4723
Auffray, C. 1268, 2751, 3095, 4220
Aufsatz, W. 1584
Auge, H. 3382
Augur, C. 1678

Augustin, M. 3480, 4154
Auguy, F. 4554
Aulrich, K. 5023
Auquier, P. 471
Aurelle, D. 4772
Aurich, C. 3502
Aurich, J. E. 3502
Ausubel, F. 4875
Ausubel, F. M. 1729
Autino, V. A. 310
Avallet, O. 167
Avarbock, M. R. 1436, 4053, 5974
Avarzed, A. 2358
Avery, B. 1437, 2429, 4479
Avery, E. J. 646
Avidan, N. 875
Aviezer, K. 2796
Avila, C. 2841
Avila, J. M. de 3106
Avilés, F. X. 3266, 4625
Avivi, Y. 2696
Avivi-Ragolski, N. 5533
Avner, P. 1683, 2142, 2145, 2778, 5319
Avramova, Z. 5674
Avril, C. 5131
Avrova, A. O. 5623
Avtalion, R. R. 2541
Awata, T. 4270
Ax, R. L. 5996
Axenovich, T. I. 5344
Axtell, M. 3732
Ayad, H. 1049
Ayele, M. 4277
Ayers, V. K. 4366
Ayre, D. J. 4291
Ayres, D. R. 5780
Ayres, S. L. 4508
Ayson, F. G. 5594
Aytasheva, Z. G. 2608
Ayub, R. 2047
Azain, M. J. 3717
Azam, M. 456, 2559
Azarenko, A. N. 856
Azevedo, H. C. 2465
Azevedo, J. 2455
Azfer, M. A. 3611
Azuma, C. 3610
Azuma, S. 1988
Azumi, K. 4110
Azzalin, C. 3774
Baanante, I. V. 5610
Baarlen, P. van 5018
Baart, E. B. 3205
Baba, A. 4632
Baba, K. 4663
Baba, T. 4107, 5735
Babeau, J. 1402
Babiak, I. 2938, 5584
Babiano, M. J. 3649-3652
Babik, S. 3455
Babinet, C. 2778, 3515
Babiuk, L. A. 324, 892, 1878, 4347-4348, 4380, 4384
Babu, D. S. 2672
Baburina, T. M. 2880
Baca-Estrada, M. E. 4380, 4384
Bach, J. M. 5111
Bachinayer, H. 5502
Bachmair, A. 293, 3642
Bachmann, K. 308, 4303
Back, K. W. 597, 1119
Back KyoungWhan 597, 1119
Backer, O. de 2778
Backhaus, R. A. 121, 2164
Bacon, L. D. 4272
Bacon, W. L. 2793
Badaeva, E. D. 3364
Badaoui, S. 5803
Bader, D. 5575
Bader, J. F. 6004
Badger, M. 4588
Badger, M. R. 4572, 4586
Badsberg, J. H. 1942
Bae, J. M. 5215
Bae, Y. T. 1363, 1382
Bae YongTae 1363, 1382
Baek, H. J. 4926
Baek HyungJin 4926
Baerson, S. R. 178
Baeuerle, P. A. 4259
Bag, S. 4445
Bagga, M. 4823
Baginsky, S. 4175
Bagnaresi, P. 3114
Baguisi, A. 4508
Bahk, J. D. 123
Bahk JeongDong 123
Bahn, S. 4713
Bahram, S. 1108
Bahrami, A. R. 2609
Bai, A. B. 382
Bai, D. 3821, 3875
Bai, J. 4888
Bai, L. X. 5092
Bai, X. F. 3632
Bai, Y. H. 804
Bai AnBin 382
Bai LiXin 5092
Bai XueFang 3632
Bai YongHe 804
Baiborodin, S. I. 5984
Baier, K. 2731
Baier, M. 5736
Baile, C. A. 159, 3717
Bailey, B. 3012
Bailey, E. 763-764, 1211, 2766, 2781, 3096, 3279
Bailey, J. A. 155
Bailey, L. G. 2612
Bailey, M. T. 1468
Bailey, P. C. 2797
Bailey, T. L. 5969
Bailey-Serres, J. 5216
Bailhache, T. 658
Bainbridge, D. R. J. 4954
Baines, J. D. 395
Baird, A. M. 2146
Baird, E. 872
Baird, W. V. 2581, 5828
Bairl, A. 4518
Bairoch, A. 2610
Baishya, N. 4427
Bajaj, S. 5534
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 19, 506
Bak, P. M. 4711
Bak, S. 1631
Bakandritsos, N. 4397
Baker, A. 503
Baker, B. 3732, 3858
Baker, C. M. 918
Baker, R. J. 753
Baker, R. T. 2791
Bakker, F. T. 3822
Bakker, J. 3928
Bakry, F. 279, 1910, 4575
Bakst, M. R. 3451
Bala, K. 372
Balander, R. 3027
Balasch, M. 371
Balasubramaniyan, N. V. 112
Balázs, E. 536
Balazsi, K. 2897
Balbo, I. 5137
Balcázar, A. 3506
Baldacci, P. 2778, 3515
Baldan, B. 5188
Baldi, P. 57, 3736
Baldock, R. A. 32
Baldoni, L. 3592, 3818, 5531, 5622, 5777, 5781
Baldridge, G. D. 2058
Baldwin, B. A. 3272
Baljer, G. 1872
Ball, B. V. 4324
Ball, R. 1006
Ballagi, A. 5930
Ballagi-Pordány, A. 1850
Ballard, J. D. 782
Ballesta, F. 641
Ballester, A. 3417
Ballester, J. 805, 1804, 3820
Balling, R. 3309, 5972
Ballingall, K. T. 575
Ballou, L. U. 2521
Baltz, D. 2333
Baltz, R. 3222, 3725
Baltz, T. 2333
Baluška, F. 3428
Balyan, H. S. 5835, 5863
Balzergue, S. 673, 3249
Bamberg, J. B. 4843
Bame, J. H. 4939
Ban, M. R. 3875
Banasiewicz, T. 5293
Banaszak, Z. 448
Bánáti, D. 4027
Bancroft, C. 4158
Bancroft, I. 3210
Band, M. 1208
Bandana Chatterjee 1614
Bandura, J. L. 5320
Bandyopadhyay, A. 5955
Bandyopadhyay, S. 2899
Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 383, 4326
Banerjee, H. 5782
Banerjee, P. T. 1870
Bánfalvi, Z. 3144
Bang, J. W. 1812
Bang, K. S. 4051
Bang JaeWook 1812
Bankier, A. T. 2348
Banks, M. A. 3272, 5292
Banks, S. W. 5567
Bannai, M. 4044
Bannert, N. 5736
Banno, K. 4278
Bannon, G. A. 3158
Banowetz, G. M. 5550
Bao, B. 1680, 1685
Bao, Y. M. 1184
Bao YiMing 1184
Baoprasertkul, P. 3492
Bapat, V. A. 919, 5415
Baptista, M. C. 1450
Bar-Peled, M. 5260
Bar-Zur, A. 5817
Barak, S. 1705
Barakat, A. 806
Barakate, A. 3232
Barandiaran, X. 3414, 4414
Baranger, A. 1, 4527
Baranowski, E. 1365
Baranyai, B. 470
Barash, I. 3057
Barb, C. R. 3717
Barba, M. 1585, 3067, 3074
Barbacini, S. 3452
Barbancho, M. 2752
Barbancho, M. J. 2753
Barbaro, A. 1563
Barbato, F. 1922
Barbazuk, W. B. 5748
Barber, L. 3124
Barber, S. 3519
Barbet, A. F. 906
Barbeyron, G. 260
Barbic, S. 4962
Barbić, V. 2514
Barboni, B. 3453
Barbosa, E. F. 917
Barbosa, M. L. 3956, 5425
Barbosa Cortez, L. A. 1487
Barcaccia, G. 1782
Barceló, M. 1534
Barcelo, P. 1037, 4052
Barciszewska, M. Z. 2658
Barciszewski, J. 2658, 3691
Barclay, I. 811
Barcroft, L. C. 3722
Bard, J. B. L. 32
Bardakci, F. 3273
Bardat, F. 3740
Bardsley, D. 5783
Barendse, G. W. M. 4125
Barendse, W. 250, 1237, 1307, 5282
Barghchi, M. 931
Bari, F. 5977
Baril, G. 457, 4938
Barillot, E. 2513
Bariola, P. A. 2684
Bark, H. 379
Barkan, A. 3735
Barken, D. 3690
Barker, D. C. 2332
Barker, H. 1586, 5559
Barker, J. H. A. 4279
Barker, J. S. F. 2092
Barker, P. 2686
Barker, S. C. 880
Barker, S. J. 2848
Barker, W. C. 2611
Barling, D. 5510
Barlow, P. W. 4767
Barmase, B. S. 4504
Barna, B. 3063
Barnabás, B. 941, 5435
Barnes, A. 1095, 2763
Barnes, D. 2489
Barnes, D. E. 2075
Barnes, J. M. 2282
Barnes, S. 916, 1604
Barnett, D. H. 4711
Baron, J. 5918
Baron, M. D. 5918
Barone, A. 2849, 4280
Barr, A. R. 5369
Barr, I. 4245
Barr, K. J. 2143
Barr, N. I. 4773
Barragán, C. 777
Barratt, P. 3124
Barre, A. 1641, 3646, 4150, 5135
Barré, M. 1562
Barre, P. 4923
Barreneche, T. 1783
Barrero, R. A. 4202
Barret, P. 267, 1312
Barreto, M. B. P. 2461
Barrett, B. A. 261-262
Barrett, T. 5402, 5918
Barrieu, F. 122, 179
Barrington, R. A. 2666
Barrio, F. 460, 1934
Barro, F. 1037, 3961, 4918
Barrón, F. L. 2361
Barros, C. 5475
Barros, L. M. G. 2057
Barroso, A. 5283
Barroso, G. 3372, 4124
Barry, G. H. 5784
Barry, S. J. 4658
Barstead, R. 5521
Bart, A. N. 2414, 5970
Barta, A. 3660, 3745
Bartels, D. 2073, 5648
Barthe, G. A. 1588
Barthels, N. 2565
Barthes, L. 2840
Barthlott, T. 1148
Bartholomew, J. L. 4403
Bartish, I. V. 2798, 3823, 4281
Bartke, A. 94, 5573
Bartke, I. 4061
Bartlem, D. 5624
Bartley, D. 1993
Bartley, D. M. 1560
Bartnitzke, S. 3802, 4214
Bartolomei, M. S. 5687
Bartolozzi, F. 1838
Barton, J. H. 1008
Barton, L. M. 4713
Barton, N. H. 4223
Barton, S. C. 1157
Baruah-Wolff, J. 4549
Baruha, P. M. 4427
Bärwald, A. 4915
Barz, W. 5144, 5166
Basedow, M. 2738
Baselga, M. 3466
Baset, A. 406
Basha, E. M. 3115
Bashamboo, A. 3611
Bashiruddin, J. B. 5931
Basim, H. 1587
Basiulienė, B. 3007
Baskin, D. 1101
Baskin, D. G. 3202
Baskin, L. C. 1621
Başpınar, N. 4428
Basrur, P. K. 3186
Basset, P. 2202
Bassi, M. T. 3284
Bassil, N. 856
Bassoni, D. L. 1129, 1332
Bastida, J. 3442
Bastola, D. R. 2103
Basurco, B. 1993
Baszczynski, C. L. 5593
Baszler, T. V. 5937

Batard, Y. 182
Batargias, C. 2746, 4212
Batargias, K. 1259
Batchvarova, R. 1066
Bate, N. J. 120
Bate, R. 1995, 5200
Batellier, F. 2415
Bates, L. M. 5597
Bates, M. C. 983
Bates, P. 4385
Batge, S. 1345
Batlle, I. 1804
Batra, H. V. 372
Battaglia, A. 3962
Batterham, P. 884
Battey, N. H. 1784
Battut, I. 469, 5458
Batty, N. P. 3066
Bau, H. J. 80
Bau HueyJiunn 80
Baucher, M. 3046
Baudoin, J. P. 2816
Baudouin, L. 1337
Baudry, A. 639
Bauer, C. 1064
Bauer, E. 2819
Bauer, M. 3413
Bauer, M. W. 3011, 5511
Bauerová, M. 3413
Baugh, T. 5565
Baulch-Brown, C. 5878
Baulcombe, D. C. 1197, 2066, 3870, 4717
Baule, C. 1850
Baum, B. R. 1632, 2283, 2296, 2612, 3118
Baum, M. 816, 4582, 5795
Baumann, A. 5685
Baumann, E. 569, 1172
Baumann, K. 3726
Baumeister, A. K. 2359
Baumgartner, B. G. 1221, 1279, 1775, 3359
Bäumlein, H. 4681
Baurens, F. C. 279, 3362
Bautista, D. S. 2882
Bautista, E. M. 900
Bautista, M. 3288
Bavage, A. 185
Baverstock, P. R. 1110, 4873
Bavister, B. D. 1947, 3484, 4441, 4470
Bawden, C. S. 1561
Bawden, W. S. 5195
Baxevansis, A. D. 3008
Baxi, M. K. 324, 892
Baxter, G. D. 880
Baxter, L. L. 5323
Bayaa, B. 816
Bayliss, C. 2835
Bäyon-Auboyer, M. H. 5929
Baysal, T. 2360
Bazin, R. 5080
Bazzicalupo, P. 5396
Beacham, T. D. 5326
Beachy, R. 2069
Beachy, R. N. 1176, 2031, 3072-3073, 4138
Beagley, C. T. 4619
Beales, J. 5073
Beard, C. E. 2996
Beardmore, J. A. 3493
Beattie, C. 4271
Beattie, C. W. 1240, 1750, 2745, 3306, 3788, 4833, 5745
Beattie, R. W. 3333
Beatty, B. G. 2787
Beatty, M. K. 4118
Beaty, B. J. 88, 4042
Beaujean, A. 1535, 2569
Beaulieu, J. 3866
Beaumont, S. E. 2435, 4961
Bec, S. 1536
Beccari, T. 2098
Becher, P. 1366
Bechthold, A. 3960
Bechtold, N. 1646, 2162, 2682
Beck, C. 5521
Beck, E. 1365, 3127-3128
Beck, F. 4076
Beck, G. E. 3356
Beck, K. 5869
Beck-Bunn, T. 1320
Becker, D. 3727
Becker, F. 293
Becker, W. M. 1710
Beckers, J. F. 5980
Beckert, M. 943
Beckett, B. 2273
Beckett, D. M. 5978
Beckham, S. A. 4325
Béclin, C. 2185
Beçoni, M. T. 4430
Becquet, P. 2969
Becraft, P. W. 2685, 3678
Beddington, R. 1611
Bedford, B. M. 1492, 1523
Bedford, S. J. 4429
Bedier, E. 5348
Bedigian, H. J. 3460
Bednarczyk, M. 1440
Beebakhee, G. 2241
Beebe, L. 4969
Beech, R. 358
Beech, R. N. 5874
Beechey, C. V. 2158
Beelaman, R. B. 4287
Beermann, M. L. 3624
Beetham, P. R. 5581
Beever, J. E. 250, 1759, 3278
Behara, A. M. P. 2195
Beharav, A. 3845
Behboodi, E. 4054, 4508
Behboudian, M. H. 3861
Behdjani, R. 170
Behringer, R. R. 4640
Beier, D. 238, 1389, 1882
Beier, D. R. 1116, 1280, 1771, 3282, 5320
Beier, H. 1650
Beier, H. M. 2956
Beier, T. 1846
Beiglböck, A. 1619
Beiles, A. 3845, 4862
Béjar, J. 1987
Bejjani, B. A. 1283
Bekes, F. 2703
Belair, L. 2097, 3714
Belák, S. 1398, 1850, 4351, 4904
Belak, S. 389
Belanger, F. 3586
Belayew, A. 5209
Belcher, C. R. 373
Belcram, H. 3843
Belhassen, E. 3838
Belibasaki, S. 5536
Beligni, M. V. 4176, 4190
Belin, F. 2417
Béline, F. 5496
Béliveau, A. 5522
Belknap, E. B. 4366
Bell, J. 3554
Bell, K. 1239, 5309
Bell, P. 1416
Bell, S. 1095, 2763
Bell, S. M. 625
Bell-Sakyi, L. 2873
Bella, J. L. 3838
Bellair, S. 2144
Bellefroid, E. J. 1209
Bellés, J. M. 3131
Bellini, L. 57
Belliveau, A. M. 4213
Bello, N. 3991
Bellocchi, G. 408
Bellomo, M. P. 808, 1314
Bellstedt, D. U. 5107
Bellucci, M. 2543
Belmonte, S. 3684
Beltrán, C. 2895
Beltsos, A. N. 5574
Belvedere, P. 1563
Ben-Porath, I. 1210
Ben-Zur, T. 4774
Bena, G. 2799
Benabdelmouna, A. 2800
Benada, O. 5913
Benahmed, M. 2676
Benaissa-Trouw, B. J. 1161
Benavides, F. J. 3763
Bench, A. J. 4713
Bencharif, D. 5458
Bendahmane, A. 3870, 4717
Bender, D. 180
Bendixen, C. 2226, 3470
Benedetto, R. 577
Benedict, M. Q. 1031
Benelli, C. 5528
Benfey, P. N. 3668
Bengtén, E. 118
Beni Arrigoni, M. de 497
Benitez, L. 325-326
Benito, C. 1795
Benkel, B. F. 206
Benkő, I. 3585
Benkö, M. 335
Benmoussa, M. 1842
Benne, R. 2507
Bennetau, C. 4483
Bennett, A. 5502
Bennett, A. B. 5165
Bennett, A. J. 2337
Bennett, D. 1095, 2763
Bennett, D. C. 626
Bennett, M. 505, 1724, 5878
Bennett, M. J. 665, 690
Bennetzen, J. L. 1313, 5674
Bennici, A. 1408
Benning, C. 5137
Benno, Y. 4516
Benquet, N. 5482
Bensadoun, A. 4656
Bensaid, A. 5115
Bensinger, S. J. 1160
Benson, D. A. 2508
Benson, S. J. 1847
Bent, A. F. 2032
Bentley, D. J. 2079
Bentolila, L. A. 3702
Bentolila, S. 5111
Benveniste, I. 598
Benveniste, P. 668, 4126
Benvenisty, N. 1210
Benvenuto, E. 4066, 5557
Bényei, B. 1965
Benyshek, L. L. 20
Béon, F. 673
Bérault, A. 5686
Bercovich, Z. 2360
Bercsényi, M. 1424
Berent, L. M. 391, 1883
Berg, L. J. 509, 2146
Berg, M. 4961
Berg, P. van den 5806
Berg, S. F. 4620
Berge, J. S. 2477
Bergé, R. 1268, 4220
Berger, F. G. 5764
Berger, G. U. 5785
Berger, T. 966
Bergeron, J. 4372
Bergervoet, J. E. M. 2394
Bergès, T. 4179
Bergey, D. R. 3209
Bergfeld, E. G. 4002
Bergfelt, D. R. 458
Bergman, Y. 3182
Bergmann, B. A. 5045
Bergounioux, C. 2730
Bergqvist, I. 3180
Bergsteinsdotti, K. 4249
Bergsteinsdottir, K. 591
Bergstrom, D. E. 5737
Berke, T. 5837
Berkemeyer, M. 2613
Berková, K. 2399
Berland, M. 5470
Berloo, R. van 2801, 3022
Bermingham, J. R., Jr. 4268
Bermudez, A. J. 1215
Bermudez-Cruz, R. 2330
Berna, A. 3047
Bernal, C. 5426
Bernal-Lugo, I. 4177
Bernard, M. 1837, 4629
Bernard, M. J. 73, 4560
Bernard, S. 1837
Bernard-Vailhé, M. A. 3046
Bernardi, G. 806
Bernardo, G. di 3371
Bernasconi, P. 1572
Bernatchez, L. 3810
Bernier, F. 2123, 3047
Bernlohr, D. A. 5572
Bernoco, D. 1211
Bernstein, A. 626
Bernstein, K. E. 4610
Berrebi, P. 4772
Berry, A. M. 3666-3667
Berry, B. D. 2331
Berry, J. O. 5134
Berryere, T. G. 4219
Bertain, P. B. 5061
Bertaud, M. 217
Bertea, C. M. 423
Berthaud, J. 4923
Berthelot, K. 1537
Bertram, L. 2911
Bervillé, A. 865, 5798, 5821, 5846, 6007
Berzi, P. 723, 2207
Bes, M. 1380
Besenfelder, U. 488, 1940-1941, 4061, 5536
Besle, J. M. 3046
Bessa, A. M. S. 2310
Besse, P. 807
Betancourt, M. 966
Betschart, B. 1616
Betsche, T. 5254
Betsholtz, C. 3084
Betsos, N. 3800
Bettany, A. J. E. 4552
Bettelheim, K. A. 5933
Bettenhausen, R. 5307
Betteridge, K. J. 1953-1954
Bettini, P. 549
Betts, D. H. 3722
Beulé, T. 296, 4927
Beuning, L. L. 553
Beurton, P. J. 1204
Beust, B. R. von 4367
Beuzart, I. 5348
Bevan, M. 1132, 2720, 3210, 5661
Beven, A. F. 4731
Beveridge, I. 5936
Bevers, M. M. 955, 963, 1923, 3618
Beversdorf, W. D. 3388
Bevilacqua, C. 3334
Beyel, V. 2582
Beyhan, Z. 4511
Beyly, A. 1124
Beynon, J. 1175
Beynon, J. L. 1633
Bézard, G. 5177
Bézard, J. 2417, 3967
Bezděk, M. 270
Bezenfel'der, U. 2558
Bežo, M. 5950
Bhalerao, J. 4814
Bhalerao, R. 706
Bhalla, J. K. 3903
Bhalla, P. L. 920, 2030, 3177-3178, 5081, 5732
Bharathi, M. 2049
Bhat, M. G. 4536
Bhat, S. R. 1909
Bhatia, S. 5844
Bhatnagar, R. K. 2056
Bhattacharjee, B. 1888
Bhattacharya, A. 201, 2102
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 3909
Bhau, B. S. 2059
Bhavanandan, V. P. 4634
Bhoo, S. H. 611
Bhoo SeongHee 611
Bi, X. Z. 3824
Bi, Y. M. 5082
Bi, Y. Z. 2334
Bi XueZhi 3824
Bi YingZuo 2334
Biagi, C. A. 3330
Bianchi, A. T. J. 1880
Bianchi, M. E. 5571
Bianco, A. E. 337
Biao, D. 1184
Biao Ding 1184
Bickel, L. A. 2781
Bickerstaffe, R. 2542
Bickmore, W. A. 102
Bicudo, J. R. 2482

Bièche, B. 5498
Bielas, W. 483
Bielinska, M. 3192
Bieman, M. den 802
Bieri, S. 5050
Bierne, N. 5348
Bies, N. 1173
Biessmann, H. 4313
Biggers, J. D. 3482
Bigi, D. 734
Bigliardi, E. 4971
Bignon, C. 2097
Bihoreau, M. T. 724, 743, 2209, 5289, 5350
Bijman, W. J. J. 4030
Bikoff, E. K. 1167
Bilang, R. 3038
Bilby, C. R. 6004
Bilgin, M. 1877, 5217
Bilic, I. 3642
Billard, R. 962
Billault, A. 4827, 5768
Billiald, P. 4895
Billingsley, M. L. 2208
Billington, S. J. 4314
Billot, C. 2284
Bilodeau, P. 3116, 3147, 5625
Bilodeau-Goeseels, S. 172
Bilyeu, K. D. 5164
Binarová, P. 4416
Binarova, P. 2686
Binart, N. 1073
Biñas, M. 1848
Binder, B. M. 666, 2716
Binder, S. 4668
Binder, T. 4531
Bindon, B. M. 4484
Binelli, G. 298
Binelli, M. 3496
Binepal, Y. S. 381
Bing Liu 2088
Bing Yan 1628
Binh, N. Q. 192
Binh NguyenQuoc 192
Biniari, K. 1831
Binns, A. N. 685
Binns, M. M. 228, 246, 2760, 2779, 3766, 3773, 4214
Binsfeld, P. C. 5951
Biofutur 5514
Birch, A. N. E. 2562, 3065
Birch, P. R. J. 5623
Birch, R. G. 1085, 2532
Bird, D. M. 5186
Birger, Y. 2667
Birler, S. 2939
Birler, S. 1425
Biro, J. 1168
Birren, B. 5301, 5323
Birren, B. W. 1693, 4235
Bischoff, F. 3211
Bishop, C. E. 2229
Bishop, G. J. 3212
Bishop, J. V. 4888
Bishop, K. J. 4732
Bishop, M. 2748, 4798
Bishop, M. D. 224, 250, 1225, 4222, 5746
Bishop, R. 2346
Bishop, R. P. 2351
Bisoffi, S. 4049
Bisseling, T. 2683
Bissell, M. J. 3057
Bister, J. L. 4496
Biswajit Biswas 350, 908
Biswas, B. 350, 908
Biswas, S. 4382, 4688
Bitgood, J. J. 5738
Bitter, S. 2634
Bitti, O. 4066
Bittisnich, D. 866
Bittner-Eddy, P. D. 1633
Bizily, S. P. 5008
Bjerkås, I. 1251
Björkhem, I. 3296
Björklund, H. 4904
Björnsson, B. P. 1994
Bjørnstad, G. 3336
Bjourson, A. J. 4319
Bjursell, G. 1690
Black, D. L. 3803-3804
Black, J. 386
Black, K. D. 1494
Blackall, P. J. 374
Blackhall, W. 358
Blackshaw, A. W. 4969
Blackwell, J. 5903
Blackwell, J. M. 2345
Blaess, G. 342
Blair, C. D. 88
Blair, M. W. 3825
Blake, D. J. 2233
Blake, J. A. 2509
Blake, N. K. 868, 4664
Blake, T. 4864
Blake, T. K. 4877, 5377, 5863
Blakeley, S. D. 4579
Blakeney, A. 5802
Blanchard, A. 509
Blanchard, P. 859, 2866, 4323, 5827
Blanchard, T. L. 1935
Blanco, A. 808, 1314, 5371
Blanco, E. 393, 5924
Blanco, G. 2196
Blanco, J. 5702
Blanco, M. M. 5934
Blanden, R. V. 257
Blankenhorn, E. P. 208
Blankenship, S. M. 3272
Blankenstein, P. 1389, 1882
Blanquet, V. 568
Blase, N. 1923
Blatt, M. R. 2704
Blauth, S. L. 5786
Blears, M. J. 2329
Blecher, O. 2796
Bledsoe, R. K. 2749
Blee, K. A. 4685
Bleecker, A. B. 199, 666, 2716, 5218
Bleeker, W. 2818
Blervacq, A. S. 5648
Blesbois, E. 3971
Bleser, E. 2325
Bleumink-Pluym, N. M. C. 399
Bleykasten-Grosshans, C. 1593
Bliffeld, M. 4595
Blight, G. W. 2367
Bligny, M. 4667
Blinstrubienė, A. 2900-2901
Blistain, A. 5521
Block, M. A. 4143
Block, M. de 4052
Blondin, P. 4502
Bloom, M. E. 2331
Bloom, M. L. 725
Bloor, S. 2544
Blott, S. C. 4775
Blottière, L. 5739
Blough, R. I. 1626
Blouhos, P. 414
Blouin, M. S. 3272
Blowers, A. 532, 5240
Blum, A. 3409
Blum, B. 1532
Blumenthal, J. 544
Bo, K. 1776
Bo Kan 1776
Board, P. G. 2791
Boase, M. R. 523, 1538, 2544
Boast, S. 3715
Bobadilla, J. R. 2895
Bobák, M. 3428
Bobowski, B. R. 3826
Boccon-Gibod, J. 438, 4592
Bochenek, M. 4973
Böck, A. 3957
Bock, A. 5106
Böck, G. 1853
Bock, R. 596
Bock, R. E. 2367
Bockamp, E. O. 4713
Bockel, C. 2073
Bockstaele, E. van 1786, 2525, 2551, 4307
Bocquest, A. C. 4014
Bodeau, J. 3941
Bodénès, C. 2841
Bodenes, C. 1783
Bodensteiner, K. J. 2596
Bodily, K. 2177
Bodin, L. 4936
Bodmer, J. 2514
Bödvarsdóttir, S. K. 3363
Boediono, A. 4459
Boehm, C. L. 4282
Boehm, T. 107
Boer, A. de 3174
Boer, G. J. de 4665
Boer, H. A. de 5535
Boer, P. de 3205
Boer, R. de 4164
Boerjan, W. 2548
Boerma, H. R. 2309, 3906
Boersma, W. 1880
Boettger-Tong, H. 2229
Boetti, H. 4550
Boeuf, C. 3843
Boga, J. A. 4900
Bogaerts, P. 5665
Bogdanova, N. 778
Bogerd, J. 4621
Boggetti, B. 2902
Bogliolo, L. 476
Bögre, L. 2686
Boguski, M. S. 1022, 1081, 2508
Bogusz, D. 4554
Bohanec, B. 3926, 5419, 5964
Bohlmann, H. 3213
Bohman, S. 2920
Böhme, J. 627, 2668, 4161
Bohn, M. 277, 3827
Bohne, B. A. 4835
Böhner, S. 5708
Bohnert, H. J. 509, 3077, 3216
Boiani, M. 3183
Boichard, D. 4784, 4808, 4936
Boie, G. 1691
Boireau, P. 341
Boitani, C. 5017
Boivin, K. 2802
Bojsen, K. 5125, 5626
Boker, R. 4984
Bokosi, J. 833
Bokosi, J. M. 3385
Bol, J. F. 5083
Boland, M. P. 493, 3481, 3497, 4460, 5985
Bolar, J. P. 5046
Bolchi, A. 3117
Bolin, S. R. 2884
Bolland, D. J. 746
Boller, T. 4173
Bollini, R. 3886
Bols, P. E. J. 5476
Bolwell, G. P. 4685
Bommeli, W. 5932
Bonadé-Bottino, M. 4598
Bonaldo, M. 5521
Bonami, J. R. 343
Bonde, S. W. 4495
BonDurant, R. H. 5978
Bonen, L. 5194
Bonet, S. 3456
Bonfante, P. 288, 3890
Bong, B. B. 3029
Bong BuiBa 3029
Bongard-Pierce, D. K. 2845
Bongarten, B. 3879
Bongarten, B. C. 5820
Bongers, A. B. J. 540, 3992
Bongkarn Buntaracha 4994
Bonhomme, F. 5348
Bonhomme, S. 2162
Bonierbale, M. 1067, 4305
Bonierbale, M. W. 876
Bonifacio, A. 2847
Bonilla, E. 966
Bonilla, M. A. 907
Bonilla-Musoles, F. 5991
Bonjean, B. 2778
Bonnard, C. 3698
Bonnardière, C. la 632
Bonneau, M. 5039
Bonner, T. I. 757
Bonnet, A. 731, 5822
Bono, H. 2129, 2515
Bono, P. 103, 1089
Bonselaar, J. 547
Bontrop, R. 2514
Booker, M. 2518
Boomsma, J. J. 3778
Boon, T. 2778
Boon, W. C. 5578
Boon WahChin 5578
Boonmatit, C. 1386
Boonsaeng, V. 2265
Boora, K. S. 2803
Boore, J. L. 3764
Booth, A. 3387
Booth, P. 3470
Booth, P. J. 478, 1942, 5002
Boquest, A. C. 3491, 4011, 4453, 4509, 5457, 5490
Bora, R. S. 2739
Borca, M. V. 879, 2061
Bordelais, I. 5111
Borderies, G. 5174
Bordes, J. 943
Bordignon, V. 3980, 5483, 5486
Borém, A. 4840
Borer, S. O. 3765
Borg, S. 5709
Borges, J. M. L. 1426
Borgohain, B. N. 4427
Borisjuk, L. 1200, 1706
Borisjuk, L. G. 3959, 4543
Borisjuk, N. 1706
Borisjuk, N. V. 3959, 4543
Borisov, A. Y. 4866
Borisova, O. V. 2530
Born, L. 3103
Börner, A. 1353, 2285, 3867
Börner, T. 602, 3233
Bornman, J. F. 4608
Borrell, A. 5124
Borsberry, S. 1966
Börsheim, K. 905
Borsi, L. 2600
Borst, N. K. 523, 1538
Borsuk, E. 657
Borthakur, A. 1612
Borthakur, S. 1612
Bortolotto, E. B. 3982
Bortolussi, M. 1563, 5209
Bos, A. 146
Bosc, C. 736
Bosch, J. 3294
Boscher, M. Y. 766, 4224
Boselli, M. 1329
Bošković, R. 809
Bosma, A. A. 3293, 4214, 4275, 5734
Bossche, P. van den 2887
Bossers, A. 4315
Bossolova, S. 1066
Bossuyt, P. 3335
Bostock, R. M. 5099
Boston, R. S. 3049
Bosworth, B. 915
Bosworth, B. G. 4993
Bosworth, B. T. 327
Botcherby, M. 5200
Botcherby, M. R. M. 1995
Botella, J. R. 4672
Botella, M. A. 1633, 3242
Botero, J. 258
Both, G. W. 323
Botha, F. C. 2040, 2070, 2105, 2282
Bothmer, R. von 867, 2854, 5849
Bøtner, A. 2369, 4898
Botondi, R. B. 2047
Botta, R. 263, 1836
Böttcher, J. 5932
Botté, M. C. 149, 5686
Botterman, J. 3046, 5100
Bou, S. G. 4955
Bou ShorGan 4955
Boubelík, M. 967
Bouchard, R. A. 667, 718
Boucherie, R. 1
Bouchet, Y. 1
Bouchez, D. 1646, 3668
Boudet, A. M. 538, 5174
Boudonck, K. 2163, 2163, 5710
Boudry, P. 1562, 5019
Boué, O. 5919
Bougler, J. 3968
Boulanger, D. 4368
Boulard, C. 4912

Boulle, N. 3714
Boulter, N. 2873
Boulton, M. 1877
Bouly, J. P. 5126, 5156
Bouma, A. 4369
Bouquet, A. 1335
Bouquet, Y. 237
Bourdeix, R. 4924
Bourdon, V. 673
Bourg, G. 338
Bourgeaux, N. 5768
Bourgeois, C. 465
Bourguignon, C. 1209
Bourhis, D. le 991, 1984, 2466
Bourhy, H. 5413
Bourrat, F. 4565
Boursiquot, J. M. 844, 2858
Boursot, M. 4923
Boury, S. 260
Bousquet, D. 3973
Bousquet, J. 1342, 3866
Bousseau, S. 1924
Bousselmi, H. 4444
Bout, D. 4905
Boutilier, K. 3118
Boutin, J. P. 2104
Bouton, C. 2601
Boutry, M. 5665
Bouvier, F. 121, 2164
Bouvier-Navé, P. 668
Bouzat, J. L. 4231
Bouzayen, M. 1058, 2047, 5193
Bouzoubaa, S. 1593, 3064
Bovy, A. G. 5539
Bowcock, A. M. 4814
Bowden, J. M. 2367
Bowen, B. 2724, 5593
Bowen, H. C. 690
Bowen, R. A. 4219
Bowers, Y. 5521
Bowles, C. M. 468
Bowles, D. 87, 669
Bowles, D. J. 3255
Bowles, L. 5521
Bowles, P. M. 2367
Bowling, A. T. 1620, 2781, 3767, 5300, 5325, 5338
Bowling, M. 1620
Bown, J. 3548
Boxhammer, K. 5474
Boyan, B. D. 5692
Boyazoglu, S. 6002
Boyd, C. K. 1758
Boyd, Y. 2212
Boyen, C. 2507
Boyer, A. D. 4268
Boyer, A. S. 181
Boyko, E. V. 5787
Boyle, B. 2125
Boyle, S. 2758, 4379
Boyle, S. M. 5899
Bozato Sobrinho, J. 3983
Braat, A. K. 4621
Brabant, P. 3368
Bracci, L. 4066
Brachet, S. 2804
Bräcker, G. 3841
Brackett, B. G. 1951
Bradeen, J. M. 1315
Brading, P. 1185
Bradley, A. 520, 1252, 2203, 5011
Bradley, D. G. 1105, 1257, 5327
Bradley, J. M. 523, 1538, 2544
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 1785
Bradshaw, J. E. 289, 3552
Brady, M. 4537
Braga, D. 3379
Bragason, B. T. 3363
Brahe, C. 3771
Brahmkshtri, B. P. 3465
Branca, C. 5528
Brand, A. 5447
Brandhorst, B. P. 4510
Brandl, R. 3382
Brandle, J. E. 3875
Brandon, M. R. 594, 1112
Brandon, R. 1239, 5309
Brandstädter, J. 2119
Brandt, C. J. 2432
Brandt, S. 2173
Brandtzaeg, P. 3710
Brandwagt, B. F. 4069
Brannan, C. I. 5687
Brännström, A. 4792
Brants, I. 1601
Brar, D. S. 1017, 4875, 5360
Brascamp, E. W. 2440
Brasic, G. M. 788
Brasileiro, A. C. M. 2057
Brassfield, A. L. 4370
Bratanich, A. 5865
Bratty, J. 1855
Braun, R. 1878
Braun, R. E. 5212
Braun, U. 4914
Braunschweig, M. 3274
Bray-Ward, P. 1220
Brazda, M. 524
Brearley, C. A. 1060
Bredbacka, P. 1960, 2451, 4236
Bredemeijer, G. M. M. 810
Brederode, F. T. 5083
Breekveldt, J. 2053
Breen, M. 226, 228, 1239, 2766, 3100, 3766, 3773, 4214, 4246
Bregitzer, P. 921
Brehm, I. 2647
Breiman, A. 2796
Breitbart, H. 3459
Breiteneder, H. 2655, 5668
Brem, G. 68, 462, 488, 1300, 1940-1941, 2558, 3483, 3511, 3514, 3794, 4016, 4061, 4515, 4564, 5465, 5536
Bremel, R. D. 2521, 3024
Bremer, B. 2116
Bremer, K. 2116
Brendel, V. 2510
Brenden, N. 627, 2668
Brendler-Schwaab, S. 4024
Brenig, B. 793, 1221, 1279, 1775, 2747, 2774, 3100, 3359, 4084, 4769, 5311-5312, 5337
Brennan, F. B. 246
Brennan, L. A. 2241
Brennan, R. M. 4301
Brennan, T. M. H. 3356
Brenneman, K. 386
Brenneman, R. A. 249-250
Brenner, K. D. 12
Brenner, S. 3298, 4098
Brenner, S. E. 1023, 3690
Brennicke, A. 2507, 3966, 4668
Breslin, J. J. 5386
Bressan, R. A. 1181, 2165
Bressan-Smith, R. 4841
Breton, G. le 4433
Brettell, R. 3573
Brettell, R. I. S. 1042, 4553
Brettin, T. S. 2324
Bretzlaff, K. N. 2986
Breusegem, F. van 5100
Brevini-Gandolfi, T. A. L. 3181
Brewbaker, J. 3880
Brewer, G. J. 5286
Brewin, N. J. 3686
Brewster, S. 2332
Breyne, P. 4288
Brian, D. A. 4343
Briant, C. 3999
Briat, J. F. 2552, 3114
Briceño, G. 3943
Bridge, M. A. 328
Bridge, P. D. 3613
Bridger, J. C. 1367
Bridges, R. S. 1073
Briggs, W. R. 1572
Brightwell, G. 329
Brillard, J. P. 1924
Brilliant, M. H. 1773
Brim, H. 5209
Brinca, L. 3622
Brincat, J. 1720
Brindle, Y. 1933
Briney, A. 811
Bringas, P. 4706
Bringaud, F. 2333, 5104
Brink, R. van den 4561
Brinkmann, A. O. 4612
Brinkso, S. P. 960
Brinster, C. J. 1436
Brinster, R. L. 1436, 4053, 5974
Briskin, D. P. 4531
Brisset, M. N. 2375
Brissette, J. L. 5199
Brisson, C. 3973
Brisson, N. 2125
Brizard, J. P. 1176
Brkljačić, J. M. 5127
Broad, T. E. 1212, 4776, 5734
Broadbent, P. J. 2444, 4972, 4981
Broadbent, R. E. 3340
Brochmann, C. 308, 2295
Brock, H. W. 634
Brockdorff, N. 5202
Brockmann, G. 2772
Brockmann, G. A. 207
Brockus, C. W. 2087
Brodka, M. 2582
Brodmann, P. 5504
Brodnicki, T. 4258
Broecke, A. van den 1786
Broekaert, W. F. 194, 2062, 2067, 2178
Broeren, C. P. M. 4093, 5588
Brogliatti, G. M. 458, 1949
Brohmann, H. 2091
Broll, H. 4316, 5505
Bromage, N. 1994
Broman, K. W. 3331
Brondani, C. 1316
Brondani, R. P. V. 1316
Bronson, C. R. 2828
Bronson, R. T. 1693
Brooke, G. P. 4622
Brooks, M. B. 1285
Brooks, S. 5596
Broom, M. F. 4806
Broomberg, K. 5019
Broothaerts, W. 3963
Brosché, M. 5128
Brosh, A. 6005
Broucqsault, L. M. 1
Brough, C. L. 1062
Brouillette, J. A. 5284
Broun, P. 1055, 5176
Brousseau, R. 4310
Brouwers, B. 3799, 5760
Brown, A. H. D. 271
Brown, B. W. 968
Brown, C. G. D. 2873
Brown, D. M. 2197, 4824
Brown, D. P. 2049
Brown, G. G. 451, 455, 832, 3449, 4937
Brown, G. R. 1117
Brown, J. M. 329
Brown, J. W. S. 1661, 4731
Brown, K. H. 2008
Brown, L. 3888
Brown, M. A. 3719
Brown, M. C. 4781
Brown, M. D. 5996
Brown, P. 361, 3703
Brown, R. 359
Brown, R. C. 2639
Brown, R. G. S. 2188
Brown, R. L. 2062
Brown, R. M., Jr. 5631
Brown, S. 190
Brown, S. D. M. 1995, 2196, 3785, 5200
Brown, S. E. 4283, 4387, 5582
Brown, S. K. 5046
Brown, S. M. 5563
Brown, T. 1379
Brown, T. A. 3910
Brown, W. 3774
Brown, W. C. 4367
Browne, J. 5289, 5350
Browning, G. F. 398
Browning, J. E. 1626
Browning, K. S. 676
Brownlee, G. G. 1372
Brownlie, A. 238
Brownlie, J. 1942
Brownstein, M. J. 1081
Broxson, M. W. 1453
Brozos, C. 988
Brubacher-Kauffmann, S. 3728
Brubaker, C. L. 3659, 4284
Bruce, A. 507
Bruce, B. D. 5698
Bruce, D. 507
Bruce, N. C. 4017
Bruening, G. 1707
Brüggemann, L. 3727
Brüggemann, W. 2582
Bruijn, F. J. de 671, 3139
Bruin, M. G. M. de 1880
Brumbaugh, K. A. 3776
Brummell, D. A. 2614, 2626
Brun, A. 5866
Brun, G. 2676
Brunak, S. 803
Brune, K. 5412
Brunel, D. 854, 5583
Brunius, G. 5502
Brunnberg, L. 3100
Brunner, R. M. 726, 4078, 4215, 4222, 4260, 5744
Brunner-Neuenschwander, B. 1078
Brunnert, S. R. 5285
Brunsberg, U. 591
Brunstedt, J. 4127
Brusgaard, K. 727, 3275-3276, 4227
Brüssow, K. P. 463
Brutnell, T. P. 4666
Bruyas, J. F. 469, 5458
Bruyeres, A. G. 2367
Bryan, G. 1352
Bryan, G. J. 5627
Bryant, L. 3826
Bryant, S. P. 999
Bryden, L. J. 2198
Brykczyńska, L. 448
Brzeski, J. 4718
Brzuska, E. 2974
Brzuzan, P. 5584
Buard, J. 205
Bublaiva, G. 464
Bubyakina, V. V. 1141
Bućan, M. 5756
Bucchini, D. 639
Bucci, G. 2286
Buchala, A. 2178
Buchanan, B. B. 5222
Buchanan, F. C. 1744, 4219, 5208
Buchanan-Wollaston, V. 1175
Buchberger, A. 628, 4155
Buchel, A. S. 5083
Bucheli, P. 5361
Bucher, P. 3698
Buchman, T. G. 3271
Buchman, V. L. 3268
Buchner, P. 2104
Buck, S. de 2525, 3248
Buckmaster, E. A. 4781
Buckrell, B. C. 2457-2458
Budarf, M. 738, 4807
Buehler, E. 3023
Buehring, G. C. 357
Bueno, M. A. 1346
Buetow, D. E. 3060
Buettner, V. L. 4079
Buffoni, R. 4608
Bugg, S. 5642
Buhk, H. J. 342, 4316
Bui, T. D. 2199
Buiatti, M. 549
Buist, W. 3103
Buitkamp, J. 2200, 2770, 5358, 5595
Bujo, H. 105
Bukhari, Y. M. 2805
Bulfield, G. 21
Bulla, J. 1441, 3058
Bulleid, N. J. 3059
Bullerdiek, J. 3802, 4214
Bulotsky, M. S. 1693
Bumstead, N. 3355, 4243, 4635
Bunch, D. O. 2587
Bunch, T. D. 3278, 4974, 5734
Bunch, T. S. 4015
Bunnell, S. C. 509
Bunschoten, A. 886

Buntaracha, B. 4994
Bunting, M. 4610
Buntjer, J. B. 96, 2081
Buoen, L. B. 1240, 4790
Buonavoglia, C. 4913
Burbelo, P. D. 2201
Burbidge, A. 3119
Burbulis, I. E. 5259
Burbulis, N. 2900
Buret, D. 1537
Burfeind, P. 4101
Burg, B. van der 4621
Burg, K. 1783
Burger, A. L. 5784
Burgess, A. C. 5286
Burgos, M. 637
Burgtorf, C. 570, 629
Burkard, G. 2106
Burke, C. R. 1967, 3497
Burke, D. T. 3313
Burke, J. 987
Burke, J. F. 4537
Burke, J. M. 5788
Burke, T. 735, 5322, 5349
Burkhardt, P. K. 5050
Burkhart, W. E. 5265
Bürki, K. 3513, 5502
Burkin, D. J. 1212
Burkin, H. R. 1212
Burks, A. W. 3158
Burks, C. 2511
Burleigh, S. H. 2687
Burnell, J. N. 5717
Burnett, R. C. 3812
Burney, N. 249
Burnquist, W. 3379
Burns, B. M. 250
Burns, J. C. 2521
Burns, K. 397
Burns, T. 546
Burns, V. J. 275
Burnside, J. 3704
Burny, A. 237
Burridge, M. J. 906
Burroughs, J. N. 5390
Burrow, H. M. 4484
Burrows, P. 3520
Burt, D. W. 2261, 5313, 5441
Burton, C. H. 1483
Burton, K. M. 5389
Burton, L. J. 1983, 4998
Burton, R. A. 4178
Burwinkel, B. 1213
Burza, W. 426
Burzlaff, J. D. 742, 2258, 5733
Büscher, D. 150
Bushman, F. 509
Bushman, W. 4711
Busk, H. 5064
Busk, P. K. 691
Bussche, R. A. van den 4085
Busse, T. 5981
Bussière, J. 1937
Busslinger, M. 5204
Bussmann, V. 3091
Busso, C. 1352
Bustos, A. de 3828
Busygina, T. V. 3695
Buszard, D. 1410
But, P. 3383
Butchaiah, G. 383
Butcher, G. W. 1100
Butcher, K. 3399
Buteler, M. I. 5628
Büter, B. 449, 945
Butler, D. 3521, 3558
Butler, E. 1174
Butler, E. D. 3120
Butler, J. E. 1164
Butler, R. C. 2378
Butt, A. 1175
Butterfield, R. J. 208
Büttner, D. 5633
Buyens, A. 1595
Buys, E. 5049
Buys, N. 1698
Büyükalaca, S. 3947
Buzała, E. 2370
Buzoni-Gatel, D. 4905
Byla, B. 224
Byrdwell, W. C. 5072
Byrne, D. H. 4299
Byrne, J. A. 2202
Byrne, K. 3329
Byrne, K. M. 4370
Byrne, M. 3365
Byrne, P. F. 840
Byzova, M. V. 3729
Caballero, V. 3506
Cabanes-Macheteau, M. 5174
Cabello-Hurtado, F. 182
Cabin, D. E. 104
Caboche, M. 4590, 5718
Cabot, R. A. 958, 3975
Cabrera, A. 2834
Cabrera-Ponce, J. L. 2536
Cacharrón, J. 5129
Cadalen, T. 1837
Caddick, M. X. 1048
Cadic, A. 2718
Caemmerer, S. von 4571-4572, 4586, 4588, 4591
Caers, A. 3699, 4018
Caetano, A. R. 1278, 2781, 3767, 4250, 5300, 5325, 5338
Caetano-Anollés, G. 2806, 4842, 5789
Çağlar, G. 3415
Cahaner, A. 4273
Cai, B. X. 2365, 4317
Cai, D. 1334, 3032
Cai, J. L. 4317
Cai, J. S. 1107, 4889, 5881, 5886, 5890
Cai, T. 3328
Cai, W. 72
Cai, W. W. 2203
Cai, X. N. 50
Cai, X. Z. 4318
Cai, Y. Y. 1776
Cai, Z. H. 4285
Cai BaoXiang 2365, 4317
Cai JiaLi 4317
Cai JinShun 1107, 4889, 5881, 5886, 5890
Cai WeiWen 2203
Cai XiaoNing 50
Cai Xue 3632
Cai XueZhong 4318
Cai YouYu 1776
Cail, G. B. 5688
Cain, K. D. 4370
Calamita, G. 5740
Caldeira, G. 926
Calder, M. D. 1680, 3107
Calderini, O. 2686
Calderon-Urrea, A. 3732
Calduch, T. 5448
Caldwell, C. 676
Caldwell, M. 762, 4794
Calender, A. 215
Caligari, P. D. S. 2500, 4851, 5367, 5432
Call, L. 5203
Callard, D. 3228
Callard, G. V. 3627
Calles, B. 1795
Callesen, H. 160, 478, 2429, 2436, 3470, 3487, 3510, 4479, 5002
Callesen, O. 574
Calogero, S. 5571
Calvert, V. 397
Calvo, A. P. 3661, 5130
Calvo, M. D. 1511
Camacho, Z. T. 5112
Camara, B. 121, 2164
Câmara Machado, A. da 524
Câmara Machado, M. L. da 524
Cambisano, N. 723, 2207
Camenisch, T. 3715
Cameron, R. D. A. 4969
Cameron, V. A. 3615
Camilleri, C. 3668
Cammà, C. 5931
Cammarata, G. 2737
Cammue, B. P. A. 78, 1595, 2062, 2067, 5082
Cammuso, C. 4508
Camoretti-Mercado, B. 1625
Camp, R. G. L. op den 183
Camp, W. van 1194
Campagne, M. M. van L. 3729
Campbell, C. S. 3112
Campbell, J. A. 1042, 4553
Campbell, J. D. M. 5906
Campbell, K. H. S. 1932, 4009, 4567
Campbell, M. 2841
Campbell, R. D. 921
Campenhout, S. van 4878
Campion, E. 1033
Campisi, L. 3214
Campo, C. H. del 2430
Campo, M. R. del 2430
Campos, F. 4206
Campos, I. 4434
Camus, A. 1924
Can, C. 1175
Can, N. D. 1914
Cana, E. F. 4120
Canal, M. 4045
Canalejo, A. 4918
Canals, F. 3266
Cancellotti, F. M. 4406
Candèias, S. 2146
Candeira Valois, A. C. 1527
Cane, K. 2899
Canel, C. 66
Canese, S. 1922
Cann, I. K. O. 2995
Cannata, F. 1339
Cannell, M. E. 1037
Cannon, G. C. 3730
Cannon, G. W. 754, 3345
Cano, A. 2448
Cañón, J. 5283
Canovas, F. M. 2841
Cantanese, J. 4641
Canter, P. H. 3829
Cantley, M. 5502
Cantley, T. C. 1439, 1939, 3491
Cantrel, C. 5713
Canut, H. 697, 2625, 3646
Cao, H. 3360, 3704, 4118
Cao, H. H. 1777, 1996, 3768
Cao, H. X. 4415
Cao, J. 3062
Cao, J. G. 1745
Cao, J. X. 881
Cao, M. Q. 1603, 4604
Cao, W. 2157, 3830
Cao, W. G. 2287
Cao, Y. 2268, 2789, 3354, 3816, 5914
Cao, Y. C. 2334
Cao, Y. P. 320
Cao HongHe 1777, 1996, 3768
Cao JianGuo 1745
Cao MingQing 4604
Cao Wei 2157
Cao WenGuang 2287
Cao Ying 3816
Cao YongChang 2334
Cao YuePing 320
Caparros, M. 5752
Caparrós-Ruiz, D. 4149
Capecchi, M. R. 4610, 5207
Caporali, E. 1830, 6006
Cappai, P. 476, 2441, 6002
Capparelli, R. 1329
Capron, A. 4368
Caput, D. 2625
Carabatsos, M. J. 2076
Carámbula, S. F. 3982
Carbajal, B. 5482
Carbone, C. 2244, 5324
Carboneau, G. 3973
Carbonell, E. A. 1781
Carbonell, J. 4174, 5123
Carbonero, P. 695, 2561, 4137, 5044
Carboni, A. 2833
Carey, B. 5867
Cardazzo, B. 4119
Carde, J. P. 4143
Cardelli, L. E. 3839
Cardenas, M. 5521
Cardenas, O. S. 4169
Cardi, T. 3435
Cardle, L. 3390
Cardona, C. J. 5920
Cardonnel, P. 1509
Cardozo, T. 3775
Cardwell, B. E. 1460
Cargill, E. J. 1621
Caricato, G. 5528
Caringella, M. P. 4912
Carlborg, Ö 5750
Carle, G. F. 215, 2211, 4259
Carles, C. 1173
Carlier, L. 2551
Carlin, S. K. 5969
Carlow, C. K. S. 336
Carlson, J. E. 1117, 1780, 3737, 5136, 5329
Carlson, J. O. 4042, 4888
Carlsson, P. 4166
Carlstén, J. 226
Carlton, J. M. R. 1746
Carmody, A. B. 2881
Carneiro, N. P. 3676
Carnevali, O. 5596
Carney, T. J. 3751
Carnwath, J. W. 4170
Caro, F. de 4240
Carol, P. 2170
Carolan, C. 471
Caroline, W. 5459
Carone, A. 2507, 2512
Carpenter, D. A. 4257
Carpenter, R. 610
Carpin, S. 5219
Carputo, D. 2849, 3435, 4280
Carr, D. W. 4112
Carr, J. P. 551, 5088
Carr, W. H. 4110
Carrascosa, R. E. 3458
Carrayol, E. 3173
Carré, M. C. 149
Carreel, F. 279
Carrel, L. 1681, 3199
Carreño, J. 3908
Carrera, E. 542
Carret, C. 5867
Carrière, M. 2625
Carrière, P. D. 4005
Carrillo, C. 879, 2061
Carrillo, M. 1564, 3578, 4952
Carrington, J. 4530
Carrington, J. C. 3075
Carroll, J. A. 4627
Carson, D. L. 2105
Carson, E. 215
Carson, S. 3879
Carson, S. D. 5820
Cartea, M. E. 55
Carteau, S. 509
Carter, C. 1634
Carter, M. 5878
Carter, M. E. 4025
Carter, M. J. 4324
Carter, N. P. 3766, 3773
Carter, R. A. 953
Carter, S. D. 1095, 2763
Cartinhour, S. 5834
Cartwright, G. 537
Caruso, A. 1907
Carvalho, G. R. 4080, 4082
Carvalho, M. T. V. 1904
Carville, K. S. 5884
Casa-Esperón, E. de la 4707
Casacuberta, E. 1118
Casacuberta, J. M. 1118
Casadoro, G. 5188
Casagranda, F. 3715
Casais, C. 3535
Casais, R. 4900
Casal, J. J. 5220
Casali, P. E. 3962
Casañ, E. M. 5991
Casarini, E. 1358
Casas, A. M. 812
Casas, E. 966
Casas, I. A. 2471-2472
Casavecchia, V. 263
Cascalho, M. 630
Cascino, A. 3371
Case, C. I. 3730
Caseras, A. 5610
Casey, J. W. 395
Casey, R. 1183, 3847, 4673
Casey, T. A. 327
Cashmore, A. R. 3759, 5257

Caso, O. H. 5427
Caspar, T. 2107
Casper, R. F. 638
Cass, L. A. 5059
Casse, F. 5179, 5821
Cassells, M. W. 1295
Cassieri Neto, P. 1906
Cassista, A. J. 3214
Castellini, C. 1459
Castiglione, S. 3831
Castiglioni, B. 2204, 2740
Castiglioni, P. 264, 2313
Castilho, A. 5783
Castilho, R. 728
Castillo, A. I. 5689
Castillo-Agudo, L. del 4871
Castonguay, Y. 3247, 5080
Castrén, E. 5729
Castresana, C. 559, 3220
Castro, A. M. 4900
Castro, F. O. 1559
Castro, J. 4777
Castro, L. R. de 1487
Castro, T. de 5482
Castro Palomino, N. 1559
Caswell, J. A. 2010
Catanese, J. J. 100
Cataudella, S. 4771
Catizone, A. 5196
Cato, S. A. 4286, 4806
Catt, J. W. 1432, 3468
Catt, S. L. 3468, 4954
Cattanach, B. 5200
Cattermole, J. A. 3357
Cattivelli, L. 2072, 3736
Cauchi, M. R. 889
Causier, B. 6006
Causier, B. E. 2733
Cavaco, J. E. B. 2453
Cavagna, P. 4823
Cavallini, A. 3606
Cebrián-Pérez, J. A. 4447
Ceccaldi, P. E. 882
Ceccardi, T. L. 1588
Ceccherini, I. 3800
Cecchi, C. 2142
Cecconi, S. 3453
Ceci, L. R. 2615
Cedar, H. 3182
Cegła, M. 5971
Cekic, C. 1784
Celeste, A. J. 2210, 3282
Celi, M. 1672
Çeliktas, N. 2403
Celis, L. V. 1013
Cellier, F. 5179, 5821
Cenci, A. 1314, 3832
Cenis, J. L. 3908
Cenklová, V. 4416
Centanni, J. 1688
Centanni, J. M. 1687
Centonze, F. 5596
Centurión Castro, F. 1458
Ceoloni, C. 3832
Cepica, S. 1219, 1247, 1301, 2764, 3348, 4217
Cerbón, J. L. 3506
Cerdà, J. 5690
Cerda, J. 4952
Cerdán, P. D. 5220
Cerenius, L. 4113
Cergolj, M. 1448
Cerolini, S. 2947
Čeřovský, J. 2940
Cerqueira, E. S. 1920
Cerritelli, S. M. 1214
Cervera, M. 2041
Cesaroni, D. 4771
Cæsaroni, G. 2442
Cetica, P. D. 4430
Cha, S. H. 1382
Cha, Y. H. 4520
Cha, Y. R. 599
Cha, Y. S. 4926
Cha SangHo 1382
Cha YoungRyun 599
Cha YoungSoon 4926
Chabane, K. 2807
Chabbert, B. 3046
Chabouté, M. E. 1635
Chabrillange, N. 4923
Chackalamannil, A. 3586
Chacón, M. R. 4328
Chae, C. 5938
Chae, K. S. 1394
Chae, S. J. 5221
Chae, Y. J. 3993
Chae KyongSeong 1394
Chae SuJin 5221
Chae YoungJin 3993
Chai, B. 22
Chai, S. H. 2335
Chai, T. Y. 2106
Chai SungHee 2335
Chai TuanYao 2106
Chainarong Lohachit 1963
Chait, B. T. 5250
Chaix, J. C. 4625
Chakrabarti, A. 3819
Chakraborty, N. 2559
Chakraborty, S. 2559
Chakravarti, A. 2197
Chakravarty, B. N. 4461
Chalak, L. 5790
Chalifoux, M. 4579
Chalmers, K. J. 5369
Chalon, P. 2625
Chamagne, A. M. 149
Chamberlain, A. 5521
Chambers, D. M. 729, 4782
Chambers, I. 644
Chambers, J. 3321
Chambers, T. M. 2766
Chambert, B. 4371
Chamovitz, D. A. 1659, 3237, 4678
Champagne, G. 267
Champenoy, S. 5058
Champolivier, J. 3522
Chan, A. W. S. 2521, 3024, 3576
Chan, C. S. 5691
Chan, M. T. 531
Chan, W. Y. 3724
Chan WaiYee 3724
Chand, D. 2942
Chand, S. 4420
Chandan Sahi 5098
Chandelier, A. 5131
Chandler, J. E. 479
Chandler, P. 219
Chandler, S. 3384
Chandler, V. L. 1182, 2721
Chandok, M. R. 2688
Chandrasekharan, M. B. 4732
Chandrasekharan, N. V. 4412, 5393
Chandrashekar, R. 1866, 2881
Chandrashekar, V. 94
Chandrawathani, P. 1368
Chang, B. 5285
Chang, C. 199
Chang, C. C. 4667, 5132
Chang, C. F. 330, 1733
Chang, C. Y. 576
Chang, F. 97
Chang, H. J. 1170
Chang, H. L. 2888, 4802
Chang, H. R. 283
Chang, H. T. 1834
Chang, H. Y. 2563
Chang, J. H. 2729
Chang, J. P. 2160
Chang, K. H. 1270
Chang, K. T. 4043-4044
Chang, K. W. 4471
Chang, L. 754, 3345
Chang, M. C. 1741, 2616
Chang, P. C. 2336
Chang, T. 1886
Chang, T. J. 340, 2354
Chang, W. C. 412
Chang, W. K. 4970
Chang, Y. F. 330
Chang, Y. M. 283
Chang, Y. S. 4778
Chang ChiFeng 1733
Chang ChingChun 4667, 5132
Chang ChiYao 576
Chang Fu 97
Chang HsiuLuan 2888, 4802
Chang HueiYu 2563
Chang HwaJeong 1170
Chang KunHsing 1270
Chang KyuTae 4043-4044
Chang MenChi 1741, 2616
Chang PanChung 2336
Chang TienJye 340, 2354
Chang Tse 1886
Chang WeiChin 412
Chang WonKyong 4970
Chansiri, K. 1368, 1386
Chantal, I. 5115
Chantra Tananyutthawongese 1368, 1386
Chao, F. G. 1745
Chao FangGeng 1745
Chaowalit Boonmatit 1386
Chapital, D. C. 3171-3172
Chaplin, P. J. 4086
Chapman, B. M. 2088, 3280
Chapman, C. G. D. 2826
Chapman, K. D. 4140
Chapman, M. D. 5399
Chapman, M. J. 2808
Chapman, V. M. 2155
Chapnik-Cohen, N. 2097
Chappell, J. 696, 1119, 5521
Chapple, C. 2719
Chaput, M. H. 1409
Chardon, P. 1097, 2753, 5115, 5750, 5768, 5770
Chardulo, L. A. L. 497
Chareonpornwattana, S. 3731
Charity, J. A. 3517
Charles, G. 1602
Charleson, F. 5879
Charlesworth, D. 6006
Charlwood, B. V. 503
Charmet, G. 1837
Charng, Y. Y. 2736
Charng YeeYung 2736
Charrier, A. 2858, 4526, 4923
Charrier, B. 5545
Charrière, F. 407
Charusheela Deshpande 589
Chase, C. D. 5440
Chase, K. 3769
Chase, M. W. 2116, 2843, 2853
Chat, J. 5790
Chatain, B. 4977
Chatelain, G. 2676
Chatterjee, B. 1614
Chatterjee, S. 770
Chatterjee, S. R. 1179
Chatterton, N. J. 3863
Chaturvedi, S. 5245
Chaubet-Gigot, N. 2726
Chaudhary, R. 209
Chaudhary, S. 5267
Chaudhuri, S. 2043
Chaudhury, A. 5534
Chaudhury, A. M. 3116, 3147, 5654
Chauhan, M. S. 1427, 2968, 3479
Chaume, D. 2514
Chaumont, F. 122, 179
Chauvin, L. 2569
Chavananikul, V. 4648
Chavatte, P. 4012
Chaverra, M. E. 3741
Chawla, H. S. 5054, 5059
Cheah, S. S. 4640
Cheah SiewSim 4640
Cheah SuanChoo 1016
Checa, M. L. 4779
Checa-Cortes, M. L. 4256
Chee, M. 3088
Cheema, R. A. 322
Cheeseman, I. 4675
Cheikh, N. N. 5164
Chełmońska, B. 1440
Chemineau, P. 984, 4936, 4938
Chemke, T. 5817
Chen, A. 1609
Chen, A. C. 5882
Chen, B. 4318, 4968
Chen, C. 3085, 4232
Chen, C. H. 3076
Chen, C. M. 1692, 1710
Chen, C. M. A. 1155
Chen, C. S. 5424
Chen, C. X. 3604
Chen, D. 3277, 3277, 4097
Chen, D. C. 5562
Chen, D. H. 4844
Chen, D. M. 2288, 2301, 2591
Chen, F. 2689, 4807
Chen, F. Q. 1793, 2292, 3834, 4287, 4293, 5799
Chen, G. 5050
Chen, G. Y. 670, 3587
Chen, H. 1833
Chen, H. C. 1570
Chen, H. M. 3573
Chen, H. Y. 2869
Chen, J. 2055, 5692
Chen, J. D. 909, 2029
Chen, J. J. W. 97
Chen, J. P. 4596, 4596
Chen, J. Q. 4556
Chen, J. W. 2354, 4652
Chen, J. Y. 961, 990, 1943, 3949, 4951
Chen, J. Z. 3612
Chen, K. S. 600, 5731
Chen, K. Y. 4448, 5450
Chen, L. 1101, 2031, 2288
Chen, L. A. 2591
Chen, L. H. 1539
Chen, L. J. 4318
Chen, L. L. 1176, 2069
Chen, M. 5868
Chen, M. H. C. 576
Chen, N. Q. 4010
Chen, P. C. 3689
Chen, P. D. 939, 1824, 2060, 2815, 2830, 5856
Chen, P. F. 340
Chen, P. Y. 2365
Chen, Q. 374
Chen, Q. G. 199
Chen, Q. H. 700
Chen, Q. Q. 1549
Chen, Q. Y. 3948
Chen, R. 1710
Chen, R. J. 671, 2107, 3754
Chen, R. K. 49, 3609
Chen, S. 754, 3345
Chen, S. C. 1413
Chen, S. C. G. 3679, 5187, 5675
Chen, S. N. 1137, 5158, 5192
Chen, S. Y. 284, 318, 320
Chen, T. H. H. 5213
Chen, T. M. 2374
Chen, T. T. 576, 4171
Chen, W. 883, 3757
Chen, W. H. 2374
Chen, W. L. 5638
Chen, W. P. 2060
Chen, W. S. 550, 2374, 2563
Chen, W. Y. 4056, 4455
Chen, X. 374, 3694
Chen, X. F. 2616
Chen, X. N. 382, 509, 4235
Chen, X. Y. 601, 4192, 5183
Chen, Y. 949, 1908, 2402, 3856, 4348
Chen, Y. C. 1996, 3768
Chen, Y. F. 801, 3979, 4801
Chen, Y. J. 1769
Chen, Y. Q. 1834, 3833, 3885
Chen, Y. S. 4800
Chen, Y. W. 210, 227, 243, 1215, 2230-2231
Chen, Z. 4789
Chen, Z. G. 923
Chen, Z. J. 2166
Chen, Z. L. 1401, 5960
Chen, Z. X. 1675, 2531, 3076, 4599
Chen, Z. Z. 884
Chen Bo 4318
Chen ChiaSheng 5424
Chen ChongMaw 1710
Chen ChuanMu 1692
Chen ChunHong 3076
Chen CuiXia 3604
Chen DaCheng 5562
Chen DaMing 2288, 2301, 2591
Chen Feng 4807
Chen GenYun 670

Chen GuangYu 3587
Chen Hang 1833
Chen HuiMin 3573
Chen HungChih 576
Chen JainnYeu 961, 990, 1943, 4951
Chen JauDer 909
Chen JianPing 4596
Chen JinQing 4556
Chen JinWen 4652
Chen Jiong 4596
Chen JueiWen 2354
Chen JunYu 3949
Chen K. S. 1283
Chen KenShiung 1283
Chen KeYi 4448, 5450
Chen KunSong 600, 5731
Chen L. 1536
Chen Lei 1101
Chen Liang 2288
Chen LiAng 2591
Chen LiangHong 1539
Chen LiJun 4318
Chen LiLi 1176, 2069
Chen Ming 5868
Chen NaiQing 4010
Chen PeiChung 3689
Chen PeiDu 939
Chen PoFu 340
Chen PuYan 2365
Chen QianHong 700
Chen QingYu 3948
Chen QuanQin 1549
Chen RuJin 671, 2107, 3754
Chen RuKai 49, 3609
Chen ShanChun 1413
Chen ShanNa 1137, 5158, 5192
Chen ShouYi 284, 318, 320
Chen ShuCen 5187
Chen ShuChen 5675
Chen Wei 883
Chen WeiLiang 5638
Chen WeiYi 4455
Chen WenShaw 2563
Chen WuSi 550
Chen XiangNing 509
Chen XiaoNing 4235
Chen XiaoYa 4192, 5183
Chen XiaoYan 601
Chen XiNing 382
Chen XiongFong 2616
Chen Y. K. H. 4843
Chen YaoSheng 4800
Chen YiFeng 3979
Chen YongFu 801, 4801
Chen YongJiu 1769
Chen You 1908
Chen YouChun 1996, 3768
Chen YueQin 1834, 3833, 3885
Chen ZhenGuang 923
Chen ZhenLing 5960
Chen ZhenZhong 884
Chen Zhi 4789
Chen ZhiXian 2531, 4599
Chen ZhiXiang 1675, 3076
Chen ZongLian 1401
Cheney, D. P. 5655
Cheng, G. X. 1682
Cheng, H. H. 2765, 4272
Cheng, H. L. 1610
Cheng, I. C. 1885
Cheng, I. H. N. 4340
Cheng, J. B. 1915
Cheng, J. Q. 1682
Cheng, J. T. 2563
Cheng, K. M. 5329
Cheng, R. H. 4506
Cheng, S. 3528
Cheng, S. P. 961, 990, 1943, 1958, 4951
Cheng, T. Y. 4953
Cheng, W. M. 1886
Cheng, W. T. K. 1692, 1957
Cheng, W. Z. 2583
Cheng, X. 4046
Cheng, X. R. 2903
Cheng, Y. 1682
Cheng, Y. H. 80, 283
Cheng, Y. K. 5424
Cheng, Z. K. 2327
Cheng, Z. Q. 147, 4720, 5558
Cheng GuoXiang 1682
Cheng HweiLing 1610
Cheng IvanChen 1885
Cheng JienQuan 1682
Cheng JiinTsuey 2563
Cheng JunBiao 1915
Cheng RuiHe 4506
Cheng SanPao 961, 990, 1943, 1958, 4951
Cheng TengKuei 1692, 1957
Cheng TsueyYun 4953
Cheng WeiMing 1886
Cheng WeiZhong 2583
Cheng XiaoRui 2903
Cheng Xuan 4046
Cheng YingHuey 80
Cheng Yong 1682
Cheng YuKuei 5424
Cheng ZhiQiang 147, 4720, 5558
Cheng ZhuKuan 2327
Chengappa, S. 5182
Chéniclet, C. 4143
Cheo, D. L. 91
Cheong, B. G. 123
Cheong, C. H. 5952
Cheong, H. S. 1403, 5645
Cheong, I. C. 4094
Cheong, N. E. 123
Cheong BaeGyo 123
Cheong ChangHo 5952
Cheong HyeonSook 1403, 5645
Cheong NaEun 123
Cherbonnel, M. 4323, 5929
Chereguini, O. 4956
Cherevko, M. 405
Cherfas, N. B. 2416
Cherny, S. S. 5772
Chéron, A. 1630, 2251
Cherpillod, P. 5869
Cherry, J. M. 2018, 2845
Cheryaukene, O. V. 4797
Chesné, P. 991, 2466
Chesne, P. 1984
Chesson, A. 4028, 4528, 5021
Chétrit, P. 1136
Cheung, A. Y. 505
Cheung, F. 5879
Cheung, J. K. 4314
Cheung, W. Y. 265, 267, 1317
Chevaillier, P. 4623
Chevalier, C. 3121
Chevalier, L. 4550
Cheveigné, S. de 512
Chèvre, A. M. 1, 3523, 4527
Chevreau, E. 2375, 3888
Chevrette, M. 222, 5748
Chhabra, A. K. 1415
Chi, D. C. 1693
Chi, G. L. 43
Chi, H. B. 3616
Chi, P. Y. 5133
Chi DowChung 1693
Chi GekLan 43
Chi HongBo 3616
Chi PingYau 5133
Chian, R. C. 1925
Chiang, L. P. 973
Chiang, T. Y. 1636-1637
Chiang, Y. C. 1636
Chiang LiPing 973
Chiang TzenYuh 1636-1637
Chiang YuChung 1636
Chiaraluce, R. 5557
Chiba, T. 3770, 5705
Chibbar, R. N. 2287, 3830
Chida, K. 730
Chidambaram, A. 1216, 2242
Chik, C. C. 2160
Chik ChiChung 2160
Chikkodi, S. B. 446
Chikuni, K. 3109, 4650
Chilton, N. B. 1876, 5936
Chin, A. J. 112
Chin, C. K. 3586
Chin, D. B. 1818
Chin, P. 33
Chin CheeKok 3586
Chinchar, V. G. 577, 3090
Chinzei, Y. 352
Chippaux, J. P. 4368
Chirat, F. 4623
Chirinos, Z. 5479
Chitambo, H. 2887
Chittoor, J. M. 2830
Chiu, C. C. 2563
Chiu, I. M. 4100
Chiu, J. 1133, 3779
Chiu, W. L. 187, 1187
Chiu ChienChih 2563
Chiu IngMing 4100
Chiu WanLing 187, 1187
Chiurazzi, M. 2709
Chivasa, S. 551, 5088
Chmielarz, P. 922
Cho, B. D. 974
Cho, B. W. 4094
Cho, C. H. 2587
Cho, E. G. 4232
Cho, H. J. 1038, 4919, 4926
Cho, H. M. 1813
Cho, H. P. 4087
Cho, H. S. 4152
Cho, K. K. 1754
Cho, K. O. 4405
Cho, K. S. 4926
Cho, K. T. 4926
Cho, M. J. 614, 1889, 2570, 5222
Cho, S. C. 5221
Cho, S. H. 599
Cho, S. J. 1461
Cho, T. J. 614
Cho, W. M. 4520
Cho, Y. G. 4857
Cho ByoungDai 974
Cho ChungHee 2587
Cho HenJe 4919, 4926
Cho HyeonJe 1038
Cho HyeSun 4152
Cho KuTaek 4926
Cho KyoungOh 4405
Cho KyoungSook 4926
Cho MooJe 2570
Cho MyeongJe 701, 1889
Cho SunChan 5221
Cho SungHo 599
Cho YongGu 4857
Choe, T. B. 37
Choe, Y. W. 813
Choe YoungWon 813
Chohan, K. R. 3498
Choi, C. R. 2209
Choi, D. W. 1732, 5101
Choi, E. J. 4376
Choi, G. 5645
Choi, G. C. 1363
Choi, G. J. 2387
Choi, G. W. 1548
Choi, H. C. 4856
Choi, H. W. 5222
Choi, J. G. 974
Choi, K. H. 3571, 3605, 4431
Choi, K. S. 555
Choi, K. T. 3416
Choi, K. W. 4072
Choi, M. U. 5646
Choi, S. H. 4931
Choi, Y. 3092
Choi, Y. C. 1689
Choi, Y. E. 3416
Choi, Y. H. 2447, 2941
Choi, Y. J. 1754
Choi, Y. L. 3122
Choi DongWoog 1732
Choi EunJin 4376
Choi GabChol 1363
Choi GeunWon 1548
Choi GiJun 2387
Choi HaeChune 4856
Choi JaeGwan 974
Choi KwanSoon 555
Choi KyungHwa 3571, 3605
Choi MyungUn 5646
Choi SeonHee 4931
Choi YongLark 3122
Choi YoungChul 1689
Choi YoungHo 2941
Choma, J. 1466
Chomez, P. 2778
Chong, A. 1852
Chong, D. K. X. 1583
Chong, J. 3222
Choo, K. H. A. 740
Chopra, S. 1708
Chopra, V. L. 1351, 1909, 3683
Chory, J. 4722
Chou, B. Q. 2675
Chou, C. F. 40
Chou, C. H. 1636, 3000
Chou, C. M. 2889
Chou BaoQin 2675
Chou ChangHung 1636
Chou ChihMing 2889
Chou ChunFen 40
Choudhary, M. L. 1540
Choudhuri, G. 5601
Chouljenko, V. N. 885
Choumane, W. 2809, 4297
Chourrout, D. 4565
Chow, C. W. 2203
Chow, J. R. 4953
Chow, K. S. 3167, 5668
Chow ChiWan 2203
Chow JarRer 4953
Chow KengSee 3167, 5668
Chowdari, K. V. 2376
Chowdhary, B. P. 209, 2266, 3296, 3801, 5765
Chowdhuri, G. 1751
Chowdhury, J. B. 2395
Chrast, R. 5523
Chrenek, P. 1441, 2205, 3058
Chrispeels, M. J. 122, 179, 3123
Christensen, K. 727, 3276
Christensen, T. M. I. E. 1638
Christenson, R. 1164
Christenson, R. K. 4821
Christey, M. C. 3589, 5065
Christian, A. T. 4614
Christiano, A. M. 1087
Christians, E. 3183
Christianson, G. J. 4218
Christiansson, M. 4853
Christie, C. B. 3861
Christie, J. M. 1572
Christodoulou, V. 5536
Christopher, D. A. 4758, 5711
Christopher F. 1418
Christou, P. 1717, 2049, 2063, 2528, 2536, 2576, 3029, 3033, 4761, 5073
Christov, V. 1577
Chrungu, B. 3835
Chu, L. C. 1885
Chu, M. L. 4105
Chu, Q. R. 4415
Chu, W. B. 2365
Chu, X. Z. 5133
Chu, Y. W. 97
Chu LeCheng 1885
Chu MonLi 4105
Chu WenBin 2365
Chu XiongZhuang 5133
Chu YiWen 97
Chua, K. L. 5885
Chua, N. H. 688, 995, 3221, 5250
Chua, S. C., Jr. 583
Chua KimLee 5885
Chua NamHai 688, 3221, 5250
Chuan, S. 4313
Chuang, C. F. 3215
Chuang ChiouFen 3215
Chuda, H. 4432
Chueca, A. 4746
Chueh, L. L. 2336, 5409
Chueh LingLing 2336, 5409
Chun, H. J. 2570
Chun, I. J. 1813
Chun, J. 211
Chun, J. S. 4329
Chun, J. Y. 4631
Chun, T. H. 4624
Chun HyunJin 2570
Chun JongSik 4329
Chun JongYoon 4631
Chun TaeHoon 4624
Chung, B. N. 4613
Chung, C. H. 3122
Chung, C. Y. 4405
Chung, E. R. 1217, 2741
Chung, G. M. 1447

Chung, H. J. 2723, 5629
Chung, H. M. 5446
Chung, H. Y. 2742
Chung, J. S. 4072
Chung, K. H. 300
Chung, K. M. 5221
Chung, K. S. 1434, 4440, 5983
Chung, S. K. 4633
Chung, S. S. M. 4633
Chung, W. I. 132, 134
Chung, Y. Y. 2933
Chung, Y. Y. Y. 5870
Chung BongNam 4613
Chung ChiYoung 4405
Chung ChungHan 3122
Chung HwaJee 2723, 5629
Chung KilSaeng 1434, 4440
Chung KyeongHo 300
Chung KyungMin 5221
Chung Wonil 132
Chung YongYoon 2933
Church, G. M. 101
Churchill, G. A. 5786
Churin, J. 602
Chwalowska, P. 4433
Chye, M. L. 841, 1639
Chye MeeLen 841, 1639
Chynoweth, D. P. 1484, 4521
Chytilova, E. 4551
Ciaffi, M. 2617, 2638, 2703, 3836
Cianzio, S. R. 5173
Ciarmiello, A. 5956
Cibelli, J. B. 5605
Ciccarelli, L. 738
Ciccarese, S. 4240
Cicila, G. T. 2209
Cieluch, C. 2157
Cieslak, A. 2602
Cifre, J. 3466
Cikra-Ireland, R. A. 106
Cillo, F. 3181
Cillóniz, F. 1517
Çinar, A. 5429
Cinti, R. 3800
Cipollaro, M. 3371
Cipriani, G. 2299, 5791, 6006
Cisale, H. 1428
Citti, C. 4346
Civardi, L. 5630
Clancy, J. A. 5364
Clapham, D. 5249
Clariget, R. P. 6000
Clark, A. G. 2746
Clark, A. M. 2249, 3216
Clark, B. A. 1967
Clark, E. G. 1862
Clark, G. P. 1661, 4731
Clark, M. S. 1142
Clark, R. J. 1079
Clark, R. S. 2781
Clark, S. E. 202, 2862
Clark, T. G. 586
Clark, W. G. 5244
Clarke, A. E. 5715
Clarke, A. K. 4719
Clarke, A. R. 2079
Clarke, B. C. 2618, 3217
Clarke, C. L. 5695
Clarke, E. G. 5941
Clarke, H. J. 5486
Clarke, I. N. 5894
Clarke, J. D. 5659
Clarke, R. T. 3539, 5836
Clarke, S. D. 4087
Clarkson, D. T. 3670
Clay, C. M. 2596
Clayton, C. 4887
Clayton, H. 3218
Clearwater, S. J. 2454
Cleaver, J. E. 5497
Clegg, M. T. 125
Clem, K. D. 2011
Clem, L. W. 118, 577, 3090
Clemens, J. Q. 4711
Clemens, S. 4738, 5712
Clément, B. 1635
Clements, J. A. 5691
Clerc, P. 1683
Clercq, R. de 4689-4690
Clermont, S. 4254
Clermont-Dauphin, C. 3525
Clevers, H. 4164
Clevers, H. C. 1161
Clifton, S. 5521
Clijdesdale, O. R. 2642
Cline, K. 3675
Cliver, D. O. 910
Close, T. J. 5101
Clough, R. C. 2690
Clough, S. J. 2032
Clouscard-Martinato, C. 731
Cluster, P. D. 3588
Clutter, A. C. 2743, 3761
Coates, C. J. 1030-1031
Coates, D. 3526, 5891
Coates, D. M. 329
Cobb, A. J. 4890
Cobb, L. 2158
Cobbett, C. 4145
Cobbett, C. S. 505, 603, 5642
Coccia, M. 3453
Cocco, M. 4358
Cochran, M. 364, 4366
Cockerham, C. C. 4871
Cockett, N. E. 2768, 3278
Cockshull, K. E. 1997
Codina, C. 3442
Cody, M. J. 5696, 5702
Coe, E. H. 840
Coe, N. R. 5572
Coego, A. 3138
Coego-González, A. 2034
Coen, E. S. 610
Coenen, K. 4502
Cognie, Y. 3974, 4938
Cohen, D. 4561
Cohen, F. E. 349
Cohen, J. 2426
Cohen, J. I. 1518
Cohen, M. 3256, 4068
Cohen, M. B. 2280, 3524
Cohen-Salmon, M. 4780
Cohen-Tannoudji, M. 3515
Coker, A. 1721
Colbach, N. 3525
Colchen, S. 469
Cole, J. R. 3944
Cole, S. E. 2206, 3771
Coleman, G. 2337
Coleman, M. P. 4781
Colenbrander, B. 1923
Coles, J. P. 1574, 3219
Colin, M. 4433
Colin, P. 2350
Coll, A. 4645
Collas, P. 151, 1530, 3705
Collighan, R. J. 2337
Collin, G. B. 767
Collin, S. 5713
Colling, D. T. 2195
Collins, A. 1352, 5627
Collins, A. C. 5772
Collins, C. 5502
Collins, F. H. 1031
Collins, G. B. 69, 1039, 2553
Collins, J. K. 4366
Collins, J. R. 4980
Collins, M. E. 1942
Collins, N. 3395
Collins, N. E. 4891
Collins, P. L. 1873
Colman, A. 4567
Colmenero-Flores, J. M. 4206
Colombo, L. 1177, 1563, 5209
Colomer, V. 2094
Colonna, G. 4850
Colrat, S. 1058
Coltman, D. W. 2260
Colucci, G. 3123
Columbus, J. T. 1640
Comai, L. 2166
Combarnous, Y. 1937
Comber, H. F. 4671
Comber, P. G. 1231
Combes, G. B. 1935
Combes, M. C. 299, 4923
Combettes, B. 1635, 2726
Comerci, D. J. 331
Comes, H. P. 2289
Comincini, S. 2204, 2740
Compton, M. M. 3717
Conboy, J. G. 2250
Concannon, P. W. 4505
Concilio, L. 1347
Cone, R. D. 3111
Conejero, V. 3138
Confalonieri, M. 4049
Conforti, L. 4781
Cong, M. 4698
Conger, B. V. 3946
Coni, P. 1764
Conklin, D. 2100
Conklin, K. F. 1847
Conneely, O. M. 4169
Conner, A. J. 713, 3587, 3955
Connerton, I. F. 5673
Connolly, B. 2878
Connolly, E. L. 3159
Connor, E. E. 3772
Conrad, G. W. 214
Conrad, U. 5076
Conrad-Brink, J. S. 53, 4054
Conrath, U. 76
Conraths, F. J. 4915
Consalvi, V. 5557
Constable, G. 1589, 1602
Constandt, H. 4288
Contard, P. 5254
Contard-David, P. 2636
Conti, M. 989
Conti, S. 1358
Contin, A. 2926
Contos, J. J. A. 211
Contreras-Sánchez, W. M. 4979
Conway, S. J. 4700
Conway, W. S. 4764
Conzelmann, K. K. 882
Coogle, L. 2766, 3279
Coogle, L. D. 764, 3096
Cook, D. 2265
Cook, D. R. 3893
Cook, P. A. 541
Cook, R. B. 3503, 4503
Cook, S. A. 1773
Cook, T. 1569
Cooke, B. D. 4311
Cooke, H. J. 2669
Cooke, R. 5175
Cooke, S. E. 3232
Coombs, J. 2488
Coombs, J. J. 4067
Coon, C. 5040
Cooney, C. A. 175
Cooper, C. 1101
Cooper, D. P. 155
Cooper, D. W. 5763
Cooper, J. M. 2507
Cooper, L. D. 4770
Cooper, P. A. 2527
Cooper, P. E. 5084
Cooper, R. 1868
Cooper, S. K. 391, 1883, 4399
Cooper, T. G. 4655
Cooper, W. 515
Coopman, F. 237
Copati Souza, L. A. 5425
Copeland, N. G. 215, 789, 1213, 1227, 1269, 1688, 1748, 3290, 3326, 3619, 4103, 4258, 4632-4633, 4791, 4832
Copfer, M. J. 93
Copp, A. 500
Copp, A. J. 722, 1299, 3287, 4700
Coppieters, J. 4689
Coppieters, W. 723, 2207, 5760
Copping, L. G. 1998
Corbet, N. J. 4484
Corbett, G. E. 4286
Corbière, H. 538
Cordeiro, M. C. R. 3220
Cordier, H. 4179
Cordonnier-Pratt, M. M. 2119, 5057
Cordova, K. 4250
Cordova, K. I. 1278
Cordts, S. 4180
Corey, A. C. 5134
Corey, D. A. 93
Corey, D. P. 4099
Corley-Smith, G. E. 4510
Corn, C. D. 953
Cornejo, B. J. 375
Cornejo, M. J. 3432
Cornel, A. J. 1031
Cornel, D. 3740
Cornelese, J. A. 5510
Cornelissen, B. J. C. 2620
Cornelissen, L. A. H. M. 339
Cornwall, G. A. 4216
Corona, M. G. 2317
Coronado, M. J. 3752
Corr, C. 3732
Correa, N. 2474
Correia, T. M. 2455
Cortés, R. 4000
Cortez, D. 1615
Cortez, L. A. B. 1487
Coruzzi, G. 1133-1134, 1713
Coryell, V. H. 3837
Coschigano, K. T. 5573
Cosenza, G. 732, 5335
Cosi, E. 549
Coss, C. A. 2894
Cosset, A. 3728
Costa, B. C. W. 1965
Costa, C. 497
Costa, L. F. S. da 3982
Costa, R. M. A. 4141
Costantino, P. 3726
Costanzi, E. 2098
Costet, L. 279
Côte, F. 1402
Côte, F. X. 4575
Cothran, E. G. 2195
Cothren, J. T. 5561
Cotinot, C. 1277, 3352, 5699
Cottone, C. 1329
Coughlan, T. 2970
Coulibaly, S. 4061
Coulier, F. 589
Coulombe, P. A. 1628
Coulton, G. R. 2196
Counis, R. 149, 5686
Couperwhite, S. 3271
Cournoyer, B. 843
Courot, M. 1937
Court, R. A. 1369
Courtier, B. 2142
Couse, J. F. 5579
Cousins, D. 886
Cousins, D. V. 332
Coutinho, L. L. 249
Couturon, E. 4923
Couty, I. 465
Covarrubias, A. A. 4206
Covello, P. S. 3671
Covitz, P. A. 124
Cowell, J. K. 4265
Cowgill, S. E. 3526
Cowling, R. J. 184, 2170
Cowman, A. F. 355
Cox, K. B. 733
Cox, S. F. 1950
Cox, S. J. 4381
Coy, P. 4434
Çoyan, K. 4492
Coyne, D. P. 833, 3385
Cózar, E. 459
Cozzo, M. 423
Crabo, B. G. 1468
Crackower, M. A. 1747
Craig, J. 3124
Craigen, W. J. 5762
Crane, C. F. 1327
Crane, E. H. 2828
Crane, P. A. 787
Crane, R. 4824
Cranston, H. J. 3741
Cravatt, B. F. 2271
Crawford, A. M. 571, 741, 1261, 2744, 5315, 5332
Crawford, D. J. 3844
Crawford, J. 3552
Crawford, J. M. 1370
Crawford, J. W. 3548
Crawford, N. M. 2137, 2691
Craze, M. 3590
Crean, C. D. 215
Creech, R. G. 5236
Creelan, J. L. 4319
Creelman, R. A. 1178

Cregan, P. B. 281, 4845
Creighton, T. E. 6009
Creij, M. G. M. van 5962
Creissen, G. 4727
Crellin, P. K. 4314
Cremonesi, F. 5461
Cren, M. 3173
Crespi, R. S. 1009
Crespo, A. 3613
Crété, P. 1709
Creusot, F. 4120
Crèvecoeur, M. 5219
Crew, M. D. 5597
Cribiu, E. P. 217, 241, 744, 3352, 4827, 5291
Crim, L. W. 2454, 3970
Criscitiello, M. F. 577
Crisóstomo, S. 1462
Crisp, T. 359
Cristinzio, G. 4423
Cristofani, M. 1787, 5362
Critcher, R. 5350
Crittenden, L. 3027
Crittenden, L. B. 2560, 4064
Croft, A. M. 5792
Crofts, A. J. 3744
Croker, S. J. 3219
Cromwell, G. L. 2481
Cronn, R. 3366
Cronn, R. C. 142
Crooijmans, R. P. M. A. 783, 5297
Crooker, B. A. 6004
Crooy, P. 5502
Cros-Lefer, J. 4923
Crosa, J. H. 2335
Crosatti, C. 3736
Crosbie, G. 811
Crosier, K. E. 3282
Crosier, P. S. 3282
Cross, S. H. 4020
Crossman, C. 1320
Croteau, R. 2501
Crouch, H. K. 2856, 4288
Crouch, J. H. 30, 2856, 4288
Crouch, R. J. 1214
Crowther, J. R. 4407
Cruaud, C. 5111
Cruz-Alvarez, M. 3223
Cruz L., M. 4452
Cruz-Revilla, C. 907
Cryer, A. 2096
Csellner, H. 1849
Csonka, L. N. 1181
Cuadrado, A. 5783
Cubero, J. I. 3923
Cubero, O. F. 3613
Cuéllar, T. 3838
Cuenca, B. 3417
Cuerq, B. 3155
Cuguen, J. 452, 5019
Cui, H. R. 2574
Cui, H. Z. 5560
Cui, L. J. 2554
Cui, X. J. 5631
Cui, X. M. 5085
Cui, X. W. 4601
Cui, Y. L. 5979
Cui, Z. Z. 914, 2338
Cui HaiRui 2574
Cui HongZhi 5560
Cui LiangJi 2554
Cui XiaoJiang 5631
Cui XingMing 5085
Cui XiuWen 4601
Cui YaLi 5979
Cui ZhiZhong 914, 2338
Cukovic, D. 3737
Culham, A. 3822
Culiáñez-Macià, F. A. 5124, 5172
Culiañz-Maciá, F. A. 3079
Culotta, V. C. 130
Cumano, A. 1161
Cumba, H. J. 2478
Cummings, M. P. 125
Cummins, J. 631
Cummins, J. M. 3467, 5197
Čunát, L. 2964-2965
Cuneo, M. F. de 3458
Cunningham, C. 4660
Cunningham, C. P. 2604
Cunningham, D. B. 2145
Cunningham, E. P. 2015, 3562
Cunningham, G. A. 4169
Cunningham, J. M. 5301, 5620
Cunningham, M. B. 3499
Cunningham, P. 1257
Cupp, A. S. 4156
Curd, H. 5927
Curling, J. M. 2054
Curry, T. E., Jr. 2154
Curtis, I. S. 1574, 3028, 4573
Curtis, K. C. 1866
Curtis, M. D. 2062
Cusack, B. 2257
Cushman, J. C. 127
Cushman, M. A. F. 127
Cusidó, R. M. 3443
Cusumano, J. C. 2719
Cutanda, M. C. 5124
Cuteri, V. 4406
Cutuli, M. T. 5934
Cuvillier, A. 2333
Cuyper, B. de 272
Cuzin, F. 660
Cvikrová, M. 4416
Cygan, J. A. 646
Cymerowska-Prokopczyk, I. 4795
Cyr, R. J. 1720
Czarny, J. 4805
Czech Journal of Animal Science 498
Czernic, P. 3228, 5635
Czerwinski, S. M. 1990
Czihal, R. 1326
Czołowska, R. 657, 3474
Da, Y. 2745
da Câmara Machado, A. 524
da Câmara Machado, M. L. 524
da Costa, L. F. S. 3982
da Fonseca, F. G. 5388
da Mota, A. K. R. 2460
da Silva, J. 3379
da Silva, J. L. O. 1407
da Silva, M. J. 1739, 2727
da Silva, W. J. 3913
da Silva Dias, J. C. 5965
Daayf, F. 4538
Dabos, P. 3646
Daele, H. van den 4689-4690
Dagar, S. 1608
Dagenais, S. L. 5286
Dagevos, J. C. 4030
Daggfeldt, A. 4117
D'Agnolo, G. 1500
Dahan, A. 4872
Dahl, G. E. 3772
Dahleen, L. S. 921, 5953
Dai, G. 3280
Dai, G. L. 2088
Dai, J. R. 439, 4519
Dai, Q. Z. 2973
Dai, W. H. 4997
Dai, X. K. 2865
Dai GuoLi 2088
Dai JingRui 439
Dai JinRui 4519
Dai QiuZhong 2973
Dai WeiHua 4997
Daita, M. 2382
Dajee, M. 152
D'Alayer, J. 3134
Dalbin, N. 3228
Dale, B. 359
Dale, J. L. 74
Dale, P. 185
Dale, P. J. 3535, 3545
D'Alessandro, A. 3500
Dalgliesh, R. J. 2367
Dalias, G. 3320, 4237
Dalla Valle, L. 4406
Dallmann, G. 656, 2665
Dally, A. 285
Dalmasso, A. 1646
Dalmayrac, S. 1058
Dalrymple, B. P. 5493, 6003
Dalrymple, S. A. 1165
Dalton, J. C. 4939
Dalton, S. J. 4552
Dalvit, G. C. 4430
Damary, G. M. 3057
Damasco, O. P. 266, 1905
Dambier, D. 279, 1910-1911
D'Ambrosio, C. 5956
Damerval, C. 3401
Damiani, A. M. 4889
Damiani, F. 2543, 3588
Damiano, C. 503
Dammann, C. 5723
Damme, E. J. M. van 1641, 2564, 2620, 4150, 5135
Dan Du 4417
Danciger, J. S. 5287
Danciger, M. 5287
Dandekar, A. M. 144, 1921, 5671
D'Andréa, S. 632
Daneau, I. 170
Danesh, D. 4845
Dangel, A. 1995
Dangel, A. W. 5200
Dangl, J. L. 1664
Daniel, N. 2097
Daniel, S. G. 1710
Daniel-Vedele, F. 1709, 5247
Danielian, P. S. 2670
Daniell, H. 56
Daniels, G. D. 3093
Daniels, M. J. 1633, 3733
Daniels, R. E. 3527
Danielson, K. G. 3281
Danilovich, N. 5573
Dansercoer, A. 237
Dansi, A. 4592
Dantán, E. 4206
Dante, R. A. 3676
Danzmann, R. G. 739, 3086, 3341
D'Aoust, M. A. 5223
D'Apice, L. 1329
Dapkūnienė, S. 2904
Dar-Bin Shieh 5320
Darby, J. 1784
Darby, P. 6006
Darby, R. 3255
D'Arcy-Lameta, A. 4721
Dargeviciute, A. 1642
Darmency, H. 1501, 3523, 3553
Darnis, S. 4625
Darnowski, D. W. 701
Dart, M. G. 953
Darveau, A. 5080
Darwiche, N. 2783
Das, G. K. 4495
Das, P. 1411, 4928
Das, S. K. 4435
Däschner, K. 4668
Dasgupta, S. 1039
Dasouki, M. J. 3616
Dass, B. 4832
Datla, N. 82
Datta, A. 2559
Datta, K. 3061, 4597
Datta, S. K. 3061, 3731, 4597
Datta, T. K. 954
Dattena, M. 2441
Daube, G. 894
Dauber, M. 4907
Daubremet, J. 673
Daugherty, L. C. 3822
Davail, B. 105
Davelaar, E. 4573
Davey, M. C. 1710
Davey, M. R. 47, 863, 1574, 3009, 3028, 3051, 4573, 5095
Davey, R. B. 5882
Daviaud, C. 4652
David, A. 2123, 2380, 5255
David, H. 2123, 2380, 2841
David, J. 2858
David, L. 4626, 5992
David, S. 2371
David, V. A. 3793
Davidow, L. S. 5310
Davidson, A. D. 889
Davidson, A. J. 3282
Davidson, D. R. 32
Davidson, I. 376, 4789
Davidson, L. 1610
Davidson, M. 2883
Davidson, W. S. 1262
Davies, A. M. 3268
Davies, B. 2733, 5714, 6006
Davies, E. M. 4142
Davies, G. J. 4017
Davies, H. M. 5243
Davies, H. V. 4131, 5551
Davies, J. W. 1877
Davies, K. A. 219
Davies, K. E. 2233
Davies, K. M. 2544, 5065
Davies, K. P. 5317-5318
Davies, P. L. 5619
Davies, S. L. 1074
Davies, W. 2597
Dávila, J. A. 1318, 2810
Davis, A. M. 3082
Davis, A. P. 633
Davis, B. S. 88
Davis, G. H. 2234
Davis, G. P. 1218, 3329
Davis, H. 365
Davis, H. G. 5780
Davis, H. L. 362
Davis, J. M. 4207
Davis, J. W. 856
Davis, L. M. 5288
Davis, M. 5350
Davis, M. E. 2742, 3297, 4221
Davis, M. M. 2671
Davis, R. E. 5524
Davis, S. J. 4669
Davis, S. K. 249-250, 742, 1237, 2258, 4788, 4798, 5733
Davison, G. M. 3065
Davisson, M. T. 1773, 2225, 2509
Davitz, M. A. 762
Davletova, S. 3063
Davoli, R. 734, 1050, 1219, 3291-3293, 4217
Davrieux, F. 859
Dawid, I. B. 5748
Dawid, K. 3952
Dawson, A. 1036
Dawson, D. 735, 5349
Dawson, D. A. 5322
Dawson, I. K. 2305, 2811
Dawson, W. D. 5288
Day, B. N. 964, 1439, 1939, 2443, 3490-3491, 3975, 4011, 4014, 4442, 4453, 4480, 4509, 5442, 5457, 5490
Day, C. D. 3283
Day, D. A. 1191
Day, I. S. 1643
Day, M. L. 491, 4978
Day, P. J. R. *et al.* 5350
Dayteg, C. 309, 2812
D'Cruz, P. 1176
de Almeida, J. S. 3426
de Almeida, R. R. 2464
de Almeida-Engler, J. 3729
de Aluja, A. S. 2895
de Andrés-Cara, D. F. 2752
de Andrés Cara, D. F. 4828
de Angelis, M. H. 5972
de Avila, J. M. 3106
de Backer, O. 2778
de Beni Arrigoni, M. 497
de Block, M. 4052
de Boer, A. 3174
de Boer, G. J. 4665
de Boer, H. A. 5535
de Boer, P. 3205
de Boer, R. 4164
de Bruijn, F. J. 671, 3139
de Buck, S. 2525, 3248
de Bustos, A. 3828
de Caro, F. 4240
de Carvalho Fernandes, C. A. 1464
de Castro, T. 5482
De Cheveigné, S. 512
de Clercq, R. 4689-4690
de Cuneo, M. F. 3458
de Cuyper, B. 272
de Dominicis, R. I. 1672, 2120
de Donato, M. 422
de Felici, M. 5460
de Garambe, T. G. 3553
de Giovanni, C. 1314

de Gortari, M. J. 741
de Graaf, F. M. 5447
de Grandis, S. A. 2329
de Greef, B. 272
de Greef, W. 3563
de Gregorio, L. 2737, 5319
de Groot, N. 3691, 5535
de Groot, P. W. J. 4182
De Groot, R. J. 339
de Haan, G. 748
de Haan, N. A. 4214, 4275
de Hertogh, R. 2969
de Hoog, S. 3699, 4018
de Innocentiis, S. 3808
de Ioannes, A. 5475
de Jaeger, G. 2579, 5049
de Jesus, E. G. T. 5594
de Jeu, M. J. 2825, 3854
De Jong, H. 275
de Jong, J. 5068
de Jong, J. H. 3941, 5108
de Jong, P. J. 3283, 4641
de Keukeleire, P. 5109
de Keyser, A. 4689-4690
de Kluijver, E. P. 4369
de Kochko, A. 1176, 3073
de Koeyer, D. L. 3878
de Koning, D. J. 783, 4267, 5742
de la Casa-Esperón, E. 4707
de la Fuente, J. 1559, 2356, 3469, 3580, 5919, 5982
de la Fuente, M. A. 3294
de la Fuente, R. 3186
de la Fuente-Martínez, J. M. 5102
de la Gutiérrez-Nava, M. L. 1651
de la Herrán, R. 5967
de la Lastra, J. M. P. 5755
de la Luz, G. M. 3466
de la Riva, G. A. 2034
de la Sota, R. L. 987
de la Vega, A. 3389
de la Vega C., A. 4452
de Laat, A. M. M. 4573
de Labrouhe, D. T. 1663
de Laissardière, S. 2162
de Leeuw, O. 4335
de Léon, F. A. P. 2766
de León, F. A. P. 5356
de Lima, P. F. 2460
de Loose, M. 1786, 2525, 4307
de los Reyes, B. G. 5779
de los Santos-Valadez, S. G. 1980
de Luca, V. 204, 1717, 4752
de Majnik, J. 3588
de Martinis, D. 5546
de Mas, S. 4406
de Masi, L. 3371
De Matos, D. G. 473, 970
de Matos, D. G. 1949
de Meere, F. 4030
de Meutter, J. 2565
de Meyts, P. 639
De Miguel, M. P. 157
de Montalvo, A. 2507
de Moraes, A. A. S. 2963
de Moraes Ferreira, A. 1464
de Moura, D. S. 3209
de Nadai, V. 2548
de Neve, M. 3248
de Oliveira, D. E. 3220
de Oliveira, H. N. 497
de Oliveira, J. F. C. 1435
de Oliveira, M. N. M. 2448
de Paepe, R. 1136, 1660
de Paolis, A. 3726
de Pinto, B 2507
de Plaen, E. 2778
de Rensis, F. 4006
de Riek, J. 1786
de Rijk, P. 3699, 4018
de Robertis, M. 2507
de Rocha Alves, J. D. 2460
de Rochambeau, H. 4966
de Rocher, E. J. 187, 198
de Rolo, M. R. 2967
de Rooij, D. G. 3205
de Santis-Maciossek, G. 5106
de Sauvage, F. 5342
de Simone, M. 2320
de Smit, A. J. 4369
De Sousa, P. A. 172
de Sousa, P. A. 1700, 3722
de Souza Filho, G. A. 2727
de St. Groth, B. F. 2671
de Vaureix, C. 3618
de Vetten, N. 3174
de Veylder, L. 3747
de Vicente, M. C. 805, 1804, 3820
de Vienne, D. 3401
de Vlieger, J. J. 4030
de Vos, A. P. 5410
de Vos, W. M. 5508
de Vriend, H. 5510
de Vries, A. G. 54
de Vries, E. 4621, 5410
de Vries, M. J. 5447
de Vries, S. C. 3423
de Vries, S. S. 3205
de Waal, D. T. 2358
de Wachter, R. 3699, 4018
de Weerd, N. 5081
de Wilde, C. 2579, 3248, 5049
de Wit, J. J. 390
de Witte, K. 3963
de Zeeuw, A. C. 5447
Deahl, K. L. 876
Deák, M. 3063
Deakin, D. W. 3094
Dean, C. 2018, 4145
Dean, G. A. 153
Dean, J. 4454
Dean, J. F. D. 5153
Dean, M. 1216
Dean, R. 4886
Dean-Nystrom, E. A. 327
Deane, E. E. 4696
DeAngelis, P. L. 333
Deans, B. 155
Dear, P. H. 2348
DeArmond, S. J. 349
Debain, C. 5776
Debasis Pattanayak 1179
Debergh, P. 27, 1898
Debey, P. 657
Debouck, D. G. 2816
Debray, H. 5135
Dechamma, H. J. 1090
Dechend, F. 2270
DeCicco, A. L. 218
Decker, W. K. 5762
Decreux, A. 1642
Decuypere, E. 1698
Dedeoğlu, D. 5217
Dedičová, B. 4920
Dedryver, F. 3392
Deeb, S. S. 4794
Deeg, M. A. 762
Deepika Minhas 2071
Deeva, A. V. 369
Degani, G. 4984
degli Ivanissevich, S. 3390
DeGroot, B. J. 3776
Deguilloux, M. F. 5776
Déhais, P. 3753, 4689-4690
Deiana, A. M. 1764
Déjardin, A. 1731, 3124
Dejneka, N. S. 2208
DeJong, P. J. 100
Deka, B. C. 4427, 4461
Deka, P. C. 1612, 5958
Dekker, H. L. 2620
Dekker, M. 3205
Dekkers, J. C. M. 242, 4261
Dekomien, G. 2223
del Campo, C. H. 2430
del Campo, M. R 2430
del Castillo-Agudo, L. 4871
del Valle, A. 1620
Delalleau, N. 975
Delany, M. E. 2785, 3617
Delany, N. S. 2870
Delay, D. 1537
Delbeck, F. 2359
Delécluse, A. 2193
Deleersnijder, W. 3335
Delègue, M. H. P. 4598
Delfino, F. 1149
Delgado, J. 222, 5250
Delhaize, E. 3633
D'Elia, D. 2507
Dellaferrera, G. 5461
Dellagostin, O. A. 4383
DellaPenna, D. 138, 1579, 5540
Dell'Aquila, M. E. 5460
Dell'Orto, P. 4065
Delmonte, T. A. 291
Delmotte, F. M. 1537
Delogu, G. 3899
Delon, R. 3068
Delouis, C. 4157
Delourme, R. 267, 1312
Delozier, V. 3840
Delp, G. 3125
Delporte, F. 524
Delseny, M. 1173, 2682, 5124, 5175
Delsert, C. 5348
Deltour, R. 5417
DelValle, A. 3288
Demant, P. 1749, 3305, 5296
DeMartini, J. C. 3098, 4888
Demertzis, A. 988
Deming, J. 3432
Demirel, M. 1968
Demmers, K. J. 3094
Dempsey, D'M. A. 5134
Dempsey, L. A. 1220
den Bieman, M. 802
den Camp, R. G. L. op 183
den Nijs, T. 3888
Denarier, E. 736
Denda, T. 5363
Dene, H. 2209
Denecke, J. 3744
Denekamp, M. 1132
Deng, D. 3072
Deng, J. M. 4640
Deng, J. X. 4046, 4618
Deng, M. Q. 910
Deng, X. 2208
Deng, X. W. 1203, 1659, 3237, 5274
Deng, X. X. 3958
Deng, Y. R. 3885
Deng, Z. 71
Deng, Z. N. 1796, 3031
Deng JianMin 4640
Deng JiXian 4046, 4618
Deng MingQi 910
Deng XingWang 1203, 1659, 3237, 5274
Deng YanRong 3885
Deng ZhaNao 1796
Deng ZiNiu 3031
Denholm, I. 3542
DeNise, S. K. 1218, 5996
Denisenko, V. Yu. 5445
Denlinger, D. L. 106
Denmat, L. A. 4550
Dennis, D. T. 4579
Dennis, E. S. 188, 828, 3116, 3147, 4070, 5625
Dennis, J. A. 5598
Denniston, R. S. 4508, 5480
Denny, P. 1995, 3785, 5200
Denny, R. 4845
Dénoue, D. 1345
Denovan-Wright, E. M. 2198
Densmore, L. D. 3629
Dentine, M. R. 5354
Denys, P. 1604
Denzel, A. 2075
DePace, A. 1220
DePamphilis, M. L. 4701
Depeiges, A. 843
Depetris, D. 3312
Depicker, A. 2525, 2579, 3248, 5049
Deplazes, P. 1864
Deppe, A. 3100, 5312
Derbyshire, E. 1904
D'Ercole, A. 3606
Derecka, K. 3706
Deregt, D. 5389
Dereń, W. 2370
Dermitzakis, E. 4212
Dermitzakis, E. T. 2746
DeRocher, A. E. 5260
Deroles, S. C. 2544
DeRose, S. 5773
Derouet, M. 4652
Derrick, K. S. 1588
Derrico, C. A. 4865
Dery, M. 4502
Des Raulx, A. G. 469
Desai, S. 5955
Desal, N. 1609
Desbois, P. 639
Desbrosses, G. 3173
Deschamps, J. C. 975, 3980, 3983, 5483
Desel, C. 4147
Deshayes, A. 5160, 5177
Deshmukh, R. B. 5375
Deshpande, A. D. 5632
Deshpande, C 589
Desiderio, A. 4066
DeSilver, D. A. 5878
Desmazeaud, M. 516
Desplanque, B. 1502, 5019
Després, B. 2682
Desprez, D. 480
Desselberger, U. 1367
Dessy, C. 3183
Dessy, F. 3478
Destrempes, M. M. 4508
Deswarte, C. 1058
Detilleux, J. 5760
Detrich, H. W. III 3010
Dettori, M. T. 1804
Deu, M. 2802
Deuff, R. M. le 4320
Deussing, J. 1302
Deutsch, J. A. 277
Deutsche Gesellschaft zum Studien der Fertilität und Sterilität 997
Devaney, E. 5396
Devarenne, T. P. 1119
Devaux, C. 4895
Devereux, L. 3201
Devey, M. E. 1788-1789, 2297, 3384
Devi, B. P. 2384
Devi, P. S. 3038
Devic, M. 2682
Devinder Sehgal 3718
Devine, T. E. 1816
Devitt, M. L. 2619
Devlin, P. F. 672, 716
Devlin, R. H. 52, 3330
Devon, K. L. 4235
Devos, K. 1352, 2796
Devos, K. M. 2111, 5073
Dewdney, J. 1729
Dewey, R. E. 5640
DeWitt, N. G. 685
DeWolf, W. C. 2159
Dey, M. 4189
Deynze, A. van 3379
Dhaliwal, H. S. 5835, 5863
Dhanda, O. P. 3476, 4950
Dhandaydham, M. 1664
Dhar, A. K. 4269
d'Harlingue, A. 121
Dharmawardhana, D. P. 5136
Dhaubhadel, S. 5267
Dhawan, S. 444
Dhed'a, D. 4575
Dhillon, N. P. S. 4289
Dhiman, R. C. 432
Dhingra, A. 678
D'Hont, A. 3362, 5813
Dhore, R. N. 4504
di Bernardo, G. 3371
di Fonzo, N. 808, 5800, 5839
Di Gregorio, P. 115, 233
di Gregorio, P. 1294, 5335
di Meo, G. P. 2216, 4788, 5302
di Mito, C. 1616
di Pietro, A. 3414, 4414
di Stilio, V. S. 454
Dianovský, J. 5022
Diao, X. M. 5960
Diao XianMin 5960
Dias Neto, E. 3353
Díaz, C. 4206
Diaz, F. 4892
Díaz, I. 3250, 4137, 5044

Diaz, I. 2561
Díaz, O. 4846, 5849
Diaz, T. 3496
Diaz-Sala, C. 5237
Dib-Hajj, S. D. 5741
Dickens, H. F. 2760, 3766, 3773
Diederich, M. J. 3761
Diederichsen, E. 2567
Diéguez, M. J. 186
Dichn, S. H. 187, 198
Dierig, D. A. 2594
Dierkes, B. 1221
Dietrich, A. 3151, 3728
Dietrich, P. 3727
Dietrich, W. F. 782
Dietrich, W. M. 5642
Dietz, K. J. 5152
Dietz-Pfeilstetter, A. 2004
Dietzgen, R. G. 4560
Dietzschold, B. 367
Diez, E. 5121
DiFazio, S. P. 3528
Digeon, J. F. 4670
Dijk, H. van 1502, 5019
Dijk, P. J. van 5018
Dijken, A. van 146
Dijkhof, R. J. M. 783
Dijkhuizen, A. A. 5447
Dileanis, S. 3288
Dilkes, B. P. 3676
Dimcheff, D. E. 5590
Dimitrov, B. D. 948
Dinant, M. 5417
Ding, C. 5912
Ding, J. 4942
Ding, J. H. 4359
Ding, J. X. 1609
Ding, X. L. 2328
Ding, Z. 4360
Ding Chan 5912
Ding JianHua 4359
Ding JiXiang 1609
Ding XiaoLing 2328
Ding Zhuang 4360
Dingjan, G. M. 154, 4705
Dinkel, A. 3513
Dinneny, J. 3654
Dinnyés, A. 470, 4460
Dinnyes, A. 959
Dinulos, M. B. 3284
Diot, C. 5599
Diouri, M. 1377
Diprose, J. M. 5390
Dirlewanger, E. 1319, 1804, 2813, 5822
Dirnberger, D. 5716
Discala, C. 2513
Dissen, E. 4620
Disteche, C. M. 1116, 2094, 3284
Distl, O. 3285
Dittmer, N. 2268
Dittrich, O. 2270
Divaret, I. 268, 4847
Diwan, N. 2814
Dix, D. J. 1150, 5576
Dixelius, C. 2920, 4290, 5793, 5841
Dixit, V. P. 2942
Dixon, B. 4110
Dixon, G. K. 1998
Dixon, M. 1185
Dixon, M. S. 871, 1644
Djabali, M. 3312
Djè, Y. 5794
Djiane, J. 2097, 3714, 4714
Djordjevic, M. A. 2835
Djordjevic, S. P. 5933
Dlamini, B. J. 1461
Dlouhy, S. R. 173
Do, H. J. 958
Do, J. T. 4440
Do HyunJin 958
Do JungTae 4440
do Nascimento Moraes, C. 1435
Doan, D. N. P. 1144, 2639
Dobinson, K. F. 5267
Doblhoff-Dier, O. 5502
Dobranić, T. 1448
Dobránszki, J. 2377, 4921
Dobrinski, I. 4053
Dobrinsky, J. R. 5467
Dobrogosz, W. J. 2471-2472
D'Occhio, M. J. 4001, 4484
Dodds, K. G. 2234, 5332
Dodds, P. N. 3638, 5715
Dodgson, J. B. 1859, 2765
Dodson, J. 1320
Doelling, J. H. 4122, 5141
Doerfler, W. 1035
Doerge, R. W. 3340
Does, M. P. 2620
Doetschman, T. 3081, 3577
Doganlar, S. 1320
Doglio, L. 1694
Doguchi, H. 1986
Dohmae, K. 2229
Doi, K. 2290
Doi-Kawano, K. 2108
Dolan, L. 505, 2163, 2163, 5710
Dolan, M. 3684
Doležel, J. 572, 4686
Dolf, G. 1222, 1251, 1291-1293, 2255, 2259, 2779-2780, 3319, 3344
Dolgov, S. V. 409
Dolling, C. H. S. 4776
Dolstra, O. 827
Domaingue, R. 5813
Domaj, M. 451
Domenech, A. 5934
Domergue, R. 1402
Domier, L. L. 3060
Domina, F. 3031
Domingo, E. 1365
Domínguez, A. 776, 1765
Domínguez, L. 5934
Dominici, L. 3836
Dominicis, R. I. de 1672, 2120
Dominko, T. 168, 4511
Domon, C. 2692
Domon, J. M. 2123
Domoney, C. 3847, 4673
Don, J. 2541
Donald, R. G. K. 90
Donaldson, K. A. 2275
Donantoni, L. 1488
Donato, M. de 422
Dong, A. W. 3176
Dong, F. G. 269, 1645, 3137, 3378, 3632
Dong, H. T. 3634, 4720, 5558
Dong, J. X. 147, 3634, 4720, 5558
Dong, J. Z. 3635
Dong, K. W. 1553
Dong, L. Y. 1120
Dong, S. K. 1170
Dong, T. T. X. 4285
Dong, W. 320
Dong, X. N. 4602, 5659
Dong, Y. 3277
Dong, Y. H. 2109, 2693
Dong, Y. Y. 3035, 3054, 3056, 3570
Dong, Y. Z. 2526
Dong, Z. 737
Dong AiWu 3176
Dong FengGao 269, 3137, 3378
Dong FuGui 3632
Dong HaiTao 3634, 4720, 5558
Dong JinZhuo 3635
Dong JiXin 147, 3634, 4720, 5558
Dong KeWen 1553
Dong Liu 2137
Dong LongYing 1120
Dong SooKim 1170
Dong Wei 320
Dong XinNian 4602, 5659
Dong YanYu 3035, 3054, 3056, 3570
Dong YiHu 2109, 2693
Dong YunZhou 2526
Donini, M. 5557
Donini, P. 5374
Donlin, M. 3146
Donnay, I. 471
Donnelly, D. J. 935
Donnison, I. S. 6006
Donnison, M. J. 1950, 4961
D'Onofrio, C. 408
Donoghue, A. M. 3454, 5441
Donovan, A. 238
Donovan, P. J. 157, 1687-1688, 3281
Dons, H. J. M. 5539
Donzella, G. 1596
Dookun, A. 5813
Dooren, E. P. W. M. J. van 3744
Dopazo, J. 393
Dopico, B. 3639
Dorado, G. 221, 3859, 4295, 4828
Doran, P. M. 5592
Dorbe, M. F. 1709
Doren, C. van 3282
Dormann, M. 82
Dörmann, P. 5137
Dornelas, M. C. 2621, 4121
Dorner, M. 1082
Dorner, S. 3745
Dorokhov, Yu. L. 2530
Doronin, K. K. 2880
Doroshov, S. I. 3994
Dorow, D. S. 3201
Dorrell, N. 1371
Dorsch, M. M. 2975
Douaire, M. 779, 2751, 2776, 5599
Douat, C. 1046
Douce, R. 197, 5639
Douches, D. S. 4067
Doud, L. 224
Dougan, S. T. 3775
Douglas, C. J. 3594, 3737, 5633
Douglas, G. C. 4081
Douglass, C. A. 5597
Douglass, L. K. 927
Douka, A. 1130
Douma, A. C. 4682
Doumas, P. 3161
Dourleijn, C. J. 5858
Dov, P. 3630-3631
Dovč, P. 3346
Dovel, R. 3943
D'Ovidio, R. 1314, 2640, 3251, 3832, 3839
Dow, J. M. 1733
Down, R. E. 2576
Downes, G. B. 1748
Downey, R. K. 563, 2580, 3529
Downie, S. R. 604
Downing, A. C. 3357
Dowsett, K. F. 4008
Dowson-Day, M. J. 2694
Doyama, N. 126
Doyen, N. 3702
Dozortsev, D. 969
Draborg, H. 3636
Dracheva, S. 754, 3345
Dragani, T. A. 2737, 5319
Dragoeva, A. I. 1412
Drake, J. 4408
Drake, R. R. 333
Dralyuk, I. 3692
Drape, R. J. 4377
Draper, J. 3255
Dreanno, C. 962
Dresselhaus, T. 4180
Drew, D. R. 5408
Drew, K. B. 4485
Drew, M. C. 2723
Drew, R. 304
Drew, R. A. 26, 286, 402, 410, 501
Dreyer, I. 3727
Dribnenki, P. 949, 2402
Driever, W. 222, 1034
Drings, A. 4371
Drinkwater, R. 2235, 3324
Drinkwater, R. D. 2092
Drisaldi, B. 2204, 2740
Drögemüller, C. 3285
Dron, M. 1325, 4120-4121
Drossard, J. 5079, 5556
Drossopoulos, J. B. 414
Drost, M. 987
Drost, S. 353
Drouaud, J. 854
Druart, P. 524
Drum, H. 4706
Drum Hong 4706
Drummer, H. E. 4327
Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 1878
Du, B. X. 318
Du, D. 4417
Du, F. 1223-1224
Du, Y. Z. 2372
Du BaoXing 318
du Jardin, P. 2816, 3160, 5131
du Pasquier, L. 5603
Du YuanZhao 2372
Duan, K. 2094
Duan, S. J. 5960
Duan, X. L. 3049
Duan, Y. Y. 2338
Duan ShengJun 5960
Duan XiaoLan 3049
Duan YuYou 2338
Duanyai, S. 2456
Dubchak, I. 3692
Dubcovsky, J. 1321
Dube, J. L. 2210
Dube, S. K. 3674
Dubey, H. 2071
Dubey, J. P. 1860, 4915
Dubiel, A. 483
Dubinský, P. 5946
Dubois, F. 3160
Dubouzet, J. G. 814, 2622, 3637, 4671
Dubray, G. 2364
Dubremetz, J. F. 4915
Dubreuil, J. D. 5864
Duby, R. T. 3481
Duc, L. T. 3029
Duc LeTan 3029
Duchamp, G. 2415, 2417
Duchateau, L. 363
Duchêne, A. M. 3728
Ducolomb, Y. 966
Ducouret, B. 658
Ducreux, G. 1409
Ducy, P. 3707
Dudareva, N. 5677
Dudits, D. 1877, 3063, 5217
Dudler, R. 709
Dudley, J. W. 3876-3877
Dudley, P. 5711
Dufau, M. L. 5617
Duffield, J. 1519
Duffy, P. 493
Dufort, I. 4819
Dufour, P. 859
Dugba, P. N. 1489, 5495
Dugdale, B. 4553
DuHadaway, J. 3326
Duhoux, É. 4554
Dujardin, G. 4119
Duke, E. J. 246
Dukelow, W. R. 2450
Dukhanina, O. I. 2082, 2209, 2264, 3286
Dulac, C. 4099
Duluc, I. 2540
Dumas, C. 3448, 5147
Dumont, D. J. 1242
Dumont-BéBoux, N. 2405
Dun, K. van 5262
Dunbar, S. M. 893
Dunemann, F. 3841, 3888, 3922, 4848
Dunham, R. 5608
Dunham, R. A. 1255, 2414, 3323, 3787, 5314, 5970
Dunkel, I. 570
Dunn, N. R. 3082
Dunne, L. D. 2444
Dunner, S. 3799, 4779, 5283
Dunshea, F. 3384
Dunsmuir, P. 2614, 2626
Dunstan, D. I. 3635
Dunwell, J. M. 1040, 2046
DuPauw, M. 451
Dupéré, A. M. 465
Dupont, C. 5902
Dupont, J. 4652
Dupper, G. E. 2297
Dupree, P. 715

Dupuis, J. M. 5179
Duque, M. C. 4305
Duque, S. R. L. 3426
Durailagaraja Sudhakar 3029
Duralalagaraja Sudhakar 5073
Duran, E. 334, 4892
Durán, N. 2041
Durand, B. 1678
Durand, P. 167, 2150
Durand, R. 1678
Durand-Gasselin, T. 4927
Durant, J. 3011, 5511
Durcova-Hills, G. 3511, 3514, 4016
Düring, K. 2036
Durkin, M. E. 4782
Durner, J. 552
Durocher, J. 3973
Duron, M. 2718
Durr, A. 3234
Durrett, R. T. 760
Durst, F. 182, 598
Durum, S. K. 2146
Duscher, S. 2747, 4769
Dushenkov, S. 4543
Dussault, B. J. 1236
Dussert, S. 4923
Dussle, C. 845
Dutia, B. M. 3105
Dutrillaux, B. 205, 5739
Dutta, D. J. 4461
Dutta, S. K. 350, 908
Duval, Y. 296, 421, 4927, 5420
Duvdevani, A. 417
Dvořák, J. 815, 1247
Dvorožňáková, E. 5946
Dvoryanchikov, G. A. 5526
Dwijendra Gupta 4634
Dwinger, R. H. 4407
Dwivedi, D. K. 1918
Dworniczak, B. 778
Dyck, M. K. 5198
Dyer, C. J. 4627
Dyer, J. M. 3171-3172
Dyer, V. W. 5480
Dyer, W. E. 3741
Dzapo, V. 5336-5337
Dzelzkalns, V. A. 3640
Dziadek, M. 235
Eady, C. C. 2378-2379
Ealing, P. M. 545
Earle, E. 532, 5428
Earle, E. D. 2924, 3062, 3437, 4600
Earp, H. S. 3715
East, I. J. 1369
East, L. M. 484, 2955
Easty, D. J. 626
Eaton, B. T. 345, 2355
Ebel, J. 707
Eber, F. 1, 3523, 4527
Eberhard, J. 3586
Eberhardt, D. M. 4462
Eberhardt, H. 628
Ebizuka, Y. 613, 5066, 5707
Ebner, D. 1389
Ebneth, M. 4576
Echelard, Y. 4508
Eck, H. J. van 3854
Eckardt, G. R. 252
Eckelt, V. H. O. 2339
Ecker, J. R. 1659, 5214
Eckermann, S. 1056
Eckhaus, M. 1158
Eckhoff, S. R. 4531
Economie & Finances Agricoles 4035
Economist 5509
Ecot, P. 465
Edashige, K. 5968
Eddleston, J. 722, 1299, 3287
Eddy, C. A. 4172
Eddy, E. M. 2587-2588, 5576
Eddy, R. 4792
Eddy, R. L. 586
Eddy, S. R. 1024
Edelhoff, S. 1116
Eden, P. A. 4218
Edens, F. W. 2471-2472
Eder, J. 4416
Edfors-Lilja, I. 240
Ednie, A. B. 2283
Edrada, R. A. 1056
Edwards, A. 2545
Edwards, J. F. 5605
Edwards, J. L. 2963
Edwards, K. J. 4279, 4873, 5835, 5863
Edwards, R. 3126
Edwards, R. M. 5779
Edwin, M. J. 3465
Eeckhout, D. 5049
Eeckhout, E. van den 2044
Eeken, J. C. J. 4263
Eenennaam, A. L. van 3994
Eenennaam, J. P. van 3994
Egan, E. S. 238, 3775
Egberink, H. F. 339
Egbosimba, E. E. 2992
Ege, A. G. 2597
Egerton, J. R. 5877
Eggen, A. 212, 224, 250, 1225, 2748, 5746
Eggermont, K. 2067
Eggertsen, G. 3296
Eggleston, M. L. 2781
Eggleston, P. 89
Eggleston-Stott, M. L. 3288
Egli, M. A. 4860
Egorov, I. 1162
Eguma, K. 3567
Ehlert, P. A. D. 1920
Ehlting, J. 5633
Ehrenberger, K. 4135
Ehrlich, R. 1162
Eiadthong, W. 3367
Eibel, H. 3513
Eiben, C. 4436
Eiblmeier, M. 3080
Eicher, E. M. 5737
Eichmann, K. 1168
Eide, D. 5244
Eiden, S. 4703
Eiguchi, M. 5148
Eijk, M. J. T. van 1759, 3618
Eilat, D. 1075
Eimert, K. 2325
Einarsson, S. 3001
Einer-Jensen, K. 362, 365
Einspanier, R. 1005
Eisen, E. J. 53
Eisler, M. C. 2887
Eisner, G. 1041
Ejiri, S. 3140
Ejiri, S. I. 3892
Ekker, M. 222, 1618, 3184, 5748
Ekstrand, B. 5510
El-Aidi, J. 1678
El-Azab, E. A. 1429
El-Bellaj, M. 4538
El-Gaafary, M. N. 1430, 1438
El-Ghor, A. 3289
El-Hadrami, I. 4538
El-Idrissi, A. 4538
El-Jaafari, S. 4538
El-Kariem, M. A. A. 1470, 1477
El-Kelawy, H. M. 1430
El-Keraby, F. E. 1438
El-Kholy, A. A. 2884
El-Maarouf, H. 4721
El-Mansouri, I. 1534
El-Marjou, F. 3716
El Nahas, S. 230
El-Nahas, S. M. 3289, 3798
El-Sayed, A. I. 1442, 1471
El-Scrougi, O. M. 2890
El-Sherbini, A. 1029
El-Zik, K. M. 315, 529, 2537, 3934
Elahi, S. M. 4372
Elazhary, Y. 4372
Elbert, L. B. 369
Elder, F. F. B. 2078
Elder, R. H. 155
Elduque, C. 212, 2748
Elfinch, L. 4249
Elias, L. 87
Elich, T. D. 4722
Ellard-Ivey, M. 2623
Elledge, S. J. 1615
Ellegren, H. 226, 3322
Ellersieck, M. R. 5860
Elleuch, H. 2380
Ellington, J. E. 5471
Ellinwood, N. M. 4219
Elliot, A. 1864
Elliot, R. W. 786
Elliott, A. R. 1042, 4553
Elliott, R. C. 5658
Elliott, R. W. 3284, 4783
Ellis, B. E. 5136
Ellis, J. 5865
Ellis, J. A. 1862, 5941
Ellis, J. G. 3638
Ellis, J. T. 1884
Ellis, N. 1336
Ellis, R. P. 826, 3842
Ellis, T. 886
Ellis, T. G. 5495
Ellis, T. H. N. 1322
Ellison, J. 794
Ellison, N. W. 3364
Elmayan, T. 673, 713, 2185
Elmquist, A. 5502
Elo, K. 250, 1266
Elo, K. T. 4267, 5742
Elomaa, O. 4792
Elomaa, P. 1056, 1180, 2663, 5650
Elsasser, T. H. 1990
Elschner, M. 5894
Elsen, J. M. 3091, 4784, 4808, 4936
Elsheikh, A. S. 4458
Elster, R. C. 5648
Elvander, M. 1850
Elvin, C. 4339
Elvin, J. 2076, 2210
Elwell, D. L. 2479
Ely, J. J. 2468
Emanuel, B. S. 4807
Embden, J. D. A. van 332
Embden, J. van 886
Emebiri, L. C. 1788-1789
Emery, D. A. 4431
Emmen, J. M. A. 4612
Emmerson, P. T. 1865
Endert, P. M. van 3185
Endo, T. 3136
Endo, Y. 2089, 2093, 4699
Endo-Inagaki, T. 4193
Endoh, A. 3135
Endre, B. 4388
Endre, G. 3893
Endresen, C. 905
Enerbäck, S. 4166
Eneva, T. 2390
Eng, K. L. 4794
Engel, P. 3294
Engel, W. 4101, 4612
Engelberg, D. 5685
Engelender, S. 2094
Engelmann, F. 4541, 4923
Engels, C. 3230
Engels, E. M. 4534
Engen, P. C. 1583
England, G. C. W. 2944-2945
England, P. R. 4291
Engle, L. 5837
Engler, G. 3729, 5217
Engström, P. 2134
Engstroom, P. 1895
Enjalbert, J. 3368, 3843
Enne, G. 2750, 5331
Ennis, S. 5871
Ennos, R. A. 2851, 3940
Enomoto, S. 428, 4884
Enomoto, T. 1111, 1627
Ensser, A. 2371
Entwistle, K. W. 4484
Enzmann, P. J. 1393
Epe, C. 2340
Eppig, J. J. 1689
Eppig, J. T. 2509, 2516
Epplen, J. T. 2223, 2284
Epstein, J. A. 5748
Erbach, G. T. 3482
Erbisch, F. H. 1520
Erdmann, V. A. 2658, 3691
Erel, N. 2796
Erford, S. K. 1263
Ergholm, M. 3085
Erhardt, G. 3104, 4253, 5487
Erhardt, M. 3064
Erickson, F. L. 3732
Erickson, G. F. 649
Erickson, J. C. 3202
Ericsson, S. A. 953
Eriksen, T. A. 5652
Eriksson, B. 3180
Eriksson, K. E. L. 5153
Eriksson, L. O. 1994
Eriksson, M. 3180
Eriksson, T. 1895
Ermel, G. 2350
Ermilov, A. 969
Ernawati, A. 402
Ernst, C. W. 213, 5770
Ernst, L. K. 2558
Erp, A. J. M. van 3300
Erskine, W. 816, 5795
Ertl, J. R. 1710
Erven, A. S. W. 4594
Esaka, M. 1658, 4186
Escalada, R. F. 4992
Escalant, J. V. 1402, 4917
Escayg, A. 5741
Esch, J. J. 666, 2716
Esch, R. J. van 4125
Eschenbacher, K. H. 1851
Escribá, M. J. 4940
Escribano, J. M. 2061, 5866
Escue, S. G. 953
Escuro, G. 585
Eshed, Y. 2814
Esmenjaud, D. 5822
Espiner, E. A. 3615
Espinoza, C. 1176
Esponda, P. 38
Esselman, E. J. 3844
Essl, D. 5716
Esteban, R. 3639
Estep, P. W. 101
Estes, D. M. 4367
Estévez, A. M. 5104
Estoup, A. 2284
Estrada, M. P. 3580
Estrella, J. 1790
Esumi, N. 738
Etches, R. J. 547, 1989
Eterradossi, N. 5929
Etheridge, N. 4672
Etienne, J. 1380
Etten, W. van 4824
Eujayl, I. 816, 5795
Eun, J. S. 1917, 3945
Eun, M. Y. 3049, 4857
Eun JongSeon 1917, 3945
Eun MooYoung 3049, 4857
Eustice, D. 4097
Evangelista, R. L. 58
Evans, B. R. 4038
Evans, C. 827
Evans, G. 1432, 3468, 4954
Evans, G. A. 2352
Evans, G. D. P. J. R. 4572
Evans, G. M. 827, 2404
Evans, K. 3888
Evans, M. 1945
Evans, P. S. 335
Evans, R. C. 4974
Eveans, I. M. 3126
Evecen, M. 1425, 2939
Evenson, R. E. 2016, 4539
Everett, C. A. 2431
Everett, K. D. E. 4321
Evers, D. 5568
Ewald, D. 2200, 2770
Ewald, K. 4154
Ewald, S. J. 3101, 4274
Ewert, D. 4064
Exley, G. E. 1703, 2157
Eyestone, W. 3002
Eyestone, W. H. 2556
Eyo, J. E. 1463
Eythorsdottir, E. 5294
Ezaki, B. 4607
Ezaki, Y. 4607
Ezra, E. 165, 5308
Ezura, H. 443
Fabaro, P. 5461
Fabb, S. A. 1112

Fabien, J. F. 341
Fabini, G. 3660
Fabrizio, C. 2128
Facchini, P. J. 5060, 5170
Faccioli, P. 57, 2857, 3899, 4849
Facciotti, M. T. 5061
Fadl, A. A. 4413
Fadly, A. M. 396, 1847, 2560, 4064
Faerman, A. 3057
Faeti, V. 2833
Fagan, J. M. 1990
Fagan, P. K. 5933
Fagi, A. M. 1521
Fahima, T. 3845, 4862, 4872
Fahleson, J. 1913
Fähr, S. 285
Fahrudin, M. 3488, 4468, 5043
Fair, T. 160, 2442, 4460
Fairbanks, D. J. 2847
Fairbrother, J. M. 5864
Fairhurst, S. A. 1183
Faist, K. 2112
Faivre-Nitschke, S. E. 5634
Fajkus, J. 1193, 2399
Falagiani, P. 346
Falak, I. 5796
Falavigna, A. 1596, 1830, 3962
Falcinelli, M. 1782
Falk, A. 3733
Falk, D. E. 5796
Falk, I. 1168
Fallot, J. 1058
Falvella, F. S. 5319
Fambrini, M. 3606
Fan, B. F. 1675, 3076
Fan, B. Q. 2936, 3979, 4957
Fan, G. K. 1832
Fan, H. Q. 605
Fan, J. H. 4010
Fan, K. H. 1549
Fan, L. C. 2278
Fan, M. J. 4880
Fan, Q. C. 509
Fan, Q. S. 5883
Fan, W. H. 4602
Fan, X. P. 2531
Fan, Y. L. 1741
Fan, Z. 153
Fan, Z. Y. 153
Fan BaoFang 1675, 3076
Fan BiQin 2936, 3979, 4957
Fan GuoKuan 1832
Fan HuiQin 605
Fan JunHua 4010
Fan KunHua 1549
Fan LianChun 2278
Fan MingJen 4880
Fan QiChang 509
Fan QuanShui 5883
Fan WeiHua 4602
Fan XiaoPing 2531
Fan YunLiu 1741
Fan ZhanYun 153
Fang, D. Q. 1323, 3846
Fang, J. G. 5797
Fang, M. Y. 1745
Fang, P. 4292
Fang, T. K. 145
Fang, Z. Y. 3929
Fang JingGui 5797
Fang MeiYing 1745
Fang Ping 4292
Fang ZhiYuan 3929
Fanizza, G. 2317, 4850
Fankhauser, C. 4722
Fantin, V. R. 3290
Faraco, J. 4641, 5114
Farah, Z. 5606
Farber, D. B. 5287
Fargette, D. 1779, 1822
Fári, M. 536
Faria, J. C. 2057
Farid, A. 4213
Faris, J. D. 1791, 2815, 2830
Farmer, A. 2518
Farmer, M. J. 5635
Farmer, P. J. 4962
Farnebo, F. 215
Farnham, M. W. 5966
Farooqui, N. 851
Farquharson, C. 5313
Farrar, V. R. 4512
Farre, L. 4045
Farris, J. S. 2116
Faruk, S. G. 5601
Fasullo, M. 2666
Fatehi, J. 3613
Fatta del Bosco, S. 3030
Faught, W. J. 2140
Fauquet, C. 1536, 2069, 3073
Fauquet, C. M. 1176, 2031, 3072, 4138
Faure, J. D. 674
Faure, J. E. 2587
Faure, M. 2749
Faure, N. 5798
Fauré, S. 279
Faurie, E. 3858
Fautrier, A. G. 3587, 3955
Favello, A. 5521
Favery, B. 1646
Favetta, L. A. 3181
Favor, J. 580, 2147
Favoreel, H. W. 5872
Favre, J. M. 1783, 5805
Fay, M. F. 2116, 2843
Faye, L. 5716
Fayet, J. 882
Fazeli, A. R. 1923
Fazio, G. 3369
Fechner, H. 1389, 1882
Federici, C. T. 1323
Federico, R. 3251
Fedoroff, N. V. 3734
Feeney, A. J. 585
Feenstra, A. A. 2359
Fehér, A. 5217
Fei Pang 5409
Feigenbaum, L. 1158
Feil, R. 4712
Feinberg, A. P. 1153
Feinstein, R. 3084
Feldman, B. F. 4902
Feldman, L. J. 681
Feldman, M. 2696, 3123
Felici, M. de 5460
Feligini, M. 2750, 5331
Felip, A. 1564, 3578
Fellers, J. P. 69
Fellner, M. 411
Fellous, M. 3352
Felsenfeld, G. 5334
Feng, H. H. 3723
Feng, J. 382
Feng, L. 887
Feng, N. N. 5387
Feng, S. 5636
Feng, S. Z. 2353
Feng, T. Y. 3043
Feng, W. 374
Feng, Y. 173
Feng Han 5364
Feng HongHui 3723
Feng Jun 382
Feng Li 887
Feng NaNa 5387
Feng Shao 5636
Feng ShuZhang 2353
Fennell, S. R. 1324
Fennema, M. 5052
Fenwick, B. 4333
Feo, S. 2737
Férault, M. 2162
Ferbus, D. 5739
Ferenczy, A. 2377, 4921
Ferguson, C. 5715
Ferguson, E. 3842
Ferguson, E. M. 2766, 4958
Ferguson, L. 2486
Ferguson, M. E. 1792, 2291
Ferguson, M. M. 739, 3086, 3341
Ferguson-Smith, M. A. 4823
Ferl, R. J. 5629
Fernandes, C. A. de C. 1464
Fernandes, M. 2211
Fernández, A. 4829-4830, 4956
Fernandez, E. 5397
Fernández, F. 5610
Fernández, I. 2438
Fernandez, P. 2878
Fernández-Arias, A. 5980
Fernández-Calvín, B. 3223
Fernández-Garayzábal, J. F. 5934
Fernández-Garcia, J. L. 4816
Fernández-Piqueras, J. 4226
Fernando, M. A. 1855
Fernando, S. 1995
Ferrara, G. 4850
Ferrara, L. 2216
Ferrare, K. 5179
Ferrari, S. 361, 5571
Ferrario, S. 298
Ferreira, A. de M. 1464
Ferreira, E. 5743
Ferreira, E. L. 2389
Ferreira, K. L. 83
Ferreira, P. C. G. 2700
Ferreira, P. C. P. 5388
Ferreira de Sá, W. 1464
Ferrer, E. 1318, 2810
Ferrer, L. 4409
Ferret, V. 2548
Ferretti, L. 2204, 2740, 3360, 3768
Ferrier, P. 3312, 5571
Ferrière, N. M. 1536
Ferullo, J. M. 5080
Festing, M. F. W. 3770
Feuerbach, F. 2185
Feuillet, C. 820, 5138
Feussner, I. 602
Feussner, K. 602
Fevereiro, P. S. 3426
Fey, G. H. 152
Fey, J. 5139
Feys, B. J. 3733
Fiane, A. E. 4063
Ficca, A. G. 1672
Ficcadenti, N. 1596
Ficht, T. A. 375
Fick, W. C. 5873
Fickus, E. W. 4845
Field, R. J. 3587
Fiéni, F. 469
Figueiredo, C. S. 1464
Figueroa, F. 1229
Figueroa, P. 5224
Figueroa M., J. 2491
Fijneman, R. J. A. 1749
Fike, K. E. 4002
Fila, D. 2438
Filipowicz, W. 2692
Filleur, S. 5247
Fillon, V. 779, 1268, 2751, 4220, 4785
Filotico, F. 2849
Fincher, G. B. 4178
Fink, G. R. 180, 3226
Fink-Gremmels, J. 5494
Finlayson, H. A. 3357
Finley, D. 4122
Finnegan, D. 1036
Finnegan, E. J. 188
Finnegan, P. M. 1191, 5717
Fiorella, A. 115
Firmino Neto, J. E. 2461
Firon, N. 3900
Firsov, A. P. 409
First, N. L. 168, 1478, 4511
Fisahn, J. 1714, 3053, 4581, 5549
Fischer, B. 1154, 4090
Fischer, P. 228
Fischer, R. 5079, 5556
Fischer, R. L. 3654
Fischer, S. 1341
Fish, L. J. 5073
Fishback, A. G. 3086
Fisher, C. R. 5578
Fisher, D. D. 1720
Fisher, D. K. 1656, 4129
Fisher, E. M. 3771
Fisher, S. R. 3618
Fishman, M. C. 222, 5342
Fisk, D. G. 3735
Fitch, G. Q. 1460
Fitch, M. 70
Fitter, S. 1226
Fitzgerald, H. A. 3272
Fitzgerald, L. A. 4778
Fitzner, A. 5945
Fitzpatrick, G. V. 3283
Fitzpatrick, L. A. 4484, 4990
Fitzpatrick, M. S. 4979
Fitzpatrick, R. M. 366
Flachowsky, G. 5023
Flagstad, Ø. 4077
Flaherty, L. 3308
Flanders, D. J. 2845
Flannagan, R. D. 106
Flannery, M. L. 5497
Flavell, R. B. 3750
Flaws, J. A. 5700
Fléchon, J. E. 991
Fleck, J. 3234
Fleet, M. R. 5763
Fleischer-Notter, H. 3053
Fleischmann, M. 4061, 4564
Flekna, G. 3794
Fletcher, G. 1418
Fletcher, G. L. 1567
Fletcher, H. L. 3016
Fletcher, J. W. 5481
Fletcher, R. J. 304
Fletcher, S. 5884
Fleury, A. 1501
Flickinger, G. H. 3333, 5745
Fliedel, G. 859
Fliniaux, M. 5255
Flint, A. P. F. 3094
Flint, H. J. 4028, 4528, 5021
Flint, J. 5772
Flintham, J. E. 2797, 5073, 5359
Fliss, M. S. 4158
Flisser, A. 5407
Flores, I. 2895
Flores, J. M. 1151
Floris, G. 141
Fluch, S. 1783
Fluhr, R. 2814
Fodor, E. 1372
Foernzler, D. 3282, 5320
Foerster, M. 4252
Fofana, B. 2816
Foisset, N. 267, 1312
Folch, H. 4379
Folch, J. 5980
Folch, J. M. 4645, 4710
Folch, P. 5751
Foley, J. E. 379
Folkard, G. 3380
Folkers, G. 3618
Folkertsma, R. T. 3370
Folling, M. 1541
Folta, K. M. 5225
Fondrk, M. K. 1235
Fonseca, F. G. da 5388
Fontaine, P. 4218
Fontanazza, G. 1838, 5853
Fontanesi, L. 734, 1050, 1219, 3291-3293, 4217
Fonzo, N. di 808, 5800, 5839
Food and Agriculture Organization 4036
Foolad, M. R. 1793, 2292, 2689, 3834, 4287, 4293, 5799
Foote, R. H. 4941, 4967
Forapani, S. 2833
Forbes, D. A. 1864
Force, A. 238, 1618
Forchhammer, M. C. 3778
Forcioli, D. 452, 5794
Ford, J. J. 1695, 4821
Ford, P. 5879
Ford, R. 2817
Ford, S. P. 1164
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1792, 2291, 2323, 2916, 4879
Forde, B. G. 3129, 4767
Fordham, J. L. 4713
Fordham-Skelton, A. P. 3126
Forkmann, G. 2718
Forlani, S. 4157
Formstone, E. J. 5202
Fornés, A. 3313
Foroni, C. 3117
Forrest, J. 3842
Forrest, R. 4160
Forrester, S. G. 5874

Forsberg, C. W. 2992
Forsberg, J. 2920
Forsberg, M. 2977, 6000
Forssmann, W. G. 2602
Förster, B. 3097, 5600
Forster, B. P. 309, 4617
Forster, C. 3847, 4673
Forster, J. W. 827, 5814
Förster, M. 2775
Forster, R. J. 2473, 2996
Forsthoefel, N. R. 127
Forsyth, M. H. 1374
Fort, S. B. 3930
Foss, A. D. 4822
Fossati, D. 2
Fossella, J. 3343
Fossum, S. 4620
Foster, C. M. 518
Foster, J. 1852
Foster, J. C. 5941
Foster, R. 3221
Foster, T. J. 366
Foster-Cuevas, M. 5918
Fouet, A. 5923
Foulley, J. L. 4936
Foulonge, V. 1371
Fountain, M. D. 3127-3128
Fourcroy, P. 2552
Fouré, É. 279
Fournier, B. P. 4219
Fowler, K. J. 740
Fowler, R. J. 2971
Fox, A. 4628
Fox, J. M. 2331
Fox, P. N. 261
Foxcroft, G. R. 486, 4493
Foyer, C. H. 5062, 5254
Fraghi, A. 3334
Fragoso, G. 907, 2895
Fraissinet-Tachet, L. 3222
Frampton, C. M. 2542
França, L. R. 5974
France, Institut du Cheval 502
Frances, S. 2119
Franceschi, V. R. 2661
Francescon, A. 1563
Franche, C. 4554
Francis, P. B. 5084
Francis, S. 2293
Francis, S. M. 2475
Francisco-Ortega, J. 5637
Francke, U. 1213, 2271, 3803-3804
Franco-Lara, L. 5559
Franco-Zorrilla, J. M. 3223
François, D. 4936
François, I. 78
Franconi, R. 4066
Frandsen, G. I. 1653
Frangoulis, B. 3095
Frank, K. M. 1610
Frank, M. 5226, 5266
Frank, M. T. 5330
Frankard, V. 3682
Franke, W. W. 5690
Frankel, W. N. 1693
Franken, J. 3729
Franklin, F. C. H. 4142
Franklin, H. 1418
Franklin, K. F. 2784
Franklin-Tong, V. E. 1418
Franks, J. R. 1010
Fransz, P. 2281, 5108
Fransz, P. F. 3941
Franz, C. 503
Franzke, A. 2818
Frascaria-Lacoste, N. 2804
Frasch, A. C. C. 331
Fraser, L. G. 23, 823
Fraser, P. 2680
Frasse, P. 5193
Fratamico, P. M. 2885
Fraval, F. 1345
Frawley, L. S. 2140
Frayne, J. 3708
Frederick, R. J. 1001
Frederiksen, R. 2803
Fredholm, M. 1274
Fredrickson, R. A. 5414
Freeling, M. 3146, 3680
Freeman, E. 2883
Freeman, J. D. 229
Fregene, M. 4305
Frei, U. 5961
Freialdenhoven, A. 837
Freitas, V. J. F. 457
Freking, B. A. 741, 1750
Frelich, J. 976
French, C. E. 4017
Frendo, P. 2695
Freney, J. 1380
Frengen, E. 100
Freund, J. N. 2540
Frewen, B. E. 1785
Frewer, L. J. 1512, 3019, 5026
Frey, A. 4723
Frey, J. 5885
Frey, M. L. 4362
Freyer, B. 1851, 1854
Freyer, R. 5096
Freyermuth, S. K. 3129, 5173
Freyre, R. 1325
Friars, G. W. 4542
Frick, S. 3130
Fricke, P. M. 3501
Fridborg, I. 5541
Fridlansky, F. 2712
Friebe, B. 3364, 5856
Friedberg, E. C. 91, 4041
Friedberg, J. N. 675
Friedl, R. 2236
Friedmann, D. 1075
Friedt, W. 302, 2931, 4563
Fries, R. 1225, 1308, 2200, 2236, 2770, 3799, 4769, 5282, 5358, 5595, 5747
Friesen, K. R. D. 303
Friesen, N. 1794
Frieze, N. 4355
Frigerio, J. M. 2841
Frishman, D. 3696
Fritig, B. 3222
Fritsch, C. 3064
Fritsch, R. M. 4303
Fritz, A. 238, 1618
Fritz, A. K. 5787
Fritzinger, D. 5899
Froelicher, Y. 1910
Froger, N. 5583
Frohberg, R. C. 3891, 5855
Frohnmeyer, H. 5685
Frolova, O. Yu. 2530
From, A. 4657
Fromm, H. 3669
Frommer, W. B. 3163, 4724
Frontali-Botti, C. 5502
Frost, L. N. 1633, 3733
Frost, P. 905
Frothingham, R. 4890
Frova, C. 5800, 5839
Frugis, G. 3592, 5140
Frugoli, J. A. 1647
Früh, K. 1231
Fründt, C. 606
Frutz, T. 4554
Fry, J. 2494
Fry, R. C. 5473
Fu, F. 3599
Fu, H. Y. 4122, 5141
Fu, L. Z. 4359
Fu, T. D. 455
Fu, X. D. 2049, 4268
Fu, Y. 2792
Fu, Y. M. 2374
Fu, Z. F. 367
Fu Fan 3599
Fu HongYong 4122, 5141
Fu LiCZhen 4359
Fu XiangDong 2049, 4268
Fu Yan 2792
Fu ZhenFang 367
Fuchs, E. 1082
Fuchs, J. 2127, 2307, 2592
Fuchs, N. 2878
Fuchs, P. 2883
Fuchs, W. 1388, 5875
Fuente, J. de la 1559, 2356, 3469, 3580, 5919, 5982
Fuente, M. A. de la 3294
Fuente, R. de la 3186
Fuente-Martínez, J. M. de la 5102
Fuertes-Aguilar, J. 5637
Fujibuchi, W. 2515
Fujie, M. 1121
Fujihara, N. 477, 2027, 2449, 3567, 5007
Fujii, N. 4203
Fujii, T. 3619, 5833, 5859
Fujiie, A. 562
Fujiki, K. 114, 3110
Fujimori, A. 784, 3295
Fujimori, K. 128
Fujimoto, A. 1286
Fujimoto, H. 161, 1115, 2524, 2932, 3204, 4167
Fujimoto, S. 171
Fujino, M. 1414, 1679
Fujino, Y. 2993
Fujioka, M. 5576
Fujioka, S. 688, 3212
Fujisaki, K. 1368, 5395
Fujita, A. 1227
Fujita, T. 1181
Fujita, Y. 634
Fujiwara, H. 1122
Fujiwara, T. 189, 1163
Fujiwara, Y. 3045
Fukagawa, T. 3774
Fukaki, H. 4616
Fukami, M. 562
Fukayama, H. 2547
Fukazawa, C. 3685
Fukuchi-Mizutani, M. 1122, 2624, 3688
Fukuda, H. 2533, 5055
Fukuda, M. 5801
Fukuda, S. 2124
Fukuda, Y. 4123
Fukuhara, M. 581
Fukuhara, T. 3663, 4683
Fukui, E. 5117
Fukui, K. 858, 947, 1912, 2083, 2312, 4615
Fukui, M. 1047, 4557
Fukui, Y. 1122, 1948, 1978, 2954, 2976, 3688, 4488
Fukumoto, M. 133, 2175, 4059
Fukumura, R. 784, 3295
Fukunaga, Y. 912
Fukuoka, H. 3427, 3848
Fukuoka, S. 817, 2839
Fukushi, H. 4357
Fukushima, Y. 3995
Fukuta, Y. 818, 947, 2294, 3918, 5840
Fukuyama, T. 5840
Fulcher, R. G. 4840, 4860
Fulka, J., Jr. 1478, 2418, 2467, 6002
Fulker, D. W. 5772
Fuller, F. J. 5386
Fuller, G. 5501
Fuller, J. 3842
Fuller, J. D. 872
Fulneček, J. 270
Fulnečková, J. 2399
Fulton, D. C. 2545
Fulton, R. 4773
Funahashi, H. 472, 1952, 4475, 4959, 5973
Funakoshi, M. 5252
Funatsuki, H. 1671
Funauchi, K. 3997-3998
Fundele, R. 651, 2277
Funderburgh, J. L. 214
Funes, I. 438
Fung, R. W. M. 23, 525
Fürbass, R. 726, 4215, 5346, 5744
Furet, J. P. 3352
Furlan, L. R. 497
Furnus, C. C. 473, 970, 1949
Fürstenberger, G. 4233, 5307
Furu, L. M. 3620
Furudate, M. 3997-3998
Furuhata, Y. 4043-4044
Furukawa, K. 4585
Furumoto, T. 4674
Furuta, E. 3848
Furuumi, H. 636
Furuyama, T. 3640
Fuschiotti, P. 1160
Fuse, T. 5833
Fushiki, S. 2045
Futamura, N. 5227, 5253
Fütterer, J. 4595, 5050
Fyfe, J. C. 4088
Gabant, P. 3349
Gabig, T. G. 215
Gabor, B. 1320
Gabr, H. A. 1456
Gabriel, J. M. 2090
Gabrielli, I. 3808
Gabrielsen, T. M. 2295
Gachotte, D. 4126
Gad, H. A. 1442
Gad, H. A. M. 1471
Gadal, P. 1135
Gaddour, K. 2561
Gadea, J. 4434
Gåfvels, M. 3296
Gage, D. A. 1578, 4763
Gagliardi, D. 5438
Gagne, G. 5827
Gagné, M. 4075, 5198
Gagnon, L. H. 5737
Gaikwad, A. 5638
Gaikwad, K. 1909
Gaillard, C. 1222, 2259, 2780, 3344
Gaines, P. J. 4322
Gaj, M. D. 2386
Gajarská, T. 1441, 3058
Gajda, B. 1944, 4056
Gakière, B. 197
Gakiere, B. 5639
Gal, A. 117, 3628
Gál, J. 3087
Gal, S. 505
Gal-On, A. 5086
Galán Saúco, V. 1543
Galano, G. 3371
Galasso, I. 2303
Galaud, J. P. 2625
Galbraith, D. W. 1649, 4551
Galderisi, U. 3371
Galdieri, M. 5017, 5196
Gale, M. D. 1352, 2111, 2797, 5073, 5627, 5862
Gale, W. L. 3629, 4979
Galecki, A. 3313
Galgaro, L. 819
Galiba, G. 5850
Galibert, F. 111, 1251, 1753, 2251, 5766
Galili, N. 4807
Galili, S. 2696
Galina, C. S. 4000
Gall-Reculé, G. le 4323
Gallagher, D. S. 1284, 5733
Gallagher, D. S., Jr. 249, 742, 2258, 4788
Gallagher, P. C. 3096
Gallagher, T. F. 1174, 3120, 5871
Gallardo, F. 2841
Galle, A. M. 55
Gallego, F. 820
Gallego, F. J. 1795
Gallego, M. E. 2590
Gallerani, R. 2615
Gallesi, D. 2695
Galli, C. 3618
Gallie, D. R. 676, 4208
Gallili, G. E. 1383
Gallino, M. 423
Gallo, A. 1260
Gallo, L. 847
Gallois, P. 1173
Galsgaard, E. D. 5693
Galtier, N. 5062, 5254
Gálvez, G. 5258
Gälweiler, L. 1724, 2110
Galyov, E. E. 902
Gambetti, P. 361
Gan, S. S. 3224, 4747
Gan M. H. 2363
Gan MengHou 2363
Gan SuSheng 3224, 4747
Ganal, M. W. 297, 1326, 4681, 5371, 5778
Ganapathi, T. R. 5415
Gancheva, A. 895

Gandhi, R. 3569
Gandolfi, F. 3181, 3618, 5468
Ganesh, V. 4908
Ganeshan, D. 3955
Gang Chen 5050
Gangawane, S. 2972
Ganguli, G. 971
Ganjam, K. K. 216
Ganjam, V. K. 216
Ganry, J. 279
Ganter, M. 2359
Gantt, J. S. 544
Ganzábal, A. 6000
Gao, J. M. 5462
Gao, L. Z. 5366
Gao, M. 1656, 4129
Gao, M. G. 3641
Gao, Q. K. 2288
Gao, S. 4345
Gao JianMing 5462
Gao LiZhi 5366
Gao MingGeng 3641
Gao Q. K. 2591
Gao QiKang 2288
Gao QiKing 2591
Gao Song 4345
Garab, G. 5012, 5016
Garagna, S. 3183
Garambe, T. G. de 3553
Garate, T. 325-326
Garavelli, J. S. 2611
Garber, K. 3642
Garcia, A. 1431
Garcia, C. E. A. 554
García, C. L. 2361
García, F. A. 2893
Garcia, H. E. 4614
García, J. A. 3687
García, M. 2571
Garcia, M. 1370
García, R. 2571
García-Atance, M. A. 4779
Garcia-Beato, R. 4350
García-Briones, M. M. 5924
Garcia C., M. 2491
García de la Banda, I. 4956
García-Fernández, P. 4398
García-García, J. C. 2356
García-Hernández, M. 2845
García-Lepe, R. 3219
García-Muro, E. 5321
García-Olmedo, F. 3250
García-Pozo, S. 1684
Garcia-Rios, M. 1181
García-Rocha, M. 4045
Garcia-Rossi, D. 5780
García-Sastre, A. 1372
Garcia-Vazquez, E. 1763, 4251
García-Winder, M. 1976
García-Ximénez, F. 4940
Garde, J. J. 3469
Gardeström, P. 4589
Gardiner, C. S. 2432
Gardiner, S. 3888
Gardner, B. 4037
Gardner, C. D. 3124, 3686
Gardner, D. K. 5473, 5993
Gardner, R. C. 23, 525, 823, 1674, 2109, 2693, 3633, 3931, 4607
Gareil, M. 4721
Garfinkel, D. J. 518
Garg, G. K. 1918
Garg, L. 2672
Garg, S. K. 4326
Garges, J. B. 1150
Garibaldi, M. 5319
Garin, E. 2381
Garko-Buczynski, K. A. 5868
Garland, S. H. 5802
Garmonsway, H. G. 5332
Garnero, L. 288, 3890
Garnier, J. P. 54
Garoff, H. 1032
Garrard, W. T. 92
Garreau-Mills, M. 1462
Garreffa, P. 3435
Garrett, M. R. 2209, 3356
Garrick, M. D. 2679
Garrido, J. J. 2752-2753
Garrido Pavón, J. J. 4828
Garrido-Ramos, M. A. 2754, 3187, 5967
Garriga-Calderé, F. 5365
Garrill, A. 2143
Garrison, S. 3586
Garrity, G. M. 3944
Garst, A. S. 5969
Garton, S. 424
Garverick, H. A. 1680, 3107, 6004
Garvin, D. F. 271
Gaskell, G. 3011, 5511
Gaskell, R. M. 5878
Gaskins, H. R. 4624
Gaspar, M. 5843
Gasquez, J. 3522
Gasser, F. 731
Gasser, R. B. 1373, 1876, 2341, 5876, 5936
Gassmann, M. 1064
Gassmann, W. 1198
Gasson, M. J. 4026
Gastnerová, I. 3058
Gatehouse, A. M. R. 2562, 3065
Gatehouse, J. A. 2049, 2562, 2576, 3065, 3126
Gatehouse, L. N. 3065
Gates, M. A. 238, 3775
Gates, P. J. 2977
Gates, R. S. 2481
Gatica, R. 1969
Gattoni, R. 3660
Gatz, C. 2033, 2690, 3225, 5708
Gau, A. E. 1123
Gauci, C. 355
Gauci, C. G. 2357, 5397, 5407
Gaudray, P. 215, 2211
Gaudreault, C. 582
Gaudron, J. 79
Gauguier, D. 205, 724, 743, 2220, 5289
Gaut, B. S. 1127, 1665
Gautam, N. 1748
Gauthier, J. D. 2894
Gauthier, S. Y. 5619
Gautier, M. F. 510, 4670
Gavilanes-Ruiz, M. 4177
Gavin, W. G. 4508
Gavrilova, O. 1158
Gawienowski, M. C. 4531
Gaxiola, R. A. 3226
Gay, G. 1837
Gazeau, C. 2380
Gazzarrini, S. 4724
Ge, B. S. 4801
Ge, L. 754, 3345
Ge, R. 112
Ge, S. 5366
Ge, W. 3297, 4221
Ge, Y. S. 4803
Ge BaoSheng 4801
Ge Jin 1710
Ge Song 5366
Ge YunShan 4803
Geary, S. J. 1374
Geary, T. G. 888
Geay, Y. 3714
Gebauer, M. 4065
Gebhardt, C. 1347, 3160, 3858
Gebhardt, J. S. 1816
Gebre-Medhin, S. 3084
Geelen, D. 2704
Geest, A. van der 713
Geetha, N. 932
Geffroy, V. 1325, 4120
Gehrig, H. 2112
Geier, G. 1091
Geiger, H. H. 3911, 4882
Geiger, M. 3230
Geisel, S. 5521
Geisert, R. D. 1460, 3761
Gelati, M. T. 2120
Gelb, J., Jr. 385
Gelbart, W. M. 2025
Geldermann, H. 3301
Geldre, E. van 2044
Gelfand, M. S. 3692
Gelfi, J. 5413
Gelhaus, A. 3097, 4222, 5290, 5600, 5746
Geller, D. P. 1057
Gellin, J. 779, 1268, 2751, 2776-2777, 3320, 4220, 4237, 4271, 4820, 5745
Gellner, K. 3298
Gelman, R. 748
Genç, İ. 2403
Gendel, S. M. 2005
Gengenbach, B. G. 4860
Genger, R. K. 188
Gentalen, E. 3088
Gentile, A. 3031
Gentili, M. 346
Gentry, P. C. 1685
Gentzbittel, L. 5803
Geoffroy, V. 3707
Geoghegan, I. E. 2562, 3065
George, J. E. 5882
George, L. A. 3299
George, P. M. 3615
Georges, M. 723, 2207, 2768, 3278, 3799, 5760
Georgie, G. C. 2942
Georgsson, G. 5907
Gepts, P. 1325
Gérard, A. 1562
Gérard, N. 2417
Gerats, T. 5049, 5109
Gerbeau, P. 5142
Gerbens, F. 1228, 3300
Gerbitz, K. D. 2517
Gerboin, J. 465
Gerdes, J. 2786, 5906
Gerdts, V. 4373
Geremia, R. 5017
Gerendás, J. 5173
Gering, M. 4713
Gerlach, C. 5906
Gerlach, H. K. 821-822
Gerlach, J. A. 2779
German, A. 1390
Germano, J. 5804
Germany, Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen 3003
Germany, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 15
Gerrard, B. 1216
Gerrard, C. S. 2345
Gerrits, H. 557
Gerstenberg, C. 4159
Gerster, J. L. 3450
Gertler, A. 2097
Gertsenstein, M. 5201
Gerttula, S. 5099
Geshi, M. 4451, 4463
Gessler, C. 3849, 4308
Gessner, A. 5412
Gestat de Garambe, T. 1507
Getz, I. 1448
Geurts, R. 2683
Ghadersohi, A. 2886
Ghaffari, S. H. 3709
Ghawana, S. 2071
Gheen, M. E. 788
Gherzi, R. 2600
Ghesquière, A. 1779, 1822
Ghetti, B. 173
Gheysen, G. 2565
Ghimire, S. C. 5877
Ghirardi, E. 2911
Ghislain, M. 1067
Ghorbel, R. 5542
Ghosh, D. 3693
Ghosh, M. 3429, 4893
Ghosh, R. 4688
Ghosh, R. C. 4324
Ghosh, S. K. 1751, 5601
Giallongo, A. 2737
Giambrone, J. J. 2869
Gianfranceschi, L. 3849, 4308
Giangaspero, A. 4912
Gianinazzi, S. 503
Giannino, D. 5140
Gianquitto, P. 5857
Giband, M. 711
Gibbins, A. M. V. 1989, 2538
Gibbons, J. R. 474, 5969
Gibbons, M. 5521
Gibbs, M. 735, 5349
Gibby, M. 3822
Gibello, A. 5934
Giblin, E. M. 4738
Gibson, J. P. 2195, 2762, 3314
Gicquel, B. 5902
Giddings, G. 1002
Gidley, M. 2545
Gielen, J. 4689-4690
Giese, A. 5311
Gietl, C. 1676, 3672
Giffard, J. 1239
Giger, U. 4088
Gigot, C. 1635, 2726, 5180
Gil, N. 1646
Gil-Mascarell, R. 84, 3131
Gilbert, D. J. 215, 789, 1213, 1227, 1269, 1688, 3290, 3619, 4103, 4258, 4633, 4791, 4832
Gilbert, J. 5367
Gilbert, J. E. 4851
Gilbert, M. 1995
Gilbert, S. A. 5389
Gilhooley, H. 1036
Gill, B. S. 850, 1791, 1824, 2060, 2815, 2830, 5787, 5850, 5856
Gill, G. P. 23, 823
Gill, K. S. 850, 5787
Gill, T. J., III 785
Gillan, L. 3468
Gillandt, S. 3233
Gillespie, P. J. 4611
Gillet, B. 1124
Gillet, C. 4483
Gillet, F. 5255
Gillies, A. 1790
Gillin, F. D. 2352
Gilmartin, P. M. 1421
Gilmour, S. J. 1606
Gilot, P. 4331
Gilpin, B. J. 2527
Gilpin, M. J. 4574
Gilvary, N. J. 337
Gimenes, M. 819
Ginestoux, C. 2514
Gingerich, D. 674
Ginkel, F. W. van 1165
Ginsburg, D. 1265
Ginzberg, I. 1648
Giordani, T. 3606
Giorgetti, C. A. 1686
Giorni, E. 2072, 3736
Giovanni, C. de 1314
Giovannoni, J. 4852
Girard, C. 1493, 4598
Girard, L. 3146
Giraud-Delville, C. 241
Giraudat, J. 505, 3398
Giraudeau, F. 205
Girgis, L. 2671
Giri, C. C. 1890
Girod, P. A. 4122
Girotti, A. 5557
Girshick, T. 4413
Gisbert, C. 84
Gissis, A. 2416
Gissot, L. 5126
Gittus, K. 5074
Giudicelli, V. 2514
Giuffra, E. 5750
Giuliano, G. 5257
Gjetvaj, B. 1258
Glab, N. 2730
Gladney, C. D. 3776
Glamuzina, B. 982, 1465
Glass, A. D. M. 1198, 2691, 3179, 3743
Glassick, T. 453
Glaszmann, J. C. 3362, 5813
Glatt, H. 790
Glatt, K. 790
Glatzel, P. S. 5981
Glavić, N. 982, 1465
Glazier, A. M. 4770
Gleave, A. P. 553, 5047
Gleba, D. 4543
Gleba, Y. 3959
Gleba, Y. Y. 4543
Glenn, C. 4824
Glenn, M. 5878

Glickman, B. W. 4079
Gliddon, C. J. 3530, 5836
Gliedt, D. 3451
Glimelius, K. 1913, 2920, 5841
Glisson, J. R. 4340
Glockshuber, R. 361
Glorioso, G. 5524
Glössl, J. 1082, 1783, 1828, 2824, 5716, 5823
Glover, T. W. 5286
Gmitter, F. G. 71
Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 1796
Gnuchev, N. V. 11, 3268
Go, G. D. 1820
Go GwanDal 1820
Göbel, W. 4960
Gobius, K. S. 5493
Gobl, A. 3084
Gobright, E. 2351
Gocke, E. 4024
Goda, S. 4417
Goda, Y. 5024
Godard, S. 217, 744, 2781, 3801, 5291
Goday, A. 5172
Godbey, W. T. 5042
Goddard, P. 4385
Godelle, B. 1136
Godfrey, R. W. 1468, 4980
Godiard, L. 3228
Godin, B. 3150
Godini, A. 2317
Godke, R. A. 4459, 4508, 4968, 5480
Godkin, J. D. 4462
Godon, C. 2185
Godoy, A. S. 554
Godwin, I. D. 266, 286, 301, 402, 430-431, 1905
Goehring, C. 3502
Goenaga, R. 3393
Goff, C. le 377
Goff, S. 1664
Goff, S. P. 3715
Goffinet, A. M. 1288
Goffinet, B. 4784, 4808
Goffner, D. 5174
Goggin, F. L. 620
Goh, C. J. 3377
Goh, H. K. L. 43
Goh, M. S. 1374
Goh ChongJin 3377
Goitsuka, R. 4089
Gojobori, T. 2520, 3697, 4108-4109
Gojon, A. 4724, 5247
Gojyobori, T. 5735
Gokmen, E. 1159
Golda, J. 976
Goldammer, T. 726, 1307, 2775, 3352, 4078, 4215, 4222, 4252, 4260, 5744, 5746
Goldbach, R. W. 3370
Goldberg, D. 1383
Goldberg, E. 1694
Goldberg, R. 4132
Goldberg, R. B. 3654
Gol'dman, I. L. 11
Goldman, T. 5817
Goldmann, W. 1852, 5879
Goldraij, A. 4181
Goldringer, I. 3368
Goldsbrough, A. P. 3066
Goldsbrough, P. B. 5642
Goldsby, R. A. 1103
Goldspink, G. 1152
Goldstein, L. S. B. 800
Goldway, M. 4363
Golik, P. 2507
Golini, E. 1260
Goll, D. E. 4698
Golldack, D. 5152
Golmirzaie, A. 1067
Golombek, S. 1200
Golovchenko, M. 5905
Golovkin, M. 677, 1643
Golstein, C. 871
Goltz, M. 4316
Golubitsa, A. N. 5984
Golz, J. F. 3680
Gomelsky, B. 2416
Gomer, R. H. 509
Gomez, E. 4114
Gómez, E. A. 3466
Gómez, I. 5224
Gómez, L. 2064
Gómez, M. 2571
Gómez, M. C. 1432, 3468
Gomez, M. S. 5400
Gómez, N. 2061
Gómez-Bayón, N. 177, 4312
Gómez-Cadenas, A. 3227
Gómez-Campo, C. 5637
Gomez-Foix, A. M. 4045
Gomez L., R. 2491
Gómez-Pompa, A. 3857
Gomez-Raya, L. 2768
Gómez-Sánchez, E. P. 3475
Gómez-Tejedor, C. 393
Gomord, V. 5716
Gonçalves, P. B. D. 1426, 1435, 3982
Gonda, K. 1195
Gong, D. Q. 4800
Gong, G. F. 2675
Gong, H. Y. 576
Gong, J. H. 2996
Gong, Z. X. 79
Gong, Z. Y. 238
Gong, Z. Z. 2652, 3688
Gong, ZhiYuan 238
Gong DaoQing 4800
Gong GuiFen 2675
Gong HongYi 576
Gong JianHua 2996
Gong ZhiZhong 2652, 3688
Gongora, R. 1229
Gonsalves, C. 72
Gonsalves, D. 72, 1590, 5077
Gonzales-de León, D. 279
Gonzales-Sotelo, C. 3337
González, D. 1474
Gonzalez, L. M. 326
Gonzalez, M. 1151
Gonzalez, P. 607, 3372, 4124
González-Benito, M. E. 4922
González-Cabrera, J. 2034
González-de-León, D. 277
González-García, J. 5087
González-Melendi, P. 3752
González-Reyna, A. 2978
González-Stagnaro, C. 5479
Good, R. T. 356
Goodall, K. 1995
Goode, J. H. 5640
Goodfellow, M. 4329
Goodhand, K. L. 4981
Gooding, P. S. 3066
Goodman, A. 222
Goodman, H. M. 1330, 3657, 3684, 4762
Goodman, S. J. 2260, 4223
Goodnow, C. C. 1169
Goodrum, J. W. 1057
Goodwin, P. H. 5082
Goor, L. H. P. van de 749
Goor, L. H. P. van der 3303
Goormachtig, S. 5641
Goos, H. J. T. 2453, 4621
Gootwine, E. 1230
Gopal, J. 442
Gopalan, G. 1687-1688
Gopo, J. M. 1522
Gorb, L. 405
Gorbunova, V. 5228
Gordin, H. 2539
Gordon, F. E. 5567
Gordon, P. J. 4989
Gordon-Kamm, W. J. 3676
Gore, M. 3715
Goren, R. 2192
Gorenflot, A. 5867
Gorenstein, N. M. 5674
Gori, P. 1408
Gorinova, N. 3900
Gorla, M. S. 1177
Görlach, A. 5981
Gormally, E. 2212
Gormley, E. 5902
Gornung, E. 3808
Gorshkov, S. 2539
Gorshkova, G. 2539
Gort, G. 540
Gortari, M. J. de 741
Gorton, T. S. 1374
Goryachkovskaya, T. N. 3695
Goryczko, K. 2938
Gosden, R. 2987
Gosden, R. G. 2952, 3457
Goshima, N. 4559, 5718
Gosselin, N. 4005
Gossen, K. K. 5143
Gossett, D. R. 5567
Gossler, A. 2249
Goswami, S. L. 954
Gothe, R. 1874
Goto, A. 218
Goto, F. 3048
Goto, K. 4749
Goto, R. 1053
Goto, S. 2515
Goto, W. 4643
Goto, Y. 2089, 2093, 5006
Göttgens, B. 4713
Gottstein, B. 326, 2878
Götz, R. 16
Gou, D. M. 4010
Gou DeMing 4010
Goubely, C. 843
Goubin, G. 5739
Goudet, G. 2417
Gouesnard, B. 4526
Gouet, P. 2636, 5390
Gould, M. N. 788, 5299
Goulding, E. H. 2587
Goulding, N. 5732
Goulter, K. C. 77
Gourierrec, J. le 3145
Gourrierec, J. le 5229
Goutel, C. 238
Gouveia, A. M. G. 917
Gouyon, P. H. 4529
Govers, F. 75
Govind Modi 2077
Gowdy, H. L. 4429
Goyal, R. L. 2942
Goyal, S. M. 4386
Goyffon, M. 4895
Gözükirmizi, N. 5775
Graaf, F. M. de 5447
Graboski, M. 1519
Grabowski, L. D. 3106
Gracenea, M. 5400
Gradziel, T. M. 1921, 5671
Graff, K. J. 5480
Grafius, E. J. 4067
Graham, C. 794
Graham, C. F. 176, 2148
Graham, D. 397
Graham, D. A. 1390
Graham, F. L. 5406
Graham, J. K. 2949
Graham, M. W. 304, 1199, 4560
Graham, N. S. 690
Graham, R. A. 1634
Grajal-Martín, M. J. 1797
Grajetzki, C. 1846
Gram, T. 378
Grama, A. 4872
Granados, J. 3469, 5982
Granados, M. 4824
Grand, D. le 4346
Grande, N. 5867
Grandea, A. G. 1231
Grandillo, S. 1360
Grandis, S. A. de 2329
Grandjean, O. 595
Graner, A. 820, 2300, 2819, 3867, 3882, 4682, 4864
Granger, C. L. 1720
Grant, J. E. 2527
Grant, S. G. 6006
Grant, S. R. 2697
Grapin, A. 1402
Grapin, J. 279
Gras, P. 2703
Graser, R. T. 5602
Grassi, F. 5571
Grattapaglia, D. 1316
Grau, J. M. 1346
Graves, K. H. 5578
Graw, J. 580
Gray, A. J. 5836
Gray, D. 1997
Gray, D. J. 3420
Gray, J. 505
Gray, J. C. 4734, 4753
Gray, J. E. 2609
Gray, T. A. 2090
Gray-Mitsumune, M. 3737
Graziana, A. 4198
Grealy, M. 1154
Grebenok, R. J. 1649
Grebenstein, B. 2113
Grechez-Cassiau, A. 4629
Greco, G. 4913
Greco, R. 1132
Greef, B. de 272
Greef, W. de 3563
Green, A. G. 866, 3659
Green, A. R. 4713
Green, E. D. 3315, 5345
Green, K. M. 5442
Green, L. E. 1970
Green, M. J. 1970
Green, M. R. 174
Green, P. J. 187, 198, 2684
Green, R. 5367
Green, R. D. 5487
Green, R. M. 3169, 3738
Greenbaum, I. F. 5288
Greenberg, J. T. 1175
Greene, A. E. 5186
Greene, B. A. 3347
Greene, M. 4171
Greene-Till, R. 255
Greenfield, A. 745
Greenhalgh, C. J. 4325, 5391
Greenland, A. 1416
Greenland, A. J. 1048, 1784
Greenspan, D. S. 586
Greenspan, N. S. 93
Greenwood, A. D. 2593
Greenwood, J. 5265, 5301
Greenwood, M. S. 5237
Greer, J. M. 4610
Greesh Mohan 4996
Gregerson, R. G. 5167
Gregg, K. 993
Gregori, C. 1672
Gregorio, L. de 2737, 5319
Gregorio, P. di 115, 233, 1294, 5335
Gregory, P. 1067
Gregory, R. 4712
Greig, C. 5292
Greppi, G. F. 2750, 5331
Greppin, H. 5219, 5568
Gresshoff, P. M. 1145, 4866, 5107
Greve, T. 160, 478, 1437, 2429, 3487, 4479, 5002
Grewal, P. K. 746
Greyson, R. I. 718
Greystrong, J. S. 1995
Grezes-Besset, B. 5827
Gribanovskaya, T. E. 11
Gribnau, J. 2680
Gridley, T. 625, 4791
Griebel, P. 4384
Grieger, D. M. 6001
Grienenberger, J. M. 2507, 5634
Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 4182
Grierson, D. 190, 1573, 4852
Griesinger, I. 3301
Grieve, T. M. 3119
Griffin, D. 3774
Griffin, H. G. 4026
Griffin, J. F. T. 571
Griffith, J. S. 3340
Griffith, M. E. 5654
Griffiths, G. 5723
Griffiths, M. M. 754, 3345
Griffiths, R. 3996
Griffiths, S. 3033
Grignon, N. 2552
Grigorenko, A. P. 5526
Grill, E. 682, 1670
Grill, L. K. 3412
Grillo, G. 3700
Grillo, S. 1528
Grimes, J. M. 5390
Grimes, S. R. 661

Grimholt, U. 1251
Grimm, B. 5272
Grimm, C. 1584
Grimm, D. R. 1284, 5356
Grimm, M. 1650
Grimm, R. 3261
Grimmig, B. 2179
Grimsley, N. H. 3889
Grinberg, A. 166
Grisafi, P. 3226
Grisart, B. 723, 2207
Gritli-Linde, A. 1690
Griveau, Y. 865, 5846
Grivet, D. 5805
Grivet, L. 1337, 5813
Grob, T. 3868
Grobet, L. 3799
Grodzinski, B. 5230
Groenen, M. A. M. 783, 1228, 5297
Grof, C. P. L. 1042, 4553
Groh, S. 4860
Grohmann, L. 3966
Gromoll, J. 4655
Grompe, M. 4074
Gronek, P. 5293
Grønlund, M. 5149
Grönroos, R. 5249
Groome, N. P. 3986
Groot, K. E. de 75
Groot, N. de 3691, 5535
Groot, P. W. J. de 4182
Groot, R. J. de 339
Gros, P. 2787, 3091, 4254, 5121, 5205
Grosdemange, F. 4924
Grosgeorge, J. 4259
Gross, G. A. 567
Gross, M. K. 648
Grosset, J. 5172
Grossi, M. 2072, 3736
Grossman, L. I. 1241
Grossmann, A. 4061
Grosveld, F. 154, 2680, 4705, 5694
Grosz, M. 5280-5281
Grosz, M. D. 3762, 3777
Grote, K. 2114
Grotewald, L. 150
Groudine, M. 1155
Groulx, N. 2787
Grover, A. 2071, 2071, 3607, 5098, 5098
Grover, M. 678
Gruber, V. 5175
Grubhoffer, L. 5905
Gruissem, W. 2717, 3669, 4200
Grummt, F. 1778
Grunder, A. A. 206
Grunstein, J. 5104
Grusak, M. A. 5063
Grützner, F. 3302
Grzybowski, G. 4805
Grzybowski, T. 4805
Gu, K. Y. 5585
Gu, L. J. 2213
Gu, M. H. 530, 2327
Gu, Q. M. 2871, 3176
Gu, W. 1689
Gu, W. J. 5896
Gu, W. K. 747
Gu, X. 2060
Gu, Y. 679
Gu, Y. H. 5418
Gu, Y. Q. 680
Gu KeYu 5585
Gu LingJie 2213
Gu MingHong 2327
Gu MinHong 530
Gu QiMin 3176
Gu QinMin 2871
Gu WanJun 5896
Gu Wei 1689
Gu WeiKuan 747
Gu Ying 679
Gu YongQiang 680
Gu YueHua 5418
Gualano, R. C. 889
Gualberti, G. 3726
Gualberto, J. M. 5634
Guan, C. H. 1724, 2110
Guan, G. J. 4630
Guan, H. X. 2408
Guan, X. Y. 209
Guan ChangHui 1724, 2110
Guan GuiJun 4630
Guan HeXin 2408
Guarino, H. 4386
Guay-Woodford, L. M. 2233
Gubbels, J. M. 5410
Gubina, M. 4331
Gubitz, A. K. 2755
Gubler, F. 2698
Güçlü, J. 5142
Guéblez, R. 4224
Gueguen, C. 5175
Guelemerov, S. 1066
Guémené, D. 1462
Güemes, F. S. 375
Guenet, J. L. 2211
Guénet, Y. 673
Guenther, J. N. 3501
Guenzi, C. 5739
Guerche, P. 55
Guérin, B. 975, 1537, 1924
Guérin, G. 217, 744, 1759, 2781, 3801, 5291
Guérin, S. L. 5522
Guerineau, F. 3145
Guerinot, M. L. 3159, 5244
Guevara-Fujita, M. 5286
Guevara-García, A. 1711
Gugel, R. K. 1317, 1344
Guggenberger, S. 1828
Guh, J. O. 4072
Guha, A. 1612
Guha, C. 4668
Guha-Mukherjee, S. 4189
Gui, J. F. 2278
Gui JianFang 2278
Guialis, A. 3206
Guiderdoni, E. 1536, 4670
Guido, S. I. 4982
Guienne, B. M. L. 1924
Guignot, F. 2433, 3967
Guigue-Talet, P. 1371
Guilbault, L. A. 1490, 4005
Guilford, P. 3888
Guilfoyle, T. J. 3229, 4205
Guilleminot, J. 2682, 5175
Guillemot, F. 3095
Guillén, A. 641
Guillén, P. 1058
Guilleroux, M. 5182
Guillet, J. M. 1503
Guilley, H. 1593, 3064
Guillin, E. 2296
Guiltinan, M. J. 1656, 4129
Guimarães, C. T. 3850
Guimarães, S. E. F. 917, 1287
Guis, M. 1058, 2047
Gulati, N. 2672
Gülen, H. 3947
Güler, L. 2360
Gulko, P. S. 754, 3345
Gullings-Handley, J. 4824
Gulyani, R. 4495
Gumber, R. K. 3851
Gunnersen, J. M. 4076
Gunning, B. E. S. 2167
Gunning, P. 2202
Günther, E. 592, 799
Günther, H. 5894
Guo, B. T. 877
Guo, H. 3687
Guo, L. 5620
Guo, P. X. 4047
Guo, PeiXuan 4047
Guo, Q. 2214
Guo, S. D. 1599, 2531, 5560
Guo, W. W. 3958
Guo, W. Z. 3852
Guo, X. J. 4625-4626
Guo, X. L. 4225
Guo, Y. 762
Guo, Z. F. 689
Guo, Z. R. 4360
Guo Lei 5620
Guo SanDui 1599, 2531, 5560
Guo WangZhen 3852
Guo XiaoJun 4625-4626
Guo XiaoLing 4225
Guo ZhiRu 4360
Gupta, D. 4634
Gupta, H. S. 1888
Gupta, J. D. 135
Gupta, L. K. 4326
Gupta, P. 971, 1751, 5601
Gupta, P. K. 4326, 5368, 5500, 5835, 5863
Gupta, R. 2617
Gupta, S. 1699, 2500
Gupta, S. D. 3946
Gupta, S. K. 3451
Gupta, V. S. 850, 2376, 5375, 5632
Gürel, E. 942, 4050
Gürel, S. 942
Gurley, W. B. 3246
Gurnsey, M. P. 1452
Gurvinder Kaur 2672
Gurwitch, S. A. 780
Guseva, N. 2566
Gustafsson, K. 591
Gustafsson, P. 4589
Gustafsson, U. 240
Gustavsson, I. 4975
Gustavsson, N. 4608
Gustavsson, S. 156
Gustiano, R. 1565
Gustine, D. L. 936, 3853
Gutierres, S. 1136
Gutiérrez, C. 1877, 3687
Gutierrez, M. 4065
Gutierrez, M. C. 5902
Gutiérrez-Adán, A. 2463, 3469
Gutiérrez Adán, A. 4054
Gutiérrez-Adán, A. 5982
Gutiérrez-Nava, M. L. de la 1651
Gutierrez-Pesce, P. 5956
Gutter, B. 1383, 4363
Gutteridge, S. 2702, 4577
Guttman, D. S. 6006
Güven, B. 4428
Guy, C. L. 2585
Guy, J. S. 5386
Guy, S. 2840
Guye, A. 1319, 2813
Guyer, D. 3245, 3245
Guyomard, R. 1766
Guyon, A. 2162
Guyot, S. 3196
Guzmán-Novoa, E. 1235
Gwag, J. K. 4926
Gwag JaeKyun 4926
Gwakisa, P. S. 5294
Gwazdauskas, F. C. 474, 5969
Gwo, J. C. 4437
Gy, I. 4145
Gyapay, G. 3320, 4237
Gysel, A. van 4288
Ha, H. J. 4152
Ha, S. 4615
Ha, S. B. 5642
Ha, Y. M. 300
Ha HyunJung 4152
Ha Sen 4615
Ha SukBong 5642
Ha Thuy Hanh 4402
Ha YooMi 300
Haaf, T. 2277, 3302
Haag, J. D. 788, 5299
Haagmans, B. L. 1880
Haake, V. 3230
Haan, G. de 748
Haan, N. A. de 4214, 4275
Haanstra, J. P. W. 5806
Haas, B. 344
Haas, L. 4400
Haberlach, G. T. 4843
Habibi, H. R. 1096
Habicht, C. 3347
Habu, T. 4651
Habu, Y. 1125
Hackauf, B. 2820
Hackett, C. A. 289, 2562
Hackett, R. 4852
Hackshaw, K. V. 4100
Hadani, A. 2539
Hadfield, T. L. 5899
Hadley, P. 1784
Hadsell, D. 5701
Haecker, A. 2707
Haeringen, H. van 3303
Haeringen, W. A. van 749, 3303, 5294
Hafs, H. D. 491
Hagemann, L. J. 2434-2435, 2943, 4961
Hagen, D. R. 3463
Hagen, G. 3229, 4205
Häggman, H. M. 4422
Haghparast, A. 4093
Hagidimitriou, M. 1130
Hagihara, N. 4632
Hagio, T. 1043
Hagström, Å. 5944
Hague, B. 3307
Hah, Y. C . 4329
Hah YungChil 4329
Hahlbrock, K. 569, 2637
Hahn, T. R. 611, 614, 4856
Hahn TaeRyong 611, 4856
Hahne, G. 407
Hahnel, A. 3186
Haïcour, R. 4575
Haigh, B. J. 593
Haimovici, F. 3482
Haines, B. P. 4160
Haines, D. M. 1862, 5941
Haisley-Royster, C. 5203
Haj-Ahmad, Y. 2882
Haji, T. 3935
Hajirezaei, M. 4576
Hajurka, J. 1466
Hake, S. 694, 831, 839, 5550
Hakim, I. 3412
Hakkert, H. J. C. 64
Hala, K. 1853
Halbur, P. G. 1381
Haldrup, A. 2168, 3231, 4743
Hale, M. A. 92
Haley, B. 4511
Haley, C. S. 207, 1207, 3357, 4775
Halkier, B. A. 1631
Hall, A. E. 666, 2716
Hall, B. K. 5288
Hall, D. F. 890
Hall, L. 3708
Hall, R. 2873
Hall, R. D. 64
Hall, T. 713
Hall, T. C. 2174, 4732, 5231
Hallard, D. 1717
Halldén, C. 1807
Hallerman, E. 3531
Hallick, R. B. 181
Halling, S. M. 5899
Halpin, C. 3232
Halsey, W. A., Jr. 3098
Hamabata, A. 4177
Hamáčková, J. 4986
Hamada, C. 3190
Hamada, M. 218
Hamada, T. 1059
Hamaguchi, S. 4809
Hamajima, N. 110
Hamakawa, H. 2244
Hamal, A. 2699, 5155
Hamano, K. I. 3997-3998
Hamano, S. 1988
Hamano Kohichi 3997
Hamauzu, Y. 4278
Hamdan, F. F. 5874
Hamdoon, N. T. 2452
Hamdorf, B. 453, 993
Hameister, H. 778, 793, 1775, 4644, 5753
Hamel, P. 4119
Hamers, R. 5618
Hamill, J. D. 2899
Hamilton, A. J. 190
Hamilton, D. 2177
Hamilton, D. W. 2478
Hamilton, S. 4339
Hamilton, S. G. 5400
Hamilton, T. A. 5696
Hammam, H. M. 2884
Hammer, T. A. 5284
Hammerschlag, F. 2039
Hammes, W. P. 3556
Hammond, K. L. 2758

Hammond, V. E. 4076
Hammond-Kosack, K. 1185
Hamon, P. 859, 2802, 4592
Hamon, S. 299, 2193, 4923-4924, 5420
Hampson, D. J. 4906
Hampton, J. H. 4486
Han, A. M. 5434
Han, E. B. 5300
Han, F. 824, 5364
Han, J. Y. 1531
Han, K. 1482
Han, K. H. 3165-3167, 5668
Han, M. H. 97
Han, M. L. 1542
Han, O. S. 4072
Han, S. S. 4051
Han, T. H. 3854
Han, T. J. 599
Han, Y. B. 5463
Han, Y. H. 190
Han, Y. J. 4631
Han, Y. M. 958, 3975, 4480
Han JaeYong 1531
Han Kyuboem 1482
Han KyungHwan 3165-3167, 5668
Han MeiLi 1542
Han MengHsuan 97
Han TaeJin 599
Han YiBing 5463
Han YongMahn 958, 3975, 4480
Han YuanHai 190
Han YunJeong 4631
Hanada, A. 5488
Hancock, K. R. 545
Handa, T. 1798
Hande, M. P. 5769
Handel, M. A. 780, 1929
Handley, J. A. 74
Handley, L. 3124
Handley, V. 3732
Hang, C. 1832
Hang, Y. Q. 62
Hang Chao 1832
Hang YuQin 62
Hanh Le 676
Haniuda, T. 1902
Hanley, K. 3412
Hanna, W. 4886
Hannappel, U. 1326
Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 951
Hänninen, M. L. 4330
Hannon, M. 3654
Hannoufa, A. 1041
Hanocq, E. 4936
Hanotte, O. 5290, 5327
Hansel, W. 4968
Hanselle, T. 5144
Hansen, A. C. 5064
Hansen, C. L. 2477
Hansen, G. 5048
Hansen, G. M. 3304
Hansen, J. D. 1113, 5603
Hansen, J. L. 3533
Hansen, L. N. 2400
Hansen, M. 4853
Hansen, M. M. 1752, 4786, 5761
Hansen, M. S. T. 509
Hansen, N. 5964
Hansen, N. J. P. 950
Hansen, P. J. 2963
Hansen, U. P. 5103, 5263
Hansen, W. R. 4387
Hanset, R. 5760
Hansner, T. 1854
Hanson, A. D. 1578
Hanson, E. S. 5207
Hanson, I. M. 2758
Hanson, M. 1216, 2242
Hanson, P. 311
Hanson, R. D. 663
Hanson, R. E. 1327
Hanssen, R. G. J. M. 989, 5453
Hansson, E. 345, 2355
Hansson, I. 5750
Hany, V. 5776
Hanzawa, K. 4108-4109
Hao, L. 5052
Hao DongYun 2169
Hapgood, J. 2100
Hara, A. 2045
Hara, K. 248
Hara, M. 3643, 4933
Hara, T. 157, 3677, 5069, 5651
Hara, Y. 4432
Hara-Nishimura, I. 3142, 5721
Harada, E. 5276
Harada, H. 2132, 2382, 4748
Harada, J. J. 3654
Harada, K. 5275
Harada, T. 2677, 3674
Haraguchi, S. 3188
Haralampidis, K. 5161
Harayama, H. 1926
Harberd, N. P. 184, 2170, 5073
Harbitz, I. 2597
Harbord, R. M. 2409
Hardegger, M. 2656, 5504
Harder, T. C. 4400
Harders, F. 3300
Harders, F. L. 1228, 3103, 4315
Hardge, T. 1309
Hardies, S. C. 255
Hardin, S. C. 608
Harding, J. 5865
Harding, K. 2921
Harding, R. M. 74
Hardison, R. 1029
Hardjamulia, A. 1565
Hardner, C. 312
Hardy, D. 1183
Hardy, J. R. E. 4311
Hardy, R. W. F. 1491
Harel, J. 465, 5864
Haresign, W. 1971, 5977
Harger, C. 2518
Harigaya, T. 1622, 2598-2599
Haring, V. 4314
Harkins, D. M. 2297
Harland, B. F. 5543
Harlizius, B. 250
Harlos, K. 5901
Harmon, B. G. 2087
Harmon, K. M. 4362
Harms, H. 1601
Harn, C. H. 5215
Härndahl, U. 4608
Harper, J. A. 2826
Harper, R. M. 2728
Harpin, S. 4372
Harpold, M. 2518
Harpster, M. H. 2614, 2626
Harrach, B. 335
Harrell, R. M. 5995
Harrington, S. 3864
Harris, D. L. 387, 915
Harris, F. 1990
Harris, M. 107
Harris, M. J. 3189
Harris, P. J. C. 3389
Harris, S. A. 1799
Harrison, G. 5783
Harrison, G. E. 2855
Harrison, H. C. 4282
Harrison, K. 1185, 1644, 3212
Harrison, L. J. S. 325-326, 2895
Harrison, M. J. 2687
Harrison, W. 2078
Harriss, F. C. L. 4873
Harrus, S. 379
Hart, A. J. 5604
Hart, C. 1416
Hart, C. A. 5724
Hart, G. E. 5834
Hartings, H. 704, 5807
Hartl, L. 4294
Hartley, N. M. 5073
Hartley, W. R. 1453
Hartmann, A. 5497
Hartmann, C. 296, 421, 4887
Hartmann, S. 837
Hartmann, U. 569
Hartmann, W. 2298
Hartwell, J. 5719
Haruki, H. 4755
Haruki, K. 825
Harvey, A. 4549
Harvey, A. J. 1147
Harvey, C. F. 23, 823
Harvey, M. 2054
Harvey, M. B. 5691
Harvey, N. 5521
Harvey, R. P. 4258
Harvey, S. 4162
Harwood, J. L. 3152
Harwood, W. A. 4549
Haryanto, T. A. D. 1914
Hasan, L. 5295
Hasan, S. 709
Hase, T. 624, 4191
Hasebe, M. 2027
Hasegawa, A. 2089, 2093, 2603, 4089
Hasegawa, K. 4725
Hasegawa, M. 158
Hasegawa, P. M. 2165
Hasegawa, T. 1622, 2599, 3995, 4091
Hasegawa, Y. 113
Hasenbank, R. 629
Hash, C. T. 1415
Hashiba, T. 2546
Hashimoto, A. 3132, 4341-4342
Hashimoto, H. 4632
Hashimoto, K. 4649, 5754
Hashimoto, M. 4349, 5880
Hashimoto, N. 634
Hashimoto, S. 972, 4438
Hashimoto, T. 1673, 2171, 5183, 5251-5252
Hashimoto, W. 7, 3593
Hashimoto, Y. 3295
Hashizume, K. 2171
Hashizume, T. 4451
Haskell, D. W. 2585
Haskell, J. 4659
Haskins, M. E. 1391, 4088
Haslberger, A. G. 3018
Hassa, P. 709
Hassan, A. A. 3289
Hassan, S. 560
Hassanane, M. 4975
Hassard, L. E. 1862
Hassawi, D. S. 5787
Hasthorpe, S. 4962
Hata, S. 1120, 4674, 4730, 5184
Hatada, S. 2673
Hatakeyama, K. 2115
Hatama, S. 5881
Hatanaka, T. 2627
Hatano, M. 1378
Hatano, S. 5538
Hatey, F. 731
Hatipoğlu, R. 2403
Hattori, J. 3118
Hattori, M. 2027, 3567
Hattori, T. 4525, 4739
Hatzipanagiotou, A. 1309
Hatzixanthis, K. 1185, 1644
Hatzopoulos, P. 1130, 5161
Haughn, G. W. 5261
Hauptmann, G. 3614
Haurogné, K. 1336, 1345
Hauschild, R. 5191
Hause, B. 602
Hauser, B. 1891
Hauser, M. T. 1082
Hauser, T. P. 3
Hausler, C. L. 5974
Häusler, R. E. 5232
Hausman, G. J. 3717
Hausman, J. F. 4925, 5568
Hausner, G. 2402, 3855
Haussler, D. 1025
Haustant, M. 5923
Havaux, M. 2636
Havel, L. 4421
Havelková, H. 3305, 5296
Havenaar, R. 5502
Hawes, M. C. 5682
Hawf, L. 5569
Hawken, R. 4271
Hawken, R. J. 5317-5318, 5745
Hawkins, J. A. 1799
Hawkins, S. 5174
Hay, R. K. M. 826
Hay-Schmidt, A. 160
Hayakawa, T. 4726
Hayasaka, H. 5678
Hayashi, A. 784
Hayashi, H. 129, 1054, 4609, 5213, 5350
Hayashi, K. 2954, 4043-4044, 5066
Hayashi, M. 2706
Hayashi, N. 4089
Hayashi, T. 1803, 1894, 2629, 2722, 3914, 5808
Hayashida, N. 1195, 3089, 5227
Hayashizaki, Y. 769, 2679, 4826
Hayden, A. 82
Hayden, M. R. 2094
Hayek, B. 4135
Hayes, H. 2748-2749, 4238, 4798
Hayes, M. L. 4508
Hayes, P. M. 3943, 4840
Hayes, T. R. 5243
Hayhow, C. 4366
Haymerle, H. 5502
Haynes, A. R. 3785
Hays, D. B. 4183
Hayward, C. 1164
Hayward, M. D. 827
Hayward, N. 3774
Hazeleger, W. 3976
He, B. Z. 923
He, C. 1417, 4573
He, C. Q. 1756
He, C. X. 1842, 3573
He, D. Z. 4675
He, G. C. 1405, 2863
He, G. G. 2396
He, G. X. 5492
He, G. Y. 2035
He, H. 1542
He, H. B. 5883
He, H. Q. 5882
He, M. L. 2160
He, M. Y. 846, 3887
He, P. 3856, 5383
He, R. J. 1413
He, S. L. 597
He, S. Y. 2871
He, X. Y. 5050
He, Y. 946
He, Y. Q. 2408
He, Y. X. 1594
He, Z. H. 147, 3634, 4675, 4720, 5558
He, Z. L. 4571
He, Z. Q. 5355
He BiZhu 923
He ChenXia 3573
He CiXin 1842
He DaoYao 1712, 4197
He DeZe 4675
He GuangCun 1405, 2863
He GuanGuon 2396
He GuiXin 5492
He HaiQi 5882
He Hong 1542
He HongBin 5883
He MengYuan 846, 3887
He MuLan 2160
He Ping 5383
He RongJun 1413
He ShenYi 2871
He ShuiLin 597
He XiaoYuan 5050
He YunXia 1594
He YuQing 2408
He ZHengHui 4675
He ZhiLi 4571
He ZuHua 147, 3634, 4720, 5558
Head, W. A. 1468
Healey, M. C. 5935
Healy, J. I. 1169
Healy, P. J. 5598
Heaphy, S. 897
Heard, E. 2142
Heath, D. D. 1092, 2357, 5397
Heaton, H. J. 3857
Heaton, M. P. 3306
Hebb, D. M. 3633
Heberle-Bors, E. 2686, 3752, 5416
Hebert, P. D. N. 3612
Heby, O. 5764

Hechevarría, M. 2356
Hecht, N. B. 1689, 4114
Hecht, V. 3173
Hecht, W. 5298, 5337
Hecker, E. F. F. 5510
Hecker, R. 2897
Heckeroth, A. R. 911
Hector, C. R. 1927
Hedden, P. 1574, 3028, 3219
Hedderley, D. 3019
Hedgecock, D. 3272
Hedley, C. 3124
Hedrich, H. 591
Hedrich, H. J. 2975
Hedrich, R. 3727
Hedrick, P. W. 3783
Hedrick, R. P. 4110
Hedtke, B. 3233
Heeran, M. C. 155
Heerdegen, B. 4439
Hegyi, I. 361
Hehl, R. 3858
Heide, L. 2183, 3960
Heiden, M. G. vander 178
Heidt, M. 4233
Heifetz, P. 1189
Heijden, R. van der 2926
Heijnen, L. 4690
Heikinheimo, M. 3192
Heilig, E. 3214
Heim, U. 1200
Heimel, C. 779
Heine, D. 2215
Heinemeyer, T. 3694
Heinen, J. 546
Heinhorst, S. 3730
Heinkel, R. 2298
Heins, L. 5669
Heinstein, P. 4192
Heinz, D. 4615
Heinz, E. 2133
Heinze, B. 5823
Heiseke, D. 5932
Heiss, S. 3644
Heizmann, P. 3448
Helariutta, Y. 1056, 1180, 2663, 5650
Held, W. A. 2679
Helgeland, L. 3710
Helgeson, J. 1046
Helgeson, J. P. 848, 3433, 4843, 5430
Hellemann, A. L. 400
Heller, E. D. 4273
Heller, M. 1846
Helliwell, C. A. 828
Helm, E. M. 3158
Helman, R. G. 5112
Helou, K. 792, 1613, 2219
Hemann, M. A. 1153
Hemaprabha, G. 4605
Hemberger, M. 651, 2277
Hemeida, A. 4562
Hemerly, A. S. 2700
Hemleben, V. 2113, 2821
Hemmat, M. 3859
Hemmer, W. 1508
Hemmingsen, S. M. 5265
Hempel, F. D. 681
Hemphill, A. 2878
Henderson, D. J. 4700
Henderson, K. 993
Hendre, R. R. 2376
Hendriks, R. W. 154, 4705
Heneine, W. 5865
Heng, H. H. Q. 1282, 1747
Henk, A. 561
Henk, A. D. 3645
Henke, A. 5915
Henken, B. 440, 5959
Henkle-Dührsen, K. 2339
Hennager, S. G. 5937
Hennet, T. 1064
Hennin, C. 2567
Henningsson, T. 2977
Henrich, C. 5050
Henricks, D. M. 4486
Henry, H. M. 2234
Henry, R. 5802
Henry, R. J. 273, 4873
Henry, S. C. 4493
Henry, Y. 2699, 5155
Hensley, E. L. 4980
Hentges, F. 3725
Henthorn, P. S. 253, 3815, 4088, 5773
Hentzen, A. E. 5165
Henzell, R. G. 870
Henzi, M. X. 3589, 5065
Heppell, J. 362, 365
Herak, M. 1448
Herbelin, C. 4355
Herbergs, J. 5297
Herbers, K. 4576
Herbinger, C. 1275
Herbrick, J. A. 2273
Herčík, Z. 2940
Herdis 5443
Herman, B. 3214
Herman, E. M. 122
Herman, G. E. 1995, 5200
Herman, L. 2006, 4331
Herman, M. 1521
Herman, S. 5641
Hermel, E. 3307, 5604
Hermoso, R. 4746
Hernandez, A. 750
Hernández, G. 1474
Hernández, J. B. P. 1543
Hernández, M. 2895
Hernández, P. 3859, 4295, 5159
Hernández, T. 393
Hernández Cerón, J. 3504
Hernould, M. 3965
Herold, M. 5708
Hérouart, D. 2695
Herradón, E. 4922
Herradón, P. G. 460, 1934
Herrán, R. de la 2754, 5967
Herranz, M. 4226
Herrera, F. 3580
Herrera-Estrella, L. 1711, 2536, 4540, 5102
Herrero, R. 1781
Herrick, J. B. 24
Herring, A. J. 893
Herring, K. L. 249
Herring, W. O. 1758
Herrler, A. 2956
Herrmann, A. 2948, 5504
Herrmann, B. G. 5752
Herrmann, D. 4170
Herrmann, P. 615
Herrmann, R. G. 1123, 3860, 5106
Herron, B. J. 3308
Hertel, C. 3556
Hertogh, R. de 2969
Hertzberg, H. 1864
Hertzberg, M. 1126
Hervé, C. 3646
Herzog, A. 119
Herzog, E. 3064
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 836, 1348, 2628, 2855, 5783
Hess, J. L. 663
Hess, M. 4222, 5746
Hesselbach, J. 1347, 3858
Hetherington, A. M. 995, 3218
Hetherington, S. 3384
Hetherington, S. E. 1905
Hetzel, D. J. S. 2092, 3329
Heumann, D. 4239
Heumann, K. 3696
Heun, M. 264
Heusden, A. W. van 2861, 5806
Heusden, S. van 3888
Heuvel, K. J. P. T. van den 4125
Heuwieser, W. 4487
Hew, C. L. 1567
Hewitt, D. A. 2944-2945
Hewitt, J. E. 746
Heyen, D. W. 2790
Heyer, A. 1575
Heyma, Y. 4012
Heyman, B. 156
Heyman, Y. 991, 1033, 1984, 2466
Heyndrickx, M. 2006
Hiai, H. 765
Hiatt, B. 5162
Hibi, T. 4197
Hickey, G. I. 3016
Hickford, J. G. H. 2542
Hickman, M. 1602
Hicks, M. 3373, 3919
Hicks, S. N. 3755
Hida, A. 3418
Hidaka, S. 3892
Hidalgo-Fernández, P. J. 5809
Hidvégi, M. 1003
Hiei, Y. 4525
Hielm, S. 4330
Hiendleder, S. 578, 5298, 5487
Hieter, P. 3771
Higashi, K. 1715, 2382
Higashi, M. 947
Higashiguchi, K. 5070
Higashinakagawa, T. 634
Higashitani, A. 4203
Higashiyama, C. 4478
Higashiyama, T. 3149
Higazi, T. 2342
Higdon, H. L., III 4486
Higeta, D. 2121
Higgins, B. 1801
Higgins, D. A. 5609
Higgins, D. C. 786
Higgins, J. 153
Higgins, M. J. 3283
Higgs, S. 88
Higo, H. 4677
Higo, K. 2246, 3647, 4677, 5242
Higuchi, K. 3770
Higuchi, K. I. 5116
Higuchi, T. 609
Hikim, A. P. S. 2589
Hikono, H. 4909
Hilbish, T. J. 1092
Hildenbrandt, G. 601
Hill, A. M. 2542
Hill, F. 5521
Hill, G. D. 5499
Hill, J. 4963
Hill, J. E. 3559
Hill, J. R. 4013, 5605
Hill, K. A. 4079
Hill, M. K. 5233
Hill, R. E. 2758
Hille, J. 3370, 5830
Hillebrandt, S. 3309
Hillel, J. 281, 5797
Hillier, L. 5521
Hillier, L. D. 3023
Hilliou, F. 2528
Hills, D. 5747
Hilpert, B. 3213
Hilson, P. 2107
Hilton, H. 1127
Hiltunen, M. O. 2151
Himanshu Dubey 2071
Himelblau, E. 130
Himmelbach, A. 682
Himmelbauer, H. 570, 2257, 2277, 3302
Himmighofen, W. 16
Hinata, K. 2115, 2138
Hinchee, M. 1068
Hinchliffe, S. J. 2752
Hines, H. C. 2742, 3297, 4221
Hines, S. A. 5937
Hinits, Y. 3579
Hinkle, P. M. 4158
Hino, A. 2495, 5024
Hinrichs, K. 4429, 5444
Hinton, L. 4641
Hirabayashi, M. 2958, 3045, 3471, 4481, 5488
Hirabayashi, Y. 2739, 2761
Hirae, M. 818, 3918
Hiraga, S. 5643
Hirai, A. 1723, 5538
Hirai, K. 4357, 5948
Hirai, M. 699, 1800, 4884, 5754, 5818
Hiraiwa, N. 5721
Hirano, H. 1921
Hirano, H. Y. 3258
Hirano, T. 1237, 5594
Hiraoka, A. 584
Hiraoka, N. 129
Hiraoka, Y. 4637
Hirasawa, T. 4203
Hirata, K. 4417
Hirata, M. 5754
Hirata, S. 2276, 4836
Hiratsuka, K. 4740, 5250
Hiratsuka, R. 4740
Hirayama, T. 5214
Hirel, B. 3173, 3670
Hirochika, H. 3259, 4525
Hirohashi, S. 4095
Hirohashi, T. 5145, 5722
Hirohata, S. 1232, 1276
Hiroi, M. 1088
Hirono, I. 1623, 2099, 2217
Hirose, S. 2547, 2633
Hirose, T. 683, 4662, 4759
Hirota, K. 1304, 3317
Hirota, N. 5816
Hirota, Y. 2524
Hirsch, B. 989
Hirsch, H. J. 5232
Hirschberg, J. 3256
Hirsinger, C. 3234
Hirst, B. J. 5281
Hirt, H. 2686, 3070
Hirvi, U. 4330
His, I. 697
Hisada, H. 609
Hisada, S. 4193
Hisamatsu, N. 4270
Hisao, K. 546
Hisatomi, Y. 1125
Hishigaki, H. 2228, 5350
Hishinuma, M. 4458
Hitomi, A. 443
Hitoshi, Y. 3516
Hitte, C. 111, 2251
Hiureas, G. 414
Hix, B. S. 4486
Hjulström-Chomez, S. 156
Ho, C. L. 1652, 3133, 4676
Ho, C. W. 412
Ho, H. T. B. 4633
Ho, J. 4296
Ho, M. W. 508, 1004
Ho, R. K. 588, 1099, 1618
Ho, T. H. D. 3227, 3263
Ho, Y. W. 416
Ho ChaiLing 1652, 3133, 4676
Ho ChinWen 412
Ho MaeWan 1004
Hobo, T. 4525
Hobza, R. 5913
Hochberg, A. 3691
Hocher, V. 4924
Hochi, S. 3471, 5488
Hochstrasser, M. 4122
Hodes, M. E. 173
Hodges, M. 1135, 1535
Hodges, T. K. 3864
Hodgetts, R. 3373
Hodgetts, R. B. 3919
Hodgson, J. 634
Hodgson, S. 5524
Hoe, K. L. 5646
Hoe KwangLac 5646
Hoebee, B. 2209, 2264, 3286, 3349
Hoecker, U. 3648
Hoeg, J. M. 3472
Hoekstra, R. 2253
Hoeppener, J. 215
Hoertnagel, K. 2517
Hoey, E. 5915
Hoff, T. 1653
Hoffman, B. 854
Hoffman, C. 509
Hoffman, J. H. 754
Hoffman, L. 13, 4039
Hoffman, L. J. 4391
Hoffman, N. E. 2636
Hoffmann, A. A. 4073
Hoffmann, R. W. 1393
Hoffmann-Benning, S. 3053
Höfgen, R. 3144
Hofmann, A. 1853
Hofmann, M. 107
Höfte, H. 697
Höfte, M. 2567
Hogan, B. L. M. 3082

Hogarth, M. B. 219
Hoge, J. H. C. 2646
HogenEsch, H. 4047
Hogers, R. 4690
Hoglund, S. J. 2527
Högstrand, K. 4161
Hohe, A. 5433
Hoheisel, J. D. 1364
Hohenberg, H. 930
Hohlweg, U. 1035
Hohman, C. 4783
Hohmann, U. 3860
Hohn, B. 1084, 5586
Hohn, T. 5050
Hoidal, J. R. 2784
Hoisington, D. 4544
Hoisington, D. A. 277
Høj, A. 5002
Hokanson, S. C. 1328
Holáň, V. 3305
Holappa, L. D. 3227
Holdefleiss, H. 4964
Holdsworth, M. 5234
Holdsworth, M. J. 2797
Hole, D. 3826
Holefors, A. 4058
Holevas, C. D. 414
Holford, P. 403
Holland, C. A. 5620
Holland, D. 2192
Hollick, J. B. 1182
Holliger, C. 4132
Hollingsworth, M. J. 5235
Hollingsworth, W. O. 3861
Holloway, S. A. 4327
Höllt, V. 2153
Holm, L. E. 2759, 3275, 3778, 4227, 5294
Holm, P. 478, 2436, 3470, 3510, 5002
Holmberg, D. 3180
Holmdahl, R. 591, 4249
Holmes, N. 2223
Holmes, N. G. 246, 1251, 2760, 2779, 3766, 3773
Holmgren, L. M. 1236
Holmquist, G. 5930
Holsboer, F. 568
Holstead Jones, D. 2143
Holstein, A. F. 4612
Holsters, M. 5641
Holt, C. 87
Holthuizen, P. E. 4104
Holtorf, H. 3739
Holtug, N. 2013
Holtz, W. 462
Holub, E. 561, 1175
Holub, E. B. 1633, 1664
Holub, M. 635
Holuigue, L. 4065
Holulgue, L. 5224
Holy, L. 3495
Holyoak, G. R. 4974
Holzberg, S. 3732
Holzer, Z. 6005
Holzmann, A. 2983
Homan, E. J. 2521
Hombach-Klonisch, S. 4090
Homco, L. D. 5112
Homma, O. 3025
Honda, C. 133
Honda, Y. 363, 1654
Hondt, H. A. 3289
Honeycutt, R. J. 3850
Honeyman, K. 5884
Hong, C. B. 617
Hong, C. H. 123
Hong, D. Y. 5366
Hong, H. P. 3450
Hong, J. H. 2479
Hong, J. S. 573
Hong, K. K. 4405
Hong, K. N. 829
Hong, M. M. 530, 3939
Hong, R. 1413, 5774
Hong, R. L. 1150
Hong, S. I. 37
Hong, W. J. 2199
Hong, X. Q. 336
Hong, Y. 1987
Hong, Y. H. 1481, 1531, 3054, 3056, 3570
Hong, Y. K. 3085
Hong, Y. P. 829
Hong ChangHui 123
Hong ChooBong 617
Hong DeYuan 5366
Hong JuSheng 573
Hong KiKang 4405
Hong KyungNak 829
Hong Lan 788
Hong MengMin 530, 3939
Hong Rong 1413
Hong WanJin 2199
Hong XiQiang 336
Hong YaHui 3054, 3056, 3570
Hong YeongHo 1531
Hong YongPyo 829
Hong YunHan 1481
Hongtrakul, V. 274
Honjo, T. 1272, 5705
Honma, M. 5643
Honnappagol, S. S. 5484
Hontelez, J. 313
Hoo, K. Y. 43
Hoo KuwanYee 43
Hood, E. E. 58-59, 5544
Hood, L. E. 1101
Hooda, O. K. 3476
Hoofer, S. R. 4085
Hoog, S. de 3699, 4018
Hooley, R. 684, 995, 1738
Hoopen, H. J. G. ten 2926
Hoopen, R. ten 2409
Hooper, D. C. 367
Hooper, N. L. 5605
Hoorn, F. A. van der 653, 4647
Hoot, S. B. 2853
Hoover, D. 5899
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 95, 2642, 4187
Hope, I. 2970
Hope, J. 1852
Hopkins, F. M. 2984
Hopkins, J. 3105
Hopkins, J. S. 2887
Hopkins, R. B. 2623
Hopman, T. J. 5300, 5325, 5338
Hopp, M. 2277
Hoppen, H. O. 3502
Horejsi, T. 5810
Horelli-Kuitunen, N. 103
Horgan, K. 1721
Hori, T. 784
Horie, M. 5758
Horii, T. 5070
Horiike, G. 5548
Horio, Y. 1227, 1269
Horiuchi, H. 3663, 4683
Horiuchi, M. 1093, 4638
Horiuchi, R. 2959
Horiuchi, T. 3143
Horlow, C. 2162
Horman, A. 5135
Horn, P. 3972
Horn, R. 2931, 5961
Horne, K. L. 1190
Horne, S. 238
Hornemann, S. 361
Horner, H. T. 2823
Horning, S. E. 663
Hornitzky, M. A. 5933
Hornostaj, A. 4673
Hornung, R. 4924
Hornung, R. K. W. 2383
Hornung, U. 2970
Horry, J. P. 279
Horseman, N. D. 94
Horská, M. 2467
Horst, J. 778
Horst, J. ter 3174
Horstmann, R. D. 3097, 5290, 5600, 5746
Horta, A. E. M. 1450
Horvais, R. 267
Horvat, S. 1233
Horváth, Á. 3462
Horváth, É. 1666
Horváth, G. V. 1877, 3063
Horváth, I. 3455
Horváth, L. 1424, 3462, 3585
Horvath, S. 3433
Horzinek, M. C. 339
Hosaka, K. 951, 3439, 3862
Hosein, F. 1550
Hoshi, H. 4477, 5001
Hoshino, S. 5119
Hosoi, T. 4643
Hosokawa, M. 3770
Hosoki, T. 825
Hosono, N. 129
Hossain, K. G. 827
Hossain, M. A. 3864
Hosseini, M. 1476
Hotchkiss, T. L. 5235
Hotta, M. 4642
Hotta, Y. 4740
Hotzel, H. 1846, 2362
Hötzel, I. 1869
Hou, S. K. 2349
Hou, S. W. 1401
Hou, X. L. 2363
Hou, Y. D. 5892
Hou ShiKuan 2349
Hou SuiWen 1401
Hou XiLIn 2363
Hou YunDe 5892
Houba-Hérin, N. 3134
Houde, A. 116
Houdt, H. van 3248
Hough, J. 1583
Houghton, J. M. 1606
Houlné, G. 191, 2648
Houseknecht, K. L. 159, 2674
Housman, D. 5301
Housman, D. E. 3351
Houston, B. 5313
Hout, N. van den 3303
Hout, N. van der 749
Houterman, P. M. 2620
Houtz, R. L. 693, 4694
Houwe, I. van den 1551
Houwers, D. J. 399
Hove-Jensen, B. 5652
Howard, C. 3019, 5026
Howard, C. J. 4106, 4622
Howard, C. R. 4374
Howard, J. A. 58-59, 5544
Howard, R. D. 108-109
Howden, R. 603, 5642
Howell, J. M. 5884
Howell, M. D. 3098
Howell, S. H. 674
Howlett, J. 5510
Hoyer-Fender, S. 2091
Høyheim, B. 2597, 2756-2757
Hrmova, M. 4178
Hrouda, M. 2037
Hrubíková, K. 5950
Hsam, S. L. K. 4294
Hsei, M. 3779
Hsia, C. N. 1044
Hsia, N. 4216
Hsia ChiNi 1044
Hsiao, C. 3863
Hsiao, C. H. 283
Hsiao, J. Y. 3374, 3403
Hsiao JuYing 3403
Hsieh, L. S. 2655
Hsieh, M. H. 1133, 1713
Hsieh, R. M. 2374
Hsieh MingHsiun 1133-1134, 1713
Hsien, S. Y. 380
Hsien ShengYin 380
Hsu, C. H. C. 1514
Hsu, C. Y. 5236
Hsu, H. F. 961
Hsu, H. T. 2568
Hsu, L. C. 788
Hsu, T. T. 973
Hsu, W. S. 283
Hsu ChuanYu 5236
Hsu HsiFuh 961
Hsu LihChing 788
Hsu TengTsao 973
Hsueh, A. J. W. 989
Hu, D. F. 1539
Hu, G. B. 5562
Hu, J. 5203
Hu, J. R. 2262
Hu, M. 4773
Hu, R. Y. 4309
Hu, T. 5963
Hu, W. P. 751
Hu, Z. 1146, 3410, 3782, 5146
Hu, Z. H. 4556
Hu, Z. L. 1234, 3807, 3954
Hu DaoFen 1539
Hu GuiBing 5562
Hu JiaRui 2262
Hu Jie 5203
Hu Tianci 5963
Hu WenPing 751
Hu ZhangHua 4556
Hu ZhangLi 3954
Hu Zhong 1146, 5146
Hua, J. 199
Hua, Z. H. 2555, 4606, 5566
Hua ZhiHua 2555, 4606, 5566
Huang, A. G. 382
Huang, B. 5885
Huang, B. Q. 933, 3887
Huang, C. 5381
Huang, C. J. 2354
Huang, C. N. 316
Huang, C. Y. 4733
Huang, D. I. 4606
Huang, D. N. 2555, 5566
Huang, D. X. 1915
Huang, G. 5883
Huang, H. B. 3779
Huang, H. G. 2675
Huang, H. J. 1915
Huang, J. C. 2979, 4854
Huang, J. H. 1892
Huang, K. H. 5935
Huang, N. 1843, 2304, 2311, 4875, 5360
Huang, P. T. 4046, 5387
Huang, Q. S. 4003
Huang, Q. Z. 5146, 5636
Huang, R. Z. 4556
Huang, S. 71
Huang, S. Q. 1756
Huang, S. Y. 5949
Huang, T. H. 1295
Huang, T. H. M. 2214, 2222
Huang, W. 2518
Huang, W. G. 2299, 5791
Huang, W. M. 3600, 5078
Huang, W. T. 1958
Huang, X. F. 192
Huang, X. M. 605
Huang, X. Q. 904, 1137, 1146, 5158, 5192
Huang, X. Y. 883, 4892
Huang, Y. 97, 1557, 2871
Huang, Y. C. 2888
Huang, Y. H. 864, 3574
Huang, Z. R. 5562
Huang AnGuo 382
Huang BaiQu 3887
Huang BangQuan 933
Huang Bin 5885
Huang Chao 5381
Huang ChienJin 2354
Huang ChiYing 4733
Huang ChunNong 316
Huang DaNian 2555, 4606, 5566
Huang DaoXiang 1915
Huang Geng 5883
Huang HaiGen 2675
Huang HuiJun 1915
Huang JanChi 2979
Huang JianHua 1892
Huang JunChao 4854
Huang KeHe 5935
Huang Ning 2304
Huang PeiTang 4046
Huang PeiTang *et al.* 5387
Huang QingZao 5146
Huang QinZao 5636
Huang QunShan 4003
Huang RuiZhi 4556
Huang ShangYuan 5949
Huang WeiMin 3600, 5078
Huang WeiTung 1958
Huang XiaoFang 192
Huang XiaoMin 605
Huang XingQi 904, 1137, 1146, 5158, 5192

Huang XinYan 883, 4892
Huang YiHong 864, 3574
Huang Yong 2871
Huang Yu 97
Huang YuChia 2888
Huang Yue 1557
Huang ZiRan 5562
Huber, P. 4390
Hübner, P. 2086
Huckett, B. I. 2105
Hucl, P. 2287, 3830
Hudeček, V. 2940
Huder, J. B. 4914
Hudson, A. 3678
Hudson, D. F. 740
Hudson, G. S. 4571, 4591
Hudson, J. R., Jr. 2197
Hudson, T. J. 5748
Hue, D. 2150
Huebert, T. 5265
Huebinger, R. M. 3776
Huerta, V. 3580
Huet, C. 4924
Huet, H. 1176, 3073
Huff, D. R. 1801, 3853
Huffstadt, U. 5972
Hügel, F. U. 5906
Huggins, A. S. 4314
Hughes, J. D. 101
Hughes, M. J. G. 2119
Hughes, R. K. 1183
Hughes, S. 3355, 4635
Huguet, E. 38
Huguet, G. 1607
Huhtaniemi, I. 3706, 4116
Huhtaniemi, I. T. 3192
Huhtinen, M. 5464
Hui, D. 3359
Hui, D. Q. 1775
Hui, D. W. 318
Hui DeQuan 1775
Hui DongWei 318
Huigen, D. J. 5365
Huijser, P. 1724
Huismans, H. H. 587
Hukriede, N. A. 5748
Hulánová, M. 2399
Hulata, G. 2416, 4021
Hulbert, S. H. 2830
Hull, K. L. 4162
Hull, R. 4549
Hultén, K. 1690
Humbert, C. 2800
Humblot, P. 975, 1984
Hummer, K. 5372
Humphreys, M. O. 827
Humphreys, M. W. 3829
Humphries, C. J. 2116
Hung, G. C. 5936
Hung, H. W. 2889
Hung, P. E. 330
Hung HsuWei 2889
Hungerer, K. B. 830
Hunnicutt, L. K. 1467
Hunsicker, P. R. 5200
Hunt, A. G. 69, 135, 1039, 2553
Hunt, C. R. 3780
Hunt, G. J. 1235
Hunt, P. A. 3199
Hunt, S. M. N. 5695
Hunter, D. G. 3671
Hunter, J. J. 1236
Hunter, K. 5301, 5620
Hunter, K. W. 4831
Hunter, N. 1852, 5392, 5879
Hunter, S. J. 5396
Hunter, S. M. 1945
Huntley, E. D. 1649
Huntley, M. 4399
Huo, Y. K. 104
Huo YongKang 104
Huq, A. H. H. M. 5762
Huq, E. 3864
Hurenkamp, J. 4164
Hurka, H. 2818
Hurlé, B. 4835
Hurme, P. 2822, 2841
Husband, J. A. 1970
Husein, M. Q. 1468
Huskisson, N. S. 2686
Hüsler, M. R. 2149
Husnain, T. 2063
Hussain, A. J. 1420
Hussain, K. 2873
Hussain, M. G. 481, 3492
Hussein, A. S. 4328
Husselstein, T. 668, 4126
Hussey, P. J. 1171, 5093
Hustiak, F. 1714
Hutchinson, J. S. M. 4981
Hutchinson, W. F. 4080, 4082
Hutchison, K. W. 5237
Hutson, J. M. 4962
Hutson, S. M. 2749
Hüttel, B. 4297
Hutton, M. K. 3793
Huybrechts, I. 543
Huyghebaert, A. 2525
Huynh, T. T. 4140
Hwang, B. 686
Hwang, I. H. 5728
Hwang, S. J. 686
Hwang, S. Y. 2778, 3310
Hwang, W. S. 1479, 1985, 3985, 3993, 5446
Hwang Baik 686
Hwang InHwan 5728
Hwang SueYun 2778, 3310
Hwang SungJin 686
Hwang WooSuk 1479, 1985, 3985, 3993
Hylton, C. M. 2545
Hyman, J. 4287
Hymowitz, T. 1829
Hyttel, P. 160, 4479
Hyttinen, J. M. 2151
Hyun, B. H. 1363, 1382, 4347
Hyun, J. O. 535, 829
Hyun BangHun 1363, 1382, 4347
Hyun JungOh 535, 829
Iaccarino, M. 2709
Iacono, E. 1314
Iaffaldano, N. 3500
Iametti, S. 5331
Iams, K. P. 2351
Iannelli, D. 1329
Iannuzzi, L. 2216, 4787-4788, 5302
Iazvovskaia, S. 4933
Iba, K. 616, 1059, 2052
Ibata, G. 389
Ichii, M. 1901
Ichikawa, N. 5242
Ichikawa, S. 2761
Ichikawa, T. 606
Ichimura, K. 1053
Ichinose, K. 5066
Ichinose, Y. 3135
Ida, S. 126
Idamakanti, N. 324, 892, 4347-4348
Idini, G. 4358
Idris, A. H. 5749
Iezzoni, A. F. 2324
Igarashi, I. 2358
Igarashi, P. 251
Igarashi, T. 2217, 4194
Igarashi, Y. 3441
Igartua, E. 812, 4869
Igasaki, T. 5253
Iglesias, A. 4829-4830
Iglesias, R. G. 3649-3652
Ignatieva, E. V. 3695
Iguer-Ouada, M. 4949
Ihara, N. 248, 1237
Ihara, Y. 2629, 2722
Ihssen, P. E. 3341
Iida, S. 1125
Ijiri, S. 4983
Ikadai, H. 3332, 3784
Ikawa, M. 98, 5305
Ikawa, T. 4194
Ikeda, A. 2247, 4043-4044
Ikeda, H. 1433
Ikeda, Y. 1107
Ikegami, F. 2875
Ikegami, K. 5968
Ikehashi, H. 2122, 5676
Ikemura, T. 3270, 3697
Ikeshiro, Y. 129
Iketani, H. 1802-1803, 1894
Ikeuchi, T. 4653
Ikoma, Y. 3643
Ikuta, K. 5705
Ilag, L. L. 4875
Ilan, A. 417
Ilardi, V. 1585, 3067, 3074
İleri, İ. K. 2939
Ileri, I. K. 1425
Illera, J. C. 2982, 5448
Illera, M. 5448
Illera, M. J. 5448
Illing, N. 2100
Im, K. H. 685
Im, K. S. 1447, 4094
Im, S. H. 1820
Im, S. K. 974
Im KyungHoam 685
Im SukKi 974
Im SungHee 1820
Imagawa, H. 912
Imai, H. 2598, 5006
Imai, K. 795
Imaishi, H. 148
Imaizumi, T. 2124, 3516
Imamoto, N. 3236
Imamura, A. 2657
Imamura, J. 2932
Imamura, K. 1772, 1772
Imamura, S. 1628
Imamura, T. 567
Imanishi, S. 2171
Imanishi, T. 4108-4109, 5735
Imano, A. 1926
Imaseki, H. 621, 3132, 4209, 4765
Immonen, S. 2929
Imreh, S. 3268
Inaba, A. 621, 2713
Inaba, T. 4478
Inaba, Y. 1378
Inagaki, H. 110, 2366
Inazawa, J. 4103
Incarnato, D. 5302
Indaramongkol, J. 4994
Inderjeet 3508
Indra, A. 971
Indrianto, A. 5416
INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials 2493
Ingeborg Myhr, A. 5020
Ingemarsson, B. 1740
Ingersoll, J. C. 5091
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 5904
Ingleton, P. M. 3622
Ingram, G. 4896
Ingram, G. C. 610, 5147
Ingram, R. 5545
Inman, J. 2518
Innan, H. 3099, 3865
Innes, R. W. 561, 3645
Innocentiis, S. de 3808
Innocenzi, A. 5196
Inohae, S. 959
Inoko, H. 161, 1115, 2221, 3270, 4108-4109, 5735
Inoue, H. 158
Inoue, K. 4855
Inoue, N. 2358
Inoue, S. 4643
Inoue, T. 5889
Institut International de Recherches Betteravières 1999
Insua, A. 220
International Agricultural Development 2003
International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology 6010
International Embryo Transfer Society 4019
International Service for National Agricultural Research 5036
International Society for Animal Genetics 3004
International Society for Horticultural Science 501, 503-504, 574, 2486, 5498
Inui, K. 5402
Inukai, T. 4844
Inumaru, S. 4909
Inzana, T. J. 5899
Inzé, D. 193, 1194, 2044, 2700, 3040, 3252, 3747, 5100, 5217
Ioannes, A. de 5475
Iochmann, S. 4905
Iozzo, R. V. 3281
Ippedico, M. 3700
Iraqi, F. 1238, 3311
Ireland, D. C. 381
Irfan, S. T. 944
Iriarte, J. A. 5397
Irie, T. 1654
Irish, E. E. 6006
Irvin, K. M. 3297, 4221
Irvin, Z. 1239
Irvine, D. V. 740
Irvine, J. E. 3379
Irvine, R. F. 995
Irwin, J. 185
Irwin, M. H. 5525
Irzyk, G. P. 862
Isaac, R. E. 5891
Isaacson, K. 1163
Isabel, N. 2381, 3866
Isachenko, E. 2946
Isachenko, V. 2946
Isagi, Y. 4298
Isaksson, J. 526
Ishida, M. 1622, 2599, 5341
Ishida, N. 1622, 1978, 2599, 2976, 3995, 4091, 4488
Ishida, S. 1128
Ishiguro, N. 1093, 1375, 2605, 3092, 4638
Ishiguro, S. I. 3623
Ishihara, C. 1858
Ishihara, H. 158
Ishihara, K. 636
Ishihara, T. 4632
Ishii, H. 784
Ishii, K. 1404, 1485
Ishii, S. 579
Ishii, Y. 4341
Ishii-Minami, N. 5227
Ishikawa, D. 1978
Ishikawa, H. 4278
Ishikawa, M. 2533
Ishikawa, R. 3674
Ishiki, K. 4289
Ishikura, N. 2121
Ishimaru, C. A. 2406
Ishimaru, K. 4585
Ishimizu, T. 3136, 3141, 4855
Ishimoto, M. 5644
Ishino, F. 1157
Ishio, M. 4417
Ishitani, M. 2734
Ishiyama, K. 4726
Ishizaka, H. 1916
Ishizuka, M. 190
Isik, K. 4329
Islam, A. K. M. R. 5369
Islam, M. S. 3492
Islam-Faridi, M. N. 1327
Isnard, P. 3312
Isogai, A. 2048, 2138
Issa, R. M. 2890
Isshiki, K. 5024
Issinger, O. G. 5172
István, K. 4388
Itagaki, R. 1978
Itagaki, Y. 4163, 4834
Itai, A. 5238, 5811
Itakura, H. 5003
Itaya, A. 1184
Iten, M. 682
Ito, H. 5001, 5643, 5679
Ito, K. 527, 3471, 5488, 5816
Ito, M. 2246, 4636, 5256, 5363
Ito, N. 4184
Ito, S. 5727
Ito, T. 579, 2218, 2935, 3089
Ito, Y. 161, 562, 4464, 5148
Itoh, J. I. 4525
Itoh, K. 4481

Itoh, T. 1271, 5003
Itoh, Y. 2121, 2189, 5758
Iturriaga, G. 4680
Iuoras, M. 5812
Ivandic, V. 2300, 3867
Ivanissevich, S. degli 3390
Ivanov, I. G. 1202
Ivanova, E. V. 2226, 4797
Ives, C. L. 1492, 1523
Ivics, Z. 520
Ivie, G. W. 5882
Iwabe, T. 2677
Iwabuchi, A. 857
Iwabuchi, M. 140, 2932, 5273
Iwahara, M. 1128
Iwai, H. 3419
Iwamoto, K. 1378, 4194
Iwamoto, M. 3647, 4677, 5678
Iwamura, S. 1959, 2980
Iwano, M. 2048
Iwasaki, S. 4464, 4464
Iwasaki, T. 1139, 4146, 4465
Iwasawa, A. 4107
Iwashita, S. 4649
Iwata, A. 370, 2603
Iwata, H. 2437, 4466, 4965
Iwata, N. 1808, 2290
Iwatsuki, K. 2152, 5401
Izadyar, F. 955
Izaike, Y. 4942
Izawa, T. 4525
Izhar, S. 3900
Izquierdo, D. 956, 4947
Izquierdo, J. 25
Izsvák, Z. 520
Izui, K. 1120, 4674, 4730, 5184
Izumi, K. 3358
Izumiya, Y. 1107, 4889, 5401, 5881, 5886, 5890
Jaakma, Ü. 1960
Jabbour, H. N. 3094, 4954
Jablonka-Shariff, A. 5574
Jaby, C. 1837
Jacinto, T. 2584
Jack, P. 5783
Jack, T. 719, 3214
Jackman, L. 5265
Jackson, A. 3119, 4008
Jackson, A. U. 3313
Jackson, D. 831, 5342, 5550
Jackson, I. J. 4020, 5343
Jackson, K. 4984
Jackson, M. K. 5887
Jackson, M. T. 3524
Jackson, R. J. 890
Jackson, S. A. 269, 1330, 3137, 3378
Jackson, Y. 5521
Jackwood, D. J. 1385, 5888
Jackwood, M. W. 2087, 4340
Jacob, H. 5342
Jacob, H. J. 222, 792, 2197
Jacobs, A. 3248, 5049
Jacobs, M. 3682
Jacobs, S. W. L. 3863
Jacobs, T. 3411
Jacobsen, E. 440, 836, 2394, 2825, 3854, 4578, 5365, 5959
Jacobsen, H. 478, 5002
Jacobsen, H. J. 4924
Jacobsen, J. V. 271, 2698
Jacobson, C. D. 1461
Jacobson, K. 650
Jacquemin, E. 894
Jacquemin, J. 524
Jacquemin, J. M. 3900, 4868
Jacquemin, P. 4789
Jacques, I. 2364
Jacquin, A. 5255
Jaeger, G. de 2579, 5049
Jäckel, K. 5685
Jafar, R. 47
Jag Mohan 4112
Jäger, C. 1872
Jahae, I. A. M. A. 4030
Jahnke, A. 2036
Jahoor, A. 3912
Jain, S. 4088
Jain, S. M. 5500
Jaisser, F. 3716
Jaiswal, S. 2055
J'Aiti, F. 4538
Jaiwal, P. K. 44
Jakobs, P. M. 4074
Jakobsen, K. S. 308, 4077
Jakobsone, G. 2905
Jakovleva, L. 2715
Jakowitsch, J. 2701
Jaksch, M. 2517
Jalava, K. 4330
Jalkanen, L. 1946
Jalkanen, S. 103, 1089
Jallet, C. 4371
Jalouzot, R. 3840
James, A. A. 901, 1030-1031
James, D. J. 2375
James, M. A. 2891
James, M. G. 4118
Jamet, E. 3234
Jamieson, R. V. 162
Jammes, H. 3714
Jan, C. H. 4299
Jang, H. K. 4889, 5881, 5886, 5890
Jang, I. C. 528, 3049
Jang, J. 1757
Jang, S. H. 5221
Jang, S. K. 5221
Jang, S. W. 555
Jang, W. H. 1306
Jang, Y. J. 5646
Jang HyungKwan 4889, 5881, 5886, 5890
Jang InCheol 528, 3049
Jang SeongHoe 5221
Jang SukWoo 555
Jang SungKey 5221
Jang WonHee 1306
Jang YoungJoo 5646
Jänicke, R. U. 85
Janitz, M. 1094
Janke, B. H. 387
Jankiewicz, A. 5505
Jann, O. 5595
Jänne, J. 2151
Janney, N. 4694
Jannoo, N. 5813
János, T. 4388
Janosi, L. 4143
Janse, C. J. 41
Janse, J. 3888
Jansen, A. 399, 3300
Jansen, J. G. 155
Jansen, L. E. T. 95
Jansen, R. C. 1749
Jansen, R. K. 834, 5637
Janssen, B. J. 525
Janssen, D. B. 5052
Janssen, G. J. W. 3928
Janssen, R. 3928
Jansson, C. 5270
Jansson, M. 3296
Jansson, S. 5150
Jantsch, V. 3642
Jany, K. D. 5067
Janzen, M. A. 1240, 4790
Jaradat, A. A. 2832, 3005
Jaradat, S. A. 1241
Jaramillo-Babb, V. L. 721
Jarayabhand, P. 2265
Jardin, P. du 2816, 3160, 5131
Jarillo, J. A. 3759
Jarl-Sunesson, C. 4608
Jarret, R. L. 1331, 4288, 5628
Jarvik, T. 4845
Jarvis, S. B. 4131
Jasek, S. 483
Jasik, J. 2902
Jasin, M. 4715
Jasinskiene, N. 1030-1031
Jaśkowski, J. M. 4489, 5000, 5478
Jaulhac, B. 5411
Jauneau, A. 697
Jáuregui, B. 1804, 3820
Javornik, B. 3926, 4304
Jaworski, J. G. 2659
Jayabalan, N. 932
Jayakumar, R. 4908
Jayant Bhalerao 4814
Jayaprakash, T. L. 2583
Jayasankar, S. 3420
Jayasena, S. M. T. 5393
Jayasree, N. 2384
Jayasree, P. K. 5436
Jayasree, R. 5436
Jean, C. 3196
Jean, M. 451, 832
Jean-Faucher, C. 3196
Jeandroz, S. 5805
Jeang, K. T. 3315
Jeang KuanTeh 3315
Jeannette, E. 3740
Jeddeloh, J. A. 5720
Jee, C. H. 4389
Jee ChaHo 4389
Jefferies, D. 5313
Jefferies, S. P. 5369
Jefferson, R. 3029
Jeh, H. S. 1482
Jeh HoonSung 1482
Jelaska, S. 3037
Jelitto, T. C. 690
Jeng, C. R. 5409
Jeng ChianRen 5409
Jenkins, D. J. 5397
Jenkins, E. S. 3175, 3590
Jenkins, G. I. 2176, 5719
Jenkins, J. N. 1350, 5236
Jenkins, M. C. 1860, 1879
Jenkins, N. A. 215, 789, 1213, 1227, 1269, 1688, 1748, 3290, 3326, 3619, 4103, 4258, 4632-4633, 4791, 4832
Jenkins, R. E. 337
Jenkins, Z. A. 4228
Jenne, D. E. 1213
Jenner, L. 1942
Jennings, A. 4767
Jenny, C. 279
Jensen, A. B. 5172
Jensen, E. Ø. 5064, 5149
Jensen, J. H. 5510
Jensen, K. L. 3235
Jensen, L. A. 3602
Jensen, N. S. 4906
Jensen, O. 5397
Jensen, R. B. 3235
Jensen, T. J. 3139, 5709
Jenuwein, T. 3785
Jeon, J. H. 3605
Jeon, J. S. 2172, 2933
Jeon, J. T. 2266, 4820, 5750
Jeon, Y. H. 611, 4856
Jeon, Y. S. 5939
Jeon JaeHeung 3605
Jeon JinTae 4820, 5750
Jeon JongSeong 2172, 2933
Jeon YongHee 611, 4856
Jeong, D. K. 1531
Jeong, H. Y. 4520
Jeong, J. H. 4051
Jeong, J. Y. 5939
Jeong, M. G. 4919
Jeong DongKee 1531
Jeong MoGeun 4919
Jeppesen, P. 5203
Jeppsson, N. 4281
Jepson, I. 1048, 1416, 3241, 5724
Jermstad, K. D. 1129, 1332
Jeronimo, C. 4404
Jeršek, B. 4331
Jerzmanowski, A. 4718
Jeske, H. 2490
Jespersen, H. M. 803, 3235
Jesse, T. 4690
Jessen, H. 3837
Jestin, A. 4323
Jestin, V. 4323, 5929
Jeston, P. J. 2367
Jesus, E. G. T. de 5594
Jeu, M. J. de 2825, 3854
Jewell, D. C. 277
Jewgenow, K. 957, 4439
Jewhurst, V. A. 1862
Jharna Ray 1391
Ji, Y. F. 2328
Ji YuanFu 2328
Jia, B. I. 3600
Jia, B. N. 3600
Jia, J. F. 5418
Jia, J. W. 4192
Jia, S. R. 2526
Jia, Y. L. 5239
Jia BunIan 3600
Jia JingFen 5418
Jia JunWei 4192
Jia ShiRong 2526
Jia YuLin 5239
Jian, C. S. 5355
Jian, F. C. 5947
Jian, Y. Y. 2385
Jian FuChun 5947
Jian Lu 4824
Jian YuYu 2385
Jiang, A. L. 1919
Jiang, B. H. 5171
Jiang, C. 277
Jiang, C. J. 1139, 3236
Jiang, G. C. 3990
Jiang, H. L. 3711
Jiang, J. M. 1330, 3137, 3378
Jiang, J. S. 4336
Jiang, L. W. 3591
Jiang, P. 4317, 4390
Jiang, R. L. 625, 4791
Jiang, S. 1153
Jiang, S. F. 2871
Jiang, Shan 1153
Jiang, W. P. 4634
Jiang, X. C. 3884
Jiang, X. H. 1908
Jiang, Y. 5398
Jiang, Y. W. 382
Jiang, Z. 1753
Jiang, Z. H. 2251, 2762, 3314, 4092, 4225, 5766
Jiang AiLi 1919
Jiang BingHua 5171
Jiang ChangJie 1139, 3236
Jiang GuiCheng 3990
Jiang HongLin 3711
Jiang JiMing 269, 1330, 3137, 3378
Jiang JinShu 4336
Jiang LiWen 3591
Jiang Ping 4317, 4390
Jiang RuLang 625, 4791
Jiang ShuFang 2871
Jiang WeiPing 4634
Jiang XiaoHong 1908
Jiang XingCun 3884
Jiang Yan 5398
Jiang YuWen 382
Jiang ZhiHua 2251, 3314, 4225
Jianqiang, L. 3844
Jiao, G. L. 2531
Jiao, J. 5230
Jiao GaiLi 2531
Jie Yu 1583
Jillella, D. 4001
Jiménez, I. 966
Jiménez, R. 637
Jiménez-Clavero, M. A. 5924
Jiménez-Gamero, I. 221
Jímenez Lara, A. M. 5689
Jin, D. M. 877
Jin, D. Y. 3315
Jin, E. S. 4185
Jin, G. 1710
Jin, H. L. 1132
Jin, H. Q. 5692
Jin, J. B. 5728
Jin, K. S. 2344, 4360
Jin, N. Y. 4338, 4360, 5896
Jin, P. F. 1919
Jin, Q. 5892
Jin, W. 2823
Jin, Y. F. 2301, 2630
Jin, Z. N. 1908
Jin DongYan 3315
Jin EonSeon 4185
Jin HaiLing 1132
Jin HangQing 5692
Jin JingBo 5728
Jin K. S. 4337
Jin KuoShi 2344, 4337, 4360
Jin NingYi 4338, 4360, 5896
Jin PeiFang 1919
Jin Qi 5892
Jin YongFeng 2301, 2630
Jin ZhaoNing 1908
Jindal, S. K. 475

Jing, R. C. 2408
Jing Liu 5418
Jing RunChun 2408
Jintana Indaramongkol 4994
Jiráskovà, Z. 635
Jitesh Rathee 2071
Jo, J. K. 2387
Jo JinKi 2387
Job, D. 197, 736, 5639
Jobin, M. 304
Jobling, S. A. 2545
Jockusch, H. 3480, 4154
Jodari, F. 4415
Joe, B. 3345
Joerg, H. 4229, 4256, 4648
Joersbo, M. 4127
Joglar, M. 2356
Johal, G. S. 505
Johanesen, P. A. 4314
Johansen, F. E. 3710
Johansson, Å. 761, 2219
John, D. C. A. 3059
John, M. C. 3465
John, R. M. 2141
Johnson, A. A. T. 4424
Johnson, A. G. 5170
Johnson, A. M. 1848, 1861
Johnson, D. 4168
Johnson, D. A. 1632, 2612
Johnson, E. T. 5645
Johnson, G. N. 2297
Johnson, G. S. 210, 216, 227, 243, 256, 1215, 1253-1254, 1295, 1758, 2214, 2222, 2230-2232, 2263, 2279
Johnson, K. A. 1280
Johnson, K. R. 334, 733, 1773
Johnson, L. A. 1452, 1454, 1962, 3491, 5467
Johnson, L. W. 3101, 4274, 5525
Johnson, M. A. 5898
Johnson, R. R. 3741
Johnson, S. K. 491
Johnson, S. L. 238, 5748
Johnson, T. E. 3338
Johnson, W. C. 1325
Johnson, W. H. 1953-1954
Johnson-Flanagan, A. M. 61
Johnston, D. A. 1855
Johnston, I. A. 5554
Johnston, S. H. 4814
Johnstone, R. 5554
Jolly, C. 736
Joly, J. S. 238, 4565
Joly, L. 1618, 5748
Joly, T. 4966
Jonak, C. 2686
Jonard, G. 1593, 3064
Jones, A. M. 685
Jones, B. 5193
Jones, C. 1212
Jones, D. A. 1185, 1644
Jones, E. P. 3316
Jones, G. E. 893
Jones, G. H. 2281, 4879
Jones, J. D. G. 871, 1185, 1633, 1644, 2636, 3070, 3212, 3733, 4139
Jones, J. G. 827
Jones, K. 4013
Jones, L. 2492
Jones, M. E. E. 5578
Jones, M. G. K. 811, 2500
Jones, N. 1242
Jones, P. W. 902
Jones, R. N. 3829
Jones, S. S. 862, 3544
Jong, H. de 275
Jong, J. de 5068
Jong, J. H. de 3941, 5108
Jong, P. J. de 100, 3283, 4641, 5114
Jongejan, F. 5410
Jongeneel, C. V. 4239
Jongerden, J. 2053
Jongsma, M. A. 1591
Jongstra, J. 2241
Jöns, A. 4373
Joobeur, T. 1804, 3820
Joplin, K. H. 106
Jopson, N. B. 2475
Jordá, L. 3138
Jordan, D. M. 387, 4391
Jordan, D. R. 870
Jordan, J. 4097
Jordan, N. 1418
Jordan-Beebe, E. T. 2690
Jordana, J. 5751
Jordana, X. 4065, 5224
Jordano, J. 3157
JordbrugsForskning 1443
Jordi, W. J. R. M. 4573
Jörg, H. 755, 5295
Jorge, J. 2455
Jørgensen, C. B. 2224
Jørgensen, J. E. 5149
Jørgensen, R. B. 3, 3532, 3547
Jorgensen, W. K. 2367
José, M. V. 2895
José-Estanyol, M. 4149
Josefsson, L. G. 3665
Josekutty, P. C. 940
Joseph, P. G. 360
Joseph, R. G. 3588
Joshi, A. 4445
Joshi, P. B. 2077
Joshi, R. L. 639
Josserand, J. 1345
Jost, B. 2540
Jouanin, L. 2548, 2569, 3080, 4598
Jouannic, S. 2699, 5155-5156
Joubert, A. M. 1856
Joubert, F. 1856
Joubès, J. 3121
Joudrier, P. 510, 4670
Joung, H. 3605
Joung, Y. H. 3605
Joung Hyouk 3605
Joung YungHee 3605
Jouquand, S. 111, 2251
Journal of Experimental Botany 4523
Jouve, N. 3828
Jowett, J. H. 4408
Joyard, J. 4143
Joyce, I. M. 1971
Joyce, P. A. 73-74, 4071
Joyce, T. A. 5814
Ju, J. C. 1958, 4467
Ju JyhCherng 1958
Juárez, J. 2041, 5542
Juarez, M. T. 5550
Jubara, A. S. 1457
Jubier, M. F. 2804
Juge, N. 4625
Julé, S. 4157
Jumas-Bilak, E. 338
Jun, M. H. 1382
Jun, S. H. 1434, 4440, 5983
Jun, Z. 3604
Jun MooHyung 1382
Jun SooHyun 1434, 4440
Jun Wang 3616
Jun Zhang 3604
Juneja, R. K. 1251
Jung, B. K. 686
Jung, C. 1334, 1348, 1592, 2318, 3032
Jung, G. 833, 4282
Jung, H. K. 5394
Jung, J. Y. 5163
Jung, R. 2639, 3676
Jung, S. 1075
Jung ByungKyun 686
Jung HeeKon 5394
Jung JiYoung 5163
Jung-Muller, B. 2804
Junier, T. 3698
Junker, D. E. 364
Jupe, S. C. 4685
Jura, J. 4056
Jürgens, G. 2490, 2707
Juriloff, D. 107
Juriloff, D. M. 3189
Jurisicova, A. 638
Justice, J. E. 2963
Justice, M. J. 214, 633, 3304
Justin, A. M. 5713
Juvik, J. 5817
Kaaij, S. Y. van der 4093, 5588
Kaan, F. 865, 5798, 5846
Kaattari, S. L. 3106
Kabilan, V. 5728
Kadam, S. 589
Kader, J. C. 5713
Kadereit, J. W. 830, 2289
Kadin, J. A. 2516
Kadler, K. E. 3059
Kado, C. I. 509
Kadotani, H. 4641, 5114
Kadulin, S. G. 11
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 894
Kaeppler, H. F. 2535
Kaeriyama, M. 2981
Kaftanovskaya, E. M. 4797
Kaga, A. 5644
Kagami, N. 584
Kageyama, T. 891
Kah, O. 658
Kahan, B. D. 5607
Kahl, G. 3071, 3865, 4147, 4297, 6006
Kahl, S. 1990
Kahn, A. 1513, 3196
Kahn, M. L. 5169
Kahnau, R. 4848
Kai, C. 368, 4889, 5881, 5886, 5890
Kai, C. K. 5401
Kai, W. 4624
Kai ChieKo 5401
Kai Wang 4624
Kaide, N. 3439
Kaidi, S. 471
Kaisaki, P. J. 743, 2220, 5289
Kaiser, M. G. 4273
Kaiser, P. 4243, 4635
Kaji, A. 4143
Kajii, E. 5117
Kajiwara, H. 126
Kajiwara, T. 5162
Kajiya-Kanegae, H. 1671
Kakani, A. 5815
Kakar, M. A. 4468
Kakeda, K. 5676
Kakiuchi, K. 621
Kakoi, H. 3317, 4244
Kakuda, T. 5395
Kala, R. G. 5436
Kalantzis, K. 3206
Kalazich, J. 4065
Kaldenhoff, R. 2114
Kalendar, R. 3868
Kallapur, S. 3081
Källersjö, M. 2116
Kalm, E. 2792, 5316
Kálmán, M. 3087
Kaloshian, I. 620
Kalous, J. 3485
Kaloyanova, D. 1202
Kaluz, S. 3094
Kalyna, M. 3745
Kamada, H. 1715, 2132, 2382, 3398, 3419, 3434, 4748, 4929
Kamata, H. 368
Kameya, T. 1045, 1657, 3869
Kamiguchi, Y. 1936
Kamijima, O. 3439
Kaminaka, H. 2631, 3653
Kaminishi, Y. 5655-5656
Kamio, T. 1368, 5395
Kamishita, H. 2447
Kamisugi, Y. 2083
Kamiya, Y. 184, 2188, 3212
Kamiyasu, M. 158
Kamiyoshi, M. 113
Kammen, A. van 313, 3941
Kamo, K. 5240
Kamomae, H. 1449, 2961
Kamoun, S. 75
Kampfer, S. 2824, 5823
Kamstra, S. A. 2825
Kan, P. E. 5033
Kanagawa, H. 4458
Kanai, S. 128
Kanakaraj, R. 915
Kanamadi, V. C. 4934-4935
Kaname, T. 752, 2237, 3516
Kanamori, A. 2739
Kanatani, R. 276, 5816
Kanauchi, T. 5001
Kanaya, E. 4749
Kanayama, Y. 1655
Kanazashi, T. 4298
Kanazawa, A. 2302
Kanazawa, N. 1272
Kanda, H. 4636
Kandasamy, M. K. 5241
Kane, K. P. 5612
Kane, O. 17
Kaneda, Y. 1449, 2961
Kanegae, T. 612, 2124
Kanehisa, M. 1026, 2515
Kaneko, H. 1433, 1472, 2958, 3332
Kaneko, K. J. 4701
Kaneko, S. 3937, 4128
Kaneko, T. 5816
Kanellos, T. 4374
Kanemoto, N. 5350
Kanerva, A. 4555
Kanevski, I. 2702, 4577
Kang, B. G. 4765
Kang, D. M. 5274
Kang, H. C. 4870
Kang, H. G. 2172, 4490, 5163
Kang, H. J. 4857
Kang, H. S. 5668
Kang, J. H. 3025
Kang, K. H. 4931
Kang, L. Y. 539
Kang, M. S. 4471
Kang, S. G. 5728
Kang, S. W. 4376
Kang, Y. B. 900, 4376
Kang, Y. W. 1382
Kang DingMing 5274
Kang HanChul 4870
Kang HongGyu 2172, 5163
Kang HunSeung 5668
Kang HyeonJung 4857
Kang HyunGu 4490
Kang JungHa 3025
Kang KyungHo 4931
Kang LiangYi 539
Kang SeungWon 4376
Kang ShinGene 5728
Kang YoungWon 1382
Kang YungBai 900, 4376
Kangaloo, L. 1610
Kangas, M. 4792
Kaniewski, W. 3067, 3074
Kaniewski, W. K. 560
Kanis, A. B. 3356
Kanitz, W. 463
Kaňka, J. 2467, 3510
Kannan, P. 4852
Kannius-Janson, M. 1690
Kanno, A. 3869
Kanno, M. 158
Kanno, R. 158
Kanno, T. 5889
Kano, Y. 248
Kano-Murakami, Y. 133, 2175, 4059
Kanrar, S. 3683
Kant, M. van de 989
Kantanen, J. 1266
Kantardjieff, A. 2482
Kantharajah, A. S. 403
Kanungo, M. S. 1699
Kanyuka, K. 3870, 4717
Kao, C. Y. Y. 2101
Kao, T. H. 1547, 1720, 3964
Kao, W. C. 97
Kao ChiouYing Y. 2101
Kao TehHui 1547, 1720
Kao WeiChen 97
Kapila, J. 5049
Kaplan, S. 1396, 5342
Kappeler, S. R. 5606
Kappes, S. M. 250, 1297, 1750, 3306, 3772, 3781, 4793, 4825, 5303
Kappmeyer, L. S. 5937
Kapranov, P. 3139
Kaps, A. 3696
Kaps, M. 4566
Kapulnik, Y. 1648
Kapur, V. 4386
Kapuscinski, A. 3531
Kapuscinski, A. R. 3765

Karaca, K. 364
Karagiannidis, A. 4491
Karakousis, A. 1349, 5369, 5857
Karall-Albrecht, C. 4230
Karas, H. 3694
Karas, M. 166
Karasawa, H. 5757
Kareta, W. 5971
Karganova, G. G. 369
Kari, R. 3057
Karich, T. L. 5304
Karim, L. 723, 2207, 5760
Karim, S. 526
Karimi, M. 2565
Kariwa, H. 2366
Karle, R. 2324
Karlsson, M. 591
Karnahl, K. 618
Kárníková, L. 2418, 2467
Karniol, B. 3237, 4678
Karp, A. 4279
Karpinska, B. 4727
Karpinski, S. 4727
Karpova, O. V. 3238
Karsenty, G. 3707
Karsi, A. 3323
Karst, F. 4179
Kartasova, T. 2783
Kartel, N. A. 287
Kartel', N. A. 2322
Karunanayake, E. H. 4412, 5393
Karutz, C. 4858
Kas, K. 215
Kasai, K. 5758
Kasai, M. 5968
Kasai, S. 4332
Kasai, T. 4048
Kasamo, K. 5178
Kasarda, D. D. 2640
Kasemsuwan, S. 2985
Kasha, K. J. 3388, 5963
Kashiwazaki, N. 1433, 2958
Kashkush, H. 281
Kashtan, C. E. 5112
Kasif, S. 3014
Kasper, S. 3712
Kaspers, B. 1853
Kass, D. H. 753
Käss, E. 5370
Kassa-Kelembho, E. 5902
Kasser, T. R. 6005
Kassner, V. A. 5570
Kastelic, J. P. 3503, 4503
Kasuga, M. 3078
Kasumi, M. 1552
Katada, T. 1111, 1627
Katagiri, S. 4474, 5990
Katagiri, T. 1623
Kataria, J. M. 383
Kataria, R. S. 383
Katavić, V. 3037
Katavic, V. 5143
Katayama, K. 835
Katayama, S. 1378, 4392
Katayama, Y. 4091
Katayose, Y. 5678
Katende, J. 384
Kathiresan, D. 4500
Katila, T. 3977, 4007
Katiyar, S. 2071
Kato, C. 195
Kato, H. 2156, 2603, 4679
Kato, J. Y. 1986
Kato, K. 3871, 4300, 4889, 5881, 5886, 5890
Kato, M. 5305
Kato, N. 2238, 4186
Kato, R. 636
Kato, S. 1926, 4615
Kato, T. 2603, 3190
Kato, Y. 110, 579, 979, 1986
Katsanis, N. 3771
Katsiotis, A. 1130, 1348
Katska, L. 1444
Katska, L. 2419, 4973
Katsube, T. 3593
Katsuda, K. 1857
Katsumata, A. 370
Katz, A. 3654
Katz, D. 2883
Katz, J. B. 5937
Katz, M. E. 4314
Katz, M. L. 216, 227, 1253, 2231-2232
Katz, V. A. 76
Katz-Downie, D. S. 604
Katzir, N. 5817
Kauffels, W. 2602
Kauffman, R. D. 3472
Kauffmann, S. 3222
Kauffold, J. 4090
Kaufman, B. 2594
Kaufman, D. 281
Kaufman, L. S. 5225
Kaul, S. C. 3626
Kaur, G. 2672
Kaur, P. 3903
Kaur, S. 5519
Kavanagh, T. A. 2066
Kavathas, P. B. 1083
Kavsan, V. M. 4104
Kawahara, T. 2860
Kawahito, Y. 754, 3345
Kawai, F. 143
Kawai, H. 584
Kawai, M. 2632, 4202
Kawai, S. 2358, 3593
Kawakami, A. 4197, 4758
Kawakami, K. 1271
Kawakami, N. 3749
Kawakami, S. 2221, 3872
Kawakami, S. M. 3872
Kawamukai, M. 3162, 5075
Kawamura, A. 5069
Kawamura, M. 4697
Kawamura, O. 2915
Kawamura, T. 1120
Kawano, N. 5066
Kawano, S. 3149
Kawarasaki, T. 1454, 2980
Kawarsky, S. 1954
Kawasaki, S. 5178, 5833, 5859
Kawasaki, T. 5242
Kawashima, Y. 5024
Kawata, H. 3270
Kawata, T. 5341, 5811
Kawate, N. 163, 4478
Kawauchi, H. 5594
Kawazu, S. I. 1368, 5395
Kawchuk, L. M. 275
Kay, G. 5906
Kay, G. F. 2240
Kay, J. 1302
Kay, R. A. 590
Kaya, A. 4426, 4428, 4492
Kaya, H. 5273
Kaya, N. 1080
Kaya, Z. 3873
Kayaba, T. 4983
Kayano, T. 428, 3434
Kaye, J. N. 1376
Kayim, M. 5429
Kays, S. J. 5057
Kazan, K. 77, 194, 2062, 4050
Kazi, E. 5203
Kazianis, S. 2274
Kazman, M. E. 3860
Kazmer, G. W. 3620
Kazwala, R. R. 332
Ke, F. Y. 3874
Ke, X. L. 2157
Ke FengYing 3874
Ke XiaoLing 2157
Keane, B. 1333
Kearsey, M. J. 3925
Kebebew, A. 2386
Keck, C. L. 757, 5774
Keck, E. 5714
Keddie, E. M. 2342
Keegstra, K. 5260
Keele, J. W. 250, 1297, 1750, 4793, 4825
Keeler, C. L. 385
Keener, H. M. 2479
Keeney, D. S. 1243
Keetels, C. J. A. M. 4578
Kehler, J. S. 253, 3789
Kehr, J. 1714
Keil, D. J. 4333
Keil, M. 5725
Keim, P. 1357, 2828, 3837
Keister, Z. O. 5996
Keizer, P. 5959
Kel, A. E. 3694-3695
Kel, O. V. 3694
Kel-Margoulis, O. V. 3695
Kela, J. 3349
Kelbert, D. 3505
Kelkar, S. M. 2906
Kelleher, M. 2872
Keller, B. 820, 4858-4859, 4867, 5138
Keller, H. 3068
Keller, M. 4858-4859, 4867
Keller, R. 1060
Keller, R. C. 755
Keller, S. R. 3290
Keller, W. 3450
Kellerhals, M. 3849
Kellermann, A. 2819
Kelley, R. I. 5200
Kelling, C. 4366
Kelling, C. L. 1384
Kelly, E. P. 246
Kelly, K. A. 1244, 4799
Kelly, P. A. 1073
Kelsh, R. 238
Kelsoe, G. 3191
Kemp, B. 3976
Kemp, S. J. 250
Kempe, D. 2131
Kempfer, J. R. 5998
Kemter, J. 4252
Kenaschuk, E. 949, 2402
Kenaschuk, E. O. 3855
Kende, H. 1726, 2117
Kendrick, R. E. 2119
Kenealy, S. J. 3782
Kennedy, L. J. 1095, 2763
Kennedy, M. A. 386
Kennedy, P. M. 5493
Kennedy, S. 1862, 5941
Kenward, K. D. 3875
Kephart, S. R. 314
Kepka-Lenhart, D. 2095
Kerckhoffs, D. M. F. J. 5962
Keri, R. A. 5105
Kerkhofs, P. 4395
Kerkis, A. Yu. 5984
Kermicle, J. L. 3240
Kermouni, A. 1096
Kerns, M. R. 3876-3877
Kerr, L. E. 3108
Kerrebrock, A. W. 1693
Kerry, B. R. 3542
Kerwer, A. H. 3644
Kesarwan, M. 2559
Keskintepe, L. 1951
Keskitalo, M. 5428
Kesler, D. J. 485
Kessel, M. 647
Kesseli, R. V. 454
Kessler, J. L. 5111
Kester, D. 2486
Kestermann, M. 131
Keşy, A. 2368, 5945
Ketola, I. 3192
Keukeleire, P. de 5109
Keulemans, J. 3963
Keuzenkamp, D. A. 2879
Keverne, E. B. 1157
Keys, M. 2698
Keyser, A. de 4689-4690
Keyzner, A. 4245
Khairallah, M. 4544
Khairallah, M. M. 277
Khairwal, I. S. 1415
Khalaf-Allah, S. S. 5921
Khalid, M. 1971, 5977
Khambata, S. 2215
Khan, I. Q. 977
Khan, M. A. 2795
Khan, M. I. 4413
Khan, M. S. 4734
Khan, M. Z. 5975
Khan, N. H. A. 3486
Khan, P. S. S. V. 4925
Khan, S. 256, 2222
Khandoker, M. A. M. Y. 2957
Khanna, S. 4482
Khanuja, S. P. S. 444
Khanum, A. 5617
Khatir, H. 1928, 2442, 3473
Khavkin, E. E. 1361
Khaw, C. H. 413
Khayat, E. 417
Kheyar, A. 1377
Khmyl, T. O. 287
Khodaei, S. 215
Khosla, S. 4712
Khoudi, H. 5080
Khrais, T. 935
Khrebtukova, I. 518
Khromova, L. M. 2529
Khurana, J. P. 687, 2410
Khurana, N. K. 3508
Khurana, P. 3569
Khush, G. S. 1017, 1843, 4597, 4875, 5360
Kianian, S. F. 4860
Kibenge, F. S. B. 896, 5414
Kida, H. 4341-4342
Kidd, R. 601
Kidd, V. J. 2236
Kidder, G. M. 2143
Kidder, J. D. 4941, 4967
Kido, S. 4637
Kidou, S. 3140
Kidwell, K. K. 261-262
Kidwell, M. G. 1072
Kieber, J. 505
Kieber, J. J. 717
Kieffer, L. 1083
Kiegerl, S. 2686
Kiel, S. 5350
Kieliszewski, M. J. 3641
Kierszenbaum, F. 5104
Kifle, S. 3032
Kiguwa, S. L. 5350
Kihara, M. 527
Kihara, T. 5651
Kijas, J. 209, 3801
Kijas, J. M. H. 1097, 1836
Kik, C. 440, 5959
Kikkawa, Y. 1114
Kikuchi, A. 3419
Kikuchi, H. 2633
Kikuchi, K. 1433, 2958, 3332, 4942, 5758
Kikuchi, M. 579, 5818
Kikuchi, S. 1671, 5722
Kikukawa, Y. 2276, 4836
Kikuti, Y. Y. 2221, 3270
Kile, B. T. 740
Kilian, A. 824, 5819
Kilimann, M. W. 1213
Kille, P. 3152
Kilpeläinen, I. 1056
Kim, B. H. 1917
Kim, C. 5983
Kim, C. A. 4469
Kim, C. H. 1482
Kim, C. J. 3092
Kim, C. W. 1754
Kim, D. 3893
Kim, D. H. 1820
Kim, D. K. 1217, 2898, 3993, 4393
Kim, D. S. 3026
Kim, D. U. 5646
Kim, E. J. 5712
Kim, G. 4156
Kim, H. 3993
Kim, H. B. 4094
Kim, H. C. 974
Kim, H. H. 4919, 4926
Kim, H. J. 157, 1245, 4357, 4357
Kim, H. S. 3605, 4094, 4520, 4899
Kim, H. Y. 4843
Kim, HeeJung 157
Kim, HungJeff 1245
Kim, I. J. 132
Kim, J. C. 599
Kim, J. G. 2387
Kim, J. H. 617, 1363, 1812, 3975, 5442
Kim, J. K. 528, 3049
Kim, J. L. 3122
Kim, J. S. 4471, 4520
Kim, J. W. 4394

Kim, J. Y. 1917, 2840
Kim, K. E. 1859
Kim, K. I. 4231
Kim, K. J. 99, 834
Kim, K. M. 4870
Kim, K. N. 1656, 4129
Kim, K. S. 3782, 4394
Kim, K. U. 597
Kim, K. Y. 2387
Kim, L. 3775
Kim, M. G. 4232
Kim, M. J. 3541
Kim, M. S. 1917
Kim, N. H. 1434, 4440, 5983
Kim, S. G. 1732
Kim, S. J. 1858, 4750
Kim, S. K. 2741
Kim, S. S. 1716
Kim, T. J. 3783
Kim, U. 3684
Kim, U. J. 245
Kim, W. B. 555, 1814
Kim, W. S. 686, 4471
Kim, W. T. 1217, 2741, 4185
Kim, Y. J. 2577, 3145, 3989
Kim, Y. K. 5112
Kim, Y. L. 5527
Kim, Y. M. 958
Kim, Y. S. 1131, 1217, 1403
Kim ByeongHyeon 1917
Kim ChunHyung 1482
Kim DaeKyu 4393
Kim DoKyoung 2898
Kim DongKeon 3993
Kim DongUk 5646
Kim DooHwan 1820
Kim HaengHoon 4919, 4926
Kim Hana 3993
Kim HeiYoung 4843
Kim HongJib 4357
Kim HyeongCheol 974
Kim HyunSoo 4899
Kim HyunSoon 3605
Kim InJung 132
Kim JaeHoon 1363
Kim JaeHwan 958, 3975, 5442
Kim JaeYean 2840
Kim JaeYeong 1917
Kim JeongGap 2387
Kim JinHyun 617
Kim JongWan 4394
Kim JooLak 3122
Kim JoonChul 599
Kim JuKon 528, 3049
Kim JuongHee 1812
Kim KiJoong 834
Kim KilUng 597
Kim KiSeuk 4394
Kim KiYong 2387
Kim KyoungMi 4870
Kim KyungJe 99
Kim KyungNam 1656, 4129
Kim MinJu 3541
Kim MiSeon 1917
Kim NamHyung 1434, 4440
Kim SamJu 1858
Kim SangGu 1732
Kim SoungSoo 1716
Kim UngJin 245
Kim WonBae 555
Kim WonSeok 686
Kim WooTaek 4185
Kim YeonJung 3145
Kim YongJun 3989
Kim YoungJin 2577
Kim YoungKi 5112
Kim YoungSoon 1403
Kim YounSung 1131
Kimata-Ariga, Y. 4191
Kimber, G. 2826
Kime, D. E. 4952
Kimura, E. 4465
Kimura, K. 5488
Kimura, M. 1115, 2108, 3270
Kimura, N. 4163
Kimura, S. 4706
Kimura, T. 2366, 3610, 5449
Kimura, Y. 1929, 3464
Kind, A. J. 3059, 4567
Kinder, J. E. 491, 4002, 4484, 4990
Kindl, H. 2647
Kindt, T. 3307
Kinebuchi, M. 5758
King, D. 3531
King, G. 3888
King, I. P. 2826
King, K. E. 2170
King, L. M. 5441
King, M. 5503
King, N. J. C. 5592
King, R. 2883
King, R. R. 1086
King, S. P. 4579
King, T. R. 4822
King, W. A. 3186, 3485
Kinghorn, B. P. 2937
Kingsmore, S. 4824
Kini, R. M. 1668
Kinkema, M. 4602
Kinlaw, C. S. 1129
Kinloch, B. B., Jr. 2297
Kinnaird, J. 2873
Kinney, M. S. 1640
Kinoshita, I. 1404
Kinoshita, M. 5120
Kinoshita, T. 5721
Kinsey, J. D. 5512
Kintzios, S. 2907-2908, 3421
Kintzios, S. E. 414
Kinugasa, T. 5449
Kinzig, A. 4233, 5307
Kioschis, P. 756
Kiphart, D. 2518
Kipling, D. 729
Kipouridis, K. 4491
Kipp, P. B. 5581
Kiraly, L. 2665
Király, Z. 3063
Kirby, J. 1352, 5627
Kirby, M. 2257
Kirch, T. 2634
Kirchhoff, H. 2359
Kirchner, M. 2004
Kirik, V. 615
Kirk, H. G. 2831, 2923
Kirkpatrick, B. W. 224, 250, 4798
Kirkwood, R. N. 486-487, 1972, 4493
Kirsch, M. 3239
Kirti, P. B. 1351, 1909, 3683
Kirvar, E. 2873
Kisaka, H. 1045, 1657
Kisaka, M. 1657
Kisari, J. 4375
Kischkel, F. C. 756
Kish, C. M. 5677
Kishi, M. 4438, 4893
Kishikawa, H. 4048, 5197
Kishima, Y. 2635
Kishimoto, N. 5242
Kishine, H. 248
Kishitani, S. 952, 4425
Kishore, G. M. 5041
Kispert, A. 5752
Kissebah, M. 4824
Kisters-Woike, B. 2634
Kistowski, K. G. von 3350
Kisu, Y. 1658
Kita, M. 4193
Kitabayashi, A. N. 1098
Kitagawa, Y. 2239
Kitahashi, T. 2981
Kitajima, K. 5615
Kitamura, T. 5620
Kitano, H. 3259, 4525
Kitashiba, H. 4425
Kitazawa, E. 4425
Kitching, P. 5889
Kito, H. 5655-5656
Kito, M. 7, 3593
Kittaka, N. 1269
Kittelberger, R. 916
Kittlitz, E. von 3851
Kiuchi, F. 5848
Kiyosue, T. 1715, 3654, 5256
Kiyozumi, D. 3141
Kizilova, H. A. 5984
Klaas, M. 278, 1794
Klahre, U. 688
Klaine, M. 4713
Kleczkowski, L. A. 1731, 5181, 5647
Klee, H. 4852
Kleeman, J. E. 649
Kleene, K. C. 3207
Kleffe, J. 2510
Klein, A. S. 5804
Klein, B. S. 5753
Klein, C. 628
Klein, D. 285, 2306
Klein, J. 1229
Klein, M. 3144
Klein, R. 3715
Klein, R. D. 888
Klein, W. 2223
Kleine, M. 1334
Kleines, M. 5232, 5648
Kleinhofs, A. 824, 862, 1144, 5819
Kleizaitė, V. 2867
Klenk, A. 215
Klenz, J. E. 5261
Klessig, D. F. 552, 2577, 3070, 5134
Klett, C. P. R. 757
Klewe-Nebenius, D. 644
Kliebenstein, D. J. 1186
Kliem, A. 1154
Klimaszewska, K. 3436
Klimenko, V. V. 5946
Klimyuk, V. I. 2636
Klinbunga, S. 2265
Klindt, J. 1461
Klinga-Levan, K. 792, 1613, 3349, 4234
Kloareg, B. 2284
Klonisch, T. 1154, 4090
Kloos, D. U. 1326
Klooster, C. E. van't 2997
Kloosterboer, H. J. 989, 5453
Klopp, N. 580, 4154
Kloppstech, K. 131, 2490
Klopstock, T. 2517
Kloth, R. H. 5151
Klöti, A. 4525, 5050
Klöting, I. 223, 758-759
Klotz, A. 1005
Kluge, C. 5152
Kluge, M. 2112
Kluijver, E. P. de 4369
Klun, N. 4331
Klungland, H. 2768, 3111
Klüppel, M. 626
Klussmann, U. 1246
Kmaid, S. 1973, 2438, 5482
Kmak, W. 5971
Knaap, E. van der 2117
Knapik, E. 238
Knapik, E. W. 222, 5342
Knapp, L. A. 1079
Knapp, S. J. 274
Knauf, V. 5162
Kneer, R. 4543
Kneppers, T. J. A. 5830
Knibb, W. 2539
Knight, H. 2173, 3218, 4728, 5103
Knight, K. L. 2666, 4716
Knight, M. R. 2173, 3218, 4728, 5103, 5263
Knight, P. A. 2873
Knight, P. G. 3986
Knights, C. 5350
Knittel, J. P. 387, 4391
Knobil, E. 2002
Knoblauch, M. 4824
Knoester, M. 557
Knoll, A. 1247, 2764
Knoop, V. 2507, 3681
Knopp, E. A. 4794
Knorr, C. 2765
Knott, L. 4008
Knott, S. A. 207
Knowles, B. 2778
Knowles, B. B. 780, 2149, 3310
Knowles, D. P. 5937
Knowles, V. L. 5230
Knox, D. P. 4353
Knox, M. R. 1322
Knox, R. V. 4985
Knudsen, K. L. 3347
Knudson, C. M. 5700
Knudson, D. L. 1142, 4283, 4387, 5582
Knutzon, D. S. 5243
Ko, J. J. 5446
Ko, M. S. H. 1241
Ko, R. C. 5870
Kobayashi, E. 3332, 3784
Kobayashi, H. 5178, 5548
Kobayashi, J. 1392
Kobayashi, M. 579, 2652, 2959, 4649, 5001
Kobayashi, R. 3745
Kobayashi, R. S. 876, 2846
Kobayashi, S. 2875, 3069, 3140
Kobayashi, T. 1270, 2045, 2382, 3419, 4211, 4653, 4893
Kobayashi, Y. 2994
Kobiler, I. 3630-3631
Koblížková, A. 4686
Koblizkova, A. 3923
Koç, N. K. 5429
Koch, G. 4681
Kocher, T. D. 1248-1249
Kocherginskaya, S. A. 2995
Kochert, G. 819, 4886, 5380
Kochhar, A. 687
Kochhar, K. 1954
Kochhar, S. 4199
Kochhar, V. K. 4199
Kochko, A. de 1176, 3073
Kochs, G. 707
Kodaira, K. 3045, 4481, 4481
Kodama, H. 1059
Kodama, T. 3441
Kodell, R. L. 175
Kodira, C. 2518
Koebner, R. M. D. 3363
Koes, R. 3174
Koeyer, D. L. de 3878
Kofer, W. 1076, 5106
Kofta, W. 5922
Koga, R. 3663
Kogata, N. 5722
Kogishi, K. 3770
Kogo, H. 157
Koh, H. B. 4396
Koh HongBum 4396
Kohda, A. 1115
Köhle, A. 3960
Köhler, A. 302
Köhler, C. 700, 3655
Köhler, M. 4101
Köhler, W. 302
Kohli, A. 3033, 4761
Kohlmetz, C. 2340
Kohmoto, M. 1107
Kohn, M. H. 5306
Kohn, S. 5521
Kohnen, M. 3725
Kohno, K. 248
Kohorn, B. D. 4675
Kohram, H. 4005
Kohrt, R. 2818
Koide, N. 3330
Koide, T. 3623
Koike, G. 792, 2197
Koike, Y. 5053
Koivu, K. 2805, 4555
Koizuka, N. 2932
Koizumi, N. 5276
Koji, T. 110
Kojima, F. N. 4002
Kojima, H. 2171
Kojima, M. 4636
Kojima, S. 4726
Kokotovic, B. 4334
Kokubu, T. 1378
Kolak, I. 35
Kolchanov, N. A. 3695
Kolehmainen, M. 5729
Kolios, G. 4497
Kölle, S. 1691
Kollers, S. 4769, 5358
Kölliker, R. 1805, 4861
Kollipara, K. P. 1829
Kollmann, R. 930
Kolodziejczyk, P. 5501
Kolpakov, F. A. 3695
Kolte, A. Y. 4504
Koltunow, A. 3147

Komaki, K. 835
Komaletdinova, F. 2566
Komamine, A. 2533
Komari, T. 4525
Komatsu, H. 3950
Komatsu, M. 1271
Komatsu, Y. 4638
Komatsuda, T. 1806, 4864, 5377
Kombrink, E. 4661, 5633
Komen, J. 540, 2440, 3992
Kominami, R. 4699
Komiya, T. 4095
Komori, T. 3132
Komuniecki, P. R. 334, 883
Komuniecki, R. 883, 4892
Komuniecki, R. W. 334
Konan, E. K. 4927
Koncz, C. 706, 1648, 1666, 2715
Koncz-Kálmán, Z. 706
Kondig, J. 5926
Kondo, K. 2914, 3872
Kondo, M. 129, 3142, 3197, 5721
Kondo, T. 912
Kondo, Y. 5213
Konfortov, B. A. 2224, 3318, 5358
Kong, K. F. 5649
Kong KaFai 5649
Koning, D. J. de 783, 4267, 5742
Konishi, M. 5003
Konno, N. 952
Konoby, C. 5865
Konschuh, M. N. 61
Konwar, B. K. 5958
Koo, J. C. 2570
Koo JaChoon 2570
Koohmaraie, M. 4793, 4825
Koop, B. F. 328
Koop, H. U. 1076, 5106
Koop, K. E. 5201
Koopman, P. 4702
Koopmann, E. 2637
Koops, A. J. 64
Koornneef, M. 313, 2018
Koos, D. S. 1099
Kooter, J. M. 710
Kop, D. A. M. van der 4187
Kopchick, J. J. 4056, 5573
Kopecny, J. 993
Kopečný, M. 1301
Kopp, E. B. 3193
Kopp, T. 3100, 5312
Koppel, M. 2917
Kopriva, S. 4729
Koprivova, A. 4729
Koprowski, H. 367, 2051
Koptopoulos, G. 4397
Kopydłowski, K. 5702
Kopydłowski, K. M. 5696
Korach, K. S. 3083, 5579
Korban, S. S. 1044, 3060
Korenaga, T. 3647
Korenberg, J. R. 104, 4235
Korhonen, V. P. 2151
Kormuťák, A. 2319
Kormutak, A. 5957
Korngold, R. 208
Korobova, O. 2225
Korol, A. B. 4862, 4872
Koroleva, I. V. 2226
Korshunova, Y. O. 5244
Korsmeyer, S. J. 663, 5700
Korstanje, R. 4275
Kortstee, A. J. 4578
Korver, W. 4164
Korving, J. P. W. F. M. 3082
Korwin-Kossakowska, A. 4795
Korzun, V. 297, 2285, 3867, 5371
Korzun, V. N. 287
Kosaka, T. 2428
Kosar-Hashemi, B. 5157
Kosařová, M. 3305, 5296
Kosemund, K. 3156
Kositratana, W. 79
Koskinen, M. T. 4236
Koskinen, R. 3621
Košová, A. 2319
Kösslinger, C. 353
Kossmann, J. 3050
Koster, J. 2646
Kostka, G. 4105
Kosuge, K. 5363
Kosum Chansiri 1368, 1386
Kotilainen, M. 1056, 1180, 2663, 5650
Kotkas, K. 2909
Kotlus, B. S. 4266
Kotobuki, K. 2326
Kotopoulis, K. A. 2149
Kotoulas, G. 1259
Kott, L. S. 3388
Kottler, M. L. 149, 5686
Kou, G. H. 2889
Kou GuangHsiung 2889
Kouakou, A. M. 4592
Kouame, B. 4927
Kouchi, H. 5184
Koul, V. 496, 2059
Koumoto, Y. 3142
Koundal, K. R. 2654
Kouřil, J. 4986
Kousoulas, K. G. 885
Kousteni, S. 2096
Koutsotolis, K. 4497
Kouzuma, Y. 2108
Kovac, K. 188
Kovacs, A. 4975
Kovács, G. 941, 5435
Kovács, P. 223
Kovacs, P. 758-759
Kovalchuk, I. 1084
Kovalchuk, O. 1084
Kovaleva, V. 5684
Kovalski, I. 5378
Kovalyova, O. 3917
Kovařík, A. 270
Kovtun, Y. 1187
Kowallik, K. V. 136
Kowalski, S. P. 291, 876, 2846
Kowyama, Y. 5676
Koyama, H. 3677, 5069, 5651
Koza, R. A. 786
Kozak, C. 4232, 5575
Kozak, C. A. 738, 1210, 2201, 3315, 3780
Kozik, A. 164
Kozmik, Z. 5204
Kožul, V. 982, 1465
Kozumplik, V. 2313
Kraeft, S. 4703
Kraeling, R. R. 3717
Kraemer, K. H. 3440
Kraft, D. 4135
Kraft, T. 1807, 4853
Kragh, K. M. 5626
Krainer, A. R. 3745
Krajewski, P. 5800, 5839
Krajnakova, J. 4422
Kramell, R. 2708
Krämer, F. 2343
Kramer, N. A. 3356
Krammer, P. H. 756
Kranz, H. D. 1132
Krasheninnikova, L. V. 2529
Krasnov, A. 3582
Krasnyanski, S. F. 3060
Kraszucka, K. 4101
Krath, B. N. 5652
Kraus, J. 2153
Kraus, M. 2196
Krause, D. O. 5493, 6003
Krause, R. 651
Krauss, S. L. 3375
Kraut, N. 1155
Krawczak, M. 1495
Krebbers, E. 5547
Krebitz, M. 2655
Krehbiel, J. D. 5914
Kreiberg, J. D. 1638
Kreis, M. 1630, 2607, 2621, 2699, 4121, 4145, 5126, 5155-5156
Krell, P. J. 881
Kremer, A. 1783, 2841
Křenková, L. 1755
Krens, F. 5959
Krens, F. A. 440
Kreppner, W. 5201
Kresovich, S. 4886
Kress, C. 3515, 4565
Kresse, A. 568
Kretschmer, J. M. 5369, 5857
Krieg, P. 4233, 5307
Kriegesmann, B. 1221, 1279
Krimer, D. B. 5159
Krisher, R. L. 474, 4441, 4470
Krishna, P. 5267
Krishnakumar, K. 5997
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 2906
Krishnan, A. R. 3465
KrishnaRaj, S. 3424, 5082
Krispel, S. 1383
Krissansen, G. W. 232
Kristensen, B. 240
Kristensen, M. 5653
Krizek, B. A. 3742
Krizkova, L. 2037
Kroll, D. 3656
Kroneman, A. 339
Kronnie, G. te 4639
Kroon, E. G. 5388
Kropff, M. J. 5858
Kruessel, J. 5991
Krüger, E. 488
Krüger, N. 1061
Kruglyak, S. 760
Krugman, T. 3845
Kruip, T. A. M. 1445
Krukowska, A. 3474
Kruleva, M. M. 948
Krulová, M. 3305, 5296
Krupkin, A. B. 3617
Krusche, C. A. 2956
Kruse, E. 5272
Kruse, T. 727, 3276
Kruszyński, W. 1446
Krutovskii, K. V. 3405
Krylov, D. 1158
Krzyścin, P. 1296
Ku, M. S. B. 2547, 4569, 4684
Kuang, H. 3879, 5820
Kubaláková, M. 4686
Kubbutat, M. H. G. 2786
Kubicek, Q. B. 1525
Kubícková, S. 4248
Kubíčková, S. 5589
Kubis, S. 1348
Kubisch, H. M. 3475
Kubo, A. 4194
Kubo, E. 3295
Kubo, T. 1098, 1808, 2156, 2218, 3132, 4525
Kubo, Y. 621, 2713
Kuboi, T. 3643
Kubota, C. 959
Kubota, S. 1858, 5405
Kubota, T. 2119, 4909
Kuboyama, T. 2118
Kucaba, T. 5521
Kuciel, J. 1755
Kucuktas, H. 3323, 5314, 5608, 5970
Küden, A. B. 3947
Kudla, J. 596
Kudo, N. 642
Kudo, T. 4163, 4834
Kudoyarova, G. R. 3598
Kudrna, D. 5819
Kuehholzer, B. 5536
Kuginuki, Y. 1800, 5818
Kuhfittig, S. 2592
Kühholzer, B. 488, 5465
Kühlbrandt, U. 5412
Kuhlemeier, C. 183, 703
Kühn, C. 1307, 4078, 5346
Kühnel, B. 67
Kuhnlein, U. 1250, 1743
Kuik-Romeijn, P. van 5535
Kuipers, A. G. J. 836, 2825
Kuipers, J. 4164
Kuk, Y. I. 4072
Kukolj, G. 3024
Kulaeva, O. I. 2530
Kulkarni, V. M. 5415
Kulma, A. 1201
Kumagai, M. H. 3412
Kumagai, T. 2227
Kumánovics, A. 3316
Kumar, A. 475, 563, 1188, 2580, 3065, 5835
Kumar, D. 5638
Kumar, M. A. 5245
Kumar, P. A. 1608, 2056
Kumar, P. P. 3376
Kumar, S. 444, 4996
Kumar, U. 496
Kumar, V. 67
Kumar, V. D. 1909
Kumaran, M. K. 5654
Kumekawa, N. 3143
Kumpatla, S. P. 2174
Kumprecht, I. 495
Kumria, R. 1608
Kumud Majumder 2078
Kunal Ray 1391, 4659, 5278
Kundu, T. K. 3194
Kung, C. 4796
Kung, H. J. 4064
Kung Chun 4796
Kunieda, T. 2227, 2276, 3332, 3784, 4836
Kunig, S. V. 2149
Kunimoto, M. 5655-5656
Kunitake, H. 3950
Kuno, G. 913
Kunst, L. 1722, 4738
Kuntz, J. L. 5411
Kunz, C. 3739
Kunz, H. W. 785
Kuo, C. G. 311
Kuo, F. 5575
Kuo, M. F. 1692
Kuo, T. Y. 2336
Kuo MenFuo 1692
Kuo TsunYung 2336
Kurachi, Y. 1227, 1269
Kurata, N. 858, 3404, 4276, 5148, 5666
Kuratani, S. 171
Kurek, I. 2796
Kurepa, J. 4669
Kuroiwa, A. 2228
Kuroiwa, T. 3149, 3258
Kurokawa, K. 1986
Kurokawa, M. 3190
Kurokawa, T. 5613
Kuroki, T. 730, 2783
Kurôkin, J. 1930
Kurose, K. 581
Kurotani, K. 4730
Kuroyanagi, H. 789
Kuroyanagi, M. 5548
Kurt, O. 2404
Kurth, J. 3882
Kurth, R. 5736
Kurtoğlu, F. 4428
Kurup, S. 1418, 5234
Kuruvilla, S. 2650
Kurzhals, R. L. 4088
Kusaba, M. 2934, 5439
Kusaba, S. 133, 1546, 2175, 4059
Kusakabe, I. 5178
Kusano, T. 2627
Küsek, M. 5429
Kush, A. 85
Kushiro, T. 613
Kusnadi, A. R. 58-59
Kustova, M. E. 3200
Kusuda, J. 5754
Kusui, C. 3610
Kusumegi, T. 683
Kusumi, K. 1693
Kusumi, T. 624, 1122, 2050, 2624, 3688
Kusumoto, H. 4270
Kutas, E. 2388
Kutchan, T. M. 3130, 5189
Kutschera, W. 1156
Kuusienė, S. 2910, 2918, 3007
Kuusk, S. 5541
Kuvshinov, V. 4555
Kuwahara, M. 1654
Kuwana, T. 2469
Kuwayama, M. 478, 4969
Kuyper, M. 2642
Kuziel, W. 2673
Kuzma, M. M. 4579
Kuzmina, T. I. 5445

Kuznetsov, A. V. 5526
Kuznetsov, S. B. 2226, 4797
Kuznetsova, I. V. 5526
Kuzuetzova, L. 3055
Kvarnheden, A. 2109, 2693
Kvasz, A. 5760
Kwan, H. S. 4696
Kwang, J. 5885
Kweon, C. H. 4376, 4405
Kweon, U. G. 4520
Kweon ChangHee 4376, 4405
Kwiatkowski, D. J. 5320
Kwitek-Black, A. E. 4824
Kwitkin, P. B. 1029
Kwok, P. Y. 509
Kwok, S. 3237
Kwok, S. F. 1659
Kwok PuiYan 509
Kwon, D. 5938
Kwon, E. J. 1754
Kwon, H. M. 4393
Kwon, O. D. 1394
Kwon, Y. M. 1732
Kwon HyukMoo 4393
Kwon OhDeog 1394
Kwon YoungMyung 1732
Kwong, L. S. 4622
Kwong LaiShan 4622
Ky, C. L. 4923
Ky ChinLong 4923
Kyba, M. 634
Kyesmu, P. M. 435
Kyetere, D. T. 3880
Kyle, D. G. 2444
Kyo, M. 1893
Kyozuka, J. 4525
Kyriakis, S. C. 4498
La Bonnardière, C. 632
la Malfa, S. 3031
Laan, R. 557
Laarveld, B. 5039
Laat, A. M. M. de 4573
Labarère, J. 607, 3372, 4124, 5268
Laberge, S. 3247, 5080
Labhilili, M. 4582
Labib, F. M. 1429
LaBonte, D. R. 5628
Labrador, E. 3639
Labrouhe, D. T. de 1663
Labuschagne, M. T. 1809
Lacasse, P. 1493
Lachaume, P. 111
Lachmi, B. 376
Lacombe, S. 5821
Lacomme, C. 509, 5246
Laconi, F. 1922
Lacourse, K. A. 4611
Lacuara, J. L. 3458
Laddomada, B. 1314, 1791
Lader, E. 1286
Ladjali, K. 4629
Ladon, D. 755, 1291, 3319
Ładon, D. 4214
Laegreid, W. W. 3306
LaFayette, P. R. 5153
Laferriere, L. T. 5430
Laffer, S. 4135
Lafiandra, D. 2640
Lafuse, W. P. 4096
Lagarias, J. C. 2124, 4722
Lagarrigue, S. 2776
Lagercrantz, J. 215
Lagercrantz, U. 1810
Lagneaux, D. 3978
Lago, I. 2438
Lagoda, P. J. L. 279
Lagudah, E. S. 866, 1349, 3395, 5532
Lagziel, A. 165, 5308
Lahav, E. 281
Lahaye, T. 837-838
Lahbib-Mansais, Y. 3320, 4237
Lahogue, F. 1335
Lahti, J. M. 2236
Lai, C. 3715
Lai, L. X. 992, 3600, 5078
Lai, P. K. 4893
Lai, S. Y. 909
Lai, T. 311
Lai, Y. Y. 4802
Lai Liang Xue 992
Lai LiangXue 3600, 5078
Lai ShauYan 909
Lai YungYu 4802
Laible, G. 3785
Laird, C. 5908
Lairmore, M. 5865
Laissardière, S. de 2162
Lajous, D. 4936
Lakatos, L. 3144
Lake, J. A. 1027
Lakra, W. S. 5451
Lakshmi, M. 853
Lakshmikumaran, M. 5844
Lalande, M. 790
Lalanne, E. 1660
Laliotis, V. 1974
Lalit Garg 2672
Lallemand, F. 3349
Lalley, P. A. 4778
Lally, N. C. 1860
Laloue, M. 3134
Lam, E. 4068, 4747
Lam, H. M. 1133, 1713
Lam, K. P. 5697
Lam, T. J. 112
Lam HonMing 1133-1134, 1713
Lam KongPeng 5697
Lamattina, L. 4176, 4190
Lamaze, T. 5179
Lamb, G. C. 6001
Lambardi, M. 5528
Lambden, P. R. 5894
Lambé, P. 5417
Lamberson, W. R. 4566
Lambert, L. 5665
Lambert, P. 865, 5821, 5846
Lambert, R. J. 3913
Lambert de Rouvroit, C. 1288
Lamberti, A. 2709
Lamberti, J. 2356
Lambeth, M. R. 1212
Lamblin, F. 5255
Lamboy, W. F. 1328
Lambracht-Washington, D. 1100
Lambris, J. D. 1113
Lamers, G. E. M. 2646
Lammeren, A. van 2621
Lamminmäki, U. 3621
Lämmler, C. 321
Lamont, S. J. 4273, 5357
Lamothe, B. 639
Lamotte, L. 639
Lamport, D. T. A. 3641
Lamppa, G. K. 178
Lan, H 788
Lan, H. 5299
Lan, T. H. 291
Lan, Y. 625, 936
Lan, Y. L. 5477
Lan, Z. Q. 933
Lan Hong 5299
Lan TienHung 291
Lan YaLi 5477
Lan Yu 625, 936
Lan ZeQu 933
Lanaud, C. 279
Lanave, C. 2507
Lancien, M. 1135
Landbo, L. 3
Lander, E. S. 792, 1693, 2197
Landi, P. 1358
Landivar, J. A. 5561
Landry, B. S. 265, 267, 832, 1317
Landry, D. S. 451
Landschütze, V. 3050
Lane, M. 1947, 4470
Lane, M. W. 5005
Lane, P. W. 2225, 3537
Lane, W. D. 1894
Lang, C. X. 4556
Lang, E. C. 3018
Lang, K. D. M. 5303
Lang, T. 5510
Lang ChunXiu 4556
Lang Tim 5510
Langdale, J. A. 3680, 4666
Lange, C. 5191
Lange, J. 3502
Lange, J. P. 1515
Langebartels, C. 1194, 3080
Langedijk, J. P. M. 2355
Langeland, J. 1618
Langendonckt, A. van 3478
Langford, C. F. 3766, 3773, 4214
Langille, A. R. 936
Langin, T. 4120
Langley, B. 4714
Langley, C. H. 3396
Langlois, P. 779
Langridge, P. 1355, 5369, 5857
Langridge, W. H. R. 1583
Langset, M. 2597
Langston, A. A. 747, 3786, 5278
Lanham, P. G. 4301
Lanning, D. 4096
Lanszki, J. 4436
Lantier, F. 3091
Lantier, I. 3091
Lao, W. D. 1682
Lao WeiDe 1682
LaPatra, S. E. 4370
Lapierre, C. 2548
Lapitan, N. L. V. 1142, 2406, 4283, 5787
Laplaze, L. 4554
Lapointe, S. 582
Lappartient, A. G. 3743
Lappé, M. 3012
Lara, A. M. J. 5689
Lara, P. 4137
Laramore, C. 3586
Lardon, A. 6006
Lardon, F. 3252
Lareyre, J. J. 3712
Larhammar, D. 238
Larivière, L. 4168, 4254
Larizza, A. 3700
Lark, K. G. 3769
Larkin, D. M. 4797
Larkin, P. J. 3588
Larkins, B. A. 3676
Larocca, C. 2438
Laroche, A. 5667
Larochelle, R. 4910
Larraya, L. 3881
Larrick, J. W. 2055
Larrson, C. 215
Larsen, K. 5149
Larsen, N. 3944
Larsen, N. J. 224, 1244, 1273, 3792, 3807, 4798-4799
Larson, D. 4391
Larson, J. H. 1208
Larson, K. 5515
Larson, R. G. 240
Larson, R. L. 985
Larson, S. R. 5657
Larsson, B. 2439, 2950
Larsson, C. 3084
Larsson, M. 761
Larsson, S. 4279
LaRussa, L. 4207
Lashermes, P. 299, 4923
Lashkari, D. 3775
Laskey, J. G. 5164
Lassaline, M. E. 4088
Last, D. 4070
Last, R. 1403
Last, R. L. 1186
Lastra, J. M. P. de la 5755
Lásztity, N. 1003
Lásztity, R. 1003
Latado, R. R. 5954
Latché 5193
Latché, A. 1058, 2047
Latchman, D. 1496
Latham, K. E. 638
Lathouwers, J. 1604
Lathrop, M. 205, 2220
Lathrop, W. 3277, 4097
Lau, C. H. 2092
Lau, J. C. Y. 5612
Lauber, E. 1593, 3064
Laucou, V. 1336, 1345
Laudencia-Chingcuanco, D. 839
Laughton, D. L. 2870
Laurain, D. 5255
Laurens, F. 3888
Laurent, P. 1307, 4238, 4975, 5830
Laurenzi, M. 3251
Lauria, A. 5468
Laurie, D. A. 3033, 3882, 5862
Laurinčík, J. 160, 1441
Lauring, J. 4704
Lausen, B. 4770
Lauster, R. 1094
Lauvergne, J. J. 4776
Lauwers, S. 2876
Laux, T. 2707
Lavan, B. E. 3290
Lavania, S. 2038
Lavania, U. C. 280, 2038
Lavee, S. 875
Lavelle, D. O. 1818
Lavi, U. 281, 5797
Lavin, M. 4664
LaVoy, A. 153
Lavrovsky, Y. 1614
Law, J. R. 3546
Lawinger, P. 3713
Lawler, A. 5203
Lawlor, H. J. 282
Lawrence, G. J. 3638
Lawrence, P. 872, 3842
Lawrence, P. E. 3397
Lawson, D. 5520
Lawson, E. C. 560
Lawson, K. A. 3082
Lawson, W. 304
Lax, A. R. 3171-3172
Laxalt, A. M. 4176, 4190
Layton, J. 3067
Lázaro, A. 2827
Lazarova, G. I. 2119
Lazarus, C. M. 1738
Lazowska, J. 2507
Lazzari, L. B. 3534
Lazzeri, P. 4052
Lazzeri, P. A. 1037, 2035
Lê, C. L. 415
Le, D. 4313
Le, V. Q. 5223
Le Bourhis, D. 991
le Bourhis, D. 1984, 2466
le Breton, G. 4433
le Deuff, R. M. 4320
le Gall-Reculé, G. 4323
Le Goff, C. 377
le Gourierrec, J. 3145
le Gourrierec, J. 5229
le Grand, D. 4346
Le Menn, F. 105
le Métayer, M. 4598
le Mière, P. 1784
Le Minh Sat 4402
le Pierrès, D. 4923
le Roux, J. F. 4433
le Roy, P. 4224, 4784, 4808
le Tissier, P. 1870
le Voyer, T. E. 4831
Leach, J. E. 2830
Leader, D. J. 1661, 4731
Leah, R. 5653
Leal, C. L. V. 5004
Leaño, C. 441
Lear, T. L. 763-764, 2766, 3096, 5309
Leaver, C. J. 5438
Lebeda, A. 411
Lebedeva, I. Yu. 5445
Lebel, E. 1189
Lebersorger, A. 3785
Leboeuf, B. 4938
LeBoeuf, R. C. 762, 4794
Leborgne-Castel, N. 3744
Lebrun, P. 1337
Lecardonnel, A. 2569
Lecharny, A. 1630, 2607, 4145
Lechat, M. 1924
Leclerc, S. 5522
Leclerc, Y. 935
Leco, K. 1276
Lecomte, J. 4529
Lecomte, P. 1646
Lecouls, A. C. 5822
Ledbetter, C. A. 937
Ledda, S. 476, 2441
Leder, P. 5575

Ledermann, B. 3513
Ledgard, A. 4961
Ledley, R. S. 2611
Ledoigt, G. 1663
Lee, A. J. 5891
Lee, B. C. 1479, 1985, 3985, 3993
Lee, B. J. 4405
Lee, B. M. 529, 5529
Lee, C. 5004
Lee, C. M. 614
Lee, C. S. 4389, 4431
Lee, C. Y. 576
Lee, D. 5199
Lee, D. J. 1716
Lee, D. K. 528
Lee, E. 1158
Lee, E. A. 840
Lee, E. S. 1403, 1948
Lee, F. K. 4633
Lee, G. P. 1811
Lee, G. Y. 3571
Lee, H. 676, 2329, 3993
Lee, H. J. 4072
Lee, H. K. 1482
Lee, H. M. 980, 4953
Lee, H. P. 4152
Lee, H. S. 1131, 1895, 4396
Lee, H. T. 1434, 4440, 5983
Lee, H. Y. 1657
Lee, I. 505
Lee, I. Y. 1101
Lee, J. 5646
Lee, J. B. 892, 1363, 1382
Lee, J. H. 99, 1447, 4130, 4185, 4362, 5939
Lee, J. M. 1394, 1858
Lee, J. P. 4647
Lee, J. S. 1732, 5323
Lee, J. T. 5310
Lee, J. W. 1434
Lee, K. H. 2969, 5409
Lee, K. J. 4471
Lee, K. K. 3989
Lee, K. O. 123
Lee, K. S. 5212
Lee, K. T. 3441
Lee, K. W. 599
Lee, L. E. J. 33
Lee, L. H. 388
Lee, L. S. 4873
Lee, M. 102, 2758, 4118
Lee, M. D. 1379
Lee, M. F. 2101
Lee, M. H. 99, 134, 614, 1131, 3993
Lee, M. P. 1153
Lee, M. S. 1133, 4970
Lee, P. J. 97
Lee, R. M. 2892
Lee, R. S. F. 2434
Lee, S. B. 4072
Lee, S. C. 2172, 2888, 2933
Lee, S. H. 134, 1447, 2570, 5535
Lee, S. I. 2570
Lee, S. M. 3374, 4188
Lee, S. P. 3594
Lee, S. S. 4231
Lee, S. Y. 123
Lee, T. L. 2563
Lee, W. J. 1249
Lee, W. M. 3566
Lee, W. S. 599
Lee, W. Y. 2126
Lee, Y. C. 3122
Lee, Y. H. 3377
Lee, Y. J. 614, 4394
Lee, Y. K. 2617, 2638, 2703, 4471
Lee, Y. R. 1917
Lee, Y. R. J. 5154
Lee, Y. T. 4857
Lee, Y. Y. 4396
Lee BongJoo 4405
Lee ByeongChun 1479, 1985, 3985
Lee ByoungChun 3993
Lee ChiouYueh 576
Lee ChulSoon 4389
Lee DongJu 1716
Lee DongKeun 528
Lee EuiSeung 1403
Lee EunSong 1948
Lee GungPyo 1811
Lee GyeYeun 3571
Lee HaengSoon 1131
Lee Hang 3993
Lee HeeSoo 4396
Lee HongKyun 1482
Lee HoonTaek 1434, 4440
Lee HsiuMei 980, 4953
Lee HyoYeon 1657
Lee HyunsookPai 4152
Lee JaeHyeok 4185
Lee JaiHeon 99
Lee JangWon 1434
Lee JeongHee 4130
Lee Jieun 5646
Lee JongSeob 1732
Lee JooMook 1394
Lee JooMuk 1858
Lee JoongBok 1363, 1382
Lee KanHung 5409
Lee KeeSook 5212
Lee KunHsiung 2969
Lee KwangWoong 599
Lee KyungKwang 3989
Lee KyunOh 123
Lee-Lin, S. Q. 5345
Lee LongHuw 388
Lee MeiSel 1133
Lee MeyFann 2101
Lee MiHee 1131
Lee MoonHan 3993
Lee MyeungSik 4970
Lee MyoungHoon 99
Lee PeiJung 97
Lee SangHe 5535
Lee SangMan 4188
Lee SangYeol 123
Lee ShyhChang 2888
Lee SiChul 2172, 2933
Lee SooIn 2570
Lee SungHo 2570
Lee TanLon 2563
Lee WooMoon 3566
Lee WooSung 599
Lee YewHwa 3377
Lee YooYoung 4396
Lee YoungChoon 3122
Lee YoungJu 4394
Lee YoungRan 1917
Lee YoungTae 4857
Leeb, T. 793, 1775, 2747, 3100, 3359, 5311-5312, 5337
Leech, M. J. 1717, 2528
Leech, R. M. 1061
Leech, V. 2345
Leela Shahijram 4934-4935
Lees, G. E. 5112
Leese, H. J. 4958
Leeuw, O. de 4335
Lefèbvre, C. 5794
Lefebvre, L. 1157
Lefèbvre, M. 1604
Lefevre, M. 252
Lefièvre, L. 1933
Lefol, E. 1501
Lefort, F. 4081
Lefranc, M. P. 2514
Lefrançois-Martinez, A. M. 3196
Légaré, C. 582
Legaria, J. 4680
Legavre, T. 43, 1536
Lehfeldt, B. R. 4664
Lehimcioğlu, N. 4426
Lehr, A. 3239
Lehrach, H. 570, 629, 1341, 2200, 2257, 2277, 5358, 5747
Lei, B. J. 62
Lei, E. P. 1286
Lei, F. 994
Lei, J. J. 1825
Lei BoJun 62
Lei JianJun 1825
Leib, S. R. 5895
Leibbrandt, N. B. 2070
Leibel, R. L. 583
Leibenguth, F. 1338
Leibfried-Rutledge, L. 3002
Leibfried-Rutledge, M. L. 2960
Leibham, D. 1615
Leibold, W. 2678
Leighr, D. R. 1685
Leipold, S. D. 960
Leippe, M. 3411
Leisinger, K. M. 3560
Leister, D. 3395, 3882
Leitch, A. R. 841, 1815
Leitch, I. J. 841, 1815
Leite, A. 1739, 2727
Leiter, E. H. 5602
Lejay, L. 4724, 5247
Lejeune, B. 2799, 4121
Lelandais, C. 1136
Lelieveld, H. 5502
Lelièvre, J. M. 3155
Lemagnen, A. 2507
Lemaigre, F. P. 239
Lemaitre, M. 2514
Lemaster, J. W. 2984, 5998
Lemaux, P. G. 1889, 5222
Lemieux, B. 1041
Lemieux, R. 5080
Lemke, G. 3715
Lemmon, B. E. 2639
Lende, T. van der 2440
Lengacher, S. 4239
Lengeling, A. 5756
Lenhard, M. 2707
Lenk, I. 2033, 5708
Lennon, G. 5521
Lennox, S. J. 550
Lenstra, J. A. 96, 399, 749, 2081, 2253, 2773, 3303, 5327
Lenton, J. R. 2797
Lenz, O. 225
Lenz, R. 5189
León, F. A. P. de 5356
León, J. 5723
León, P. 1651
Leonard, B. V. 2971
Leonard, W. J. 2146
Leonardi, A. 2840, 3401
Leonardi, S. 3528
Leone, P. 2740
Leong, T. 70
Leoni, G. 476
Leonida, E. B. 1436
Leori, G. 4358
Leperlier, M. 3155
Lepetit, M. 5247
Leplé, J. C. 2548
Lepoivre, P. 4033
Lepourry, L. 3584, 4714, 5555
Leppänen, I. 103
Lepperdinger, G. 1771
Leppert, G. S. 659
Leprince, A. S. 2699, 5155
Leprini, A. 2600
Lerbs-Mache, S. 4667
Lercari, B. 2911
Lerceteau, E. 3883
Lerin, J. 4598
LeRoith, D. 166
Leroux, C. 3334
Leroy, C. 465
Leroy, P. 297, 3843, 5760
Lerrant, Y. 5686
Leschik-Bonnet, E. 5067
Lescure, A. M. 3150
Lescure, B. 3646
Leskien, D. 2014
Leslie, K. E. 242, 4261
Lespinasse, F. 215, 2211
Lessard, P. 5126, 5156
Lester, D. H. 5313
Lester, D. R. 5658
Letchworth, G. J. 335
Letellier, C. 4395
Letellier, V. 5051
Lethimonier, C. 658
Lettice, L. A. 2758
Leube, M. P. 1670
Leubner-Metzger, G. 1718
Leung, E. 232
Leung, F. C. 2334
Leung, G. S. W. 4696
Leung, H. 4525
Leung, W. P. 3321
Leung WaiPing 3321
Leuschner, H. 5027
Leustek, T. 3743, 4188
Leutenegger, C. M. 4914
Leuven, F. van 4150
Levan, G. 759, 761, 792, 799, 1613, 2219, 3349, 4234, 4264
Leveque, G. 4254
Lévesque-Lemay, M. 3450
Levéziel, H. 1307, 4238
Levine, A. J. 770
Levings, C. S., III 1078
Levitt, M. 3690, 4535
Levitt, P. 1282
Levorse, J. M. 5703
Levy, A. A. 5228, 5533
Lévy, N. 2229
Levy, R. 3412
Levy, S. 3412
Levy, S. E. 5527
Lewald, J. 1172
Lewers, K. S. 2828
Lewin, H. A. 250, 1208, 1759, 2790, 3618, 4231, 5113, 5330
Lewin, L. 5802
Lewinsohn, E. 5677
Lewis, E. 5396
Lewis, M. J. 3219
Lewis, R. 5367
Lewis, R. V. 4851
Lewitter, F. 1028
Lex, M. 5502
Lexer, C. 1783, 1828, 2824, 5823
Ley, V. 4381, 5924
Leykin, L. 1163
Leyman, B. 2704
Leymaster, K. A. 1750
Leyva, A. 1132
Leyva, V. 2457-2458
L'Homme, Y. 3449
L'Huillier, P. J. 4714
Li, A. 2973
Li, A. X. 4336
Li, B. 3944
Li, B. J. 1557, 3422
Li, C. 406
Li, C. Y. 341
Li, D. B. 81, 147, 3634, 4720, 5558
Li, D. X. 5492
Li, F. N. 5748
Li, G. 3422, 4296
Li, G. F. 4732, 5231
Li, G. G. 1542
Li, G. L. 3034
Li, H. 2236, 2371, 4800
Li, H. T. 846
Li, H. W. 2344, 2349, 4337, 5892
Li, H. X. 5553
Li, H. Y. 689
Li, J. G. 3884
Li, J. H. 2874
Li, J. M. 1360
Li, J. Q. 4801
Li, J. R. 924
Li, J. S. 3874
Li, J. Y. 2675, 5949
Li, J. Z. 3856, 4338, 5883
Li, K. J. 1032
Li, L. 509, 4274, 4763
Li, L. J. 2829
Li, L. Q. 3101
Li, L. R. 670
Li, L. Y. 4459
Li, M. 3948
Li, M. D. 1695
Li, M. J. 1220
Li, M. X. 4337, 5892, 5911
Li, M. Z. 1615
Li, N. 801, 1102, 2745
Li, P. 1255, 3323, 3787, 4285, 5314, 5608
Li, P. S. 4455
Li, P. Y. 5935, 5940
Li, Q. B. 2585
Li, R. 4641, 5114
Li, R. B. 1419, 1918
Li, R. F. 4801
Li, S. 1250
Li, S. B. 5387

Li, S. C. 1919
Li, S. G. 3856
Li, S. J. 2531, 3990, 4599
Li, S. M. 1694
Li, S. R. 4801
Li, W. 4869, 5862, 5893
Li, W. B. 3884, 4067
Li, W. H. 2269
Li, W. L. 2815, 2830
Li, W. M. 869, 3406
Li, X. 3034, 4602, 5659
Li, X. C. 62
Li, X. F. 3942
Li, X. G. 1708, 2724
Li, X. H. 50, 3997-3998, 4309, 5660
Li, X. Q. 451
Li, X. W. 2903, 4932
Li, Y. 1036, 1451, 1603, 2871, 3321, 4362, 4604, 5659
Li, Y. C. 4862, 4872
Li, Y. E. 4599
Li, Y. F. 2903, 3145, 5229
Li, Y. G. 3588
Li, Y. H. 4640, 5097
Li, Y. M. 2365
Li, Y. N. 1844, 2531
Li, Y. P. 3609
Li, Y. Q. 1451
Li, Z. 79, 2649, 4875, 5157
Li, Z. K. 842, 4863, 5824
Li, Z. Y. 48, 939, 3573, 5492
Li Ang 2973
Li AnXing 4336
Li BaoJian 1557, 3422
Li Bing 3944
Li ChengYao 341
Li DeBao 81, 147, 3634, 4720, 5558
Li DeXue 5492
Li Gang 3422
Li GengGuang 1542
Li GuoFo 5231
Li GuoFu 4732
Li GuoLiang 3034
Li HaiTao 846
Li HanXia 5553
Li Hong 2371
Li HongWei 2344, 2349, 4337, 5892
Li Hui 4800
Li JianSheng 3874
Li JiaRui 924
Li JiMing 1360
Li JinGuo 3884
Li JingYun 5949
Li JinHui 2874
Li JinZhong 4338, 5883
Li JiQing 4801
Li JunYing 2675
Li KeJun 1032
Li LanQing 3101
Li Li 4763
Li Ling 509
Li MaoXiang 4337, 5892, 5911
Li Min 3948
Li MingJie 1220
Li Ning 801, 1102
Li PeiYing 5935, 5940
Li Ping 5314
Li QinBao 2585
Li QingShun 135
Li RiRen 670
Li RongBai 1419, 1918
Li RunFang 4801
Li ShanRu 4801
Li ShengBiao 5387
Li ShiCheng 1919
Li ShuJing 3990
Li ShuJun 2531, 4599
Li SiMing 1694
Li Wei 5893
Li WeiMing 869, 3406
Li WenBin 3884, 4067
Li WenHui 2269
Li Xian 3034
Li XiangGan 2724
Li XiangHui 50
Li XiCheng 62
Li XiHe 3997-3998
Li Xin 2327, 4602, 5659
Li XiuQing 451
Li XiWen 2903
Li XueFeng 3942
Li XuHang 5660
Li Yan 4604, 5659
Li YaNe 2531
Li YanE 4599
Li YanFang 2903
Li YaoPing 3609
Li Ying 1036, 2871
Li Yong 1451
Li YouFang 3145, 5229
Li YuanHao 4640
Li YunHai 5097
Li YunMin 2365
Li YuNong 1844
Li YuQiang 1451
Li ZhiKang 842
Li ZhongYi 48, 939, 3573
Li ZiYi 5492
Lian, L. S. 751
Lian LinSheng 751
Liang, D. 112
Liang, G. H. 2060
Liang, G. Z. 2554
Liang, M. R. 3705
Liang, M. S. 1544
Liang, W. Q. 4192
Liang, Y. 5056
Liang Dong 112
Liang GuoZhan 2554
Liang MeiRong 3705
Liang MingShan 1544
Liang WanQi 4192
Liang Ying 5056
Liao, E. 238
Liao, H. 2134
Liao, L. J. 1405, 2863
Liao, S. F. 5935
Liao, W. B. 3885
Liao, X. R. 1558
Liao, Y. C. 5079
Liao LanJie 1405, 2863
Liao ShengFa 5935
Liao WenBo 3885
Liao XiangRu 1558
Liao YuCai 5079
Liatukas, Ž. 2910
Liaubet, L. 3228
Liaw, J. H. 4930
Liaw, R. B. 4802
Liaw JiaHer 4930
Liaw RenBao 4802
Libersky-Williamson, E. A. 3484
Libertini, A. 1563
Liberty, G. A. 4112
Licciulli, F. 2615
Lichon, A. 5857
Lichtenfels, J. R. 1376
Lichtenstein, C. 5533
Lichter, P. 756
Lichti, U. 2783
Lidberg, U. 1690
Liddell, S. 1860
Lidström, B. M. 156
Liébana, E. 886
Liebau, E. 2339
Liebich, I. 3694
Liemann, S. 361
Lien, S. 2767-2768
Lienhard, G. E. 3290
Lienhard, S. 2656
Liere, K. 2705
Lievens, S. 5641
Lightner, D. V. 343, 4356
Lightowlers, M. W. 355, 2357, 5397, 5407
Liguori, G. 5706
Lijavetzky, D. 1321
Lilburn, T. G. 3944
Lill, R. 2517
Lill, R. E. 3589
Lilley, J. 3535
Lilley, R. McC. 4586
Lillford, P. 87
Lillig, C. H. 5669
Lim, B. K. 4899
Lim, B. L. 2334
Lim, C. O. 2570
Lim, E. H. 4098
Lim, E. K. 3255
Lim, H. T. 45, 1813-1814, 1895, 3571, 3951
Lim, J. H. 5728
Lim, J. M. 4968, 5446
Lim, K. Y. 841, 1815
Lim, S. H. 1403, 3377
Lim, Y. P. 1812, 4613
Lim BaeKeun 4899
Lim ChaeOh 2570
Lim HakTae 3571, 3951
Lim JeongHwa 5728
Lim SawHoon 3377
Lim SeonHee 1403
Lim YongPyo 1812, 4613
Lima, P. F. 2461, 4982
Lima, P. F. de 2460
Limami, M. A. 1046
Liman, E. R. 4099
Limbach, F. X. 5411
Lin, A. W. 1103
Lin, C. C. 2563
Lin, C. Y. 1743
Lin, G. H. 576
Lin, G. Y. 1793, 2292, 4293
Lin, J. H. 2979
Lin, J. M. 3633
Lin, J. R. 4606, 5566
Lin, L. 5114, 5171
Lin, Q. 5661
Lin, Q. S. 1915
Lin, S. Q. 46
Lin, T. P. 649
Lin, W. 4268
Lin, W. W. 1696
Lin, X. 4641
Lin, X. H. 5045
Lin, X. Q. 885
Lin, X. W. 2160
Lin, X. Y. 5114, 5248, 5660
Lin, Y. 3657
Lin, Y. R. 3379
Lin ChengChung 2563
Lin GenHwa 576
Lin Hao 5052
Lin JenHsou 2979
Lin JianMing 3633
Lin JianRong 4606, 5566
Lin Lei 5171
Lin Ling 5114
Lin QingShan 1915
Lin Quan 5661
Lin ShunQuan 46
Lin SuJu 130
Lin TzuPing 649
Lin Wen 4268
Lin WenWen 1696
Lin XiaoHong 5045
Lin XiaoQing 885
Lin XiaoYan 5114
Lin XiaoYing 5248, 5660
Lin XinWei 2160
Lin Yun 3657
Linares, T. 2966-2967
Lincoln, D. 1691
Lindahl, K. F. 1100, 3316
Lindahl, T. 2075
Lindblad, K. 4975
Linde-Forsberg, C. 461, 4949
Lindeberg, H. 1946
Linder, C. R. 1504
Linder, D. 4518
Linder, M. 4518
Lindgren, G. 226, 3322
Lindgren, S. 5506
Lindhout, P. 5806
Lindner, K. R. 3347
Lindquester, G. J. 4327
Lindroth, A. M. 5249
Lindsey, B. R. 4001-4002
Lindsey, K. 1190
Ling, H. Q. 1326, 4681
Ling, T. 5607
Ling, Y. 5061
Ling, Yuan 5061
Ling HongQing 1326, 4681
Ling Tian 5607
Lingaas, F. 1251
Liniger, M. 1510
Link, G. 131
Link, G 2490
Link, G. 4175
Link, W. 3851
Linnestad, C. 1144, 2639
Linscombe, S. D. 4415
Linscott, E. M. 571
Linthorst, H. J. M. 5083
Lints, F. A. 2012
Linville, R. C. 3776
Lioi, L. 2303, 3886
Liou, P. C. 283
Lipkin, E. 165, 5308
Lipman, D. J. 2508
Lipoldová, M. 3305, 5296
Lipsi, M. R. 4240
Liptay, S. 4644, 5753
Lisch, D. 3146
Liscum, E. 1572, 2728
Lishman, A. W. 468
List, G. R. 5072
Lister, C. E. 2379
Liston, A. 3658, 5372
Listrat, A. 3714
Lith, H. A. van 802, 4275
Little, D. C. 3493
Little, P. 1961
Littlejohn, R. P. 2475, 2744
Litz, R. E. 3420
Liu, A. H. 1769
Liu, B. 2088, 4932
Liu, B. H. 3943, 5373
Liu, B. L. 5894
Liu, B. T. 961, 990, 1943, 4951
Liu, C. J. 4192
Liu, C. L. 3035
Liu, C. T. 3943, 4802
Liu, D. 361, 2137
Liu, D. H. 3948
Liu, D. J. 939, 1824, 2060, 2815, 2830, 4309, 5797, 5856
Liu, D. M. 3759
Liu, F. 284, 1603, 4604, 5097
Liu, F. A. 354, 4354
Liu, F. Z. 3604
Liu, G. 4974
Liu, G. F. 2304
Liu, G. T. 1539
Liu, H. L. 3979, 4225
Liu, H. M. 5707
Liu, H. Y. 2563
Liu, J. 1702, 5418
Liu, J. H. 67
Liu, J. J. 340, 2354
Liu, J. L. 166, 5825
Liu, J. M. 1137, 5158, 5192
Liu, J. R. 134, 1131, 4152, 5215
Liu, J. X. 3599
Liu, J. Y. 939, 4695
Liu, K. D. 1840, 2865
Liu, K. H. 4733
Liu, L. 5466, 5476
Liu, L. H. 2829, 3824
Liu, L. M. 4418
Liu, L. W. 5288
Liu, L. Y. 1594
Liu, M. 3884
Liu, M. Y. 341, 1885
Liu, N. 4881
Liu, P. C. 210, 216, 227, 243, 256, 1215, 1253-1254, 2214, 2222, 2230-2232, 2279
Liu, P. T. 1252
Liu, P. Y. 1825
Liu, Q. 2039, 3078, 3659, 4336
Liu, Q. C. 938
Liu, Q. H. 1615, 2349
Liu, Q. L. 3949
Liu, Q. M. 790
Liu, Q. Q. 530
Liu, R. L. 539
Liu, R. Z. 1756-1757
Liu, S. C. 3379
Liu, S. J. 1451
Liu, S. M. 583
Liu, T. Z. 4803
Liu, W. C. 5917
Liu, W. H. 5269
Liu, W. P. 1594
Liu, W. Z. 5398
Liu, X. C. 1756-1757
Liu, X. D. 2084

Liu, X. F. 4345, 5398, 5910
Liu, X. J. 5553, 5825
Liu, X. M. 5896
Liu, X. P. 519
Liu, X. W. 5912
Liu, X. Y. 5200
Liu, X. Z. 5146
Liu, Y. 81
Liu, Y. G. 4616
Liu, Y. H. 3240, 5462
Liu, Y. L. 4768
Liu, Y. M. 3929
Liu, Z. 1255, 3323, 5608, 5826
Liu, Z. D. 5097
Liu, Z. H. 1719, 4556, 5492
Liu, Z. J. 62, 3787, 5314
Liu, Z. L. 4932
Liu, Z. Q. 4302
Liu, Z. R. 5911
Liu, Z. S. 341
Liu, Z. W. 1331
Liu, Z. Y. 3756
Liu, Z. Z. 1553
Liu AiHua 1769
Liu BingTsan 961, 990, 1943, 4951
Liu ChangJun 4192
Liu ChinTau 4802
Liu ChunLin 3035
Liu DaJun 939, 5797
Liu DeHua 3948
Liu DongMei 3759
Liu Fan 4604
Liu Fang 5097
Liu Feng 284
Liu FengZhen 3604
Liu FuAn 354, 4354
Liu GuanTian 1539
Liu GuiFu 2304
Liu HongLin 3979, 4225
Liu HongMin 5707
Liu HoYih 2563
Liu JangRyol 1131, 4152
Liu JauJin 340, 2354
Liu JiangXiong 3599
Liu JiLin 5825
Liu JiMei 1137, 5158, 5192
Liu JinYuan 939, 4695
Liu JunLi 166
Liu KeDe 1840
Liu KunHsiang 4733
Liu LiHua 3824
Liu LiMei 4418
Liu Lin 5466, 5476
Liu LiYan 1594
Liu Min 3884
Liu MingYuan 341
Liu MinYun 1885
Liu Nan 4881
Liu PeiYing 1825
Liu PenTao 1252
Liu Qiang 3078
Liu QiaoQuan 530
Liu Qing 3659
Liu QingChang 938
Liu QingHe 2349
Liu QingHua 1615
Liu QingLin 3949
Liu QiuMei 790
Liu Qun 4336
Liu RuLe 539
Liu ShunMei 583
Liu SuJuan 1451
Liu TieZheng 4803
Liu WanChen 5917
Liu WeiHong 5269
Liu WeiZhong 5398
Liu WenPing 1594
Liu XiangDong 2084
Liu XiangPing 519
Liu XiaoMing 5896
Liu XiaoWen 5912
Liu XiaoYu 5200
Liu XiaoZhu 5146
Liu XiuFan 4345, 5398, 5910
Liu XunJia 5553, 5825
Liu YanHong 3240
Liu YaoGuang 4616
Liu Yong 81
Liu YuLe 4768
Liu YuMei 3929
Liu YunHai 5462
Liu ZengShan 341
Liu ZhanJiang 5314
Liu ZhaoJun 62
Liu ZhengDe 5097
Liu ZhenRun 5911
Liu ZhiHong 4556
Liu ZhiHua 1719
Liu ZhiYong 3756
Liu ZhongHua 5492
Liu ZhongZhu 1553
Liuni, S. 2615, 3700
Livant, E. J. 3101
Livingston, S. M. 4860
Livingstone, D. J. 1998
Livingstone, D. M. 2532
Livneh, O. 3055
Livolsi, A. 4259
Liyou, N. 4339
Lizárraga-Tracy, H. 2978
Ljubenov, M. 895
Llaca, V. 1325
Llambí, S. 4247
Llano, B. P. 2463
Llewellyn, D. 4070
Llompart, B. 1607
Lloyd, J. R. 3050
Lluisma, A. O. 5662
Llwewllyn, D. 1602
Lnagers, A. 225
Lo, C. F. 2889
Lo ChuFang 2889
Loarce, Y. 1318, 2810
Lobb, C. J. 3709
Lobe, C. G. 5201
Lobo, R. B. 1033
Lobsinger, C. 1379
Lochmiller, R. L. 4085
Lock, T. F. 485
Locke, J. 4811
Loechel, R. 5286
Loeffler, S. H. 5447
Loeschcke, V. 5761
Löest, C. A. 6001
Loftus, R. T. 1105, 1257
Logan, B. 5569
Logan-Henfrey, L. 4902
Logemann, E. 2637
Logendra, S. 3959, 4543
Loh, H. 5885
Loh, N. Y. 2233
Lohachit, C. 1963
Lohan, I. S. 3476
Lohi, O. 727, 3275-3276
Lohman, K. N. 2690
Loi, P. 476, 1478, 2441, 6002
Loir, M. 4943-4945
Lok, F. 5653
Lomax, T. L. 2623
Lomeli, H. 5201
Lommel, M. 1604
Lonergan, P. 471, 1928, 2442, 3473, 3481, 4460, 5985
Long, A. 1509
Long, C. R. 1454, 5467
Long, H. 215
Long, H. L. 380
Long, J. C. 2176
Long, J. E. 247
Long, Q. X. 904
Long, S. E. 4214, 5734
Long, S. R. 124
Long, T. A. 1664
Long HaiYan 215
Long HuwLee 380
Long QingXin 904
Longbottom, D. 893
Longley, M. 5315
Longman, R. E. 754, 3345
Longobardi, E. 732, 5335
Lönnerdal, B. 2008
Lonning, S. M. 5895
Lonsdale, D. A. 4549
Lonsdale, D. M. 1147
Loo, F. J. van de 1713
Loo, W. van der 2601
Looft, C. 2792, 5316
Looman, A. C. 1389
Loon, L. C. van 557, 5089
Looney, C. R. 5605
Loose, M. de 1786, 2525, 4307
Lopato, S. 3660, 3745
Lopes, C. R. 819, 2194, 3269, 5279, 5733
Lopes, M. T. 1399
Lopes Pinheiro, L. E. 3353
López, A. 2571
López, F. 5426
López, J. 5361
Lopez, R. 2519
López-Bucio, J. 1711
López-Casillas, F. 907
López-Coronado, J. M. 3131
Lòpez-Corrales, N. L. 2769, 4804
Lopez-Corrales, N. L. 3788, 4241
López-Estraño, C. 5159
López Gorgé, J. 4746
López León, L. 3504
López-Ochoa, L. 1711
Lord, E. A. 2234, 4806
Lorenzen, E. 362, 365
Lorenzen, N. 362, 365
Lorenzi, M. V. 247
Lorenzo, O. 3661, 5130
Lorenzo, P. L. 2982, 5448
Lorenzoni, C. 2320, 3021
Loridon, K. 843
Lorieux, M. 1779, 1822
Lorimor, J. 1486
Lorković, Z. J. 2692
Lorrai, A. 141
Lörz, H. 2036, 4180
Losey, J. E. 4025
Lössl, A. 5961
Löster, J. 580
Lot, G. 5791
Lotti, C. 808, 2303, 5371
Lottspeich, F. 707, 2131
Lou, C. F. 2868
Lou, Y. H. 4454
Lou ChengFu 2868
Lou YaHuan 4454
Louarn, J. 4923
Louie, H. W. Y. 4633
Louis, C. F. 1240, 4790, 5356
Loukas, A. 5391
Loureiro, M. D. 844
Lourenço, P. 2079
Louvard, D. 3716
Louw, A. I. 1856
Louzada, E. S., Jr 71
Lovatti, L. 1347
Love, D. N. 1849
Love, S. 1376
Loveland, K. L. 3201
Lovell-Badge, R. 3720, 4245
LoVerde, P. T. 5524
Low, F. C. 841
Low FeeChon 841
Lowden, S. 2235, 3324
Lowe, A. 190
Lowe, A. J. 2305
Lowe, K. C. 1574, 3009, 3028
Lowe, K. S. 3676
Lowery, D. 5878
Lowings, J. P. 389
Lowings, P. 4904
Loyens, A. 4915
Lozach, A. 5686
Lozano, Ch. 5932
Lu, B. R. 3524
Lu, C. H. 62
Lu, D. 3111
Lu, D. M. 1908
Lu, H. R. 869, 3406
Lu, J. 4824, 6006
Lu, L. 2199
Lu, L. M. 765
Lu, LingMin 765
Lu, Q. X. 3715
Lu, W. 1306
Lu, W. H. 1866
Lu, W. Z. 864, 1600, 3574
Lu, Wei 1306
Lu, X. B. 1594
Lu, Y. F. 4046, 4618, 4801
Lu, Y. G. 2084, 2304
Lu, Y. H. 5827
Lu, Y. M. 1745
Lu, Y. P. 4692
Lu, Z. 1863
Lu, Z. H. 5928
Lu, Z. J. 4337, 5892
Lu, Z. X. 5828
Lu CuiHua 62
Lu DongMei 1908
Lu HaoRan 869, 3406
Lu Lei 2199
Lu QingXian 3715
Lu WeiZhong 864, 1600, 3574
Lu WenHong 1866
Lu XiaoBo 1594
Lu YiFan 4046, 4618, 4801
Lu YongGen 2084, 2304
Lu YongMei 1745
Lu YunHai 5827
Lu YuPing 4692
Lu ZhongHua 5928
Lu ZongJi 4337, 5892
Luan, Y. S. 846, 3887
Luan YuShi 846, 3887
Lubabhn, D. B. 1254, 2231
Lubahn, D. B. 210, 227, 2230, 3083, 3107, 5579
Lübberstedt, T. 285, 845, 2306
Lubieniecka, J. 4805
Lubieniecki, K. 4805
Luca, V. de 204, 1717, 4752
Lucas, B. K. 1073
Lucas, M. C. 5567
Lucas, W. J. 2661
Lucca, P. 5050
Lucchesini, M. 418
Lucero, M. 4979
Lucia, T., Jr. 5483
Luciano, A. M. 3181, 5468
Lucier, M. R. 1103
Luck, J. E. 3638
Luckins, A. G. 2887
Lucretti, S. 3030
Lucy, M. C. 1758, 3711, 6004
Ludevid, D. 3266
Ludevid, M. D. 691
Ludwicki, J. K. 2007
Ludwig, G. V. 5926
Ludwig, M. 5717
Lueders, K. K. 786
Luedke, C. 567
Luerssen, H. 615
Lugo León, S. 3504
Lühs, W. 4563
Luikart, G. 1768
Lukeš, J. 5913
Lumaret, R. 5776
Lumsden, J. M. 2234, 4806
Luna, V. 3389
Lund, G. 2148
Lund, J. 4807
Lundbäck, A. S. 4117
Lundeberg, J. 5181
Lundeheim, N. 4450
Lundin, M. 3325
Lundquist, K. 292
Lundqvist, M. L. 1104
Lundström, K. 5750
Lunn, D. P. 1079, 4377, 4469
Lunney, J. K. 1284, 5356
Lunt, D. H. 4082
Luo, C. 5647
Luo, G. B. 520
Luo, J. 1919
Luo, J. P. 5418
Luo, K. 4360
Luo, L. J. 4863, 5824
Luo, M. 3116, 3147
Luo, M. C. 815
Luo, R. B. 5663
Luo, S. F. 2101
Luo, X. C. 5382, 5385
Luo, Y. B. 2534
Luo, Y. G. 4340
Luo, Y. J. 5097
Luo Cheng 5647
Luo GuangBin 520
Luo JianPing 5418
Luo Jun 1919
Luo Kun 4360
Luo LiJun 4863
Luo Ming 3147
Luo P. 933
Luo Peng 933

Luo RuiBai 5663
Luo ShueFen 2101
Luo XinChang 5382, 5385
Luo YuGang 4340
Luo YunBo 2534
Luo YunJia 5097
Luoh, Y. S. 4953
Luoh YahShin 4953
Lupi, C. G. 3038
Lupotto, E. 531
Lupski, J. R. 1283
Luro, F. 1911
Lüscher, B. 2602
Lüscher, M. 146, 3052
Lusis, A. J. 2213
Lussier, J. G. 170
Lust, G. 774, 3796
Luthar, Z. 4545, 5419
Luthe, D. S. 5171
Lüthy, J. 2086
Lutman, P. J. W. 3537
Lutz, H. 4914
Lutz, R. B. 580
Luu, D. T. 3448
Luu DoanTrung 3448
Luu-The, V. 4819
Luyai, A. 575
Luz, G. M. de la 3466
Luz, J. M. Q. 1920
Luzi, F. 543, 1459
Lyaku, J. 5414
Lym, S. K. 4396
Lym SukKyung 4396
Lymberopoulos, A. 1974
Lynch, J. M. 491
Lynch, M. 4871
Lynn, D. 1733
Lynn, J. 3888
Lyon, B. R. 5233
Lyon, G. D. 5623
Lyon, G. J. 750
Lyon, K. J. 5233
Lyon, M. F. 4781
Lyons, K. M. 2210
Lyons, L. A. 253, 3789, 3793, 3795
Lyons, R. E. 1861
Lyoo, Y. S. 394
Lyoo YoungSoo 394
Lysák, M. 572
Lysnyansky, I. 1846
Lyttle, C. R. 3340
Ma, B. 938
Ma, B. H. 4003
Ma, D. 336
Ma, D. P. 5236
Ma, F. L. 5896
Ma, F. W. 924
Ma, G. H. 1896, 4419
Ma, H. L. 18
Ma, K. H. 4919
Ma, R. 4231
Ma, R. C. S. 1957
Ma, R. Z. 250, 1759
Ma, Y. 2405
Ma, Y. Q. 3856, 3942
Ma, Z. G. 1146
Ma, Z. Y. 4317
Ma BaoHua 4003
Ma Biao 938
Ma ChuengShyang 1957
Ma DinPow 5236
Ma Dong 336
Ma FengLong 5896
Ma FengWang 924
Ma GuoHua 1896, 4419
Ma HaiLe 18
Ma KyungHo 4919
Ma YanQing 3942
Ma ZhiGang 1146
Ma ZhiYong 4317
Maartens, H. 1809
Maas, A. 154, 4705
Maas, K. J. 2619
Maathuis, F. J. M. 690
Määttä, A. 2254
Mabon, M. E. 725
McAdam, N. J. 827
Macadré, C. 4120
McAinsh, M. R. 3218
McAndrew, B. 728, 4021
McAndrew, B. J. 481, 3492
Macas, J. 572, 3923, 4551, 4686
Macaulay, M. 3390
McAuslane, H. 2561
McBride, J. W. 5897
McCabe, D. E. 4377
McCabe, M. S. 5095
McCabe, T. C. 1191
McCabe, V. 5202
McCallum, J. 2040
McCann, R. 5521
McCarrey, J. R. 2161, 4172
McCarthy, L. C. 5350
McCarty, D. R. 3119
McCarty, J. C., Jr. 1350
McCaskill, D. 2501
McCaughey, M. J. 3944
McCauley, L. 2771
McClain, A. M. 3356
McClean, P. E. 3907
McClung, C. R. 1647, 2190
McCombie, R. 3210
McConchie, C. 312
McConnell, S. 735
McConnell, S. K. J. 5322
McConnell, T. J. 577, 3090
McCool, T. L. 93
McCormack, T. 3791
McCormick, A. A. 3412
MacCormick, C. A. 4026
McCormick, L. L. 93
McCormick, R. 1519
McCouch, S. R. 1360, 3825, 3864
McCoy, R. J. 5898
McCracken, J. Y. 593
McCracken, M. L. 5554
McCubbin, A. G. 1720, 3964
McCue, P. M. 960, 3987
McCullough, S. J. 4319
McCully, M. E. 2835
McCutcheon, C. 5530
MacDonald, C. C. 4832
Macdonald, E. 3373
Macdonald, G. J. 1695
MacDonald, H. R. 1701
McDonald, L. E. 2240
McDonald, M. 232
MacDonald, M. H. 1816
Macdonald, S. E. 3919
McDonald, V. 2347
McDougall, G. 5174
McDowell, J. M. 1664
McDowell, K. J. 763
MacDuff, P. 3108
Macedo Júnior, M. 3983
McElhinny, A. S. 2157
McElwain, T. F. 1869, 4367
McEvoy, T. G. 4972
McEwan, J. C. 1065, 5332
McFadden, H. 4070
McFadyen, D. A. 4811
McFarland, K. C. 2661
McFerson, J. R. 1328
McGarvey, P. B. 2611
McGhee, J. R. 1165
McGhie, T. K. 4071
McGilliard, M. L. 5969
McGillivery, C. 4083
McGloughlin, M. M. 3013
McGoldrick, A. 389
McGowan, C. 1262
McGowan, L. T. 2446
McGrath, J. M. 848, 4865
McGraw, R. A. 250
MacGregor, G. R. 5527
Macgregor, H. 2782
McGregor, M. W. 4377
McGregor, T. E. 3460
McGriff, D. E. 5563
McGuire, T. C. 906, 5895
McGuirk, S. M. 1079
McGurl, B. 2584
Macháčková, I. 4416
Machado, C. R. 4141
Machado, M. A. 1787, 1835, 5362
Macháty, Z. 958, 2443, 2988, 3487, 3490, 4014, 4442, 4453
Machàty, Z. 5490
Machila, N. 2887
Machín, A. 4900
MacHugh, D. E. 1257
McHugh, J. A. 2421
McIlwraith, C. W. 108-109
McInnis, S. 5237
MacIntosh, G. C. 2684
McIntosh, L. 712, 3746, 5071
McIntyre, C. L. 807, 849, 870
Maciulis, A. 3278
Mackay, D. 5889
Mackay, G. R. 3538, 3552
McKay, J. K. 1785
McKeand, J. B. 1376
McKee-Johnson, J. W. 104, 1263
McKeever, D. J. 363, 575, 4911
McKelvey, B. 3981
McKelvey, S. 2965
MacKenzie, A. 5121
McKenzie, J. A. 884
Mackenzie, S. 3746
MacKenzie, S. L. 3671
McKibbin, R. 5234
McKibbin, R. S. 2797
Mackie, I. M. 3337
Mackie, R. I. 2995, 5493, 6003
Mackill, D. J. 4525, 4844
Mackinlay, A. G. 4054
McKinney, E. C. 5241, 5664
Mackintosh, C. M. 571
Macklin, M. 2351
Macklin, M. D. 4377
McKnight, T. D. 1327
McKusick, B. 4511
McLachlan, R. I. 5578
McLaren, A. 3198
McLaren, I. E. 1390
McLaren, J. S. 2502
McLaren, R. J. 4812
McLauchlan, A. 4873
McLaughlin, M. G. 2197
Maclean, D. J. 2062
MacLean, I. 2260
Maclean, N. 640, 1049, 3583
McLean, N. L. 925, 3247
McLellan, A. 1252
MacLellan, S. 2992
MacLeod, C. L. 649
MacLeod, J. 515
Macleod, M. R. 4131
MacLeod, M. R. 5551
McMahon, A. P. 646, 2670
McManus, D. P. 2341
McMaster, W. R. 2077
Macmillan, K. L. 1967, 3497, 5999
Mcmillan, W. H. 1950
McMillan, W. H. 3477, 5986-5989
McMillen, J. 364, 4366
McMullen, M. D. 840, 3880
McNabb, A. W. 3340
McNally, R. 5702
McNeil, D. L. 3589, 5065
MacNeil, M. D. 3777
McNeilly, A. S. 3703
McNeilly, F. 397, 1862, 5941
McNichol, J. W. 289
McNicol, J. W. 2562, 3380
McNitt, J. I. 2459
McOrist, S. 387
McPartlan, H. C. 768, 2272, 2771
McPeek, M. A. 1647
McPherson, J. D. 5748
Macpherson, M. L. 1935
McQualter, R. B. 73-74, 4071
McQueen, K. M. 229
McQuiston, J. R. 5899
MacRae, A. F. 1138
McRae, D. 5551
McSteen, P. C. M. 694
McSweeney, C. S. 5493, 6003
MacTaggart, T. 4266
McVey, D. C. 5613
Mcwhir, J. 1018
Madaghiele, A. 310, 2286
Madan, M. L. 489, 986, 1427, 1975, 4987
Maddatu, T. P. 4658
Maddox, J. F. 1112, 5317-5318
Mademba-Sy, F. 1911
Madhumeet Singh 4443
Madhusudan Dey 4189
Madiai, F. 4100
Madigan, J. E. 4914
Madkour, M. 1526
Madrid, E. A. 4190
Madrid-Bury, N. 5479
Madsen, K. G. 2369
Madsen, M. H. 2831
Madueño, F. 3223
Mae, T. 4580
Maeda, K. 903, 2246
Maeda, N. 2673
Maeda, S. 494
Mäenpää, P. 4734
Maertens, L. 543, 1459, 4444
Maes, N. 1604
Maes, T. 2409, 5109
Maeshima, M. 609
Maestri, E. 3390
Maga, E. A. 4054
Magaña-Magaña, J. E. 5087
Magar, R. 4910
Magdalita, P. M. 286, 410
Mage, R. G. 1160, 3718
Mager, D. L. 229
Mägert, H. J. 2602
Maggini, F. 2120
Maggio, A. 1181
Magill, C. 2803
Magistrini, M. 465, 2415, 2433, 3969
Magnadottir, B. 4117
Magnard, J. L. 5147
Magnuson, T. R. 93
Magnusson-Rading, I. 1807
Mago, R. 5829
Magor, K. E. 4110, 5609
Magoulas, A. 1258-1259, 1760, 2746, 4212
Magre, S. 1870, 2676
Maguire, T. L. 4873
Magyar, K. 3455
Magyar-Tábori, K. 4921
Magyary, I. 470, 1424, 3462
Mahan, S. M. 906
Mahé, A. 2840
Maher, D. W. 5734
Maher, J. F. 2269
Maheshwari, N. 2410
Maheshwari, S. C. 678, 2410, 5534
Mahler, J. L. 5502
Mahmoud, B. M. 888
Mahmoud, S. 67
Mahmoud, S. S. 1096
Mahon, J. 4151
Maidak, B. L. 3944
Maier, M. 1379
Maier, R. M. 5106
Maillard, J. C. 5115
Mainil, J. G. 894
Mair, G. C. 3493
Maitre, B. 5193
Maizels, N. 1220
Majerus, M. E. N. 2562
Majiwa, P. A. O. 4902
Majnik, J. de 3588
Major, A. 1339
Major, J. 5696
Major, S. E. 1453
Majumdar, A. C. 3507
Majumder, S. 3713
Mak, C. 416
Mak, R. 1049
Makalowski, W. 3700
Makarevich, A. 1441, 3058
Makaroff, C. A. 1645, 3632
Makawi, S. E. 1457
Makek, Z. 1448
Maki, Y. 2358
Mäki-Tanila, A. V. 4267, 5742
Mäkinen, A. 1256
Makino, A. 4580
Makino, Y. 5341
Makri, O. 414, 2907
Maksimović, V. R. 5127
Malathi, V. G. 1351, 3683
Malby, R. 5390

Malchenko, S. N. 727, 2226, 3276
Maldjian, A. 2947
Maldonado, J. M. 2710, 5809
Malec, P. 4678
Maleck, K. 3245
Malee Apimeteetumrong 4994
Malek, M. 4799
Malekian, A. 2845
Malepszy, S. 426
Maleszewski, M. 3474
Malewski, T. 3195
Malfa, S. la 3031
Maliepaard, C. 3888
Maliga, P. 196, 200, 708, 928, 1077, 2043, 2702, 2705, 4577, 4735, 4751
Malik, A. 2514
Malik, K. A. 5726
Malik, R. K. 3476
Malik, T. H. 4893
Malik, V. S. 564, 3555
Malkawi, H. I. 2832
Malladi, B. S. 2507
Malladi, S. B. 2512
Mallard, B. A. 242, 4261
Mallon, A. M. 1995, 5200
Mallory-Smith, C. A. 3533
Malo, D. 4168, 4254, 5205
Malpaux, B. 984, 4938
Maltbie, M. 753
Maltin, C. A. 2444, 4972
Maluszynski, M. 2386
Malvolti, M. E. 1339
Malyshev, S. 3867
Malyshev, S. V. 287
Malysheva, L. 1706, 2127
Mamedov, A. Ch. 4736
Mamonov, E. V. 60
Manabe, T. 1803
Manalu, W. 1469
Manchikanti Padmavati 3601
Mancini, C. 5557
Manda, T. 3760
Mandal, A. 526, 2672
Mandel, T. 703
Mandiki, S. M. N. 4496
Mandolino, G. 2833
Manenti, G. 5319
Manfredi, E. 4936
Mangan, M. E. 2516
Mangana-Vougiouka, O. 4397
Manganaris, S. 3888
Mangin, B. 3889, 4784, 4808
Manhart, J. 4299
Maniglio, T. 808
Manik, R. S. 489, 986, 1427, 1975, 4435, 4987
Manikkam, M. 3107
Manin, M. 3196
Manjunath, M. G. 5484
Manjunath, P. 5118
Mankertz, A. 342
Mankertz, J. 342
Manly, K. F. 4242, 4783
Mann, G. E. 4989
Mann, R. J. 5105
Manna, P. R. 4116
Mannen, H. 1105
Manners, J. M. 77, 194, 2062, 4560
Manning, S. 5369, 5857
Mannion, A. M. 2017
Mano, S. 2706
Mano, Y. 4864, 5377
Manolakou, K. 4020
Manos, C. 414, 2907
Mansfield, J. M. 899
Manshardt, R. M. 26
Mansion, M. 3114
Manson, J. C. 361
Mant, A. 4666
Mantell, S. 2902
Mantell, S. H. 438, 2310
Manteuffel, R. 1200, 1706
Manthana Phunchindawan 4417
Mantinger, H. 517
Mantzios, A. 4497
Manu Agarwal 2071
Manunta, D. 4358
Manzanera, J. A. 1346
Manzo, A. 3534
Mao, C. S. 5928
Mao, N. C. 3326
Mao ChunSheng 5928
Mao NienChen 3326
Mapes Sánchez, G. 1458
Mapletoft, R. J. 3503, 4503
Maqbool, S. B. 2063, 3029
Marai, I. F. M. 1470, 1477
Marais, G. F. 294
Marasa, B. S. 575
Marazziti, D. 1260
Marbach, I. 5685
Marbach, J. 3234
Marc, J. 1720, 5190
Marchal, J. 1984, 2466
Marchand, M. 2162
Marchant, A. 665, 1724, 4750
Marchelli, P. 847
Marchetti, S. 5552
Marchi, V. 3452
Marchitelli, C. 2740, 3839
Marciniak, K. 448
Marcker, A. 5064
Marcker, K. A. 5064, 5149
Marco, Y. 3228
Marconi, P. L. 5427
Marcozzi, G. 2927
Marcq, F. 723, 2207
Marcus-Samuels, B. 1158
Marcussen, J. 4127, 5125, 5626
Mardis, E. 5521
Marè, C. 3736
Marealle, R. 2391
Maréchal, E. 5250
Maréchal-Drouard, L. 3151, 3728, 5139
Maredia, K. M. 1523
Marek, L. F. 4845
Margalé, E. 4847
Margarit, E. 641
Margison, G. P. 155
Margossian, L. 3654
Marhic, A. 943
Mari, J. 343
Mari, S. 4692
Maria, P. R. 1907
Mariani, C. 1547, 3729, 5546
Mariani, P. 115, 4243
Mariat, D. 766
Mariaux, J. B. 2073
Marin, E. 4723
Marini, J. C. 208
Marino, C. 4625
Marion-Poll, A. 4723
Marionneau, G. 465
Mariotti, D. 3592, 5140
Marita, J. M. 2690
Maritato, F. 5460
Mark, A. L. 3356
Marklund, L. 3327
Marklund, S. 226, 3790, 3807, 4799
Markoff, A. 778
Markoulatos, P. 4397
Marks, F. 4233, 5307
Marks, M. D. 2184
Marks, P. W. 5320
Markussen, T. 3841
Markwick, N. P. 553
Marla, S. 453
Marletta, D. 115
Marmey, P. 1176
Marmiroli, N. 2476
Marocco, A. 2320
Marota, I. 5596
Marquant-Le Guienne, B. 975
Marquardt, O. 344, 392, 1389
Marque, C. 538, 5051
Marques, C. C. 1450
Marques, J. T. 5388
Márquez-García, E. 2978
Marra, M. 5521
Marraccini, P. 5160, 5177
Marrazzo, M. T. 5791
Marrero-Domínguez, A. 1797
Marret, C. 167
Marrocco, R. 2120
Marrone, P. G. 1524
Marsan, P. A. 2320
Marschall, S. 5972
Marsden, M. J. 366
Marsh, J. A. 4162
Marshall, A. 3702
Marshall, D. F. 2281, 4142
Marshall, D. R. 3659
Martelange, V. 2778
Martella, V. 4913
Martemucci, G. 3500
Martens, S. 2718
Marti, F. 228
Martí, J. I. 4447
Martial, J. A. 1209, 4789, 5209
Martienssen, R. 505, 3210
Martín, A. 1973, 2834, 3961, 4295, 4918
Martin, A. 3859
Martin, B. M. 2655
Martín, C. 4922
Martin, C. 1132, 1733, 2545, 2635, 3124
Martin, C. E. G. 3980
Martin, G. B. 680, 2577, 5239
Martín, J. 3414, 4414
Martin, J. 5521
Martín, J. P. 3908
Martín, M. 5723
Martin, M. 5122
Martín, M. J. 393
Martín, N. 3414, 4414
Martin, P. 3334
Martin, R. C. 3148
Martin, S. 5915
Martin, S. A. M. 3102
Martín-Alonso, J. M. 4900
Martín-Burriel, I. 5321
Martin-DeLeon, P. A. 2208
Martin-Deleon, P. A. 5211
Martín-Sánchez, J. 4398
Martínez, A. 177, 4312, 5087
Martinez, A. 3196, 3241, 5724
Martínez, A. G. 970, 1949
Martinez, I. 3150
Martínez, J. 177, 4312
Martinez, J. 5496
Martínez, J. J. 2895
Martinez, J. L. 3325
Martinez, L. 5502
Martinez, M. 3503, 3980
Martínez, M. C. 844
Martínez, M. T. 3417
Martínez, P. 4777
Martínez, R. 3580
Martinez, V. G. 3776
Martínez-Gil, A. F. 2034
Martínez-González, J. C. 2978
Martínez-Reina, G. 1058
Martínez-Trancón, M. 4816
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 3223
Martinis, D. de 5546
Martins, M. 2389
Martins-Corder, M. P. 1904
Martirani, L. 2709
Martone, D. L. 767
Martsinkovskaya, A. I. 5161
Martus, N. S. 1931
Marty, C. 5193
Marty, I. 3155
Marty-Mazars, D. 3448
Martyniak, L. 405
Maruyama, C. 1662
Maruyama, E. 1404
Marzábal, P. 691
Marzec, C. R. 2611
Marziani, G. 1177, 1830, 6006
Mas, S. de 4406
Masa, A. 1839
Masabanda, J. 1225, 1308, 2200, 2236, 2770, 3799, 5358, 5747
Masangkay, J. S. 4115
Mascarenhas, J. P. 1417
Masci, S. 2640
Mase, N. 3935
Masenga, V. 4066
Mashima, S. 1304, 3317, 4244
Mashimo, T. 2238
Masi, L. de 3371
Masiero, S. 1177
Masina, P. 115, 233, 732, 1294, 5335
Mason, M. M. 1158
Mason, R. M. 2196
Masood, S. 2795
Massari, S. 4240, 5460
Massip, A. 471, 3478
Masson, J. 2715
Masson, L. 2063
Masson, P. H. 2107, 3754
Masubuchi, K. 1378
Masuda, H. 4451
Masuda, J. 2238
Masuda, T. 1120
Masui, T. 4649
Masuko-Hongo, K. 3190
Masumura, T. 2631, 3653
Masuta, C. 1184
Matamoros, R. 5470
Matassi, G. 806
Matern, U. 2179
Matesic, L. E. 104
Mathavan, S. 522, 2029, 3568
Máthé, C. 1666
Mather, C. 1036
Mather, D. E. 4840, 5796
Mather, J. P. 2489
Mathesius, U. 2835
Matheson, A. C. 1788-1789
Mathews, C. E. 5602
Mathias, R. J. 2083
Mathieu, C. 1660
Mathur, A. K. 4445
Matin, A. 767
Matis, U. 3100
Matise, T. 4824
Matise, T. C. 2197
Mato, M. 2121
Matos, D. G. de 473, 970, 1949
Matoušek, J. 4558
Matsubara, H. 4134
Matsubara, N. 5757
Matsubayashi, Y. 2171
Matsuda, H. 3162, 5075
Matsuda, M. 3197, 4809
Matsuda, N. 2048
Matsuda, O. 616
Matsuda, T. 4632, 4697, 5615
Matsuda, Y. 784, 2228, 2239, 3295, 3848, 4115, 4792, 5070, 5341
Matsui, A. 2605
Matsui, H. 5643, 5679
Matsui, K. 5162
Matsui, M. 1203, 1659, 2119, 3237, 4691, 4815, 5757
Matsui, T. 4638
Matsuki, R. 1139, 3236, 4146
Matsuki, Y. 2237
Matsukuma, S. 3197
Matsumoto, C. 2238
Matsumoto, E. 1340
Matsumoto, H. 4607
Matsumoto, K. 231, 759, 1897, 2243-2244, 3358, 3956, 5110, 5324, 5425
Matsumoto, M. 2156, 3204
Matsumoto, S. 1047, 4557
Matsumoto, T. 2470, 3984
Matsumoto, Y. 5925
Matsumura, T. 4191
Matsunaga, S. 3149
Matsunaga, T. 1761
Matsuno, N. 5735
Matsuoka, M. 1730, 2175, 2180, 2547, 3259, 4059, 4525, 4569, 4580, 4744
Matsuoka, T. 5024
Matsushima, G. K. 3715
Matsushima, Y. 2239
Matsushiro, H. 2603
Matsushita, J. 3572
Matsushita, T. 3770
Matsuta, N. 1803, 2175, 4059
Matsuura, A. 5758
Matsuura, S. 1772, 1772, 4432
Matsuyama, M. 795, 2246, 4432
Matsuyama, T. 1654, 5251-5252
Matsuzaka, Y. 1115
Mattapallil, M. J. 4810
Mattauch, M. 2686
Mattei, B. 4066
Mattei, M. G. 2202, 3312, 3785, 4780, 5759

Matteoni, R. 1260
Matteri, R. L. 159, 4627
Mattheeuws, M. 5765
Matthes, M. 4279
Matthew, P. 5318
Matthews, B. F. 1816, 4845
Matthews, G. D. 1261
Matthews, M. E. 768, 2272, 2771
Matthews, P. R. 48
Mattioli, M. 3453
Mattoo, A. K. 4209
Mattsson, J. G. 1397
Matušík, M. 4920
Matusik, R. J. 3712
Matyášek, R. 270, 2399
Matzke, A. J. M. 2701
Matzke, M. 2701
Matzuk, M. M. 2076, 2210
Mauch-Mani, B. 692, 2067
Maucher, H. P. 602
Mauduit, C. 2676
Maugenest, S. 3150
Maule, A. G. 3629
Maurel, C. 5142
Maurel, M. C. 4938
Maurer, J. J. 1379
Maurer, R. A. 5704
Mauri, L. 3181
Mauriès, O. 1604
Mavrogianis, P. A. 1931
Mavromatis, J. 4498
Mawhinney, I. C. 1970
Mawhinney, K. A. 5908
Maxfield, E. K. 2444, 4972
Maximovski, L. F. 5984
Maxted, N. 1792, 2291
Maxwell, D. P. 2057, 5071
Maxwell, W. M. C. 1432, 3468
May, G. D. 5581
May, K. 1717
May, M. J. 193, 603
May, O. L. 5530
May, S. T. 665, 690
Mayak, S. 417
Mayenco-Aguirre, A. M. 2420
Mayer, K. 3696, 4690
Mayer, K. F. X. 2707
Mayer, S. 5510
Mayo, K. E. 5579
Mazard, A. M. 5135
Mazarei, M. 693
Mazars, C. 4198
Mazeyrat, F. 1663, 5803
Mazeyrat, S. 5759
Mazur, B. 5547
Mazza, M. 2356
Mazzei, M. 3435
Mazzone, A. 5740
Mè, G. 2128
Me, G. 263
Meachem, S. J. 5578
Meade, H. 2054
Meade, H. M. 4508
Meagher, R. B. 1991, 5008, 5241, 5664
Meagher, T. R. 1356
Meanger, J. 5878
Mechanda, S. 2283, 2296
Mechelen, J. R. van 4682
Medd, J. 4145
Medda, R. 141
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 2485
Medgyesy, P. 3596
Mediavilla, D. 5610
Medina, M. I. 3242
Medrano, J. F. 1233, 3994
Medrano, L. J. 199
Medugorac, I. 4252
Medvedev, A. 4168
Medzhitov, R. 3193
Mee, J. M. 2760
Meehan, B. M. 1862, 4319, 5941
Meehl, M. A. 3796
Meenu Kesarwan 2559
Meer, I. M. van der 64
Meere, F. de 4030
Meeusen, E. 4628
Meeusen, E. N. T. 594
Mehle, J. 4331
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 856
Mehlhorn, H. 1851, 1854
Mehmet, D. 5197
Mehraein, Y. 2270
Mehta, S. L. 3819
Mehto, M. 1180, 2663, 5650
Mei, H. 3307
Mei, H. W. 4863, 5824
Mei, Y. 4968
Mei, Z. Z. 3600, 5078
Mei Han 3307
Mei HanWei 4863
Mei ZhuZhong 3600, 5078
Meichtry, J. 3662
Meier-Ewert, S. 1341
Meiherhoff, K. 2636
Meijer, A. H. 2646
Meijer, E. A. 3423
Meijer-Dekens, F. 5806
Meijerink, E. 4256, 5295
Meinecke, B. 3006
Meinert, S. 2775
Meinhardt, T. 3694
Meinke, D. W. 2018
Meins, F., Jr. 139, 606, 1718, 3739
Meintjes, M. 5480
Meir, A. 5817
Meira, L. B. 91, 4041
Meisler, M. H. 1306, 5741
Meissner, R. C. 1132
Meitinger, T. 2517
Meixner, M. 3233
Mejía, O. 3506
Mekkes, D. R. 390
Melander, M. 2812
Mélard, C. 480
Melchinger, A. E. 277, 285, 845, 1817, 2306, 3827, 3851
Meldrup, D. 4786
Mele, G. 5140
Melén, E. 5399
Melican, D. T. 4508
Mellad, K. E. 2459
Mellerowicz, E. J. 1721
Mellersh, C. S. 3331, 3786, 5278, 5773
Mello, A. 288, 3890
Melton, D. W. 2079
Meltzer, P. S. 794
Melville, S. 4887
Melville, S. E. 2345
Melvin, E. J. 4002
Membré, N. 2123
Memelink, J. 2714, 4594
Memeo, F. 2507
Memili, E. 168, 4511
Men, A. E. 4866
Mena, J. 2571
Mena, M. 695
Menand, B. 3151
Ménard, M. 5118
Menassa, R. 3449
Menck, C. F. M. 4141
Menck, M. C. 1033
Mencuccini, M. 3592, 3818, 5531, 5781
Mendes, B. M. J. 1904, 1906
Mendez, E. A. 3792
Méndez, J. 220
Mendgen, K. 2110
Mendham, N. 866
Mendonça, A. 2455
Mendoza, C. 2008
Mendoza, M. 1380
Mendoza Meneses, M. 4169
Meneses, J. J. 5497
Meneses, M. M. 4169
Meng, A. M. 2675
Meng, L. 2468
Meng, Y. 345, 1776
Meng, Y. L. 4192
Meng AnMing 2675
Meng Li 2468
Meng Yan 1776
Meng Yu 345
Meng YuLing 4192
Mengeling, W. L. 5909
Menghini, A. R. 2098
Menke, F. L. H. 4594
Menke, M. 2307
Menn, F. le 105
Mennella, G. 1596
Menon, G. K. 2535
Menotti-Raymond, M. 3793, 3795
Mensberg, K. L. D. 1752
Mensuali-Sodi, A. 418
Mentewab, A. 5051
Meo, G. P. di 2216, 4788, 5302
Meotto, F. 288
Mercado, J. A. 1534
Mercier, J. C. 3584, 4714, 5555
Mercier, Y. 1033
Meredith, W. R. 1350
Merida, A. 1733
Mering, M. H. P. von 4101
Merino, S. 5900
Merka, W. C. 2480
Merkle, S. A. 1991
Merkle, T. 3655
Merkulova, T. I. 3695
Merkys, A. 2503
Merlin, G. 2333
Mermillod, P. 471, 1928, 2442, 3473
Merregaert, J. 3335
Merrell, B. 5977
Mertens, B. 4894
Mertens, P. P. C. 5390
Mes, T. H. M. 2308, 4303
Mesbah, L. A. 5830
Mesch, H. 3382
Mesfin, A. 3891
Meshi, T. 140, 5273
Meshreky, S. Z. 1442, 1471
Mesnage, S. 5923
Messéan, A. 3522, 3525
Messeguer, J. 2927
Messeguer, R. 1804, 2080
Messer, G. 4259
Messer, L. A. 3776, 3792
Messer, W. S., Jr. 4892
Messick, J. B. 391, 1883, 4399
Messina, R. 6006
Messinger, W. 5372
Messling, V. von 4400
Messmer, M. 820
Messmer, M. M. 4858-4859, 4867
Mesta, J. 953
Mestre, P. F. 1781
Mestres, C. 859
Mestries, E. 5803
Métayer, M. le 4598
Metcalfe, S. A. 2604
Metón, I. 5610
Métraux, J. P. 692, 2178
Mett, V. L. 3243
Mettenleiter, T. C. 1388, 4373, 5875
Metz, C. 762
Metz, J. H. M. 2997
Metzger, J. D. 1576
Metzlaff, M. 3750
Meugnier, H. 1380
Meurer, J. 136
Meutter, J. de 2565
Meuwissen, T. H. E. 3103, 3300
Mew, T. 4597
Mewes, H. W. 2517, 2611, 3210, 3696
Meyer, A. D. 606
Meyer, A. H. 511
Meyer, B. 191
Meyer, C. S. 3038
Meyer, D. J. 2639
Meyer, G. M. 2040
Meyer, I. 5177
Meyer, K. 2719, 5725
Meyer, L. 1109, 2772
Meyer, P. 5545
Meyer, R. C. 289
Meyer, Y. 2123
Meyerowitz, E. M. 199, 705, 2862, 3215, 3742
Meyers, B. C. 1665, 1818
Meyers, N. 312
Meyers-Wallen, V. N. 4245
Meynard, J. M. 3525
Meyts, P. de 639
Mezer, C. 723
Mezzanotte, R. 1764
Mhameed, S. 281
Mhase, L. B. 5375
Mhatre, M. 3446
Mi, K. X. 938
Mi KaiXia 938
Mialon, M. M. 4936
Mialot, J. P. 4494
Mian, M. A. R. 2309
Miarelli, C. 5257
Micalizio, L. 1907
Miccoli, M. 4240
Michael, A. 1383, 4363, 5635
Michael, A. F. 5112
Michael, S. K. 2670
Michaelakis, A. 3421
Michaels, S. D. 4737
Michaels, T. E. 804, 2321
Michaelson, J. S. 5575
Michaelson-Yeates, T. P. T. 5814
Michalek, W. 3912
Michalski, W. 345
Michaud, E. J. 518, 5698
Michaux-Charachon, S. 338
Michaux-Ferrière, N. 4670
Michel, A. 5665
Michel, D. 2676
Michelet, B. 5665
Micheli, F. 4132
Micheli, M. 3592, 5531
Michelmore, R. 2781
Michelmore, R. W. 1665, 1818, 3930
Michimoto, T. 3149
Michler, C. H. 4207
Mickelson, J. R. 2781, 3299
Mickelson-Young, L. 5787
Middleton, D. L. 5609
Midthjell, L. 2252, 3336
Midura, P. 4508
Miège, C. 4143
Mière, P. le 1784
Miernyk, J. A. 2136
Miersch, O. 2708, 3213
Mieszczanek, J. 4401
Migdal, M. 55
Migeon, B. R. 5203
Miginiac, E. 3740
Miglierini, G. 1213
Mignot, E. 4641, 5114
Miguel, C. 2389
Miguel, C. M. 3036
Miguel, M. P. de 157
Mihaljević, S. 3037
Mihara, M. 789
Mihara, N. 4507
Mihm, J. A. 277
Mikage, M. 5848
Mikami, T. 370, 903, 1107, 2093, 2635, 4889, 5401, 5881, 5886, 5890
Mikami, Y. 5548
Miki, B. L. 3118
Miki, T. 247
Mikkelsen, B. 3325
Mikkelsen, J. D. 1638
Mikkelsen, T. R. 3
Mikko, S. 5294
Mikos, A. G. 5042
Miksicek, R. J. 1871
Mila, L. 5521
Milan, D. 3320, 4237, 4271, 4820, 5745
Milanesi, E. 5468
Milbourne, D. 289
Miles, J. 5748
Miles, M. A. 2347
Miles, S. 5026
Milford, G. F. J. 5367
Militello, K. T. 5403
Millam, S. 2921
Millán-Mendoza, B. 419
Millar, A. A. 1722, 4738
Millar, A. H. 1191
Millar, A. J. 505, 2694
Millar, P. 4776

Millar, R. 2100
Miller, A. B. 4246
Miller, A. J. 1740
Miller, D. E. 5286
Miller, H. I. 4532
Miller, J. 5350
Miller, J. B. 3624
Miller, J. R. 2224, 3318, 5358, 5747
Miller, J. T. 269, 2836, 3378
Miller, L. M. 3299, 3765, 5356
Miller, M. W. 5605
Miller, N. W. 118, 577, 3090
Miller, R. 5604
Miller, R. A. 3313
Miller, R. D. 4807
Miller, R. G. 4484
Miller, R. K. 249
Miller, S. 4852
Miller, T. A. 1393
Miller, T. E. 3364
Miller, W. 1029, 3310, 5200
Miller-Garvin, J. E. 271
Miller-Stebbings, K. 3769
Millichamp, N. J. 5112
Milligan, B. G. 4871
Milligan, S. B. 620
Millon, L. V. 2781
Mills, J. Z. 3602
Millsaps, R. K. 386
Milne, R. G. 4066
Miltenberger, R. J. 5698
Mimida, N. 4133
Mimmack, M. L. 1624
Mims, S. D. 4937
Min, H. S. 3803-3804
Min, S. K. 319, 3936
Min, W. 5607
Min HoSung 3803-3804
Min SaoKai 319
Min ShaoKai 3936
Min Wang 5607
Min Zhu 2243
Minal Mhatre 3446
Minami, E. 1712, 4197
Minami, N. 972, 2437, 4438, 4466, 4965
Minami, S. 3092
Minami, Y. 4134
Minamikawa, T. 1677, 2643, 4679
Minato, M. 1978, 4488
Minato, Y. 3997-3998
Mindell, D. P. 5590
Minegishi, T. 113
Ming, L. W. 1330
Ming, R. 3379, 3880
Ming Gao 1656
Ming LiWang 1330
Mingeot, D. 4868
Minhas, D. 2071
Minner, F. 1288
Minocha, J. L. 442
Minoia, P. 5460
Minoo, P. 4706
Minor, H. C. 5785
Minot, J. C. 5822
Minova, T. J. 5567
Mio, H. 584
Mir, P. S. 2794
Mir, Z. 2794
Mira, H. 130
Mirabella, R. 2709
Miranda-Jiménez, L. 1976
Mironov, V. 3040, 3747
Miroshnichenko, D. N. 60
Mościcka-Śliwka, D. 4805
Misener, V. L. 2241
Miséra, S. 615
Mishima, Y. 4699
Mishra, B. 3328
Mishra, L. 3328
Mishra, M. K. 1819
Mishra, S. K. 236
Misica, P. M. 1480, 4514
Misiti, S. 1922
Misoo, S. 3439
Misra, S. K. 2011
Misselbrook, T. H. 1483
Mistrello, G. 346
Mita, K. 3295
Mitalipov, S. 4015
Mitalipov, S. M. 4512
Mitalipova, M. 4511
Mitchell, E. A. 5887
Mitchell, M. J. 5759
Mitchell, R. 1036
Mitev, V. 895
Miteva, V. 895
Mito, C. di 1616
Mitra, A. 1762
Mitra, D. S. 553, 5047
Mitra, R. 3384
Mitsky, T. 3067
Mitsuhara, I. 5726
Mitsui, S. 4642
Mitsui, Y. 3626
Mitsunaga, K. 2221
Mitsunari, M. 2677
Mittak, V. 5077
Mittal, J. P. 4445, 4495
Mittal, S. K. 4047
Mittempergher, L. 418
Mittendorf, V. 1061
Mitter, N. 194
Mittler, R. 4068
Miura, C. 642
Miura, H. 3871, 4300, 4838, 5024
Miura, K. 352, 1871
Miura, M. 5726
Miura, S. 3078
Miura, T. 642, 2951
Miura, Y. 3259
Miwa, M. 3045
Miwa, T. 1264
Mix, A. D. 2297
Mix-Wagner, G. 2390
Miyabe, Y. 5431
Miyado, K. 1115
Miyajima, A. 157
Miyake, J. 4933
Miyake, M. 1926
Miyamoto, A. 2447, 2954
Miyamoto, K. 113, 4417
Miyamoto, N. 4636
Miyao, M. 2547, 4146
Miyao-Tokutomi, M. 4569, 4744
Miyashiro, L. 1030
Miyata, M. 2217
Miyata, S. 1723, 3244
Miyazaki, J. I. 36
Miyazaki, S. 2520
Miyazaki, Y. 4128
Miyazawa, A. 5006
Miyazawa, K. 2447
Miyazawa, T. 1107, 4889, 5881, 5886, 5890
Miyazawa, Y. 3258
Miyoshi, K. 1952, 4472, 4739
Miyoshi, M. 4341-4342
Mizak, B. 5942
Mizoguchi-Miyakita, A. 5350
Mizoshita, K. 959
Mizukami, H. 5848
Mizukami, Y. 5655-5656
Mizuno, A. 2243
Mizuno, J. 2423
Mizuno, K. 4654
Mizuno, S. 2782
Mizuno, T. 2089, 2093, 2246, 2657
Mizuno, Y. 769
Mizutani, M. 2624
Mizutani, T. 113, 2366
Mjaatvedt, A. E. 104
Mkumbo, K. 2391
Mlynarova, L. 713
Mneney, E. E. 2310
Mo, S. Y. 1820
Mo SukYoun 1820
Moav, B. 3579
Mobraaten, L. E. 3460
Mochizuki, M. 4349, 5880
Mock, M. 5923
Modelska, A. 367
Modi, G. 2077
Modi, W. S. 2242
Modina, S. 3618, 5468
Mödl, J. 462
Moe, L. 1251
Moeder, W. 1194
Moeller, C. L. 2596
Moennig, V. 4400
Moens, T. 5100
Moerer, P. 1161
Moffett, D. 5941
Mogas, T. 956, 1951, 3456, 4045, 4947
Mogg, R. J. 5836
Mohamed, M. F. 420
Mohammad Azam 2559
Mohammed, S. M. 547
Mohan, G. 4996
Mohan, J. 4112
Mohan, M. 858, 3381, 5829
Mohandas, N. 2250
Mohandas, T. K. 750
Mohanty, A. 3835, 5534
Mohapatra, U. 5095
Mohini Saini 4326
Mohler, J. W. 5481
Mohler, V. 3912, 4294
Mohlke, K. L. 1265
Möhlmann, T. 4584
Mohri, T. 5253
Moing, A. 2813
Moioli, B. 230
Moisio, S. 1266
Moisyadi, S. 137
Moitra, J. 1158
Mok, D. W. S. 3148
Mok, M. C. 3148
Moker, J. S. 5339
Mol, J. 3174
Mol, J. N. M. 710
Møldrup, A. 5693
Molecular Immunology 499
Molendijk, A. 3211
Molento, M. 358
Molier, J. M. 5167
Molina, A. 3245
Molina-Cano, J. L. 812, 4869
Molinas, M. 1607
Molitor, E. K. 3737
Molitor, T. W. 900
Mollard, G. F. von 5684
Møller, B. L. 4574
Moller, M. 1097, 3790
Mollet, B. 5516
Mollnes, T. E. 4063
Molloy, J. B. 2367
Molokeev, A. V. 5304
Moloney, M. 1096
Moloney, M. M. 67, 4183
Mölsä, H. 3582
Molyneux, R. J. 4974
Momcilovic, D. 3505
Momma, K. 7, 3593
Mommens, G. 237, 1267
Momoi, Y. 2093
Momol, M. T. 3602
Momongan, V. G. 4992
Momont, H. W. 4469
Monaco, A. P. 2220
Monaco, J. J. 1231, 3307
Monbrun, C. 2777
Monciardini, P. 2476
Mondadori, R. G. 3982
Mondal, T. K. 1612
Monde, R. A. 1186
Monegue, H. J. 2481
Monet, R. 1319, 2813
Monfort, A. 1118
Monfouilloux, S. 205
Monga, S. P. S. 3328
Monget, P. 4153
Mongkol Techakumphu 1963, 2953
Monma, S. 4884
Monmarson, S. 1402
Monna, L. 5678
Monnerot, M. 2507, 2601
Monneveux, P. 4582
Monniaux, D. 4153
Monson, R. L. 466-467
Montagner, M. M. 3982
Montagu, M. van 193, 2044, 2525, 2565, 2579, 2700, 3040, 3046, 3248, 3252, 3747, 3753, 4130, 4288, 4689-4690, 5049, 5100, 5379, 5641
Montagutelli, X. 3309
Montalvo, A. de 2507
Monteagudo, L. V. 4247, 5743
Monteil, H. 5411
Monteiro, A. A. 504
Monteiro, A. V. 4383
Monteiro, M. P. 4658
Montelaro, R. C. 887
Montenegro, M. 2710
Montenegro-James, S. 2891
Montero, C. 5919
Montesinos, C. 84
Montgomery, G. M. 1422
Montgomery, G. W. 2234, 4228, 4806, 4812
Monti, L. 1528, 3435
Monzer, J. 2661
Moody, D. E. 4813
Moon, H. B. 3975
Moon, H. P. 4856, 4931
Moon, O. K. 4396
Moon, Y. H. 599, 5163, 5221
Moon, Y. K. 1531
Moon HuhnPal 4856, 4931
Moon HyungBae 3975
Moon OunKyong 4396
Moon YanghaKim 1531
Moon YongHwan 599, 5163, 5221
Mooney, P. 1006
Moor, R. 2418, 2467, 2987
Moor, R. M. 1478, 2952, 5004
Moore, C. 1853
Moore, C. S. 5203, 5323
Moore, D. M. 1863
Moore, G. A. 1796
Moore, H. D. M. 4476
Moore, J. E. 1027
Moore, J. G. 3123
Moore, K. J. 1236, 4254
Moore, P. 70
Moore, P. H. 3379, 4615
Moore, S. R. 175
Moore, S. S. 3329
Moormann, R. J. M. 4369
Mora, A. 4600
Moraes, A. A. S. de 2963
Moraes, C. do N. 1435
Moralejo, D. H. 231, 2243-2244, 3358, 5110, 5324
Moralejo, M. 4869
Morales, H. 3478
Morales, T. H. 2881
Moran, J. L. 4814
Moran, P. 1763, 3325, 4251
Morán, R. 2571
Morcillo, F. 421, 4927, 5420
Mordhorst, A. P. 3423
Morea, V. 5557
Moreau, L. 723, 2207, 5760
Moreira, E. C. 1399
Moreira, F. 987, 3496, 4995
Morel, J. B. 2185
Morell, M. K. 2638, 2649, 2703, 5157
Morell, R. J. 1245
Moreno, A. L. E. 554
Moreno, J. I. 559
Moreno, M. 4065, 4069
Moreno, M. A. 5934
Moreno, S. 1839
Moreno, V. 84, 3079
Moreno-Millán, M. 4446
Moreno-Millan, M. 2445
Moreno-Sevilla, B. 5855
Moreth, U. 4364
Moretti, F. 1922
Morgan, A. 2062
Morgan, B. A. 169
Morgan, B. P. 5755
Morgan, E. R. 5421
Morgan, K. 4707
Morgan, M. K. 1381
Morgan, P. 2752
Morgan, S. R. 1967
Morgan, U. M. 1864, 5400
Morgan, W. G. 2826
Morgante, M. 310, 2299, 2313, 3390

Morgentaler, A. 2159
Mori, C. 5576
Mori, H. 2662, 4148, 4765
Mori, K. 1912
Mori, M. 769, 784, 4654, 5116, 5848
Mori, N. 4757
Moriau, L. 2876, 5665
Moriguchi, T. 4193
Morikawa, H. 4559, 4590, 5718
Morikawa, K. 5727
Morilla, G. A. 2361
Morimoto, Y. 2326
Morimura, Y. 4194
Morimyo, M. 784
Morin, M. 4910
Morin, N. 3973
Morin, S. R. 3524
Morinaga, T. 5621
Morini, G. 4971
Morini, S. 408
Morino, K. 2711
Morishima, S. 609
Morishita, T. 1406
Morisson, M. 1268, 2751, 4220
Morita, E. H. 4749
Morita, H. 2246
Morita, S. 2631, 3653
Moritomo, T. 114, 3110
Moritomo, Y. 2276, 4836
Moritz, T. 5541
Moriyama, H. 3663, 4683
Moriyama, S. 5594
Moriyoshi, M. 4490
Mork, J. 3278
Morley, B. J. 219
Morman, J. D. 2851
Moro, M. 2776
Morooka, H. 5833
Morozov, I. 1381
Morozov, S. Yu. 2530
Morrell, J. M. 5469
Morrey, J. 4512
Morrey, J. D. 5887
Morris, B. 4561
Morris, B. A. 525, 2109, 2693
Morris, B. A. M. 553, 5047
Morris, C. 232
Morris, C. A. 593, 3152, 5332
Morris, J. W. 3684
Morris, K. 1175
Morris, P. 505, 4552
Morris, P. L. 1209
Morris, R. O. 5164
Morris, S. M., Jr. 2095
Morrison, H. 5203
Morrison, R. B. 4386
Morrison, S. 547
Morrison, W. H., III 2191
Morroll, S. M. 3153
Morrow, D. 3771
Mort, M. E. 2853
Mortiaux, F. 237, 3160
Mortimer, A. M. 3524
Morton, C. M. 2853
Morton Bradbury, E. 164
Morvan, C. 1462
Morzaria, S. 384, 2346
Moscatelli, S. 2911
Moscone, E. A. 2701
Moseley, W. M. 1990
Moser, E. B. 479
Moser, G. 1301
Moses, D. F. 473
Mosgaard, C. 5502
Mosquera, T. 5422, 5426, 5437
Moss, S. 1687
Mosser, D. D. 33
Mossmann, H. 1168
Mösti, E. 488
Mota, A. K. R. 2460
Mota, P. 1399
Motavalian, M. 233, 1294
Motchoulski, A. V. 2728
Motlik, J. 3485, 3514
Motoyoshi, F. 2628, 4133
Motta, R. 775
Motta, T. 2204, 2740
Motte, P. 5714
Motto, M. 704, 2313, 3021
Moubri, K. 5867
Mougel, F. 2601
Mouille, G. 5157
Moukadiri, O. 3432
Moulin, A. 4626
Moullet, O. 3395, 5532
Mounolou, J. C. 2712
Moura, A. S. A. M. T. 4566
Moura, D. S. de 3209
Mouradov, A. 453
Mouras, A. 1913, 3965
Mouret-Lafage, A. 465
Mouri, T. 1269
Mourrain, P. 673, 2185
Mousavi, A. 4740
Mousley, C. 1175
Mousli, M. 4895
Moussa, A. M. 3445
Mouzeyar, S. 1663, 5803
Mowery, P. 561
Moxon, C. 120
Moy, G. W. 2245
Moyer, A. L. 5978
Moyes, C. L. 3535
Moyle, R. 3154, 3664
Mozo, T. 1341
Mozsár, J. 1545
Mozzetti, C. 422
Mrkun, J. 4473
Mroczko, L. 4055
Mroz, K. 3199
Mualem, M. 1383
Mucciarelli, M. 423
Muccino, D. 2670
Muchhal, U. S. 4195
Muchmore, M. E. 2245
Muckler, Z. E. 251
Mudge, J. 4845
Mudge, S. R. 1085, 5047
Muegge, K. 2146
Muehlbauer, F. J. 861
Mueller, M. 3511
Mueller, S. 3511
Muglia, L. J. 567
Muiño-Blanco, T. 4447
Muir, M. 4824
Mukai, T. 5718
Mukai, Y. 2315, 2844, 3905
Mukasa-Mugerwa, E. 5452
Mukatira, U. T. 195
Mukerji, K. G. 5519
Mukherjee, A. 5579
Mukherjee, S. K. 5638
Mukouyama, Y. S. 157
Mukoyama, H. 1304, 1622, 2599, 3995, 4091
Mulac-Jericevic, B. 4169
Mulay, G. P. 5632
Mulcahy, D. L. 454, 2808, 3897
Muldin, I. 1740
Mulenga, A. 4378, 4896
Mulherkar, R. 589
Mull, T. 4824
Mullen, J. 532
Müller, A. 1724, 2110
Muller, A. J. 770
Müller, G. 656
Müller, H. 1106
Müller, J. 4173
Müller, K. 2948, 4439
Müller, K. J. 264
Müller, L. 4024
Müller, M. 68, 1300, 3794, 4016, 4061, 4564
Muller, M. 2558, 5209
Müller, P. 2948, 4518
Müller, S. 3514, 3794
Müller, W. 2514
Müller, W. E. G. 4104
Müller-Röber, B. 1060
Mullick, A. 2787
Mulligan, R. M. 1737, 4694
Mullineaux, P. 4727
Mullineaux, P. M. 3066
Mulsant, P. 731, 1303
Muluvi, G. M. 3380
Mummery, C. L. 1759, 3618
Mun, J. H. 2570
Mun JeomHee 2570
Munaut, F. 5847
Mundy, C. R. 1995
Mundy, J. 618, 1653, 2698, 4595, 5052
Muneta, Y. 4163
Munguia, A. L. 5501
Muñoz-Clares, R. A. 4680
Muñoz-Gutiérrez, M. 1976
Müntz, K. 1577
Murachi, S. 2713
Murai, K. 4757
Murakami, H. 4742
Murakami, M. 2028, 3486, 3488, 5043
Murakami, Y. 857, 5889
Murakami, Y. K. 1546
Murakumo, Y. 795
Muralitharan, M. 3384
Muramatsu, M. 4643
Muramatsu, S. 3995
Muramatsu, T. 521, 752, 2522
Muramatsu, Y. 5324
Muramoto, T. 3760
Muramoto, Y. 4741
Murase, N. 5656
Murata, H. 4191
Murata, K. 7, 3593
Murata, M. 2628, 4133
Murata, N. 1054, 2074, 4609, 5213
Murata, S. 1270
Murata, T. 3848, 4585, 4897
Murata, Y. 3610
Murayama, H. 4148
Murayama, S. 2246, 5831
Murchie, E. 5062
Murchie, E. H. 5254
Murdoch, J. N. 722, 1299, 3287
Murén, E. 3665
Murfet, I. C. 1345
Murgia, B. 141
Murigneux, A. 943
Muriuki, C. 4894
Murnane, J. P. 4715
Murofushi, N. 5076
Muroga, K. 2085
Murooka, Y. 1038, 1121
Muroya, S. 3109, 4650
Murphie, A. M. 5325
Murphy, A. M. 5088
Murphy, B. D. 116
Murphy, C. N. 3487, 6004
Murphy, D. J. 2549, 5161
Murphy, G. L. 5916
Murphy, G. P. 5073
Murphy, K. E. 4246
Murphy, L. 453
Murphy, L. L. 5574
Murphy, W. J. 3795
Murray, A. 5902, 5977
Murray, F. 4070
Murray, J. A. H. 2726, 3127-3128
Murray, J. D. 53, 1696, 2781, 3013, 3581, 3767, 4054, 5300, 5325, 5338
Murray, M. T. 1689
Murray, R. 1165
Murtaugh, J. 5745
Murtaugh, M. P. 4386
Murthy, B. N. S. 3424
Murthy, T. G. K. 5955
Muschak, M. 4581, 5549
Musilová, P. 1219, 4217, 4248
Musket, T. 3880
Muskett, P. R. 1190
Musoke, A. 384, 4378
Musoke, A. J. 363, 2351
Mussio, I. 1409
Mustafa, G. 2422
Muszynski, M. G. 2136
Mutalib, A. R. 360
Mutambel, H. S. N. 5417
Mutcherson, R. J., II 4822
Muthukrishnan, S. 2060, 3731, 4597
Muto, M. 3295
Mutschler, M. A. 5786
Mutwiri, G. K. 4384
Müürsepp, I. 1960
Muyldermans, G. 2876
Muyldermans, S. 5618
Myers, A. M. 4118
Myles, D. G. 2587
Mylonas, C. C. 1977
Mynatt, R. L. 5698
Mynett, K. J. 155
Myöhänen, S. 2151
Myrie, K. A. 4822
Mythili, P. K. 3425
Myuller, M. 2558
Myung, S. L. 4232
Myung Soo Lyu 4232
Na, K. J. 974
Na KieJun 974
Nabha, S. 5255
Nabika, T. 2238
Nachit, M. 4582
Nachman, M. W. 643
Naciri, M. 4905
Nadai, V. de 2548
Nadal, A. 1607
Nadal, M. 3294
Nadeau, J. H. 767, 771
Nadir, S. 4939
Naested, H. 5052
Nafis Rahman 3192
Nagabukuro, A. 2239
Nagahama, Y. 642, 2045, 4630, 4653
Nagai, F. 4815
Nagai, K. 996
Nagai, T. 1433, 4451, 4463, 4942, 5976
Nagaike, H. 5431
Nagaki, K. 2641
Nagamine, N. 1472
Nagamine, T. 2993, 4516, 4677
Nagamine, Y. 1774
Nagamitsu, T. 2860
Nagano, I. 1887
Nagano, M. 1436, 4474, 5990
Nagao, M. 3351
Nagao, R. T. 3246
Nagao, T. 5735
Nagao, Y. 972, 2156, 5488
Nagarajan, M. M. 896
Nagasawa, H. 1093, 2358
Nagasawa, K. 3950
Nagase, M. 4089
Nagashima, H. 2990, 4677, 4969
Nagata, N. 3258
Nagata, R. 3418
Nagata, S. 1472, 4632
Nagata, T. 1128
Nagatani, A. 4196, 5220
Nagato, Y. 2180, 4525, 4739
Naggert, J. K. 2247, 4658
Nagle, D. L. 1236
Nagy, A. 5201
Nagy, É. 881, 4372, 4390
Nagyova, E. 3485
Nahas, S. el 230
Nahm, B. H. 528, 3049
Nahm BackHie 528, 3049
Naik, S. 850
Nainar, A. M. 3465
Nair, N. V. 3381
Nair, S. 858, 3381, 5829
Nairn, A. 5250
Naish, K. A. 234
Naitana, S. 476, 2441, 6002
Naito, I. 5112
Naito, K. 3188, 3625, 5305
Naito, M. 2469, 2782
Naito, S. 5624
Nakabayashi, K. 5256
Nakabeppu, Y. 616
Nakada, K. 2423, 4490
Nakada, T. 730
Nakadai, T. 5341
Nakagami, H. 4742
Nakagawa, H. 4184
Nakagawa, K. 3439
Nakagawa, S. 584
Nakagawa, T. 3162, 5075
Nakagawara, K. I. 4654
Nakahira, Y. 5727
Nakai, M. 5145, 5722
Nakajima, E. 1271
Nakajima, H. 2146
Nakajima, I. 3069
Nakajima, M. 2631, 5076

Nakajima, Y. 5674
Nakakita, M. 2171
Nakamoto, J. 621
Nakamura, A. 521
Nakamura, C. 1679, 4757
Nakamura, H. 3892
Nakamura, I. 1806
Nakamura, K. 1107, 2171, 5401, 5886
Nakamura, K. T. 3136
Nakamura, M. 2045, 4516, 4583
Nakamura, M. T. 4087
Nakamura, N. 5576
Nakamura, R. 621
Nakamura, S. 1914, 5833, 5859
Nakamura, T. 1272, 4107, 4684, 4741, 4834, 5276, 5851
Nakamura, Y. 3069, 3697, 4194
Nakanishi, N. 3760
Nakanishi, T. 98, 3141, 4651
Nakanishi, Y. 1038, 1121
Nakano, A. 4691
Nakano, H. 789, 4580
Nakano, M. 2605, 5053
Nakano, R. 2713
Nakano, T. 4663
Nakao, M. 114, 1122, 3110
Nakao, S. 3149
Nakao, T. 4490, 4507, 4988
Nakashima, K. 4759, 5119
Nakashima, T. 2028
Nakata, E. 4739
Nakatsuka, A. 621, 2713
Nakauchi, H. 1166
Nakayama, I. 772, 3330
Nakayama, K. 2130
Nakayama, S. 2083
Nakayama, T. 5273
Nakazaki, T. 2122
Nakazawa, M. 1857, 4411
Nakazono, M. 1723, 5538
Nako, Y. 825
Naldrett, M. J. 5725
Nam, B. H. 686
Nam, H. G. 614
Nam, S. Y. 4870
Nam, Y. K. 3026
Nam, Y. W. 3155, 3893
Nam BackHie 686
Nam SangYoung 4870
Nam YoungWoo 3155
Namai, H. 817
Nambo, Y. 1472
Namikawa, T. 2228, 4115
Nampaisansuk, M. 4140
Namuth, D. 5787
Nan, X. R. 1594
Nan XiangRi 1594
Nanda, I. 1778
Nandadeva, Y. L. 3038
Nandi, S. 3479, 5360
Nandula Raghuram 3748
Nannes, J. S. P. 5966
Nanninga, N. 2409
Nap, J. P. 713, 1505
Napier, J. A. 3260
Napierała, D. 5293
Naqvi, S. M. K. 4495
Narai, A. 5681
Naranjo, T. 1827
Narasu, M. L. 2042
Narayanan, K. K. 4876
Nardi, L. 3030
Narfström, K. 3628
Narubina, L. 464
Narula, G. 5543
Nash, T. E. 39
Nashold, S. W. 4387
Nashta, A. A. F. 1932
Nasir, J. 2094
Nass, A. 1650
Nasser Ahmed 3611
Nasuda, S. 5787
Natali, L. 3606
Natarajan, C. 1090, 5404, 5518
Natori, S. 1098, 2218
Nau, F. 3091
Naudin, C. V. 5378
Naumochkin, A. N. 3695
Nauwynck, H. J. 5872
Navarro, A. 2041
Navarro, L. 1781, 2041, 5542
Navarro, M. C. 459
Navarro-Avino, J. P. 5165
Naver, H. 3231, 4743
Nawijn, M. C. 154
Nawrotzki, R. A. 2233
Nayernia, K. 4101, 4612
N'Cho, Y. 4924
Neale, D. B. 1129, 1332, 2297, 3394, 3873
Nebauer, S. G. 4871
Nebola, M. 1247, 2764
Nečas, E. 635
Nedelkina, S. 4685
Neef, A. 4533
Neeraj Aggarwal 4047
Neeraja Idamakanti 4347
Neerja Gulati 2672
Neeta Singh 5054
Neeti Sanan 1140, 5098
Nef, S. 5577
Neff, M. W. 2760, 3331
Neff, W. E. 5072
Neganova, I. E. 3480
Negatu, Z. 2459
Negi, M. S. 5844
Negrel, J. 1537, 2191, 5635
Negruk, V. 1041
Nehlin, L. 2930
Nei, M. 4869
Neibergs, H. L. 327
Neil, J. C. 4773
Neilan, J. G. 1863
Neill, J. D. 2002
Neilson, S. 3538
Neitz, A. W. H. 1856
Nejidat, A. 1705
Nejinskaia, V. 293
Nelke, M. 3247
Nelson, D. E. 509
Nelson, D. M. 567
Nelson, J. C. 5369
Nelson, L. M. 5616
Nelson, R. J. 4844, 5326
Nelson, R. L. 305-307
Nelson, R. S. 1184
Nelson, T. 3678
Németh, E. B. 4436
Nemoto, Y. 3749
Nene, V. 384, 2346
Nepomuceno, A. 720
Nepomuceno, A. L. 565
Nepper, J. P. 2923
Nerantzakis, G. E. 5403
Nes, I. F. 4517
Nestor, K. E. 2793
Neto, E. D. 917, 1287
Neto, J. E. F. 2460
Nettleton, P. 4904
Neuberger, M. S. 1074
Neuenschwander, S. 5295, 5351
Neuffer, B. 3382
Neugodova, G. L. 2880
Neuhaus, E. 4584
Neuhaus, G. 3655
Neuhäuser-Klaus, A. 580, 2147
Neuhauss, S. 222
Neuhierl, B. 3957
Neukirchen, S. 131
Neumann, D. 5712
Neumann, P. 572, 4686
Neupane, K. R. 137, 195
Neustaedter, D. A. 3594
Neuteboom, L. W. 2642
Neutelings, G. 2123, 2841
Nevalainen, L. 1180
Neve, M. de 3248
Neves, J. P. 1435, 3982
Neves, L. O. das 3426
Nevo, E. 3845, 4862, 4872
Nevshemal, T. 1416
Newbigin, E. 5715
Newbury, H. J. 1792, 2291, 2323, 2916
Newman, J. D. 696
Newsome, T. 884
Newton, C. H. 1117
Newton, H. 3457
Newton, K. J. 3238
Newton, R. J. 5500
Newton, R. V. S. 176
Newton, S. E. 594, 4325, 5391
Neyt, P. 4689-4690
Nezer, C. 2207, 5760
Ng, D. K. 2620
Ng, J. M. Y. 2642
Ng, S. K. 413
Ngan, F. 3383
Ngo, K. 3321
Ngo, Q. A. 3927
Nguyen, H. T. 3409, 4277
Nguyen, L. V. 3657
Nguyen, S. V. 4357
Nguyen, T. K. X. 4822
Nguyen-Lowe, H. T. 5194
Nguyen-Quoc, B. 5062, 5223
Nguyen SaVan 4357
Nguyen Van Hau 4402
Nhu Van Thu 4402
Ni, J. J. 2311
Ni, P. C. 51
Ni, W. C. 1599, 5560
Ni, Z. 5826
Ni, Z. F. 3756
Ni PiChong 51
Ni WanChao 1599, 5560
Ni ZhongFu 3756
Nibart, M. 1984
Nicaise, J. L. 469
Niceforo, R. 2911
Nichol, K. 2094
Nicholas, K. R. 5195
Nicholls, R. D. 2090
Nichols, A. 5314
Nichols, J. 644
Nichols, M. A. 3861
Nicholson, D. 3357
Nickel, R. 3411
Nicklin, S. 4017
Nicod, A. 5772
Nicol, F. 697
Nicola, E. 3980
Nicola, E. da S. 3983
Nicolás, C. 3661
Nicolas, C. 5130
Nicolás, G. 3649-3652, 3661
Nicolas, P. 1663, 1837, 5803
Nicolaus, B. 3152
Nicolle, J. C. 2150
Nicolosi, E. 3031
Nicolson, L. 4083
Nie, L. 5355
Niedbalski, W. 347, 392, 2368, 5943, 5945
Nieddu, M. 1764
Niederberger, V. 4135
Nielsen, D. 3278
Nielsen, E. E. 5761
Nielsen, H. L. 1631
Nielsen, J. 4898
Nielsen, J. E. 1638, 4127
Nielsen, J. H. 5693
Nielsen, K. 2573
Nielsen, M. K. 1750, 4813
Nielsen, M. T. 2553
Nielsen, T. H. 3636
Nielsen, V. H. 773, 1273
Niemann, H. 2557, 4040, 4170, 4593
Nienhuis, J. 311, 833, 1325, 4282, 5837
Niggli, U. 5507
Nigro, F. 2356
Niizeki, M. 3674
Nijkamp, H. J. J. 4665, 5830
Nijman, I. J. 2773, 5327
Nijs, T. den 3888
Nikitopoulou, A. 2196
Nikolaeva, V. 1066
Nikolaou, A. 2908
Nikolaou, E. 4497
Nikolic, J. M. 3803-3804
Nikolov, Z. L. 58-59
Nikovics, K. 1877
Nikulin, L. G. 5304
Nikunen, S. 1256
Nilson, J. H. 5105
Nilsson, B. 4450
Nilsson, J. 1690
Nilsson, N. O. 1807, 4853
Nilsson, O. 698
Nilsson, S. E. G. 117, 3628
Nimmo, H. G. 5719
Nims, S. D. 4508
Ninh Thi Phuoc Nguyen 4357
Ninkina, N. N. 3268
Ninnemann, H. 2401, 2838
Ninnemann, O. 4724
Ninnin, M. 2513
Ninomiya, Y. 5112
Ninu, L. 5257
Niranjan Chakraborty 2559
Nirasawa, K. 1774
Nishi, Y. 5477
Nishida, T. 494, 3204, 4167
Nishigai, M. 1449, 2961
Nishihara, M. 4043-4044
Nishikawa, T. 5116
Nishikawa, Y. 370, 903
Nishimune, Y. 2229, 3619, 4651
Nishimura, A. 1730
Nishimura, K. 5615
Nishimura, M. 769, 2227, 2706, 3142, 5116, 5721
Nishimura, S. 699, 4884
Nishimura, Y. 1107, 2089, 2093, 5401, 5886
Nishina, P. M. 2247
Nishina, Y. 4103
Nishino, A. 4632
Nishino, S. 5114
Nishino, Y. 2366
Nishio, K. 5145, 5722
Nishio, T. 428, 2934, 5439
Nishioka, K. 3190
Nishitani, K. 4203
Nishiyama, T. 5449
Nishizawa, T. 2085
Nishizawa, Y. 1712, 4197
Nisitani, S. 5705
Nissen, P. H. 1274
Nitta, T. 4683
Nivedita Ram 853
Niwa, H. 644
Niwa, K. 4475, 5446, 5973
Niwa, M. 4725
Niwa, Y. 3162, 4667, 5548
Nix, W. A. 385
Nixon, P. J. 1077
Nizański, W. 483
Nizou, A. L. P. 4598
Nkonge, C. 384, 2351
Nkongolo, K. K. 2837
Noben-Trauth, K. 1245
Nobukuni, T. 4649
Nocard, M. 217
Noce, T. 2524
Nocker, S. van 4122
Noda, T. 4654
Nodari, R. O. 1325
Noè, L. 5331
Noël, B. 4496
Noel, F. 465
Noguchi, H. 5548
Noguchi, J. 1433, 2958, 3332, 4942
Noguchi, N. 1485
Noguchi, T. 688, 3212
Nogueras, M. M. 5900
Noh, C. H. 3026
Noh, J. Y. 5646
Noh JooYoon 5646
Noirot, M. 4923, 5420
Noji, M. 1652, 2875, 3133, 4676
Nojima, H. 3619, 4651
Nolan, R. 3481
Nolasco, G. 2389
Nolte, I. 3802, 4400
Nolte, K. D. 1578
Noma, K. 5832
Nomikou, K. 4397
Nomoto, T. 3351
Nomura, M. 634, 2547, 4569, 4684, 4744
Nomura, T. 688, 3212
Nonaka, H. 5213
Nonaka, L. 2085
Nonaka, M. 110, 1264
Nong, V. H. 3685
Nong VanHai 3685

Nonneman, D. 256, 1215, 2214, 2222, 2232
Nonobe, Y. 113
Nonomura, K. I. 5666
Nony, P. 5334
Noor, M. M. 4476
Noordhuizen-Stassen, E. N. 5494
Nopporn Sarataphan 1368, 1386
Norambuena, L. 5260
Noramly, S. 169
Nordquist, N. 4249
Norel, A. van 3928
Norelli, J. L. 3602, 5046
Norén, O. 4166
Nores, C. 1765
Norioka, S. 3136, 3141, 4855
Normanly, J. 5264
Normant, Y. 962
Norris, C. E. 3546, 3550
Norris, J. 4366
Norris, S. J. 1875
Norris, S. R. 138
Norsworthy, P. J. 4770
North, A. 4047
North, H. 4673
North, M. A. 2247
Northey, D. L. 466-467
Norton, C. R. 4791
Nösberger, J. 1805, 4861
Nota, Y. 5328
Nothnick, W. B. 2154
Nottle, M. B. 4969
Noue, P. 465
Noupadja, P. 4917
Nour, M. S. M. 4513
Nourizadeh, S. 5214
Nouzová, M. 4686
Novak, E. K. 2155
Nowak, J. 925, 3247
Nowak, R. A. 3482
Nowotny, D. 6
Nowshari, M. A. 3483
Noya, D. 4235
Noya, M. 4102
Noyer, J.-L. 279
Noyes, R. D. 3894
Nozaki, M. 4651
Nozaki, T. 2875
Nozue, K. 2124
Nuccio, M. L. 1578, 4687
Nucharin Songsasen 4994
Nuesslein-Hildesheim, B. 4703
Nulf, S. C. 888
Numachi, K. I. 1270
Núñez, J. I. 393
Nusinowitz, S. 5287
Nussaume, L. 2636
Nutt, K. A. 4071
Nutt, S. L. 5204
Nuttall, P. A. 5901
Nuzhat Farooqui 851
Nybom, H. 292, 852, 1821, 2798, 3932, 4281
Nyborg, J. K. 108-109
Nyika, A. 906
Nykiforuk, C. L. 5667
Nyochembeng, L. M. 424
Nyström, P. E. 3327
Oanh Thi Kim Nguyen 4357
Obando-Rodríguez, A. 5087
Oberbauer, A. M. 1696, 3013
Öberg, K. 3084
Oberholster, A. M. 1809
Obert, B. 941, 4920, 5435
Oberwalder, B. 2401, 2838
Obexer-Ruff, G. 2780
Obokata, J. 4583
O'Brien, C. M. 410
O'Brien, D. 2263
O'Brien, D. P. 210, 243, 2279
O'Brien, K. D. 4794
O'Brien, P. C. M. 4823
O'Brien, S. J. 3789, 3793, 3795
O'Brien, W. E. 2095
O'Callaghan, D. 338, 493, 1371, 3481
O'Callaghan, D. J. 5868
Ocaña-Quero, J. M. 2445, 4446
O'Carroll, D. 3785
Ochatt, S. J. 5427
Ocheretina, O. 2613
Ochiai, H. 2522
Ochs, G. 3156, 4745, 4754
Ockendon, D. J. 5439
O'Connell, M. 4213
O'Connell, M. J. 5642
O'Connell, P. 1396
O'Connor, J. B. 4343
O'Connor, J. E. 3432
Oda, A. 2653
Oda, M. 2152
Odee, D. 3380
O'Dell, M. 3750
Odinot, P. 5806
Odintsova, M. S. 4885
O'Donnell, L. 5578
O'Donoughue, L. S. 4860
Odumeru, J. 3424
Oetiker, J. H. 622, 1582
Offenberg, H. 4479
Oga, K. 5350
Ogale, S. N. 5451
Ogasa, A. 2980
Ogata, H. 2515
Ogata, K. 2993, 4516
Ogawa, A. 2782
Ogawa, H. 4642
Ogawa, K. 3643
Ogawa, M. 4637
Ogawa, S. 3083, 4043-4044, 4643
Ogawa, T. 2152, 3427, 4053, 5974
Ogihara, K. 3092
Ogino, M. 2366
Ogino, T. 2243-2244, 5110, 5324
Ogiso, T. 1978
Ogita, K. 3610
Ogura, Y. 2628
Oh, B. 3310
Oh, B. G. 2933
Oh, B. J. 5645
Oh, S. H. 1952
Oh, S. K. 5668
Oh BoungJun 5645
Oh ByeongGeun 2933
Oh-Oka, H. 4134
Oh SheHoon 1952
Oh SooKyung 5668
Ohad, N. 3654
Ohashi, K. 3610, 4378, 4896, 5401
Ohashi, Y. 3262, 4184, 5643, 5726
Ohbayashi, T. 5341
Ohboshi, S. 477, 2962
Ohga, S. 1725
Ohi, M. 1340
Ohira, S. 4697
Ohishi, K. 368, 5402
Ohkawa, H. 148, 4933
Ohkawa, Y. 3427, 4585
Ohkubo, S. 368
Ohkubo, T. 5119
Ohlrogge, J. B. 3170
Ohlsson, R. 645
Öhlund, R. 309
Ohme-Takagi, M. 139, 2169
Ohmido, N. 858, 1912, 2312, 4615
Ohmori, H. 4649
Ohnishi, O. 623, 2139
Ohnmeiss, T. E. 1649
Ohno, K. 2093
Ohresser, M. 5348
Ohshima, K. 4649
Ohsugi, M. 4103
Ohsugi, R. 4585, 4662
Ohta, A. 4043-4044
Ohta, D. 128, 2624
Ohta, H. 4437, 4946
Ohta, M. 4909
Ohta, T. 2090
Ohtani, M. 2447
Ohtani, T. 4411
Ohtsubo, E. 3143, 5832
Ohtsubo, H. 3143, 5832
Ohtsubo, K. 5833, 5859
Ohtsubo, N. 4184
Ohtsubo, T. 616
Ohuchi, A. 4642
Ohya, T. 4194
Ohyama, A. 699
Ohyama, T. 2524
Oic, K. L. 2331
Oikawa, M. 1472
Ojkic, D. 2882, 4390
Oka, A. 148, 2129, 4108-4109
Oka, S. 1806, 1897, 4864, 5377
Okabe, M. 98, 4048, 5305
Okada, H. 1264
Okada, K. 2935, 4749
Okada, M. 1978, 2130, 2976, 4488, 4651
Okada, N. 218, 1264, 1270, 4649
Okada, Y. 609
Okamoto, H. 2124
Okamoto, M. 3179, 3984
Okamoto, N. 3341
Okamoto, T. 2643
Okamoto, Y. 3092
Okamura, C. S. 3711
Okamura, N. 110
Okanami, M. 140
Okazaki, K. 4341-4342, 5439
Okazaki, M. 1195
Okazaki, T. 1270
Okazaki, Y. 769, 4826
O'Kearney-Flynn, M. 5985
O'Keefe, G. 4274
O'Keefe, R. J. 3616
O'Keefe, S. 3373
O'Keefe, T. L. 1074
O'Keeffe, M. A. 2604
Okelberry, K. M. 5887
Okimoto, R. 4619
Okinaka, Y. 1912
Okkels, F. T. 2168
Oko, R. 653, 4647
Okomura, N. 2605
Okrész, L. 1666
Okubara, P. A. 3666-3667
Okubo, H. 3895
Okubo, K. 5611
Okuda, K. 163
Okuizumi, H. 769
Okumura, H. 4411
Okumura, J. 521, 2522
Okumura, K. 789, 1115
Okumura, N. 1627
Okumura, S. 5242
Okunishi, H. 2713
Okuno, K. 817, 2839, 3917
Okuno, S. 5350
Okuzawa, K. 4437
Olano, C. T. 3393
Olczak, K. 4718
Oldfield, J. F. 3536
Oldroyd, G. E. D. 556, 2729
ole-Moiyoi, O. 4902
Olek, K. 1309
Oleksiewicz, M. B. 2369, 4898
Olesen, A. 1541
Olesnicky, N. S. 3751
Oliger, P. 4065
Olin, M. 3296
Oliva, N. 3061, 4597
Oliva, R. 641
Olivas-García, J. M. 5087
Olive, F. D. 5247
Olive, M. 1158
Olive, M. R. 828
Oliveira, C. 2248
Oliveira, D. E. de 3220
Oliveira, G. C. X. 5366
Oliveira, H. N. de 497
Oliveira, I. C. 1133
Oliveira, J. F. C. de 1435
Oliveira, M. A. L. 2460-2461, 2464, 4982
Oliveira, M. M. 2389, 3036
Oliveira, M. N. M. de 2448
Oliver, D. J. 566
Oliver, M. J. 3608
Oliver, R. 2573
Olivier, J. 3889
Olivier, M. 774, 3796
Olivier-Bernardin, V. 2364
Olivieri, A. M. 5552
Olivieri, I. 2799
Ollevier, F. 1052
Ollier, B. 2763
Ollier, W. E. R. 1095
Ollitrault, P. 279, 1910-1911
Ollivier, L. 2424
Olmstead, R. G. 619
Olsaker, I. 2773, 4479, 5294
Olsen, C. W. 4377
Olsen, E. 400
Olsen, G. J. 3944
Olsen, J. B. 3347
Olsen, J. L. 3391
Olsen, K. M. 4136
Olsen, L. 5502
Olsen, O. A. 1144, 2639, 2711
Olson, G. E. 4112
Olson, J. M. 4242
Olson, K. E. 88
Olson, L. K. 762
Olson, L. M. 567, 5574
Olson, S. 3702
Olson, T. M. 1276
Olson, W. 4064
Olson, W. O. 3503, 4503
Olsson, O. 1126
Olszewski, N. E. 2182
Om, Y. H. 555
Om YoungHyun 555
O'Mahony, P. J. 3608
O'Malley, D. M. 5373
Omata, Y. 2358
Omi, T. 5117, 5117
Omirulleh, S. 5217
Omnes, M. H. 962
Omura, M. 4193, 5679
On, S. L. W. 4334
Ona, I. 4597
Onagbesan, O. M. 1698
Oñate, A. A. 4379
Oñate, L. 4137
Onckelen, H. van 3598
Onclin, K. 4505
Ondřej, M. 3595
O'Neil, C. M. 2083
O'Neill, C. 3203
O'Neill, G. 5879
O'Neill, L. P. 5202
O'Neill, M. 841
O'Neill, N. R. 2058
Ong, C. A. 3073
Ong, D. E. 3712
Ong ChingAng 3073
Onifade, A. A. 2998
Onions, D. E. 4083
Onishi, A. 1271, 5006
Ono, K. 2547, 4585
Ono, T. 494, 621, 1658, 2470, 5350
Ono, Y. 1990
Onodera, R. 1111, 2994-2995
Onoderaz, Y. 370
Onoe, S. 1375
Onohara, Y. 2677
O'Nolan, P. 2026
Ontiveros, S. D. 3085
Onuma, M. 1858, 4352, 4378, 4896, 5405, 5925
Ooi, S. J. 1668
Oommen, A. M. 3776
Oomori, Y. 2358
Oono, Y. 700
Oosterhuis, D. M. 565
op den Camp, R. G. L. 183
Opdebeeck, J. P. 1369
Opdecamp, K. 775
Oppenheim, S. M. 5978
Opsomer, C. 3046
Orbacz, E. A. 4361
Orbán, L. 1424
Orcutt, B. C. 2611
Ordon, F. 2819
Orduz, S. 2193
O'Reilly, P. T. 1275
Orellana, A. 5260
Orellana, J. 3838
Orford, S. J. 1667, 3751
Orgebin-Crist, M. C. 1088, 3712
Ori, N. 5550
Orihuela, J. A. 4000
Orimo, A. 4643

Oriniaková, P. 4558
Orkin, R. W. 169
Orlacchio, A. 2098, 2098
Orlich, M. 1366
Orlov, A. 6005
Orlowski, J. 2143
Ormandy, C. J. 1073
Ormsby, I. 3081
Ornicane, D. 2912
Ornitz, D. M. 4835
Oropeza, C. 4924
Orosz, A. 941
O'Rourke, A. M. 585
Orozco-Cardenas, M. 3209
Orr, K. 3996
Orson, J. H. 3536
Ortega, C. 2041
Ortega-Mariscal, M. 2445
Ortiz, J. L. 1402
Ortiz, J. M. 1839
Ortiz, R. 2856, 4288
Orwig, K. E. 1106, 2088
Orzechowska, B. 4056
Osada, T. 3797
Osadjan, M. D. 3060
Osaki, E. 4103
Osaki, M. 5679
Osaki, T. 1406
Osborne, B. A. 1103
Oscar, G. C. M. 1927
Oshiro, T. 248
Osmark, P. 2125
Osoegawa, K. 100
Ostell, J. 2508
Ostensson, K. 2000
Oster, U. 5272
Oster-Granite, M. L. 4235
Østergaard, L. 803
Østergård, H. 3
Osterrieder, N. 548
Osteryoung, K. W. 2126
Ostrander, E. A. 747, 3331, 3786, 3814, 4641, 5278, 5773
Ostrem, J. A. 127
Ostrowska, E. 3384
Osuna, D. 5258
Ota, S. 4392
Otake, S . 3471
Otani, M. 947, 2052, 3572
Othman, O. E. 3798
Otmani, C. 5756
Otranto, D. 4912
Otrovskiĭ, M. V. 11
Otsen, M. 2253, 5327
Otsuka, H. 370, 730, 903, 4897, 5925
Otsuki, Y. 1554
Otto, G. W. 570
Otto, K. G. 1785
Otto, P. 5894
Ottoboni, F. 346
Ottoboni, L. M. M. 2727, 5843
Ottogalli, M. 2433
Ottonello, S. 3117
Ou Shi 2095
Ouazzani, N. 5776
Ouchi, S. 5070
Ouchi, Y. 4643
Ouellet, D. R. 1493
Ouellet, M. 5198
Ouellette, B. F. F. 2508, 3008
Oufattole, M. 5665
Oura, Y. 2662
Oustry, A. 217, 241, 744
Oustry-Vaiman, A. 3352, 4827, 5291
Outteridge, P. 5294
Ouwerkerk, P. B. F. 2714, 4594
Ouyang, H. S. 4360
Ouyang HongSheng 4360
Overall, M. L. 235
Overbeek, P. A. 2078
Overbeek, R. 3944
Overesch, G. 2678
Overkamp, S. 5166
Overmars, H. 3928
Overney, S. 5568
Overström, E. W. 4508
Overvoorde, P. J. 700
Owen, M. R. 4344
Owens, J. M. 1484, 4521
Owens, L. 2886
Owens, L. D. 5091
Oxburgh, L. 5944
Oya, S. 818, 3918
Oyabu, A. 2246
Oyedipe, E. O. 5452
Ozaki, Y. 3895
Ozawa, A. 2156
Ozawa, K. 2761, 4585
Ozawa, S. 7, 3593
Ozeki, Y. 2121
Ozherelkov, S. V. 369
Ozias-Akins, P. 4886
Özkan, H. 2403
Ozols, V. V. 2881
Pääbo, S. 2593
Pabuççuoğlu, S. 1425, 2939
Pace, D. K. 5167
Padermsak Jarayabhand 2265
Padidam, M. 4138
Padiglia, A. 141
Padilla, J. A. 4816
Padmavati, M. 3601
Padmesh, P. 3896
Padrid, P. A. 1625
Paek, K. Y. 5952
Paek KeeYoeup 5952
Paepe, R. de 1136, 1660
Paesen, G. C. 5901
Pagano, E. 4746
Page, D. C. 654
Page, R. E., Jr. 1235
Pagès, M. 2080, 5124, 5172
Pagnacco, G. 2740
Pagnotta, M. A. 1314
Pahl, A. 5412
Pai, H. S. 1547
Pai, R. A. 5782
Pai HyunSook 1547
Paige, C. J. 3702
Paigen, B. 786, 1280
Pailhoux, E. 1277, 3352, 5699
Paillard, S. 3368
Paillotin, G. 2019
Pain, B. F. 1483
Paine, J. A. 1048
Painter, J. E. 2190
Pak, H. Y. 555
Pak HanYoung 555
Pakdel, F. 105, 658
Pakrasi, H. B. 5244
Palacios, M. J. 4508
Palacios, N. 3033
Palacios, R. 177, 4312
Palamarchuk, A. Y. 4104
Palasciano, M. 2317
Palauqui, J. C. 673, 2185, 3249
Palazón, J. 3443
Palazzo, A. J. 1801
Palenzuela, O. 4403
Palese, P. 1372
Pallisgaard, N. 5149
Palme, K. 569, 1724, 2110, 3211, 3727
Palmer, B. E. 3098
Palmer, E. 465, 2415, 2417
Palmer, G. H. 1869, 4367
Palmer, K. E. 550
Palmer, R. G. 2823
Palmer, S. 2225
Palmiter, R. D. 3202
Palmquist, D. E. 937
Palmquist, S. 5930
Palomba, R. 2216
Palombi, F. 5017
Palomino, N. C. 1559
Palomo, M. J. 956, 4947
Palonen, P. 1410
Palotie, A. 103
Palsdottir, A. 5907
Pálsson, S. 1742
Palta, J. P. 4843
Palta, P. 489, 986, 1427, 1975, 3479, 4987
Palva, E. T. 3125
Paly, J. 2097, 4714
Pamba, R. 4404
Pamboukdjian, N. 3068
Pampfer, S. 2969
Pan, B J. 382
Pan, J. J. 3852
Pan, R. C. 1542
Pan, S. M. 4601
Pan, T. C. 4105
Pan, X. B. 4601
Pan, Y. Z. 5762
Pan BaoJin 382
Pan JiaJu 3852
Pan RuiChi 1542
Pan ShiMei 4601
Pan TeCheng 4105
Pan XueBiao 4601
Pan YanZhen 5762
Panaccio, M. 356, 1867
Panaud, O. 3825
Panavas, T. 1192, 5168
Panbangred, W. 3731
Pancaldi, M. 3831, 3897, 3924
Panchadcharam Chandrawathani 1368
Panchuk, I. 2821
Pančić, B. 348
Pandey, M. P. 1419, 1918
Pandey, S. K. 1918
Pandher, K. 5916
Pandian, T. J. 522, 2029, 3568
Panek, H. R. 661
Pang, E. C. K. 2817, 5792
Pang, J. 3321
Pang, S. W. Y. 5329
Pang, S. Z. 5077
Pang, V. F. 5409
Pangilinan, F. 3315
Panis, B. 445, 1900
Pant, H. C. 4443
Pant, R. 1640
Panteleyev, A. A. 1087
Panter, K. E. 4974
Panthier, J. J. 5111
Paolis, A. de 3726
Paolocci, F. 2543, 3588
Papadopoulos, O. 4397
Papaioannou, V. E. 1206
Papet, I. 2749
Paplauskienė, V. 2918
Papp, I. 2701
Papp, Z. 4380, 4384
Pappano, W. N. 586
Paprocka, G. 5945
Papworth, D. 2158
Paquay, R. 4496
Pâques, M. 5131
Paquette, Y. 5118
Parada, L. F. 5577
Paramio, M. T. 956, 4947
Paramjit Khurana 3569
Parampreet Kaur 3903
Parani, M. 853
Parcy, F. 505
Pardanaud, L. 4713
Pardo, B. G. 4777
Pardo, J. M. 2165
Pardo-Manuel de Villena, F. 4707
Parducci, L. 3898
Pareek, A. 2071
Parejo, J. C. 4816
Parent, S. 1933
Parente, F. 215
Parfitt, S. C. 587
Parham, A. 5349
Parham, P. 4110
Parhar, I. S. 2462, 2487
Parida, A. 853
Park, A. R. 4631
Park, C. 4231
Park, C. K. 394, 5330
Park, D. 4232
Park, D. H. 4765
Park, D. Y. 813
Park, E. J. 45, 3571, 3951
Park, E. W. 4094
Park, H. G. 3953
Park, H. K. 45
Park, H. M. 2522
Park, H. S. 4405
Park, H. Y. 4613
Park, I. 3095
Park, I. C. 37
Park, J. A. 4185
Park, J. H. 1363, 1382, 1394
Park, J. I. 1479
Park, J. K. 4970
Park, J. P. 750
Park, J. Y. 4899
Park, K. S. 5169
Park, K. W. 1811, 5973
Park, N. Y. 4405
Park, S. B. 4970
Park, S. H. 529, 2537, 5529
Park, S. J. 2898, 3938, 4389
Park, S. M. 617
Park, S. O. 3385
Park, S. U. 5170
Park, W. S. 1754
Park, Y. D. 1548
Park, Y. E. 1813
Park, Y. J. 290
Park, Y. S. 4405
Park, Y. Y. 4970
Park AeRan 4631
Park ChanKyu 5330
Park ChoiKyu 394
Park DaeYoung 813
Park EungJun 3571, 3951
Park HanYong 4613
Park HyoGuen 3953
Park HyungSeon 4405
Park JeeYong 4899
Park JinHo 1394
Park JinKi 4970
Park JongA 4185
Park JongHyeon 1363, 1382
Park JongIm 1479
Park KuenWoo 1811
Park KwangWook 5973
Park KyungSoon 5169
Park NamYong 4405
Park SangUn 5170
Park SeonJa 2898
Park SeungJun 4389
Park SooBong 4970
Park SooMin 617
Park YongYun 4970
Park YoungDoo 1548
Park YoungSeok 4405
Parker, C. T., Jr. 3944
Parker, J. E. 1633, 3733
Parker, J. S. 2843, 6006
Parker, K. L. 4708
Parker, K. M. 3783
Parker, N. J. 235
Parkhouse, M. E. 2895
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 325-326
Parkhurst, C. R. 2471-2472
Parks, J. E. 4467, 5454
Parma, P. 1277, 2750, 5331, 5699
Parmar, S. N. S. 236
Parmigiani, E. 4971
Parnes, J. R. 1169
Parniske, M. 871, 1185, 4139
Paroda, R. S. 5517
Parr, A. 1733
Parr, B. A. 646
Parra, A. 5437, 5524
Parra, F. 2061, 4900, 5866
Parra, M. 2250
Parreira, G. G. 5974
Parrish, C. R. 395
Parrish, J. J. 2949, 4469
Parrott, R. F. 1624
Parrott, W. A. 2393, 3906
Parry, G. 1724
Parshall, C. J. 4659
Parsian, A. J. 3780
Parsons, J. D. 3023
Parsons, K. R. 4106
Parsons, Y. M. 5763
Parthier, B. 2708
Parveen, S. S. 1612
Parvery, C. 1319
Parzy, D. 2333
Pas, M. F. W. te 1228, 3103, 3300
Pašakinskienė, I. 3007, 3829
Pascuzzi, P. 2177
Pasha, S. T. 2877
Pashkoulov, D. 4066
Pasick, J. 1395
Pasieka, J. 4056
Pasquali, G. 4594
Pasqualone, A. 808, 5371

Pasquier, L. Du 5603
Passamonti, F. 425
Passera, S. 531
Passmore, H. C. 2215
Passos, L. P. 1407
Paszek, A. A. 3333, 4833
Paszkowski, J. 186, 2715
Patankar, A. G. 5375
Pate, G. 5569
Patel, K. 4806
Patel, S. 716
Patel, S. R. 672
Patel, Y. 650
Paterson, A. H. 291, 315, 842, 1327, 2328, 3379, 3934, 4284, 4863, 5824
Paterson, C. A. 2240
Paterson, K. A. 5332
Pathak, S. 3627
Patience, C. 1870
Patiño, R. 3629
Patkin, E. L. 3200
Paton, D. 4904
Paton, D. J. 389
Paton, I. R. 5313
Patrascu, M. 5812
Patri, S. 3091
Pattanavibool, R. 3436
Pattanayak, A. 1888
Pattanayak, D. 1179
Patterson, D. F. 3815, 4088, 4641, 5773
Patterson, F. 253
Patthy, L. 656
Patumi, M. 1838, 5853
Paul, J. B. 5480
Paul, M. R. 176
Paul, P. S. 394, 1381
Paul, S. 5316
Paul, W. 3175, 3590
Paula-Lopes, F. F. 2963
Paulet, F. 3362, 5813
Pauli, U. 1508, 1510
Paulin, J. P. 2375
Paulin, S. M. 902
Pauls, K. P. 804, 2321
Paulsen, M. 3302
Pauly, N. 2625
Pavan, W. J. 225, 794
Pavanello, A. 5188
Pavia Nunes, C. 5396
Pavingerová, D. 4558
Pavlova, M. N. 2249
Pavy, N. 854
Paw, B. 238, 5748
Pawlina, E. 1446
Pawlowski, J. 5591
Pawlowski, W. P. 533
Paxian, S. 4644
Payne, W. 2560, 4064
Pays, E. 2333
Payton, M. 5587
Paz-Ares, J. 1132
Pazlarova, J. 5502
Pè, M. E. 1177, 2128
Peace, C. 312
Peacock, W. J. 188, 828, 3116, 3147, 4070, 5625
Pearce, J. J. H. 4709
Pearce, P. D. 5734
Pearsall, R. S. 2679
Pearson, T. W. 328
Pearson, W. R. 855, 2791
Pecchioni, N. 2857, 3899, 4849
Pech, J. C. 1058, 2047, 5193
Pechan, T. 5171
Pecile, A. 5461
Peck, K. 97
Peck, S. C. 1726
Peclaris, G. M. 4497
Pécsi, T. 3455
Peden, M. 4824
Pedersen, A. G. 803
Pedersen, C. 1541
Pedersen, J. Z. 141
Pedersen, N. C. 153
Pedersen, R. A. 5497
Pedersen, S. G. 4127
Pedros, A. R. 5551
Peelman, L. J. 237, 1267, 5765
Peer, Y. van de 3699, 4018
Peeters, B. 4335
Pegoraro, L. M. C. 975
Pehu, E. 816, 1142, 2406, 2504, 4555, 5428, 5795
Pei, G. F. 4365
Pei, Y. 4302
Pei GuoFeng 4365
Peippo, J. 1960
Peirson, B. N. 3632
Pejić, I. 2313
Pekrun, C. 3537
Peleman, J. 5806
Pelica, F. 5073
Pélissier, T. 2131
Pellegrineschi, A. 30
Pellegrini, M. 5781
Pellegrini, M. G. 549
Pelleschi, S. 2840
Pelletier, G. 55, 854, 2162, 2682, 5583
Pelletier, M. K. 5259
Pellicer-Rubio, M. 4938
Pellio, B. 2819
Pelt, J. A. van 557
Peltier, D. 2800, 3840
Peltier, G. 1124
Pelton, T. A. 4160
Pelz, H. J. 5306
Pemberton, J. M. 2260, 4223
Peña, A. I. 460, 1934
Peña, L. 2041, 5542
Pena, R. N. 4645, 4710
Peñarrubia, L. 130
Peñas, M. M. 3881
Penedo, M. C. T. 1278, 4250
Penel, C. 5219
Peng, C. I. 1637
Peng, D. X. 4345
Peng, J. H. 4872
Peng, J. R. 2170, 5073
Peng, K. M. 4881
Peng, N. N. 4448, 5450
Peng, R. H. 605
Peng, S. E. 2889
Peng, X. Y. 2372
Peng, Y. 5834
Peng ChingI 1637
Peng DaXin 4345
Peng JinRong 2170, 5073
Peng KaiMan 4881
Peng NanNi 4448, 5450
Peng RiHe 605
Peng ShaoEn 2889
Peng XinYu 2372
Penger, A. 820
Pengue, W. A. 1071
Penman, D. 4021
Penman, D. J. 481, 3492
Penmetsa, R. V. 3893
Penna, D. D. 1649
Pennekamp, P. 778
Penner, G. 2402
Penner, G. A. 873, 2283
Penninckx, I. A. M. A. 2062, 2067, 2178
Pennisi, A. M. 401
Pennisi, E. 2314
Penny, G. 4709
Pensaert, M. B. 5872
Penzes-Yost, C. 5060, 5170
Pepperman, A. B. 3171-3172
Peppers, J. A. 753
Pera, E. M. 647
Peracchia, G. 5172
Perazzolo, L. M. 105
Perchellet, A. L. 214
Percival, A. L. 2126
Percy, R. K. 2499
Perdue, M. L. 1370
Pereira, A. 505
Pereira, M. G. 4841
Pereira, M. J. 1898
Pereira, P. A. 1325
Pereira, R. M. 1450
Perennes, C. 2730
Perera, I. Y. 5660
Perera, L. 3386
Perera, P. Y. 4168
Peres, A. 5217
Péres, R. M. 27
Peretz, Y. 1383
Pérez, A. 907
Perez, A. 169
Pérez, G. 3881
Perez, G. I. 5700
Perez, J. 4251
Perez, P. 3150
Pérez, T. 776, 1765
Pérez Cortés, A. B. 2420
Pérez-Garnelo 3469
Pérez-Guzmán, M. 3469
Perez-Martin, R. 3337
Pérez-Pé, R. 4447
Pérez-Pérez, J. 777
Perez-Sanchez, F. 2946
Pérez-Vicente, R. 2710, 5809
Periam, N. 3888
Periannan Sethupathi 4716
Périer, R. C. 3698
Peris, J. 1511
Perk, J. 2667
Perl-Treves, R. 5378, 6006
Pernas, M. 2064
Perrad, B. 4496
Perrard-Sapori, M. H. 167, 2150
Perreault, C. 4218
Perret, C. 341
Perrin, P. 4371
Perrin, R. M. 5260
Perrot-Rechenmann, C. 1642
Perry, A. C. F. 4048
Perry, D. J. 1342
Perry, J. 2225
Perry, M. C. 2026
Perry, V. H. 4781
Perryman, L. E. 5937
Perschke, S. P. 2483
Persello-Cartieaux, F. 2636
Persico, M. G. 5706
Persson, B. 3296
Persson, H. 226, 3322
Persson, H. A. 292, 1821
Persson, K. 5764
Perticone, P. 3200
Perucatti, A. 2216, 5302
Peruzzi, S. 4977
Pesce, M. 648
Peschel, D. E. 466
Pesole, G. 3700
Pessel, F. D. 4529
Peter, R. E. 2160
Peter, S. 3596
Peterbauer, C. K. 2655
Peterlunger, E. 5791
Peters, A. H. F. M. 5212
Peters, A. R. 4006, 4989
Peters, C. 1302
Peters, J. 2158, 5200
Peters, J. L. 2119
Peters, L. L. 2250
Petersen, A. L. 4014
Petersen, C. 2091
Petersen, F. 3959
Petersen, G. 2116
Petersen, J. 5094
Petersen, M. 2928
Petersen, P. H. 1742
Petersen, R. B. 361
Petersen, S. G. 2168
Peterson, A. J. 1422, 2434, 4961, 5986-5987
Peterson, D. G. 855
Peterson, D. J. 5593
Peterson, G. 2644
Peterson, K. 3278
Peterson, P. A. 3321
Peterson, S. J. 937
Peterson, T. 1708, 2724
Peterson, W. R. 144
Pethe, C. 3134
Pethe, V. V. 2103
Pétiard, V. 5160, 5177, 5361
Petit, C. 4780
Petit, E. 4238
Petit, J. 3121
Petit, R. J. 5790
Petit-Conil, M. 2548
Petitclerc, D. 5198
Petkov, P. 2551
Petkovich, M. 2273
Petroni, K. 1132
Petrova, M. 3900
Petrucco, S. 3117
Petruzzelli, L. 1718
Petry, F. 2347
Pett, W. L. 4067
Pettersson, U. 1364, 4249
Pettkó-Szandtner, A. 1877
Petton, B. 962
Peu, P. 5496
Peumans, W. J. 1641, 2564, 2620, 4150, 5135
Peura, T. T. 5005
Pewzner-Jung, Y. 1075
Peyron, J. F. 4259
Pfaff, D. W. 3083
Pfannschmidt, T. 4175
Pfeiffer, F. 2611, 3696
Pfeiffer, I. 1279, 2747, 2774, 3359, 5311-5312
Pfeiffer, P. 2411
Pfister-Genskow, M. 1225
Pfitzner, U. M. 4201
Pham, J. L. 3524
Phan-huy, S. A. 9, 5028
Pharee, S. 4994
Pharis, R. P. 4183
Phelan, D. R. 3201
Phelan, S. A. 1280
Phelps, T. 1006
Philip, R. 701
Philipon, P. 513
Philipps, A. 4754
Philipps, G. 598, 1635
Phillips, A. 3028
Phillips, A. L. 1574, 3219
Phillips, K. 4903
Phillips, R. J. 1865
Phillips, R. L. 259, 874, 3113, 3878, 4860
Phillips, S. 1790
Phillips, S. J. 4266
Phillips, W. 5182
Phreaner, C. G. 1737
Phua, S. H. 1281, 5298, 5315, 5332-5333
Phunchindawan, M. 4417
Phuoc, N. T. 4357
Piao, H. L. 5728
Piao, X. H. 626
Piao, XianHua 626
Piao HaiLan 5728
Picard, B. 3714
Picard, E. 4582
Picard, G. 843
Picard, L. 4502
Picazo, R. A. 5448
Piccioni, E. 425
Pich, U. 2645
Pichersky, E. 5677
Pichiri, G. 1764
Pickardt, T. 1577
Pickering, A. D. 1494
Pickett, B. W. 4948
Picton, H. 3457
Pidkowich, M. S. 5261
Piednoel, E. 465
Piedrafita, J. 3456
Piedrahita, J. A. 1284
Piedras, P. 1185, 3070
Piehl, F. 215
Pielage, G. 4665
Pieler, T. 1209
Piémont, Y. 5411
Piérard, D. 2876
Pierre, J. 4527
Pierrès, D. le 4923
Pierson, R. A. 4004
Pierzchała, M. 4795
Pieterse, C. M. J. 557, 5089
Pietersma, M. 5191
Pietrala, L. N. 4086
Pietro, A. di 3414, 4414
Pietrowski, D. 2775, 4252
Pietsch, K. 5096
Piferrer, F. 1564, 3578
Piffanelli, P. 2573
Pigozzi, M. I. 4817-4818
Pih, K. T. 5728
Pih KyoungTae 5728
Pikaard, C. S. 2166
Pikula, A. 5168
Pilate, G. 2548

Pilbout, S. 2507
Pilder, S. H. 3343
Pilgrim, K. L. 3347
Pilla, F. 3334
Pilon, N. 170
Pilon-Smits, E. A. H. 5262
Pilowsky, M. 5086
Pilström, L. 1104, 4117
Pimenta, A. F. 1282
Pimentel, E. 2571
Pina, J. A. 2041
Pinas, J. E. 4187
Pinazza, L. A. 1011
Pinczak, A. 5482
Pineada, O. 2846
Pineda, M. 5258
Pinedo-Merlín, M. 4446
Pinedo-Merlin, M. 2445
Piñeiro, M. 3250
Pinel, A. 1779
Pinelli, E. 4093, 5588
Piñero, D. 3658
Pinero, G. 3707
Ping, W. 1842
Ping Shen 3073
Ping Wu 1842
Ping Yang 4531
Pinheiro, L. E. L. 1287
Pinheiro, L. E. P. 6008
Pink, D. 5090
Pinkert, C. A. 5525
Pinot, F. 182
Pinson, S. R. M. 842
Pintado, B. 2463, 3469
Pinto, B. de 2507
Pinto, D. 3716
Pinto, J. E. B. P. 1920
Pinton, P. 205, 4271, 5770
Pintos, L. N. 4430
Pionneau, C. 2841
Piper, M. B. 2348
Piqueras, R. 3220
Pirazzi, P. 4066
Pirazzoli, C. 2020
Pirchner, F. 4092
Pires, M. F. A. 3496
Pirola, B. 3831
Pirottin, D. 3799
Pirtle, I. L. 4140
Pirtle, R. M. 4140
Pisabarro, A. G. 3881
Pisselet, C. 4153
Pistorius, E. K. 1123
Pisupati, B. 3901
Pitcovski, J. 1383, 4363
Pitel, F. 779, 1268, 2776-2777, 3091, 4220
Pither-Joyce, M. D. 2527
Pitkänen, T. I. 3582
Pitman, J. L. 649
Pittois, K. 3335
Piva, R. 173
Pizarro, M. 1151
Pizcueta, P. 3294
Pla, M. 1607
Plachy, J. 1853
Plader, W. 426
Plaen, E. de 2778
Plancarte, A. 5407
Planchais, S. 2730
Planchot, V. 5653
Plante, Y. 5303, 5487
Plas, M. E. 2253
Plaschke, J. 297
Plaskitt, K. 1733
Plass, C. 2679
Plastow, G. 252
Plastow, G. S. 54
Platt, K. B. 2884, 4362
Pławski, A. 5293
Plaxton, W. C. 5230
Pleban, T. 3741
Pliego, F. 3242
Plieske, J. 1343
Plieth, C. 5103, 5263
Plomion, C. 1783, 2813, 2841
Plotnikova, J. M. 1729
Plourde, A. 2381
Plücken, H. 136
Plummer, P. J. 1396
Pocar, P. 5468
Pødenphant, L. 5709
Podini, D. 2476
Podkolodnaya, O. A. 3695
Podkolodny, N. L. 3695
Podlasek, C. A. 4711
Podstolski, W. 4718
Poel, J. J. van der 783, 5297
Poghosyan, Z. P. 5161
Pohar, J. 3346
Pohl, P. 894
Pointe, C. 2840
Poirier, C. 2211
Poirier, Y. 1061
Polacco, J. C. 3129, 4181, 5173
Polan, M. L. 5991
Poland, A. M. 379
Polavarapu, R. 2208
Polgar, Z. 3433
Polge, C. 2425
Polidoros, A. N. 1727
Politeski Morissette, J. C. 61
Pollacsek, M. 943
Pöllänen, E. 2663, 5650
Pollaschek, C. 2686
Polle, A. 3080
Pollet, B. 2548
Pollevick, G. D. 331
Polley, A. 1326
Pollitt, E. 897
Pollmann, K. 2818
Pollner, S. 4303
Pollock, J. S. 4508
Pomés, A. 5399
Pomies, N. 4433
Pomorski, T. 2948
Pomp, D. 250, 1621, 3767, 3776, 4813
Pomper, K. W. 856
Pompeu Júnior, J. 1835
Ponce, A. A. 3458
Ponce de León, F. A. 206
Ponce de Léon, F. A. 2766
Poncelet, D. 3799
Poncelet, D. A. 1209
Ponchet, M. 3068
Pongrat, A. 2392
Pongthana, N. 3492
Ponitka, A. 3447
Ponniah, A. G. 5451
Ponomarev, A. G. 1141
Ponsuksili, S. 1309
Pont-Lezica, R. F. 2625
Pontier, D. 4747
Ponzio, M. F. 3458
Poole, N. J. 1506
Pooni, H. S. 3925
Poovaiah, B. W. 1719, 4693
Pope, M. 3766
Pope, W. F. 3499
Popendikytė, V. 2867
Popescu, C. P. 5734
Popescu, N. C. 5774
Popov, L. S. 11
Popp, M. 4824
Pöpping, B. 5025
Poppy, G. M. 3542
Porceddu, E. 1314, 3832, 3836, 3839
Porretta, S. 5074
Portaluppi, P. 1830
Porter, A. G. 85
Porter, C. A. 4508
Porter-Tinge, S. B. 3192
Portetelle, D. 237, 3160
Portocarrero, C. P. 2674
Portugal, A. V. 4546
Pospíšilová, D. 3564
Post, L. von 309
Post-Beittenmiller, D. 2659
Postiglioni, A. 4247
Postlethwait, J. H. 238, 1618, 3282, 5748
Postma-Haarsma, A. D. 2646
Pot, D. 2841
Potenza, L. 5838
Potgieter, L. N. D. 386
Poth, H. 2582
Pothier, F. 1490, 4075, 5198
Potocnik, A. J. 1168
Potokina, E. 3902
Potrykus, I. 44, 3038, 4525, 4595, 5050
Potter, K. 2770
Potter, R. H. 811
Potter, T. 3540
Potting, R. P. J. 3542
Potts, W. 3451
Potuschak, T. 293
Poucke, M. van 5765
Poujol, D. 4259
Poulev, A. 4543
Poulsen, C. 3139, 5709
Poulsen, T. S. 5652
Poumarat, F. 4346
Poupet, A. 3068
Poustka, A. 756
Pouzadoux, A. 779, 1268, 4220
Powell, B. C. 1561
Powell, D. R. 3719
Powell, G. K. 1572
Powell, S. F. 3492
Powell, W. 872, 1324, 2305, 2811, 3380, 3386-3387, 3390, 3397, 3842, 3916, 4617
Power, D. M. 3622
Power, J. B. 47, 863, 1574, 3009, 3028, 3051, 4573, 5095
Powles, S. B. 3017, 3540
Poy, G. 2783
Poysa, V. 3938
Poyser, S. J. 1322
Pozzi, C. 264
Prabhu, K. V. 1344
Pradhan, A. 3835
Pradhan, A. K. 860
Praekelt, U. M. 4141
Prakash, S. 1351, 1909
Pramanik, S. 3944
Pramod Tandon 2533
Prändl, R. 86
Prante, G. 2021
Prasad, M. 5835, 5863
Prasannalatha, C. H. 3903
Prat, S. 542, 3266
Pratelli, A. 4913
Prather, R. S. 958, 964, 1439, 1939, 2443, 2988, 3487, 3490, 3975, 4011, 4014, 4442, 4453, 4480, 4509, 5442, 5490
Pratt, L. H. 2119, 5057
Pratt, R. C. 3880
Pratten, M. K. 5994
Prätzel, S. 5690
Pray, C. E. 2022
Précigout, É. 5867
Preeyaphan Udomprasert 2985
Preibisch, G. 4703
Preisig-Müller, R. 2647
Preiss, J. 509
Prelle, K. 462, 3511, 3514, 3988, 4016
Premananda Das 1411
Premruethai Supungul 2265
Prendergast, G. C. 3326
Prentice, H. 1942
Presa, P. 1766
Prescott, A. 580
Press, J. L. 1686
Pressoir, G. 1822
Préstamo, G. 3752
Presting, G. G. 2127
Preston, C. 3017, 3540
Preston, N. 3329
Prešová, A. 4920
Pretsch, W. 580
Preuett, B. 2088, 3280
Prevec, L. 5406
Prevost, A. 2842
Prévost, G. 2569
Priat, C. 111, 1753, 2251, 5766
Price, C. A. 4005
Price, D. 4588
Price, G. D. 4586
Price, H. J. 1327
Prichard, R. 358
Prichard, R. K. 888, 5874
Priemel, M. 3707
Prieto-Dapena, P. 3157
Primakoff, P. 2587
Prime, T. A. 715
Primmer, C. 2771
Prince, V. 1618
Pring, D. R. 3757
Prins, M. 3370
Prins, R. 294
Prins, S. E. 5389
Prinzenberg, E. M. 3104, 4253
Prioleau, M. N. 5334
Prior, A. 5669
Prioul, J. L. 2840
Prissette, M. 2142
Priti Krishna 5267
Priya Sriraman 196
Procaccini, G. 1823
Prociuk, U. 253, 3815, 5773
Procter, C. M. 3159
Procunier, D. 2402
Procunier, J. D. 3855
Prokisch, H. 2517
Proksch, P. 1056
Pronier, V. 1319, 2813
Pronin, A. V. 369
Propst, F. 1156
Proscevičius, J. 2503, 2922
Prosperi, J. M. 2799
Prospéri, M. T. 5739
Prosser, I. 3670
Proteau, J. P. 4499
Proust, J. 2648
Provan, J. 3380, 3386-3387, 3916, 4617
Provoost, A. 4824
Provost, P. J. 5444
Prowse, D. M. 5199
Prüser, F. 3301
Prusiner, S. B. 349, 1101
Pryde, S. 3337
Pryor, M. J. 889
Przyborski, S. A. 780
Ptak, G. 2441
Pu, Z. J. 4302
Pua, E. C. 5185
Pua EngChong 5185
Puccini, V. 4912
Puchta, H. 534, 5586
Puddephat, I. 5090
Puffer, B. A. 887
Pugh, P. A. 2446, 5987
Pugliesi, C. 3606
Puhan, Z. 3274, 5606
Puigderrajols, P. 1607
Puigdomènech, P. 1118, 4149
Puigdomenech, P. 5630
Puigserver, A. 4625-4626
Puite, K. 3597
Pujar, S. 850
Pujols, J. 371
Puleo, G. 2320
Pulford, P. N. 1970
Pulido, I. 5422
Puliti, A. 3800
Pullman, G. 3042
Pumarola, M. 371
Punj, M. L. 475
Pupillo, P. 3114
Puppo, A. 2695
Purkayastha, A. A. 1265
Pursley, J. R. 490
Purugganan, M. D. 295
Purwantara, B. 5443
Pusch, O. 3642
Pushpangadan, P. 3896
Pusterla, N. 4914
Puttaswamy Manjunath 5118
Putterill, J. 2664
Puttick, D. 82
Putu, I. G. 5443
Puzas, J. E. 3616
Pwee, K. H. 1668
Pwee KengHock 1668
Pyne, C. 324, 892, 4348, 4384
Pyo, J. H. 686
Pyo JaeHie 686
Pysh, L. D. 3668
Qamaruz-Zaman, F. 2843
Qi, L. L. 1824, 5856
Qi, S. Z. 2675
Qi ShunZhang 2675
Qi Zhao 1283
Qian, A. D. 2349
Qian, H. 62, 3717

Qian, H. R. 1362
Qian, Q. 3856, 5383
Qian, X. Q. 3997-3998
Qian, Y. 4102
Qian AiDong 2349
Qian Hua 62
Qian Qian 5383
Qian XiaoQiao 3997-3998
Qian Yang 2179
Qiao, A. M. 1825
Qiao, G. L. 3600, 5078
Qiao, J. H. 2213
Qiao AiMin 1825
Qiao GuiLin 3600, 5078
Qiao JianHua 2213
Qin, A. J. 914, 2338
Qin, J. 5250
Qin, P. C. 992, 5463
Qin AiJian 914
Qin AiJing 2338
Qin Jun 5250
Qin PengChun 992, 5463
Qin YiMin 1625
Qing Zhang 3715
Qiu, B. X. 3904, 5860
Qiu, G. F. 1566
Qiu, W. 5883
Qiu, X. H. 5114
Qiu, X. P. 1770
Qiu GaoFeng 1566
Qiu Wei 5883
Qiu XiangPin 1770
Qiu XiaoHong 5114
Qu, L. H. 1834, 3758, 3833, 3885
Qu LiangHu 1834, 3758, 3833, 3885
Quackenbush, S. L. 395
Quaedvlieg, N. E. M. 1728
Quaggin, S. E. 251
Quagliaro, G. 5552
Quail, P. H. 702, 3648
Quandt, J. 82
Quarta, R. 1804
Quass, J. 4377
Quatrano, R. S. 5099
Quebedeaux, B. 875
Quecini, V. M. 4548
Queirolo, D. 1973
Quemada, H. 1069
Querci, M. 1067
Querol, E. 3266
Quesada, H. 5767
Quesada, M. A. 1534, 3242
Quillet, M. C. 5798
Quincey, D. 215
Quinlan, R. A. 580
Quinn, J. A. 1801
Quinn, M. 3042
Quintal, J. A. 4002
Quinteiro, J. 3337
Quintela, L. A. 460, 1934
Quintero, F. J. 2704
Quirino, B. F. 5264
Quiros, C. F. 1826, 4296
Quisenberry, J. E. 537
Qureshi, S. T. 4168, 4254, 5205
Ra, C. 4089
Raap, A. K. 1617
Raaphorst, F. M. 1159
Rabasco, A. 4816
Rabbani, M. A. 857
Rabeling, B. 1846
Rabjohn, P. 3158
Raboin, L.-M. 279
Raboy, V. 2008, 5657
Rachubinski, R. A. 3657
Radavičiūtė, A. 2904
Radbruch, A. 2678
Radford, A. D. 5878
Radhakrishnan, T. 5955
Radicati, L. 263
Radice, S. 5427
Radics, F. 3462
Radnai, I. 4436
Radović, S. R. 5127
Radu, S. 360
Raducha, M. G. 253, 3815, 5773
Radwan, A. A. 1442, 1471
Radziewic, T. 968
Rae, P. F. 2887
Raemakers, C. J. J. M. 2394
Rafay, J. 1441
Rafferty, C. S. 1031
Rafferty, J. A. 155
Raga, F. 5991
Ragan, M. A. 5662
Ragazzoni, A. 2020
Raghothama, K. G. 4195
Raghuram, N. 3748
Ragimbeau, C. 2350
Rahman, A. 800, 4118
Rahman, M. A. 1049, 3583
Rahman, S. 2649, 5157
Rai, K. N. 1415
Raibekas, A. A. 1572
Raikhel, A. S. 1871
Raikhel, N. V. 5260, 5684
Raina, S. K. 944
Raina, S. N. 2315, 2844, 3905
Raizis, A. M. 3615
Rajagopal, J. 5844
Rajalakshmi Kanakaraj 915
Rajalingam, R. 4110
Rajam, M. V. 1608
Rajamahendran, R. 1981
Rajaseger, G. 3376
Rajasekaran, K. 429
Rajasundaram, R. C. 4500
Rajcan, I. 3388
Rajendra Singh 4934-4935
Rajendrakumar, C. S. V. 3211
Rajesh Anand 2672
Rajewsky, K. 1075, 5011, 5697
Rajguru, S. N. 558, 5567
Rajsbaum, R. 4680
Rajyashri, K. R. 858
Rakacolli, D. 3618
Rakesh Tuli 2651
Rakow, G. 303, 563, 1344, 2580
Rakow, G. F. W. 265
Rall, W. F. 3472
Ram, N. 853
Rama Vaidyanathan 2650
Ramakrishna, W. 2376, 5632
Raman, M. J. 4165
Ramanna, M. S. 2825, 5365
Ramaswamy Chandrashekar 1866, 2881
Rameau, C. 1336, 1345
Ramesh Vemulapalli 350, 908, 4379
Rami, J. F. 859, 2802
Ramina, A. 4406
Ramírez, L. 3389, 3881
Ramiya, V. K. 5113
Ramji, D. P. 2096
Ramm, K. 79
Ramón, D. 1511
Ramos, P. S. 206
Ramsay, G. 1324, 3538, 3548, 3552
Ramsay, L. 872, 3390, 3397
Ramsoondar, J. J. 1284
Ramunno, L. 115, 732, 5335
Ramuz, M. 338
Rana, K. 1922
Ranade, S. A. 851
Ranalli, P. 2833
Randall, D. D. 2136
Randall, S. K. 3673
Rando, A. 115, 233, 732, 1294, 5335
Raney, P. 265
Rangarajan, P. N. 4382
Rangsri Adulyanubap 1963, 2953
Ranjan Swarup 665
Ranjekar, P. K. 850, 2376, 5375, 5632
Ranjeva, R. 4198
Ranly, D. M. 5692
Rannie, D. 2079
Ranocha, P. 5174
Ransom, D. 238
Rao, A. N. 3376
Rao, C. D. 3376
Rao, G. U. 860, 2071
Rao, G. V. 236
Rao, K. B. C. A. 2972, 4255
Rao, K. R. 4925
Rao, K. S. 3039
Rao, K. V. 2042
Rao, M. R. S. 3194
Rao, P. S. 919, 3446, 5415, 5813
Rao, R. 3226
Rao, S. S. 4199
Rao, V. S. P. 850
Rapacz, M. 3952
Rapp, B. A. 2508
Rapp, J. 1393
Rapp, J. P. 2209, 2264, 3286, 3356, 5289
Rappold, G. 5746
Rappolee, D. A. 650
Raquel, M. H. 2389
Rasby, R. J. 491
Rasco-Gaunt, S. 4052
Rashal, I. 2912, 4307
Rashbrook, V. K. 3272
Rashid, K. Y. 3855
Rashmi Upadhyay 1699
Rasines, I. 4956
Raskin, I. 3959, 4543
Rasmussen, G. 2899
Rasmussen, J. O. 2923
Rasmussen, O. S. 2923
Rasmussen, P. 1638
Rasmusson, D. C. 4840
Rasool, T. J. 1090
Rassoulzadegan, M. 660
Rastegar, M. 239
Rastelli, L. 3713
Rath, D. 3006
Rathbun, G. A. 1610
Rathee, J. 2071
Rathinasabapathi, B. 1578
Rathjen, P. D. 4160
Ràtky, J. 463
Ratnam, W. 2860
Ratnaparkhe, M. B. 861
Ratto, M. 5470
Raudsepp, T. 209, 3296, 3801
Raulx, A. G. des 469
Raupp, W. J. 5787
Rausch, T. 3239, 3644
Rauskolb, C. 4814
Rautenberg, P. 4400
Rauzier, J. 5902
Ravanel, S. 197, 5639
Raventós, D. 618
Raventos, D. 2698
Ravi, S. 5574
Ravikumar, R. L. 446
Ravnik, S. E. 4832
Ray, J. 1223-1224, 1285
Ray, K. 254, 747, 1285, 1310, 3331, 3786, 4659, 5278
Ray, M. E. 794
Ray Wu 3049
Rayapati, P. J. 4531
Raybould, A. F. 3539, 5836
Raymond, P. 3121
Raynal, M. 5124, 5175
Rayner, J. O. 88
Rayor, L. S. 4025
Raz, E. 1034
Razin, A. 2667
Razkin, N. 3389
Rea, G. 3251
Rea, P. A. 4692
Read, K. 914
Read, L. K. 5403
Read, P. E. 427
Reader, J. K. 2527
Reader, S. M. 3364
Reali, A. 531
Reaney, M. J. T. 3671
Rebêlo, E. 5931
Rebeski, D. E. 4407
Rebollar, P. G. 2982
Rebordosa, C. 641
Récalt, C. 4923
Rech, E. L. 2057
Recklinghausen, I. von 2621
Rector, B. G. 3906
Recupero, G. R. 1907, 2320
Reddanna, P. 601
Reddy, A. R. 236, 3601
Reddy, A. S. N. 677, 1643
Reddy, C. C. 601
Reddy, D. N. 4366
Reddy, G. M. 1890
Reddy, G. R. 601, 5404, 5518
Reddy, G. S. 4382
Reddy, M. S. S. 2651
Reddy, O. U. K. 1420
Reddy, P. S. 324, 892, 1382, 4347-4348
Reddy, S. 364
Reddy, S. M. 4449
Reddy, V. D. 3425
Reddy, V. S. 2056, 3265, 4138
Redfearn, M. 2293
Redha, A. 449, 945
Redi, C. A. 3183
Redmann, S. M., Jr. 252
Redondo, M. 5919
Reed, D. 4239
Reed, D. W. 3671
Reed, K. L. 385
Reed, M. B. 1867
Reed, T. M. 1626
Reed, W. A. 4015, 4512
Reed, W. M. 5920
Reek, F. H. 4916
Rees, J. F. 3478
Reese, V. R. 754, 3345
Reeves, P. A. 619
Reeves, P. R. 5927
Reeves, R. 5203
Reeves, R. H. 104, 2206, 3771, 4807, 5323
Reeves, T. 4544
Rege, J. E. O. 4911
Regina, M. 3868
Register, J., III 1416
Register, K. B. 2892
Regmi, H. N. 835
Regner, F. 1828, 2316
Regue, M. 5900
Regueiro, M. 6000
Rehbein, H. 3337
Rehfeld, J. F. 4611
Rehman, N. U. 977
Rei-Koren, Z. 1383
Reichel, M. P. 916, 4408
Reichenbach, H. D. 3511, 3988
Reichhardt, T. 3521, 3558
Reichheld, J. P. 3252
Reid, J. B. 5658
Reid, P. D. 5168
Reidenbach, S. 5690
Reidy, B. 1805, 4861
Reif, H. J. 2647
Reighard, G. L. 5828
Reimann, N. 3802, 4214
Reinbold, R. 1689
Reindl, A. 86, 3253
Reiner, G. 5336-5337
Reiners-Schramm, L. 1094
Reinhardt, D. 703
Reinisalo, M. 3582
Reinsch, N. 2792
Reist, J. D. 218
Reiterová, K. 5946
Reitman, M. L. 1158
Rekha, K. 5436
Rekwot, P. I. 5452
Remans, T. 4560
Remington, D. L. 5373
Remmers, E. F. 754, 781, 3345
Remy, J. J. 4153
Remy, S. 78, 1543, 1551, 1595
Ren, C. M. 3056
Ren, L. J. 864, 3574
Ren, N. 3824
Ren, R. H. 4764
Ren ChunMei 3056
Ren LiJuan 864, 3574
Ren Nan 3824
Ren RuiHua 4764
Renard, C. 240, 5115
Renard, J. P. 991, 1033, 1984, 2466, 3183, 4012, 4966
Renard, M. 1, 267, 1312, 3523, 4527
Renard, P. 1938
Renault, T. 4320
Renaville, R. 237
Rendel, J. 3001

Reneker, J. 2203
Renier, C. 2251, 5766
Renier, M. 4406
Renne, U. 207
Rennebeck, G. 1286
Rennenberg, H. 3080
Rens, W. 1962
Rensburg, J. B. J. van 3603
Rensis, F. de 4006
Renz, D. 1035
Repaske, D. R. 1626
Reppert, S. M. 2755
Reschoeur, F. 279
Resta, P. 2317, 4850
Restivo, F. M. 1830
Restrepo, S. 4305
Rether, B. 4306
Rettenberger, G. 3300, 4769
Reuber, T. L. 1729
Reul, J. M. H. M. 568
Reule, M. 651
Reusch, T. B. H. 3391
Reuter, G. 2592
Reuter, I. 509, 3694
Revell, D. F. 5673
Revenkova, E. 2715
Rey, P. 1124
Rey-Mendez, M. 3337
Reyes, B. G. de los 5779
Reyes, R. A. 395
Reymond, P. 1572
Reymundo, F. C. 5220
Reyna-Bello, A. 2893
Reynolds, C. D. 4150
Reynolds, G. E. 4715
Reynolds, H. 4727
Reynolds, P. H. S. 3243, 3254, 3518
Reynolds, P. R. 3616
Rheault, P. 4819
Rhee, K. 2091
Rhee, S. Y. 2845
Rhind, S. M. 3105
Rho, G. J. 1954
Rho, G. Y. 1953
Rho GyuJin 1953-1954
Rhoades, D. 4577
Rhoades, D. F. 2702
Rhoads, D. M. 1078
Rhodes, F. M. 1967
Rhodes, M. 1995, 5200
Rhyner, C. 2086
Riazuddin, S. 2063
Ribaut, J. M. 4544
Ribeiro, D. T. 4141
Ribeiro, E. 5524
Ribeiro, H. F. L. 1979
Ribeiro, P. 358
Ribeiro, S. G. 2057
Riblet, R. 4807
Ribó, M. 3443
Ricci, G. 5196
Ricci, P. 3068
Richard, L. 4132
Richard, M. 2804
Richard-Molard, M. 1507, 3522, 3553
Richards, D. E. 2170, 5073
Richards, E. J. 5720
Richards, J. S. 152
Richards, K. 1593, 3064
Richards, K. D. 3633
Richards, R. I. W. 5977
Richards, S. 2594
Richardson, G. F. 3970
Richardson, J. E. 2509, 2516
Richardson, T. 3879
Richardson, T. E. 4286, 4806, 5820
Richardson-Harman, N. 1006
Richaud, F. 296, 4927
Richenstein, M. 3057
Richmond, M. E. 4941, 4967
Richter, C. J. J. 540, 3992
Richter, E. 3233
Richter, K. 2318
Rickabaugh, T. 5287
Rickords, L. 4479
Riddell, K. V. 1048
Ride, J. P. 1418, 4142
Ridolfi, M. 2841
Ridout, C. J. 5374
Ridpath, J. F. 2884
Riechers, D. E. 862
Riechmann, J. L. 3742, 5176
Rieck, A. C. 1426
Ried, K. 5746
Riedel, L. 2131
Rieder, P. 9
Rieder, S. 4229, 4256, 4648
Rieger, D. 5468
Rieger, M. A. 3017, 3540
Riegert, P. 1108
Riek, J. de 1786
Rieke, A. 1439, 3491
Rieksta, D. 2905
Riele, H. te 3205
Riemer, C. 1029
Rieping, M. 5708
Ries, R. 2325
Rieseberg, L. H. 3541, 3894
Riesmeier, J. 2550
Rieth, A. 4075
Rigau, J. 4149, 5630
Rigau, T. 3456, 4045
Rigola, D. 2128
Říha, J. 976
Říha, J. 2964-2965
Říha, K. 2399
Riha, K. 1193
Rihtere, A. 2905
Rijk, P. de 3699, 4018
Rijpens, N. 2006, 4331
Rikke, B. A. 3338
Rikkerink, E. 3888
Riley, A. 4052
Riley, J. M. C. 120
Riley, P. A. 13, 4039
Rillo, E. 4924
Rim, Y. W. 2387
Rim YongWoo 2387
Rimbault, I. 1779, 1822
Rimmele, D. 4912
Rimphanitchayakit, V. 2265
Rinchik, E. M. 4257
Rinder, H. 1874
Rine, J. 3331, 5278
Rines, H. W. 259, 2535, 3113, 4860
Ring, H. Z. 1213, 2271, 3803-3804
Ringli, C. 709
Ringwald, M. 2516
Rinku Ghosh 4688
Rio, M. 4554
Riou, C. 4120
Riov, J. 2192
Ripoche, P. 5142
Riquet, J. 723, 2207
Risco, C. 3505
Risco, C. A. 987, 4995
Ristow, S. S. 3106, 4370
Risueño, M. C. 3752
Ritland, C. 5329
Ritland, K. 1357
Ritter, E. 1347, 3881
Riva, G. A. de la 2034
Rival, A. 296, 4927
Rivera, M. 2893
Rivière, M. 775, 1209, 3349
Rivkin, M. I. 3907
Rivoal, R. 4582
Rizza, F. 2072
Roa, N. 2967
Roa A., N. 2966
Robaglia, C. 1603
Robb, L. 4258
Röbbelen, G. 1343
Robbins, T. P. 2409
Robbrecht, E. 3699, 4018
Robeff, P. 1070
Robert, L. 61
Robert, L. S. 3450
Robert, O. 3392
Robertis, M. de 2507
Roberts, J. 505
Roberts, J. A. 3175, 3590
Roberts, J. E. 782
Roberts, K. 1733
Roberts, M. R. 3255
Roberts, P. A. 2861
Roberts, P. J. 4967
Robertson, E. J. 1061
Robertson, K. M. 5578
Robertson, L. D. 1792, 2291
Robertson, M. 3395
Robic, A. 213, 731, 1775, 3320, 3792, 4237, 4271, 4820, 5337, 5745
Robine, S. 3716
Robinson, C. 2505, 4750
Robinson, D. 4064
Robinson, D. S. 1183, 4673
Robinson, J. J. 2444, 4972
Robinson, L. C. 1263
Robinson, M. M. 4407
Robinson, N. A. 768, 2272, 2771
Robinson, N. J. 3159
Robinson, W. A. 3658
Robl, J. M. 2989, 5605
Robledo, J. A. F. 2894
Robles, R. 5700
Roborzyński, M. 5971
Roby, D. 3068, 4747
Roca, W. 25
Rocca, S. 4358
Rocchi, M. 4894, 5740
Rocchigiani, A. M. 4358
Rocha, M. A. 917
Rochambeau, H. de 4966
Rochat, H. 4895
Roche, P. 594, 3841, 3888
Roche, P. J. 4076
Rocheford, T. R. 3913
Rocher, A. 1653
Rocher, E. J. de 187, 198
Rock, D. L. 879, 1863
Rodarte, F. 2895
Rode, A. 296
Rodeau, J. L. 2540
Röder, M. S. 297, 4872, 5371
Rodermel, S. 2660
Rodgers, S. 1868
Rodrigo, M. J. 5648
Rodrigues, C. V. 1287
Rodrigues, H. D. 4990
Rodrigues, P. H. V. 1906
Rodrigues de Castro, L. 1487
Rodríguez, D. 3661
Rodriguez, D. 5130
Rodríguez, F. 5866
Rodríguez, F. I. 666, 2716
Rodriguez, I. R. 4629
Rodríguez, J. 2571
Rodriguez, J. M. 5837
Rodríguez, L. E. 5422, 5426, 5437
Rodríguez, M. 5437, 5919
Rodriguez, M. 4177
Rodríguez, P. L. 1669, 3131
Rodriguez, P. L. 1670
Rodríguez-Calvo, M. S. 4829-4830
Rodriguez-Cerezo, E. 4069
Rodríguez-Concepción, M. 2717, 3669, 4200
Rodríguez-Conde, M. F. 3414, 4414
Rodríguez-Gil, J. E. 3456, 4045
Rodríguez-Martínez, H. 4007
Rodriguez-Martinez, H. 461, 2950
Roe, B. 4807
Røed, K. 4077
Røed, K. H. 1767, 2252, 3336
Roelen, B. A. J. 3082
Roemer, N. 4266
Roerink, F. 4349, 5880
Roeven, R. T. P. 4182
Rogel-Gaillard, C. 5768, 5770
Rogers, E. E. 1729
Rogers, E. J. 604
Rogers, G. E. 1561
Rogers, J. C. 618, 3591
Rogers, S. G. 2009
Rogers, S. I. 4080
Rogers, S. W. 618
Rogers, W. 5114
Rogers, W. J. 5160, 5177
Roggero, P. 4066
Rogner, U. C. 2145
Rogovic, B. 4407
Rogowsky, P. M. 5147
Rogstad, S. H. 1333
Roh, S. H. 1479, 1985, 3985
Roh, T. Y. 5646
Roh SangHo 1479, 1985, 3985
Roh TaeYoung 5646
Rohani, P. 1665
Rohde, W. 264
Rohini, V. K. 3039
Röhme, D. 761
Rohrer, G. A. 1240, 1298, 3333, 3339, 3788, 3805-3807, 3813, 4821
Rojas, A. 3157
Rojas-Beltrán, J. A. 3160
Rojas-Maya, S. 1976
Rojo, G. 4350
Rokka, V. M. 1142, 2406
Roldán-Ruiz, I. 4307
Roldan-Ruiz, I. 1786
Rolfe, B. G. 2835
Rolink, A. 5204
Rolland, N. 4143
Rollfinke, I. K. 4201
Röllinghoff, M. 5412
Rollinson, D. 5903
Rolls, B. 603
Rolo, M. R. de 2967
Romagnoli, S. 461
Romagosa, I. 4869, 5364
Roman, G. 5214
Romano, J. E. 1468, 1473
Romano, M. A. 2679
Romano, P. R. 3616
Romar, R. 4434
Romashchenko, A. G. 3695
Rombauts, S. 3753, 4690
Romeijn, R. J. 4263
Romeis, T. 3070
Romeo, G. 3800
Romero, J. 2548
Rompf, R. 3071
Ron, M. 2790
Rona, J. P. 3740
Ronald, P. 2069
Ronald, P. C. 269, 4844
Roncarolo, D. 346
Roncolini, G. 2023
Rone, J. 3724
Ronen, G. 3256
Ronin, Y. I. 4872
Ronning, C. M. 2846
Rønningen, K. 400
Rood, J. I. 4314
Roof, M. B. 387, 4391
Rooij, D. G. de 3205
Rooij, E. M. A. van 1880
Rooijen, G. J. H. van 67
Rooijen, M. A. van 3618
Rooijen, N. van 5696
Roopenian, D. C. 4218
Roos, D. S. 90
Roos, M. H. 2253
Roose, J. 4164
Roose, M. L. 1323, 3846
Root, S. 2518
Roper, R. J. 208, 3340
Ropers, H. H. 3302
Ros, C. 4351
Rosa, F. 238
Rosahl, S. 3261
Rosales, R. 907
Rosas, G. 907
Rosas, S. 2474
Rosati, C. 2718
Rose, A. 1403
Rose, U. M. 5453
Rose-Hellekant, T. A. 3484
Rosen, E. 2107
Rosen, J. M. 5701
Rosenberg, V. 2917
Rosenfeld, C. S. 3107
Rosengarten, R. 4346
Röser, M. 2113
Roses, G. 2438
Rosewell, I. 2075
Rosier, R. N. 3616
Rosiński, A. 5293
Rosquin, I. 1604
Ross, C. A. 2094
Ross, G. 4408

Ross, G. S. 600, 4764
Ross, H. A. 5551
Ross, J. 1942
Ross, J. J. 5658
Ross, M. 3773
Rossant, J. 4709, 5011
Rossberg, M. 3164
Rosser, S. J. 4017
Rossetto, M. 4873
Rossi, I. 5838
Rossi, M. 620
Rossi, V. 704
Rossignol, M. 3114, 3161
Rössner, U. 2545
Rota, A. 461, 4949
Roth, F. P. 101
Roth, W. 1302
Rothan, C. 1319, 2813
Rothbard, S. 5992
Rothenfluh, H. S. 257
Rothschild, M. F. 213, 240, 791, 1234, 1244, 1305, 3782, 3792, 3807, 3809, 4799, 5770
Rothstein, S. J. 120, 3257, 5265
Rothuizen, J. 5904
Rotino, G. L. 1596
Rotomondo, F. 2211
Rottmann, O. J. 4092
Rouard, M. 5289
Rougé, P. 1641, 3646
Rouge, P. 4150, 5135
Rougeon, F. 3702
Rouleau, M. 5522
Rounsley, S. D. 2018
Rouquié, D. 3161
Roura, X. 4409
Roure, A. 736
Rousseau, G. G. 239
Roussel, A. J. 5605
Roussel, G. 1783
Roustan, J. P. 1058
Rousvoal, S. 2284
Rout, G. R. 1411, 4928
Roux, C. 1642
Roux, J. F. le 4433
Rouzé, P. 3753, 4689-4690, 5379
Rovnak, J. 395
Rowe, J. D. 5978
Rowitch, D. H. 2670
Roy, A. K. 1614
Roy, F. 4938
Roy, J. K. 5835, 5863
Roy, P. le 4224, 4784, 4808
Roy, R. S. 4310
Roy, S. 4688
Royaux, I. 1288
Royer, M. 4694
Royo, L. J. 3799
Rozen, S. 4824
Rozkot, M. 2940
Rozov, S. M. 4866
Rozwadowski, K. 5265
Różycki, M. 4055-4056
Ruan, D. L. 2069
Ruan, Y. 3035
Ruan DeLing 2069
Ruan Ying 3035
Ruas, C. F. 2847
Ruas, P. M. 2847
Rubeš, J. 1219, 5589
Rubes, J. 4217, 4248
Rubiales, D. 2834
Rubianes, E. 1982, 3509, 5482
Rubin, D. M. 5141
Rubin, E. M. 1697
Rubin, M. I. B. 1426
Rubinshtein, I. 5992
Rubinstein, B. 1192, 5168
Rubinstein, S. 3459
Rubio, F. 1198
Rubio-Cabetas, M. J. 5822
Rucker, E. B. 1284
Rudan, F. 5502
Ruddock, N. 4453
Rudenko, N. 5905
Rüdiger, W. 5106, 5272
Rudloff, E. 63
Rudolf, K. 5964
Rudy, B. 3791
Rue, E. E. 104, 3771
Rueger, W. 1851
Ruegger, M. 2719
Rufener, G. K., II 3876-3877
Rugarli, E. I. 3284
Rüger, W. 1854
Rugh, C. L. 1991, 5008
Rugienius, R. 2919
Rugini, E. 5528, 5956
Ruhrberg, C. 2254
Rui, R. 1451
Rui Chen 1710
Rui Rong 1451
Ruibal-Mendieta, N. L. 2012
Ruis, B. L. 1847
Ruitenberg, E. J. 4093, 5588
Ruiz, A. 1474
Ruíz, A. S. 375
Ruiz, J. C. 3326
Ruiz, M. T. 3670
Ruiz, R. D. 3458
Ruiz, S. 4434
Ruiz de Eguino, A. D. 4900
Ruiz-Jarabo, C. M. 1365
Ruiz-Medrano, R. 2661
Ruiz Rejón, C. 2754, 5967
Ruiz Rejón, M. 2754, 5967
Rukavina, H. 35
Rukyani, A. 1565
Rule, M. C. 4822
Rułka, J. 2370
Rumbak, E. 2100
Rumpold, H. 4135
Rumpunen, K. 2798
Rumsey, T. R. 5495
Rumsey, T. S. 1990
Runge, M. 2359
Running, M. P. 3215
Ruohonen-Lehto, M. K. 240
Ruoss, B. 2401, 2838
Rupec, R. A. 4259
Rupp, H. M. 5266
Rural Advancement Foundation International 5032
Rurangirwa, F. 906
Rush, D. 5565
Rush, D. E. 5569
Rushen, J. 1493
Rushlow, K. E. 4322
Rushmere, N. K. 5755
Rushton, P. J. 1738
Rusinowski, Z. 426
Russell, B. L. 1578
Russell, J. 872, 3842
Russell, J. R. 2305, 3386-3387
Russell, L. D. 5974
Russell, M. 893
Russell, P. H. 4374
Russell, P. J. 1497
Russell, S. D. 5423
Russell, W. C. 1467
Russinova, E. 2407
Russo, G. 1907
Russo, K. 4824
Russo, M. P. 2320
Russo, V. 734, 1050, 1219, 3291-3293, 4217
Rusul, G. 360
Ruth, L. S. 5338
Rüther, U. 150
Rutherford, S. M. 2126
Rutledge, J. J. 466-467, 2421
Rutten, P. M. G. 4093
Rutten, V. P. M. G. 5588
Ruuska, S. A. 4572, 4586
Ruvinsky, I. 588
Ruyter-Spira, C. P. 783, 1289
Ryals, J. 1189, 3245
Ryan, C. A. 2584, 3209
Ryan, M. D. 3232
Ryan, P. R. 3633
Rybczyński, J. J. 934
Ryburn, J. A. 142
Ryder, C. 3888
Ryder, E. 3773
Ryder, E. J. 2779, 3766, 3930
Ryńska, B. 1444, 2419
Ryöppy, P. H. 1019
Ryś, A. 1290
Ryu, I. S. 974
Ryu, S. 2980
Ryu, S. K. 1548
Ryu IlSun 974
Ryu SooKyung 1548
Ryynänen, L. A. 4422
Rzeżutka, A. 5942
Sá W. F. 1464
Saacke, R. G. 4939
Saalbach, G. 1577
Saalbach, I. 1577
Sabatakos, G. 2096, 2096
Sabater, B. 5122
Sablowski, R. W. M. 705
Sabour, M. P. 1743
Sabu, K. K. 3896
Sacco, F. 1827
Saccone, C. 2507, 2512, 3700
Sachse, K. 1846, 2362
Sack, M. 5556
Sacks, D. L. 2077
Sadhan Bag 4445
Sado, Y. 5112
Sadovsky, Y. 567
Saedler, H. 569, 1172, 5129, 5714
Saeki, K. 527, 972
Saffrey, R. 740
Safi, M. 1698
Safranski, T. J. 4566
Sagai, T. 3623
Sagasser, M. 569
Sage, G. C. M. 3565
Sage, G. K. 3347
Sage, J. 660
Sági, L. 78, 1543, 1551, 1595
Sagi, L. 4560
Sagodira, S. 4905
Saha, S. 429, 2654, 3486, 5815
Saha, T. 3429
Sahagún Ruíz, A. 375
Sahara, M. 2605
Saharrea, A. 3506
Sahasrabudhe, N. A. 2376
Sahi, C. 5098
Sahin, M. 1209
Sahrawat, A. K. 4420
Said, F. B. 3361
Saier, M. H., Jr. 34
Saif, Y. M. 1385
Saiga, H. 4646
Saijoh, Y. 161
Saillant, E. 4977
Sainani, M. N. 5375
Saindrenan, P. 3222
Saini, A. 475
Saini, M. 4326
St. Clair, D. A. 4287
St. Clair, G. 5593
St. Germain, D. L. 750
St. Groth, B. F. de 2671
Saisingtong, S. 945
Saitbekova, N. 2780, 3344
Saito, A. 2358, 3430
Saito, C. 3258
Saito, K. 1652, 2652, 2875, 3133, 3688, 4676
Saito, M. 1652, 3133
Saito, T. 428, 784, 1128, 1375, 3162, 4855, 5075
Saitoh, K. 4211
Saitoh, S. 2090
Saitou, M. 5001
Saitou, N. 3623
Saitou, T. 4748
Saji, K. V. 450
Saji, S. 4276
Sajjan Singh 3476, 4950
Sakagami, Y. 2171
Sakaguchi, M. 4463, 5120
Sakai, A. 3149, 3258, 4417
Sakai, F. 2629, 2722
Sakai, H. 199, 2129
Sakai, M. 4451
Sakai, N. 2045
Sakai, S. 1736
Sakai, T. 2932
Sakai, Y. 4637
Sakaizumi, M. 4809
Sakaki, Y. 3797
Sakakibara, H. 4191, 5477
Sakakibara, Y. 5178
Sakal, E. 2097
Sakamoto, A. 1054, 2074, 4609, 5213
Sakamoto, N. 4646
Sakamoto, T. 133, 2175, 3086, 3341, 4059
Sakamoto, W. 3151, 4119, 4133
Sakano, K. 1712
Sakhanokho, H. F. 429
Sakiyama, F. 3136, 3141
Sako, Y. 4352, 4378, 5405
Sakuma, F. 1552
Sakuma, Y. 2462
Sakuragi, M. 1423
Sakurai, M. 2469, 4909
Sakurai, T. 5968
Sakuta, C. 2653
Sala, F. 3831
Salaheddine, M. 1431
Salaj, J. 2319, 5957
Salajova, T. 5957
Salamini, F. 264, 1347, 2073, 3858, 5648
Salamov, A. A. 3701
Salánki, K. 536
Salas, C. E. 1399
Salas, J. 4350
Salas, M. L. 4350
Salaün, J. P. 182, 598
Salazar, M. P. 1606
Salbaum, J. M. 3342
Salcedo, G. 2064
Salchert, K. 706
Saleem, M. 322
Sales, E. 84
Salesse, R. 4153
Salesses, G. 5822
Salfen, B. E. 6004
Salgar, S. K. 785
Salido, E. 4226
Saligaut, D. 658
Salih, S. 2039
Salimath, S. S. 3909
Salinas, J. 2061, 3223
Salkowski, C. A. 5696, 5702
Säll, T. 1807
Sallares, R. 3910
Salles, H. O. 2465
Salmanoğlu, R. 4991
Salmen, J. J. 2432
Salmi, M. 103, 1089
Salois, D. 5118
Salomé, P. A. 2190
Salomon, B. 867, 2854, 5849
Salomon, S. 534
Salomonsen, J. 3621
Salt, J. S. 4381
Salter, D. 3027
Salter, D. W. 1859, 2560, 4064
Salter, M. G. 1048
Salunkhe, C. K. 3446
Salvà, I. 3234
Salvadori, S. 1764
Salvat, G. 2350
Salvi, S. 874, 1358
Salzber, S. L. 3014
Samac, D. A. 544, 2058
Samad, H. A. 977
Šamaj, J. 3428
Samal, S. K. 898, 1873
Samallo, J. 4639
Samant, S. A. 3343
Samantaray, S. 1411, 4928
Samarajeewa, P. K. 4202
Sameshima, T. 1857, 4411
Samita Patel 716
Samosir, Y. M. 402
Samosir, Y. M. S. 430
Samouilidis, S. 965
Samoylov, V. M. 2393
Sampson, C. M. 4322
Sampson, H. A. 3158
Sampson, J. 2595, 2760, 2779, 3773
Sampson, S. B. 786
Sampson, V. 3152
Sams, C. E. 4764
Samson, A. C. R. 1865
Samuel, R. 4874
Samuelson, L. C. 4611
San-José, M. C. 3417
Sanan, N. 5098

Sánchez, A. 3991, 4409, 4645, 4710, 5751
Sanchez, A. 1843, 2389
Sanchez, A. C. 4875
Sánchez, F. 4206
Sanchez, G. 4305
Sánchez, L. 4777, 4829-4830
Sánchez, M. 641
Sanchez, M. A. 1151
Sanchez, M. J. 4713
Sanchez, M. S. 2601
Sanchez, N. 1346
Sánchez, T. 3580
Sánchez-Criado, J. E. 1474
Sánchez de la Hoz, M. P. 1318
Sánchez-Escribano, E. M. 3908
Sánchez-Fernández, R. 193
Sánchez-Gascón, F. 4312
Sánchez-Monge, R. 2064
Sánchez-Serrano, J. J. 5723
SanCristobal-Gaudy, M. 4936
Sandall, L. J. 5902
Sandberg, K. 226, 3790
Sandeman, R. M. 356
Sandermann, H. 3080
Sandermann, H., Jr. 1194
Sanders, D. 690
Sanders, J. O. 249
Sandgren, B. 226
Sandhu, J. S. 3060
Sandilands, A. 580
Sandøe, P. 2013
Sándor, K. 4388
Sands, J. J. 389
Sane, P. V. 851, 2651
Sanematsu, S. 3135
Sanford, L. L. 2846
Sang, H. 1036
Sang, R. Z. 5979
Sang, T. 3408, 5384
Sang RunZi 5979
Sang Tao 3408, 5384
Sangaré, A. 3072
Sangare, A. 4924
Sangeeta Dhaubhadel 5267
Sänger, H. L. 2131
Sanghamitra Saha 2654
Sanghamitra Samantaray 1411
Sanguineti, M. C. 1358
Sangwan, R. S. 1535, 3160
Sangwan-Norreel, B. 2569
Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 1535
Sanjay Ghawana 2071
Sanjay Gupta 1699
Sanjeev Jain 4088
Sanjeev Khosla 4712
Sanjiv Gupta 2500
Sankoff, D. 771
SanMiguel, P. J. 5674
Sano, A. 4144
Sano, H. 1045, 2627, 3262, 5276
Sanou, H. 4592
Sanou, J. 4526
Sansavini, S. 1555, 3831, 3888, 3897, 3924, 4060, 4308
Sansinforiano, M. E. 4816
Sansó, B. 2893
Sant, V. J. 5375
Santa Cruz, S. 5246
Santalla, M. 863
Santandrea, G. 1408
Santen, V. L. van 2330
Santha, I. M. 3819
Santis-Maciossek, G. de 5106
Santl, B. 462
Santos, A. T. 3337
Santos, C. 926, 3881, 5268
Santos, C. R. A. 3622
Santos, J. 4226
Santos Filho, A. S. 2464
Santos-Guerra, A. 5637
Santos-Valadez, S. G. de los 1980
Sanz, A. 559
Sanz-Burgos, A. P. 3687
Sanz-Parra, A. 4381, 5924
Sapienza, C. 645, 4707
Sapna Ravi 5574
Sapra, V. T. 5815
Sar, M. 5579
Sarabia, A. S. 4992
Saradhi, P. P. 5213
Sarai, A. 2169
Sarangi, N. 522
Sarataphan, N. 1368, 1386
Saratsis, F. 965
Saratsis, P. 988, 1475, 4498
Sarda, X. 5179
Sareen, P. K. 2395
Sareen, V. K. 496
Sargeant, J. M. 242, 4261
Sargent, H. R. 431
Sargent, K. D. 1864
Sari-Gorla, M. 1177, 2128, 5800, 5839
Sarita Chaudhary 5267
Sarma, D. 5958
Sarma, N. P. 1420
Sarmah, B. C. 4461
Sarode, N. D. 5375
Saroha, M. K. 564, 3555
Sarrafi, A. 5051
Sarrias, M. R. 1113
Sarrobert, C. 5254
Sarvas, M. 5502
Sasada, H. 1392
Sasahara, H. 5840
Sasakawa, H. 3190
Sasaki, H. 636
Sasaki, K. 1392, 2382
Sasaki, M. 110
Sasaki, N. 4089
Sasaki, O. 1378
Sasaki, R. 2522
Sasaki, S. 2743, 3761
Sasaki, T. 820, 824, 858, 3404, 3882, 4276, 4525, 4875, 5376, 5678
Sasaki, Y. 1237, 2048
Sasakuma, T. 2641, 3749, 3937
Sasayama, S. 1272
Sashikanth 1762
Sass, L. 3063
Sassa, H. 1921, 4148
Sata, R. 4477
Sateesh Krishnamurthy 898
Sathees, C. R. 4165
Sathish, P. 5270
Satish Kumar 4996
Sato, C. 5615
Sato, E. 1107, 1392, 2447, 3188, 4472
Sato, F. 2599, 3995, 4091
Sato, H. 3623
Sato, I. 370
Sato, K. 2447, 2515, 2954
Sato, M. 5948
Sato, M. H. 1662
Sato, N. 5758
Sato, S. 4834
Sato, T. 1761, 2256
Sato, Y. 2180, 3259, 3760, 3935, 4525
Satoh, H. 730, 2130, 4815, 5251
Satoh, R. 2132
Satoh, S. 2653, 3419
Šatović, Z. 35
Sattelmacher, B. 5263
Satyaningtijas, A. S. 1469
Saucedo Cardenas, O. 4169
Sauer, B. 166
Sauer, N. 2731
Sauer, W. 2113
Saulle, E. 1629
Saumande, J. 457
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 452, 2284, 5019
Saun, R. J. van 484, 2955
Saunders, J. A. 447
Saunders, J. W. 1899
Saunders, K. M. 5454
Saunders, P. T. K. 652
Saunders, R. L. 1567
Saunders, T. L. 4611
Saut, N. 5759
Sautiere, P. 4623
Sautter, C. 44
Sauvage, F. de 5342
Sauviac, L. 3228
Savell, J. W. 249
Savić, A. P. 5127
Savita Shanker 5629
Savka, M. A. 685
Savolainen, O. 2822, 2841
Savolainen, V. 2853
Sawa, S. 2935, 4749
Sawada, H. 3069
Sawada, S. 3871, 4300, 4838
Sawada, T. 4478
Sawasaki, T. 3625, 4559
Sawbridge, T. 453
Sawers, R. J. H. 4666
Sawycky, X. L. 5581
Sawyer, H. R. 2596
Saxena, P. K. 3424, 5082
Sayanova, O. 3260
Sayed-Tabatabaei, B. E. 4864, 5377
Sazanov, A. 2200, 2236
Sbicego, S. 1532
Sbordoni, V. 4771
Scalzo, A. A. 5749
Scambler, P. J. 245
Scandalios, J. G. 1727
Scannerini, S. 423, 503
Scarcella, D. L. 235
Scesi, L. 3618
Schaal, B. A. 1637, 4136, 5366
Schaap, P. J. 4182
Schaart, J. 3597
Schacherer, F. 3694
Schachermayr, G. 4859
Schachtman, D. 5269
Schachtman, D. P. 2848
Schaefer, D. M. 466
Schaefer, L. 3624
Schaewen, A. von 5191
Schäfer, C. 3596
Schafer, D. M. 467
Schäfer, H. J. 3644
Schäfer, S. 2983
Schäfer, U. A. 3671
Schäfer-Pregl, R. 1347
Schäffer, A. A. 3793
Schaffer, R. 2664
Schaik, H. P. van 3174
Schalburg, K. R. von 5206
Schalk, M. 4685
Schalkwyk, L. 2200
Schalkwyk, L. C. 570, 2257, 5358, 5747
Schaller, A. 3662
Schaller, G. E. 2716
Schaller, H. 4126
Schalles, U. 653
Schantz, M. L. 2648
Schantz, R. 191, 2648
Schapira, A. H. V. 2507
Schares, G. 4915
Scharfe, C. 2517
Schartl, M. 1481, 2970
Schat, K. A. 1396
Schatt, S. 2656
Schatz, G. 1007
Schechert, A. W. 3911, 4882
Schedl, A. 4708
Scheel, D. 3261
Scheel, S. 2277
Scheerlinck, J. P. Y. 4086
Scheibe, R. 2613
Scheid, O. M. 186
Schein, E. 1874
Scheiner, O. 2655
Schelcher, F. 5413
Schell, J. 1648, 1666
Schellander, K. 488, 1309
Scheller, H. V. 3231, 4574, 4743
Schelling, C. 755, 1222, 1291-1293, 2255, 2259, 3319
Schelp, Ch. 5932
Schemske, D. W. 1785
Schenk, P. M. 4560
Schenkel, E. P. 3440
Schepers, F. 5095
Scherer, S. W. 2273
Schernthaner, J. P. 711
Schernthaner, W. 462, 3511, 3988, 4016
Schertz, K. F. 5834
Schetters, T. P. 5867
Schetters, T. P. M. 4093
Schiaffella, E. 1160, 3718
Schibler, L. 217, 241, 744, 3352, 3584, 4827
Schiebel, R. 2131
Schiebel, W. 2131
Schieder, O. 1577
Schiemann, A. 2819
Schiemann, J. 3239
Schier, A. F. 3775
Schiff, S. 1408
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 2401, 2838
Schilham, M. W. 1161
Schilkey, F. 2518
Schill, B. 3851
Schillberg, S. 5556
Schilling, E. 865, 5846
Schimmer, B. P. 4708
Schindelhauer, D. 2523
Schipper, H. 4639
Schlafer, D. 4245
Schlaman, H. R. M. 1728, 2835
Schläpfer, J. 1222, 1291-1293, 2255, 2258-2259, 3319
Schlarbaum, S. E. 4842
Schlein, M. 618
Schlissel, M. S. 4704
Schlögelhofer, P. 293
Schlumberger, O. 4499
Schmelzer, E. 4661
Schmid, J. E. 449, 945, 4858-4859
Schmid, M. 1676, 1778, 3344, 3672, 4101
Schmid, R. M. 4259, 4644, 5753
Schmidt, A. 3261
Schmidt, E. E. 5207
Schmidt, H. 3888, 3922
Schmidt, I. 4703
Schmidt, J. 1056, 3261
Schmidt, J. V. 5703
Schmidt, O. 4364
Schmidt, P. M. 3472
Schmidt, R. 505, 4145
Schmidt, R. J. 695, 1177, 2735
Schmidt, S. 758
Schmidt, T. 1348, 4147
Schmidt, T. M. 3944
Schmidt-Adamopoulou, B. 988
Schmidt-Bleek, K. 3966
Schmidt-Brauns, J. 5915
Schmidtke, J. 1495, 2270
Schmit, A. C. 3725
Schmitt, N. F. 4682
Schmitt, T. 3164
Schmitz, F. 5037
Schmitz, G. 3164
Schmoll, F. 488, 1309
Schmülling, T. 5226, 5266
Schmutz, S. M. 4219, 5208, 5339, 5487
Schnabl, H. 5951
Schnaufer, A. 1532
Schneeberger, R. 3680
Schneider, C. S. 5471
Schneider, D. 4368
Schneider, W. J. 105
Schnell, R. 3087
Schnell, R. J. 3393
Schneyer, A. L. 1163
Schnieder, T. 2340, 2343
Schnieders, F. 2270
Schnieke, A. E. 4567
Schnitzler, B. E. 1397
Schöb, H. 3739
Schoch, S. 5106
Schock, G. 3156
Schoenhals, G. 1231
Schoentgen, F. 1678
Schöffl, F. 86, 3253
Schöler, H. 644
Schöler, H. R. 648
Scholten, O. E. 3928
Scholz, F. 847
Scholzen, T. 2786
Schomberg, D. W. 5579
Schön, C. C. 1817
Schondelmaier, J. 2318
Schontz, D. 4306
Schönwetter, N. 2153

Schoof, H. 2707
Schoofs, H. 445, 1551, 1900
Schook, L. 4271
Schook, L. B. 1284, 2745, 3333, 4833, 5356, 5745
Schoper, J. 2491
Schopf, L. R. 899
Schopfer, C. R. 707
Schorr, J. 362
Schouls, L. M. 5410
Schram, B. R. 4377
Schraudner, M. 1194
Schreck, C. B. 1994, 4979
Schreiber, J. R. 93
Schreuder, B. E. C. 2360
Schrick, F. N. 2984, 5998
Schröder, G. 1056
Schröder, J. 1056
Schröder, P. 1109
Schröder, W. P. 4750
Schröder-Pontoppidan, M. 5841
Schroeder, C. 5930
Schroeder, J. I. 1198, 5712
Schroeven, S. 3963
Schröffel, J., Jr. 1301
Schubbert, R. 1035
Schubert, I. 2127, 2307, 2592, 2645
Schueller, C. 4690
Schuenemann, D. 2636
Schug, M. D. 760, 5300, 5325, 5338
Schukken, Y. H. 5447
Schuler, T. H. 3542
Schüll, C. 1650
Schulman, A. 3868
Schultz, D. J. 3170
Schultz, G. A. 172
Schultz, R. M. 1700
Schultze, A. 4657
Schulz, B. 1172
Schulz, R. W. 2453
Schulze, J. 544
Schulze, W. 3163
Schulze-Lefert, P. 837-838, 2573, 3395, 3882
Schumacher, K. 3164
Schumacher, K. D. 5038
Schumann, D. 5556
Schumann, U. 3672
Schupp, J. M. 2828, 3837
Schurig, G. G. 4379, 5899
Schurmann, A. 4961
Schuster, G. 2078
Schutz, J. R. 5995
Schuurink, R. C. 4682
Schuyer, M. 4187
Schvartzman, J. B. 5159
Schwabe, C. 1461
Schwartz, C. 3304
Schwartz, K. 4391
Schwartz, K. J. 387
Schwartz, M. K. 1768
Schwartz, M. W. 3202
Schwartz, R. H. 4232
Schwartz, S. 1029
Schwarz, G. 3912
Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 5714
Schwarzacher, T. 2628
Schwarzer, K. 4703
Schwechheimer, C. 2720
Schweitzer, C. M. 1435
Schweizer, D. 3642
Schweizer, G. 4294
Schwekendiek, A. 2647
Schwenger-Erger, C. 5144
Schwenkel, H. G. 5433
Schwenn, J. D. 5669
Schwerin, M. 207, 726, 1307, 2772, 2775, 3352, 4078, 4215, 4222, 4260, 5346, 5744, 5746
Schwertfeger, J. 2518
Sciancalepore, A. 1314
Sciutto, E. 907, 2895
Scobie, G. A. 3108
Scoles, G. 2287, 3830
Scollan, C. 5545
Scott, A. 2181
Scott, A. R. 3059
Scott, H. M. 242, 4261
Scott, H. S. 5523
Scott, I. C. 586
Scott, J. 4770
Scott, J. W. 3369
Scott, M. R. 349
Scott, N. S. 1836
Scott, R. 931
Scott, S. E. 3543
Scott-Emuakpor, J. 2268
Scotti, I. 298
Scribner, K. T. 787
Scutt, C. P. 1421, 6006
Seabrook, J. E. A. 927
Seah, S. 1349, 3395
Sealfon, S. 2100
Seals, D. F. 3673
Seals, R. C. 2984
Searls, D. B. 3014
Sears, T. 5262
Seawright, E. 5313
Sebastian, L. S. 441
Sebastiano, A. 2849, 4280
Sebata, K. 1978, 4488
Sebata, T. 5024
Seberg, O. 2116, 2644
Sechin, A. 5483
Secombes, C. J. 366, 3093, 4660
Sedbrook, J. 2107
Sedbrook, J. C. 3754
Seddon, J. M. 1110
Sedee, N. J. A. 4682
Sederoff, R. 3042
Sedgley, R. H. 282
Sedlák, L. 2965
Sedláková, J. 2965
Sedra, M. H. 299
Seeb, J. E. 3347
Seeb, L. W. 787
Seedling 1516
Seefeldt, S. S. 3544
Seehaus, K. 2065
Seelanan, T. 142
Seeni, S. 3896
Seetharama, N. 3425
Sefc, K. 2316
Sefc, K. M. 1828
Seferiadis, K. 4497
Sefton, T. 28
Segalés, J. 371
Segelken, J. B. 1491
Seglias, N. 3849
Segraves, W. A. 1871
Segretain, D. 2145
Séguin, A. 192
Seguin, M. 5813
Segura, J. 4871
Sehgal, D. 3718
Seidl, K. 628
Seidl, K. J. 1610
Seifert, J. N. 3807
Seigneurin, F. 3971
Seilert, G. J. 3541
Seitz, J. J. 5208
Seki, M. 1111, 1627, 3089, 3398
Seki, T. 1111, 1627
Sekiguchi, J. M. 1610
Sekiguchi, K. 912
Sekiguchi, M. 616
Sekikawa, K. 1772, 1772, 5771
Sekimoto, A. 1392
Sekimoto, T. 171
Sekine, M. 4742
Sekine, S. 584
Sekirina, G. G. 3480
Sekkali, B. 5209
Sekoni, V. O. 5452
Sela, I. 3055
Selbert, S. 2079
Seldin, M. F. 1226, 1232, 1276, 2218, 2269, 3791, 4778, 5757
Selem, T. S. T. 1456, 1470
Selig, L. 3913
Seligman, J. 654
Selinger, D. A. 2721
Selkirk, M. E. 4328
Sellers, C. L. 144
Sellés, M. 3442
Sellin, B. 4368
Sellinger, B. 738
Selmi, A. A. 1429
Selvapandiyan, A. 2056
Selvaraju, M. 4500
Semacan, A. 1968
Semba, K. 4103
Sementi Elette 1992
Sen, P. 1612
Sen, S. K. 3429
Senadhira, D. 2311
Senboku, T. 406
Senda, M. 3674
Senecoff, J. F. 1991
Senese, C. 115, 233, 1294
Senger, H. 4524
Senior, I. 185
Senior, I. J. 3545
Senoo, K. 1145
Senthilkumar, P. 853, 4500, 4876
Sentoku, N. 1730, 2180, 3259, 4525, 4744
Seo, S. 3262, 4184
Seok, H. B. 5939
Seok, S. J. 528, 3049
Seok SoonJong 528, 3049
Seong, H. H. 4970
Seong, H. W. 4393
Seong HwanHoo 4970
Seong HwanWoo 4393
Serageldin, I. 4034, 5513
Sereti, E. 414
Serieys, H. 865, 5798, 5846
Serikawa, T. 2246
Serino, G. 200, 2043
Seroude, V. 4820
Serov, O. L. 5984
Serraf, C. I. 1409
Serrano, M. 4226
Serrano, R. 84, 3079, 3131
Serres, J. 3646
Serreze, D. V. 5602
Seshadri Tekur 1689
Seshu Lavania 2038
Sethupathi, P. 4716
Setlow, J. K. 509
Seto, E. 1311
Seto, H. 184
Seto, J. 1101
Sévenier, R. 64
Séverac, V. 3095
Severson, D. W. 5570
Sévignac, M. 4120
Sevilla, N. 1365
Sewell, M. M. 3394, 3873
Seyfert, H. M. 1109, 2772
Seymour, G. B. 1997
Shackelford, S. D. 4793, 4825
Shadenkov, A. A. 1361
Shahidi, F. 5501
Shahijram, L. 4934-4935
Shahmuradov, I. A. 4736
Shaila, M. S. 4901
Shaji, D. 4901
Shalev, G. 5533
Shan, S. 51
Shan, X. 4877
Shan Song 51
Shani, M. 3057
Shankar, U. 4501
Shankarappa, T. H. 4449
Shanker, S. 5629
Shanker, U. 4996
Shanklin, J. 1055
Shannon, M. 5340
Shao, J. 1236
Shao, Jing 1236
Shao, K. T. 3000
Shao, M. 3032
Shao, X. P. 4647
Shao, X. Z. 1745
Shao XuePing 653, 4647
Shao XueZhong 1745
Shapiro, D. A. 93
Shapouri, H. 1519
Shappley, Z. W. 1350
Sharan, M. 1195
Sharif, S. 242, 4261
Shariflou, M. R. 5842
Sharma, A. K. 678
Sharma, G. C. 429
Sharma, I. 2877
Sharma, J. K. P. 4482
Sharma, J. M. 364
Sharma, P. C. 5835
Sharma, R. P. 5782
Sharma, S. B. 545
Sharma, S. K. 432
Sharma, Y. D. 2877
Sharon, D. 281
Sharp, P. J. 3659, 5842
Sharrocks, A. D. 2733
Shasany, A. K. 444
Shaul, O. 3040
Shaw, J. G. 4069
Shaw, P. 3383
Shaw, P. J. 2163, 2163, 4731, 5710
Shawky, S. 1396
Shawlot, W. 2078, 4640
Shay, T. L. 3278
Shayan, P. 5906
She, J. M. 50
She JianMing 50
Shea, B. F. 4262
Sheail, J. 3527
Sheela, S. G. 2029, 3568
Sheen, J. 1187, 4667
Sheffield, V. C. 3356
Sheikh-Omar, A. R. 360
Sheldon, C. C. 828
Shelton, A. M. 3062
Shelton, B. 4852
Shelton, W. L. 5992
Shemer, R. 2667
Shen, B. 509, 3077
Shen, F. F. 3604
Shen, G. F. 51
Shen, G. Z. 1549
Shen, J. H. 3707
Shen, J. Y. 4318
Shen, K. A. 1665, 1818
Shen, L. 2534
Shen, M. M. 1609
Shen, P. 3073
Shen, P. C. 961, 990, 1943, 4951
Shen, Q. X. 3227, 3263
Shen, S. H. 4372
Shen, W. H. 2648, 5180
Shen, X. J. 4107
Shen, X. R. 864, 3574
Shen, Y. X. 5711
Shen Bo 509
Shen FaFu 3604
Shen GeZhi 1549
Shen GuiFang 51
Shen JianHe 3707
Shen JianYing 4318
Shen Lin 2534
Shen PerngChin 961, 990, 4951
Shen PerngShin 1943
Shen QingXi 3227, 3263
Shen ShiHsiang 4372
Shen WenHui 2648, 5180
Shen XiangJun 4107
Shen XiaoHua 138
Shen XiaoRong 864, 3574
Shen YanXin 5711
Sheng, C. X. 4183
Sheng, J. P. 2534
Sheng, L. H. 1405
Sheng ChuXing 4183
Sheng JiPing 2534
Sheng LaHong 1405
Shepard, J. 754
Shepard, J. S. 3345
Shepel, L. A. 788, 5299
Shephard, H. 6006
Shepherd, K. M. 4071
Shepherd, K. W. 1355
Shepherd, R. 3019, 5026
Sheppard, M. 5898
Shepperson, R. 4
Sher, Y. P. 97
Sher Ali 3611, 4810
Sher YuhPyng 97
Sherman, A. 1036, 3226
Sherman, B. K. 3394
Sherman, M. A. 3719
Sherrier, D. J. 715
Sherson, S. 4145
Sherwood, N. M. 5206

Shewmaker, C. 5041
Shewry, P. R. 3260
Shi, D. S. 1437
Shi, F. 2850
Shi, J. 679
Shi, J. S. 31
Shi, L. F. 544, 2182
Shi, L. X. 4750
Shi, M. L. 2572
Shi, Q. S. 1756-1757
Shi, S. 5285
Shi, S. H. 1834
Shi, T. Y. 2554
Shi, X. W. 1769-1770
Shi, Y. G. 3874
Shi Feng 2850
Shi Jin 679
Shi JiSen 31
Shi LanXin 4750
Shi LiFang 544, 2182
Shi ManLing 2572
Shi SuHua 1834
Shi TaiYuan 2554
Shi XianWei 1769-1770
Shi YongGang 3874
Shiau, J. W. 1529
Shiau JenWen 1529
Shiba, H. 2138
Shiba, T. 4636
Shibata, D. 3089, 3677, 4616, 5069
Shibata, H. 2679
Shibata, M. 1053, 2121
Shibuya, H. 210, 216, 227, 243, 256, 1253-1254, 1295, 1758, 2214, 2222, 2230-2232, 2263, 2279
Shibuya, M. 613, 5707
Shibuya, N. 1712, 4197
Shieh, D. B. 5320
Shieh, H. K. 388
Shields, R. 5182
Shiell, B. 345
Shiels, B. R. 4903
Shiels, P. G. 4567
Shien, J. H. 388
Shien JuiHung 388
Shigehara, I. 1902
Shigemoto, N. 3048
Shigenari, A. 3270
Shigeta, Y. 4134
Shih, D. S. 3171-3172
Shiina, T. 708, 4108-4109, 4751, 5727, 5735
Shikanai, T. 1673
Shillito, R. 685
Shilpa Kadam 589
Shim, J. U. 4857
Shim, J. W. 290
Shim, K. K. 300
Shim JaeUk 4857
Shim KyungKu 300
Shima, A. 655
Shima, K. 2243
Shimada, A. 655, 1433, 2958, 3332
Shimada, H. 3516, 5242, 5477
Shimada, K. 634
Shimada, M. 2412, 5341
Shimada, N. 5076
Shimada, T. 947, 2052, 2326, 3142, 3572, 3914, 3935, 4580
Shimamoto, K. 2711, 4525, 4525, 4580
Shimamoto, Y. 2302
Shimizu, C. 4109
Shimizu, K. 3418, 5431
Shimizu, M. 3770, 5548, 5681
Shimizu, T. 3674, 4587
Shimizu, Y. 2722, 4392
Shimoda, N. 222, 5342
Shimofurutani, N. 1658
Shimokawa, T. 3404
Shimomura, K. 3441, 3960
Shimonaka, M. 4855
Shimonishi, Y. 3142, 4191
Shimosaka, M. 1195
Shimura, Y. 2935
Shin, B. C. 5645
Shin, D. H. 597, 1119, 3165-3167, 5668
Shin, J. H. 900
Shin, J. S. 2387, 5983
Shin, M. 1133
Shin, T. Y. 1479, 1985
Shin ByongChul 5645
Shin DongHo 3165-3167, 5668
Shin DongHyun 597, 1119
Shin JaeSoon 2387
Shin JinHo 900
Shin TaeYoung 1479, 1985
Shinagawa, M. 1093, 1375, 3092, 4638
Shinano, T. 5679
Shinde, R. 1164
Shindo, M. 789
Shinmyo, A. 4742
Shino, M. 2958
Shinoda, K. 814, 2622, 3637, 4671
Shinohara, K. 5227, 5253
Shinotsuka, K. 4839
Shinozaki, K. 1715, 3078, 3089, 3244, 3398, 5256
Shinshi, H. 139
Shintani, A. 4679
Shintani, D. 1579
Shintani, N. 4632
Shiomi, S. 621, 2713
Shiota, H. 1715, 2132, 4929
Shiota, K. 2152
Shiozawa, M. 2197
Shirai, J. 5889
Shirai, N. 7
Shiraishi, T. 3135
Shiraiwa, N. 5811
Shirak, A. 2541
Shirano, Y. 3677, 4616
Shirasawa, T. 789
Shirasu, K. 838, 2573
Shirley, M. W. 1397, 2347
Shirmohamadali, A. 1325
Shiroishi, T. 1264, 3623
Shisa, H. 765, 1100
Shishido, K. 4128
Shishido, R. 1912
Shiu, O. Y. 622
Shiu OiYin 622
Shiue, Y. L. 2781
Shivanna, K. R. 860, 3835
Shivaprakash, B. V. 5484
Shmueli, E. 1383
Shoeb, F. 1608
Shoemaker, R. C. 2823, 2828, 4845
Shoghi, F. 1338
Shoji, K. 1139, 4146
Shomer, B. 1162
Shono, T. 4332
Shore, M. D. 1935
Short, R. E. 491
Shortsianitis, E. 414
Showalter, A. M. 3641
Shows, T. B. 586, 3283, 4792
Shrives, K. J. 1784
Shtereva, A. 948
Shu, C. 1599
Shu, L. H. 1405, 2396, 2863
Shu, Q. Y. 2574
Shu Chune 1599
Shu LiHui 1405, 2396, 2863
Shu QingYao 2574
Shu Wang 3084
Shuai Weng 2845
Shubash, M. 4378
Shuda, M. 4143
Shukri, N. 727
Shukri, N. M. 2226
Shukri, N. N. 3470
Shulaev, V. 4068
Shum, B. P. 4110
Shushkova, T. V. 409
Shyjan, A. W. 1236
Si, H. M. 4418
Si, X. K. 5896
Si HuaMin 4418
Si XingKui 5896
Sibilia, J. 5411
Sibov, S. T. 5843
Siddhartha Roy 4688
Siddiq, E. A. 1420
Siddique, K. H. M. 282
Siddiqui, N. U. 2723
Sidebottom, C. 87
Sidigi, K. 5915
Sidiqi, M. A. 5975
Sidis, Y. 1163
Sidler, M. 709
Sidorenko, L. 2724
Sidwell, R. W. 5887
Siebert, M. 5307
Siebke, K. 4588
Siedow, J. N. 1078
Siemienski, K. 3301
Siepel, A. 2518
Siewerdt, F. 53
Siezen, A. 3205
Sigareva, M. A. 2924, 3437
Sigurdarson, S. 5907
Sihachakr, D. 1409
Sikdar, S. R. 2043
Silber, M. V. 4201
Silberstein, L. E. 4657
Silcox, R. W. 490
Silhavy, D. 196, 928
Sillaber, I. 568
Sillerico, T. 5475
Sillibourne, J. E. 590
Sills, G. R. 3850
Silva, A. O. A. 1979
Silva, C. A. M. 1426
Silva, C. C. 3986
Silva, G. H. 3308
Silva, J. da 3379
Silva, J. L. O. da 1407
Silva, L. D. M. 4505
Silva, M. J. 5843
Silva, M. J. da 1739, 2727
Silva, R. F. 5920
Silva, R. L. A. 5388
Silva, W. J. da 3913
Silva de Figueiredo, C. 1464
Silva Dias, J. C. da 5965
Silván, G. 2982
Silveira, A. C. 497
Silver, D. L. 671
Silver, E. T. 5612
Silver, L. M. 588, 1206, 3343
Silversides, D. W. 170
Silverstein, J. T. 4993
Sim, C. 5342
Sim, E. 5587
Sim, S. L. 47
Simeone, R. 808, 1314
Simin, K. 1306
Simkin, M. E. 4967
Simmonds, J. A. 5059
Simon, G. 2459
Simon, J. 4652
Simon, J. E. 5677
Simon, J. S. 792, 2197
Simon, J. W. 3168
Simon, P. 723, 2207, 5568
Simon, P. W. 1315, 3402, 3927, 5854
Simon, R. 610
Simon-Stoos, K. L. 725
Simone, M. de 2320
Simplício, A. A. 2465
Simpson, E. 219, 3550
Simpson, E. C. 3546
Simpson, E. H. 4020, 5343
Simpson, E. R. 5578
Simpson, J. 1711, 4680
Simpson, L. 5104
Simpson, M. 5334
Simpson, M. A. 5572
Sinclair, A. M. 4713
Sinclair, K. D. 981, 2444, 4972
Sinclair, W. T. 2851
Sinden, S. L. 876
Sinemus, K. 5029
Singer, A. 238
Singer, P. B. 5237
Singer, S. M. 39
Singh, A. 5844
Singh, D. P. 5088
Singh, H. 5835, 5863
Singh, J. 61
Singh, K. B. 2725
Singh, L. 236
Singh, M. 1086, 2395, 4443
Singh, M. B. 3177-3178, 5081, 5732
Singh, N. 5054
Singh, R. 4934-4935
Singh, R. J. 1829
Singh, R. P. 1086
Singh, S. 496, 3476, 4950, 5787
Singh, S. K. 4501
Singh, S. P. 3659
Singh, U. 3508
Singh, Z. 4060
Singla, S. K. 489, 986, 1427, 1975, 4987
Singla, S. L. 2071
Singleton, G. 5400
Sinha, A. 5432
Sinowatz, F. 1691
Sipra Guha-Mukherjee 4189
Siqueiros Delgado, M. E. 1640
Siracusa, L. D. 3281
Sirand-Pugnet, P. 2590
Sirard, M. A. 582, 1490, 1925, 4075, 4502, 5198
Sirawut Klinbunga 2265
Siregar, S. B. 5455
Siri, A. 2600
Sirinarumitr, T. 1381
Sirju-Charran, G. 1550
Siroky, J. 1193
Sirotkin, H. I. 3775
Sisti, D. 5838
Sita, G. L. 201, 2102
Sitailo, L. 1706
Sitbon, F. 1642
Sitrit, Y. 5533
Sitte, K. 1369
Sivaguru, M. 4607
Sivak, M. N. 509
Sivamani, E. 3073
Sivaramakrishnan, S. 1415, 1818
Sivasankar, S. 3257
Sivasithamparam, K. 1349
Siverio-Grillo, G. 1797
Sivolap, Yu. M. 2852
Siwek, M. 5297
Sjakste, T. 4307
Sjöström, H. 4166
Skaggs, P. A. 2297
Skakelja, N. 1568
Skalka, A. M. 3024
Skaramuca, B. 982, 1465
Skardova, O. 4355
Skarnes, W. C. 102
Skarzhinskaya, M. 1913, 4543, 5841
Skerritt, J. 2617
Šketa, J. 492
Skiba, E. 1296
Skibinski, D. O. F. 234, 3273, 5767
Skidmore, C. J. 5281
Skilton, R. 384
Skilton, R. A. 2351
Skinner, J. S. 1143, 3264
Skinner, M. A. 897
Skinner, M. K. 3715, 4156
Skipsey, M. 3126
Skjelhaugen, O. J. 1488
Skogseid, B. 3084
Skoula, M. 2908
Skovmand, B. 4544
Skriver, K. 618, 3235
Skroch, P. W. 311, 1325
Skrzyszowska, M. 4056, 4973
Skuce, P. J. 4353
Skuce, R. A. 332
Skupski, M. P. 2518
Skurai, E. 5735
Skurat, E. V. 2530
Slabas, A. R. 1062, 3168
Slabaugh, M. B. 274
Slafen, B. E. 1680
Slate, J. 2260
Slavov, S. 1066
Slee, M. U. 1788-1789
Slemons, R. 1370
Sleper, D. A. 3904, 5860
Sletten, M. 1251
Sleysh, N. 367
Sliesaravičius, A. 2901, 3007

Slightom, J. L. 5077
Slijepcevic, P. 5769
Slingsby, J. H. 219
Słomski, R. 5293
Slonim, D. 4824
Slonimski, P. 2507
Sloof, P. 2507
Slooten, L. 5100
Sloun, P. P. H. van 4263
Slusarkiewicz-Jarzina, A. 3447
Sluys, M. A. van 4141
Slycken, J. van 272
Small, E. 604
Small, I. 595
Small, R. L. 142, 3915
Smallwood, M. 87
Smeekens, S. 146, 1132
Smeets, E. 146
Smelt, V. 5587
Smets, H. 5232
Smidt, D. 4040
Smigocki, A. C. 5091
Smilinich, N. J. 3283
Smit, A. F. A. 1101
Smit, A. J. de 4369
Smit, L. 154
Smita Kurup 5234
Smith, A. 644, 1049, 5350
Smith, A. K. 1955
Smith, A. M. 2545, 3124, 4328
Smith, A. P. 5642
Smith, B. N. 5271
Smith, D. 4764
Smith, D. J. 103, 1089
Smith, E. 244
Smith, E. J. 396, 3779, 5441
Smith, G. R. 73-74, 4071
Smith, G. W. 1685
Smith, H. 1580
Smith, H. E. 4916
Smith, J. 2261
Smith, J. A. 5358
Smith, J. B. 5627
Smith, J. F. 5926
Smith, J. J. 5658
Smith, L. 4074
Smith, L. C. 5486
Smith, L. G. 5386
Smith, L. S. 124
Smith, L. W. 301
Smith, L. Y. 868
Smith, M. F. 1680, 1685
Smith, M. K. 266, 1333, 1905
Smith, M. W. 2188, 2352
Smith, N. 2030
Smith, N. A. 920
Smith, P. J. 235
Smith, P. M. C. 2500
Smith, R. H. 529, 2537, 5529
Smith, S. B. 249
Smith, S. D. 3510
Smith, T. 3102
Smith, T. P. L. 1297-1298, 1750, 2769, 3306, 4241, 4804
Smith, W. D. 4353
Smith, W. J. 6003
Smithies, O. 2673
Smits, M. 4682
Smits, M. A. 4315, 4916
Smooker, P. M. 5408
Smorąg, Z. 1444
Smorąg, Z. 4056, 4973
Smouni, A. 4554
Smutko, J. S. 1236
Smyth, D. R. 2575
Snape, J. W. 4549, 4761, 5073, 5850
Sneath, R. W. 1483
Snellings, N. 5899
Snibson, K. J. 1112
Snider, L. 1155
Snijders, J. M. A. 2879
Snoek, M. 4111
Snoj, A. 3346
Snook, M. E. 840
Snow, A. A. 3547
Snowdon, R. J. 302
Snyder, G. W. 5091
Snyder, J. 3533
Snyder, S. H. 2250
Snyman, S. J. 2040, 2070
Soare, G. 5812
Soares, A. T. 2465
Soares, M. J. 1106, 2088, 3280
Sobha, S. 5436
Sobhana Sivasankar 120
Soboll, G. 4377
Sobral, B. W. S. 3850
Sobrinho, P. A. M. 2465
Sobrino, F. 393, 4381, 5866, 5924
Socci, E. G. 2361
Society for the Study of Fertility 997
Sodek, J. 5692
Söderhäll, K. 4113
Söderquist, L. 4450
Sofiari, E. 440, 2394, 5959
Soga, T. 2462
Sogawa, K. 231, 2244
Sogin, M. 2352
Soh, T. 2027, 3567
Sohn, U. 614
Soivo, A. 1994
Sokolenko, A. 1123
Sokolov, L. N. 1731, 5647
Sola, L. 3808
Solano, R. 1659
Solari, A. J. 4817-4818
Soler, C. 2946, 3828
Soliman, K. M. 5852
Solis, A. G. A. 190
Solis, C. D. 4115
Söll, D. 5245
Soll, J. 5669
Soller, M. 165, 656, 5308
Solodenko, A. E. 2852
Solomon, M. B. 1990
Solomos, T. 4209
Solovei, I. 2782
Solovyev, V. V. 3701
Soloway, P. D. 2154
Soloy, E. 1433, 3510
Solsona, M. 4346
Solter, D. 3310
Soltis, D. E. 2853
Soltis, P. S. 2853
Solway, J. 1625
Somers, D. A. 533, 2535, 4860
Somers, D. J. 303, 1344
Somerville, C. 1055, 5845
Somerville, S. 5845
Sommer, H. 5714
Sommer, S. 2183, 3960
Sommer, S. E. 5888
Sommer, S. S. 4079
Sommi, G. 1051
Somonte, D. 2571
Somsri, S. 304
Somssich, I. E. 5633
Son, D. H. 300
Son, S. G. 535
Son DongHyun 300
Son SukGyu 535
Sonda, S. 2878
Sone, M. 2980
Song, C. S. 1614
Song, H. J. 2783
Song, J. H. 116
Song, J. Q. 3378
Song, J. Y. 1363, 1382, 1732
Song, J. Z. 2790
Song, K. H. 3953
Song, P. 546, 2262
Song, S. S. 4997
Song, S. Y. 3407
Song, W. Y. 2069
Song, Y. C. 2829, 3561, 3824
Song, Y. H. 2570, 4354
Song, Y. N. 45, 1813-1814, 3571
Song, Y. Q. 3779
Song, Y. S. 1813
Song ChungSeog 1614
Song HaeJun 2783
Song JaeYoung 1363, 1382
Song JaiYoung 1732
Song JiuZhou 2790
Song JunQi 3378
Song KiHwan 3953
Song Ping 2262
Song ShiSheng 4997
Song SiYang 3407
Song WenYuan 2069
Song YanHua 4354
Song YiChing 3561
Song YooHan 2570
Song YoungNarm 3571
Song YunChun 3824
Songer, J. G. 915
Songsasen, N. 4994
Sonnewald, U. 4576
Sonntag, K. 2925
Sonoda, E. 1075
Sonstegard, T. S. 1297-1298, 1750, 2769, 4241, 4804, 5441
Sood, S. K. 2968
Sopory, S. K. 1140, 2410, 2688, 3265, 3748
Sopp, P. 4622
Soranzo, N. 298, 3380, 3916
Soravito, C. 4827
Sorbera, L. A. 4952
Sorden, S. D. 1381
Sordillo, L. M. 4355
Sørensen, M. 1790
Sorenson, M. D. 5590
Soria, R. 2474
Sorrell, D. A. 2726
Sorrells, M. E. 3379, 3921, 4860
Sorri, V. A. 5670
Sorvari, S. 433
Sos-Hegedus, A. 2665
Sosnicki, A. 54
Sossey-Alaoui, K. 865, 5828, 5846
Sota, R. L. de la 987
Soto, A. 2356
Sotomaru, Y. 1986
Sotoyama, S. 4809
Sotta, B. 3740, 4723
Soucy, P. 4819
Soulé, C. 341
Soulier, S. 3584, 4714, 5555
Soumillion, A. 3103
Sourdille, P. 1837
Sousa, J. 1979
Sousa, P. A. de 172, 1700, 3722
Sousa, P. de 4013
Soussa, S. F. 3289
South, S. 3278
Southgate, E. M. 3051
Souza, A. P. 5843
Souza, E. 3921
Souza, L. A. C. 3956
Souza Filho, G. A. de 2727
Sowka, S. 2655
Spada, A. 1830, 6006
Spadafora, C. 1533
Spagnuolo-Weaver, M. 397
Spaink, H. P. 1728, 2835
Spalluto, C. 5740
Spampinato, P. L. 5956
Spanagel, R. 568
Spang, O. 3596
Spano, F. 1864
Spanò, L. 2927
Sparinska, A. 2905
Sparks, C. 5724
Sparvoli, F. 3886
Spassova, M. I. 3370
Speake, B. K. 2947
Spearman, W. J. 787
Speed, T. R. 83
Speksnijder, G. J. 1989
Spelsberg, G. 5030
Spena, A. 1596
Spence, J. 2049
Spencer, F. 3315
Spencer, J. B. 1693
Spencer, S. 1371
Sperisen, C. 310
Sperling, P. 2133
Sperr, W. R. 4135
Spielmeyer, W. 866, 3395
Spier, R. E. 4031
Spies, T. 1231
Spiker, S. 4760
Spillane, C. 2066
Spindler, R. E. 5472
Spithill, T. W. 356, 1867, 5408
Spitzauer, S. 4135
Spitzer, J. C. 4486
Spodsberg, N. 4166
Spolaore, S. 5188
Spooner, D. M. 2836
Spooner, P. R. 2351
Sprent, J. I. 3380
Spruell, P. 3347
Sprung, C. N. 4715
Spurlock, M. E. 159
Spurr, N. K. 999
Squire, G. 3552
Squire, G. R. 3548
Squires, E. L. 3987
Squires, G. E. L. 960
Squires, T. S. 5473
Sreenivasan, T. V. 3381
Sridhar, P. 564
Sridhar, V. V. 4605
Srikandakumar, A. 2456
Srimita DasGupta 2233
Srinivasan, K. 1351
Srinivasan, V. A. 4382
Srinivasan Vijayaraghavan 4112
Srinivasarao, G. Y. 2611
Sriranganathan, N. 5899
Sritunyalucksana, K. 4113
Srivastava, P. S. 5844
Srivatanakul, M. 5529
Sršeň, V. 3485
St-Laurent, G. 1377
St-Pierre, B. 4752
Stacey, M. G. 3755
Stacey, N. 1733
Stachecki, J. J. 2426
Stack, R. W. 5855
Stack, S. M. 855
Stacy, J. E. 4077
Stacy, R. A. P. 5124
Stadelmann, F. J. 1805, 4861
Staden, J. van 434
Stadlbauer, A. 2316
Stadler, R. 2731
Staer, K. B. 5510
Stafford, A. 5284, 5319
Stafstrom, J. P. 2619
Staginnus, C. 4147
Stahl, B. C. 2159
Ståhl, F. 4234, 4264
Stahl, F. 802
Staib, C. 1778
Staines, M. E. 4981
Stålberg, P. 3084
Stall, R. E. 317
Stalla, G. K. 568
Stam, M. 710
Stam, P. 2801, 5858
Stam, W. T. 3391
Stammers, M. 827
Stamp, G. 2075
Stamp, P. 449, 945, 4858-4859
Štampar, F. 3926
Stamper, D. 2518
Stanaitienė, J. 2901
Stanca, A. M. 57, 2072, 3736, 4849
Standardi, A. 425
Stanceloni, R. J. 5220
Stange, I. 4848
Staniené, G. 2913
Stanier, P. 722, 1299, 3287
Stanley, J. S. 3158
Stanley, M. L. 4713
Stansel, J. W. 842, 4863, 5824
Stanton, T. B. 4906
Stanyon, R. 4823
Stanys, V. 929, 2913, 3007
Stapleton, A. E. 2186
Stappen, J. vander 4878, 5847
Starbuck, M. 3707
Starick, E. 4410
Staritsyn, N. A. 5526
Stark, C. R. 5084
Stark, K. L. 518
Stark, K. R. 901
Starliper, C. E. 1868
Starrantino, A. 1907
Starrett, D. 2655
Stary, S. 293
Staskawicz, B. J. 556, 2729
Stassart, J. M. 5100
Staub, C. 2150

Staub, J. E. 5810
Stavrakakis, M. N. 1831
Steadman, J. R. 833, 3385
Steckler, D. 5171
Steckler, T. 568
Steding, G. 4612
Steele, E. J. 257
Steen, R. G. 4824
Steeper, K. R. 5408
Steeves, T. E. 5473, 5993
Stefanini, M. 5017
Stefansson, S. O. 1994
Steffens, J. C. 5786
Steger, K. 4090
Steger, R. W. 94
Stein, D. B. 2808
Stein, H. 1648
Steinberg, C. 630
Steinborn, R. 1300, 3511, 4016
Steinbrecher, R. A. 1004
Steinbüchel, A. 1061
Steinert, P. M. 2783
Steingrimsson, E. 3326
Steinholt-Chenevert, H. C. 479
Steinkellner, H. 1783, 1828, 2316, 2824, 5716, 5823
Steinlein, P. 5204
Steinmetz, A. 3725
Steinmüller, K. 1076
Steinrücken, G. 1581
Stelly, D. M. 742, 1327, 2258, 2328, 5815
Stelzner, A. 5915
Stepanenko, I. L. 3695
Stepankova, H. 5502
Stepansky, A. 5378
Stephan, W. 3396
Stephens, A. 3278
Stephens, J. L. 4283
Stephens, L. A. 1981
Stephenson, D. A. 500, 2155
Stephenson, J. R. 369
Stephenson, P. 1352, 5627, 5862
Stepkowski, S. M. 5607
Steplewski, K. 367
Stepto, N. K. 541
Sterjiades, R. 5174
Sterk, P. 2519
Sterky, F. 5181
Stern, D. B. 4667, 5132
Stern, S. 3327
Stet, R. J. M. 4110
Stetten, G. 5323
Stevanovic, M. 3352
Stevenin, J. 3660
Stevens, D. 2876
Stevens, E. D. 1569, 4568
Stevens, K. 2507
Stevens, M. R. 3369-3370
Stevens, T. H. 5684
Stevenson, J. S. 6001
Stevenson, M. 4879
Steverding, D. 4887
Stewart, A. 2970
Stewart, A. F. 3774
Stewart, C. N., Jr. 3549
Stewart, D. 5174
Stewart, D. T. 3187
Stewart, E. 2444
Stewart, E. M. 4353
Stewart, F. 4159
Stewart, J. M. 558, 565, 720
Stewart, J. N. 3065
Stewart, M. 4773
Stice, S. L. 5605
Sticklen, M. B. 22
Stiegler, G. L. 4322
Stickema, W. J. 505
Stijn, T. C. van 4806, 5315
Stiles, J. I. 137, 195
Stilio, V. S. di 454
Still, I. H. 4265
Stillman, E. A. 351
Stinchi, S. 2098
Stinnakre, M. G. 3584, 4714, 5555
Stipetić, K. 1448
Stirling, J. L. 2098
Stitt, M. 3230, 4589
Stobart, R. H. 1467
Stocchi, V. 5838
Stocker, S. 3696
Stockhaus, J. 2582
Stockhofe-Zurwieden, N. 4916
Stockinger, B. 1148, 1167
Stockinger, E. J. 1606
Stöckli, B. 65
Stoeckli, B. 1012
Stoesser, G. 2519
Stoeva, P. 3900
Stoger, E. 2049, 2576
Stöger, R. J. 5752
Stojanov, T. 3203
Stojanovic, N. 1029
Stojkovic, M. 462, 3511, 3514, 3988, 4016, 5474
Stojkovic, P. 5474
Stokes, K. D. 2126
Stokes, T. L. 5720
Stoll, P. 5295
Stoltze, C. 5669
Stommel, J. R. 2846
Stone, H. 1370
Stone, J. M. 202
Stone, R. T. 250, 741, 3813, 4793, 4825
Storb, R. 3812
Storgaard, T. 2369, 4898
Story, M. R. 5300
Storz, J. 885
Stösser, R. 821-822, 2298
Stouffer, R. L. 2468
Stougaard, J. 1728
Stover, S. K. 2432
Stowe-Evans, E. L. 2728
Stoy, S. J. 216, 2263
Stoye, J. P. 1870
Strack, D. 1056, 3261
Stracke, S. 1353
Stram, Y. 3055
Strand, Å. 4589
Stranzinger, G. 1222, 1292-1293, 1308, 2255, 2259, 3274, 4229, 4256, 4648, 5295, 5351
Strassburger, P. 5603
Strasser, R. 5716
Stratil, A. 1219, 1247, 1301, 2764, 3348, 4217
Straub, D. E. 4431
Straub, J. A. 3556
Straub, O. C. 5932
Straume, M. 2190
Strausbaugh, L. 3620
Strauss, S. H. 3405, 3528
Strauss, W. M. 3085
Straw, R. 1995
Street, V. A. 1263
Streffer, C. 3309
Strehl, S. 790
Streicher, M. 1956
Streiff, R. 1783
Strelchenko, P. 3917
Streng, S. 2819
Streubel, M. 3656
Stricker, C. 4256, 5295
Strid, Å. 5128
Striker, L. J. 225
Stringfellow, R. 2494
Strivens, M. 1995
Strivens, M. A. 5200
Strizhov, N. 1648, 3062
Strnad, M. 5266
Stroband, H. 4639
Strobaugh, T. P. 2885
Strobbe, I. 3248
Strobeck, C. 5353
Strobl, B. 1771
Strohbehn, C. H. 1514
Strohm, M. 3080
Strömberg, S. 1104
Strong, D. R. 5780
Stronk, O. P. 2646
Stroud, J. 4172
Stroud, J. C. 2161
Strouhal, C. 1941
Strübi, W. 4032
Strugnell, G. 5554
Strugnell, R. A. 1867, 5408
Struss, D. 1343, 4296
Strüssmann, C. A. 3025
Strzeżek, J. 2938
Stuart, D. I. 5390, 5901
Stuart, S. K. 2475
Stubbs, L. 2090, 5340
Studdert, M. J. 4327, 5898
Studdert, V. P. 398
Studer, E. 2086
Stuge, T. B. 118
Stuitje, A. R. 4665
Sturaro, M. 1144
Sturdee, A. P. 5400
Sturm, A. 2656, 3052
Sturrock, A. 2784
Stuthman, D. D. 3878, 4860
Stymne, S. 5841
Su, C. 4355
Su, G. S. 4706
Su, H. 3990
Su, H. Y. 2542
Su, J. 1741, 2583
Su, M. H. 2785
Su, Q. 846
Su, W. J. 3407
Su, Y. J. 1832, 5381
Su, Z. G. 5434
Su GuoShan 4706
Su He 3990
Su HungYi 2542
Su Jin 1741, 2583
Su Qiao 846
Su WenJin 3407
Su YingJuan 1832, 5381
Suarez, C. E. 1869
Suárez, E. Y. 1827
Suárez Güemes, F. 375
Subhabrata Biswas 4382
Subhadra 2395
Subhadrabandhu, S. 3367
Subhra Chakraborty 2559
Subramaniam, S. 5885
Subramanian, A. 5997
Subramanian, S. 5194
Subramonian, N. 4605
Suckow, M. 4047
Sudahono 1911
Sudarshan Singh 496
Suddith, J. I. 295
Sudhakar, D. 2049, 2536, 5073
Sudhaker, D. 3029
Sudjatmogo 1469
Sudo, T. 4438
Sudweeks, J. D. 208
Suematsu, S. 2237
Suemori, M. 5718
Suen, D. F. 3679, 5187, 5675
Suen DerFen 3679, 5187, 5675
Suetake, H. 5611
Suffolk, R. 5343
Suga, S. 609
Sugahara, K. 2156
Sugahara, Y. 4826
Sugano, S. 3169
Sugawara, H. 2520
Sugawara, T. 1166
Sugawara, Y. 3625
Sugiarti, T. 5455
Sugihara, T. 3626
Sugimoto, A. 4411
Sugimoto, C. 4352, 4378, 4896, 5395, 5405
Sugimoto, M. 143
Sugimoto, N. 5848
Sugimoto, Y. 248, 250, 1237, 3799
Sugimura, T. 795, 3351
Sugita, M. 4725, 4759, 4766
Sugiura, A. 3367, 4148, 5672
Sugiura, K. 562
Sugiura, M. 683, 4725, 4755, 4759, 4766
Sugiura, T. 912
Sugiyama, T. 4191, 5184
Suh, K. H. 813
Suh, M. C. 3170
Suh, Y. 1285
Suh KiHo 813
Suh MiChung 3170
Suharsono 3965
Suire, C. 121
Sujatha, M. 450
Sukkel, M. 540
Sukwongs, Y. 4994
Sul, I. W. 1548
Sul IllWhan 1548
Süle, S. 1545
Suleymanova, Z. J. 4736
Suliman, H. B. 4902
Sullivan, J. A. 4753
Sullivan, N. D. 763
Sullivan, R. 582, 1933
Sumant Chengappa 5182
Sumantri, C. 2028, 3486, 3488, 4468
Sumaryadi, M. Y. 1469
Sumathi Subramaniam 5885
Summer, E. J. 3675
Summers, A. O. 5008
Summers, P. M. 5459
Sumner, I. G. 5673
Sumpter, J. P. 5596
Sun, C. H. 40
Sun, C. X. 5270
Sun, E. S. 1693
Sun, F. Z. 992
Sun, G. L. 867, 2854, 3845, 5849
Sun, H. C. 4088
Sun, H. F. S. 5770
Sun, H. S. 791, 3809
Sun, H. W. 5092
Sun, J. 1164
Sun, J. S. 5960
Sun, J. X. 352
Sun, L. 3657
Sun, L. Y. 1046
Sun, M. 4854
Sun, P. T. 3929
Sun, Q. 5826
Sun, Q. X. 3756
Sun, Q. Y. 3459
Sun, S. M. 877
Sun, S. S. M. 1833
Sun, T. P. 2188
Sun, W. M. 2874
Sun, W. Y. 2152
Sun, X. 946
Sun, X. S. 5492
Sun, Y. J. 3676
Sun, Y. M. 2100
Sun, Y. T. 341
Sun, Y. W. 5092
Sun, Z. L. 877
Sun, Z. X. 4418, 5383
Sun ChinHung 40
Sun ChuanXin 5270
Sun FangZhen 992
Sun GenLou 867, 5849
Sun HongWu 5092
Sun HuaiChang 4088
Sun JianXin 352
Sun JingSan 5960
Sun Lin 3657
Sun LiYan 1046
Sun Mei 4854
Sun PeiTian 3929
Sun QingYuan 3459
Sun QiXin 3756
Sun TaiPing 2188
Sun WeiYong 2152
Sun WenMin *et al.* 2874
Sun XingShen 5492
Sun YiWen 5092
Sun YuanTao 341
Sun YueJin 3676
Sun ZongXiu 4418, 5383
Sundararaman, V. 701
Sundaresan, V. 5654
Sundås-Larsson, A. 2134
Sundberg, E. 5541
Sundberg, J. P. 1087, 2149
Sundby, C. 4608
Sundin, O. H. 659
Sundvall, M. 4249
Sung, D. Y. 4631
Sung, Y. Y. 1529, 1886
Sung DeukYong 4631
Sung YungYi 1529, 1886
Sunilkumar, G. 3041
Sunseri, F. 1596
Sunyer, J. O. 1113
Suo, Y. 2378
Suoniemi, A. 3868

Supornchai Pharee 4994
Suprasanna, P. 5415
Supriatna, I. 5443
Supungul, P. 2265
Suquet, M. 962
Surai, P. 2947
Surani, M. A. 1157, 2141
Surekha Katiyar 2071
Suresh Chand 4420
Surinder Kaur 5519
Suriyaarachichi, D. S. 4906
Suryanarayana, V. V. S. 5404
Suryanarayanan, V. V. S. 1090
Sushil Kumar 444
Sušić, V. 1448
Susko-Parrish, J. L. 2949
Sušnik, S. 3346
Süss, K. H. 4729
Sussenbach, J. S. 4104
Šuštar-Vozlič, J. 4304
Susweta Biswas 4688
Suter, N. 2779, 3766, 3773
Suter, W. 4024
Sutherland, B. W. 3187
Sutherland, H. F. 245
Sutherland, P. W. 2109
Sutka, J. 5850
Suto, J. 5771
Suto, J. I. 1772, 1772
Sutou, S. 3197
Šutovský, P. 3485
Sutter, A. 4754
Sutterlin, A. 1569, 4568
Suttie, J. M. 2475
Sutton, H. G. 4216
Sutton, M. D. 246
Suurs, L. C. J. M. 4578
Suwan, J. 2385
Suwattana, D. 4229, 4648
Suwicha, Kasemsuwan 2985
Suyama, Y. 2859
Suzui, M. 795
Suzuki, A. 5275
Suzuki, C. 1959
Suzuki, G. 2048, 2138
Suzuki, K. 978, 1271
Suzuki, K. I. 5183
Suzuki, M. 1554, 1658, 3430, 3516, 5705
Suzuki, N. 2358
Suzuki, S. 5053, 5717
Suzuki, T. 857, 2028, 2657, 3045, 3441, 3486, 3488, 4459, 4468, 5043, 5341, 5613
Suzuki, W. 4298
Suzuki, Y. 5076
Svab, Z. 4735
Svanella, L. 2813
Svelto, M. 5740
Svendsen, I. 5653
Svenson, M. 2134
Svensson, B. 5653
Svensson, J. 5249
Sverdlov, V. E. 2082, 2264, 3286
Svischeva, G. R. 5344
Swain, A. 3720
Swain, W. F. 4377
Swamy, P. M. 5271
Swan, D. G. 4903
Swanberg, L. J. 4611
Swanenburg, M. 2879
Swanson, G. 4223
Swanson, W. J. 2245
Swanston, J. S. 3397, 3842
Swarup, R. 665
Swat, W. 1610
Swayne, D. 1370
Sweeney, R. 509
Sweet, H. O. 1773
Sweet, J. B. 4, 3546, 3550
Swennen, R. 78, 445, 1543, 1551, 1595, 1900
Swerdloff, R. S. 2589
Swiergiel, J. 214
Swift, S. 5900
Swinburne, J. 228
Swinny, E. 2544
Świtoński, M. 2255, 2259
Switonski, M. 755, 1222, 1291, 1293, 3319, 4214
Switonzki, M. 1292
Swoboda, I. 3177-3178, 5732
Sy, A. A. 1779
Sy, M. S. 361
Sy ManSun 361
Syed, M. 3325
Syed, N. H. 3925
Syed, V. 4114
Sykes, J. E. 398
Sylvester, I. D. 4374
Sype, G. van de 2695
Szabados, L. 1648, 1666
Szabo, E. 2928
Szabó, G. 656
Szakács, G. 4547
Szalai, A. J. 1165
Szász, A. 536
Szczyglowski, K. 3139
Sze, H. 5660
Sze, Y. Z. 5133
Sze YongZee 5133
Szekeres, S. 3087
Széll, M. 2119
Szendrák, E. 427
Szendrő, Z. 4436
Szewc-McFadden, A. K. 1328
Szilassy, D. 536
Szmidt, A. E. 3883, 3898
Szöllösi, D. 657
Szöllösi, M. S. 657
Szopa, J. 1201
Szpirer, C. 231, 239, 775, 792, 1209, 2244, 3349, 5324
Szpirer, J. 775, 792, 3349
Szponarski, W. 3161
Sztein, J. M. 3460
Szulowski, K. 2896
Szymanowska, M. 3195
Szymanski, D. B. 2184
Szymanski, M. 2658, 3691
Taba, S. 4544
Tabara, N. 959
Tabata, S. 4616
Tabei, Y. 428, 1406, 3434
Tabet-Aoul, K. 4827
Tabien, R. 5824
Tabien, R. E. 4863
Tabira, H. 4278
Tábori, K. M. 2377
Tacchini, M. 2718
Tachi, C. 3625
Tachibana, K. 4929
Tachibana, M. 3784
Tachiki, H. 4983
Tackles, D. 3304
Tada, S. 128
Tada, T. 2099
Tadakuma, K. 5075
Tadano, T. 5679
Tadmor, Y. 5817
Taggart, J. B. 4786
Tagliani, L. 2724, 5593
Taguchi, G. 1195
Tahara, T. 2603
Taharaguchi, S. 1378
Tahir, M. 2795
Tahvonen, R. 433
Tai, C. 1529
Tai, J. H. 40
Tai Chein 1529
Tai JungHsiang 40
Tainturier, D. 469, 1938, 5458
Tait, A. 2345, 2873, 4903
Taji, T. 3398
Tajima, F. 3099, 3865
Tajima, K. 4516
Tajima, N. 171
Tajima, S. 4744
Tak, R. B. 4394
Tak RyunBin 4394
Takabatake, R. 5184
Takabe, T. 4684, 4741
Takács-Hudák, A. 4921
Takada, A. 4341-4342
Takada, T. 1114
Takagi, H. 435
Takagi, M. 1901, 2447
Takagi, N. 4699
Takahama, Y. 1166
Takahashi, C. T. 2914
Takahashi, E. 2228, 4889, 5881
Takahashi, E. I. 5350
Takahashi, H. 276, 1774, 3332, 4203
Takahashi, I. 4649
Takahashi, K. 1628
Takahashi, K. W. 2428
Takahashi, M. 4043-4044, 4559, 4590, 4755, 5718
Takahashi, N. 5075
Takahashi, R. 2958
Takahashi, R. I. 3045
Takahashi, S. 5006, 5614
Takahashi, T. 1378
Takahashi, Y. 1128, 1887, 4458, 4474, 4513, 5990
Takai, R. 1712
Takai, S. 247
Takaiwa, F. 1806, 2633, 3048, 3434, 3593, 4525, 4864, 5275, 5377
Takakura, R. 4438
Takamatsu, N. 4636
Takami, K. 1229
Takami, M. 4836
Takano, H. 3258, 4478
Takano, M. 1671, 4203
Takao, T. 3142, 4191
Takarkhede, R. C. 4504
Takasaki, N. 218, 1270
Takasaki, T. 2115
Takase, H. 4740
Takashima, F. 2099, 3025
Takashima, I. 2366
Takashima, Y. 370, 903
Takashio, M. 4839
Takasima, Y. 5925
Takatsu, Y. 1552
Takatsuji, H. 4756
Takatsuto, S. 688, 3212
Takayama, S. 2138
Takayanagi, K. 857
Takeda, H. 248, 1237, 3799
Takeda, K. 276, 1271, 5006
Takeda, N. 4983
Takeda, Y. 2189
Takedomi, T. 5003
Takei, F. 229
Takeishi, M. 5449
Takemoto, Y. 3295
Takenaka, O. 5328
Takeshita, K. 1059
Taketa, S. 2855
Taketo, M. M. 2218, 5757
Takeuchi, K. 584
Takeuchi, M. 5948
Takeuchi, S. 5614
Takeuchi, T. 2875, 3797
Takeuchi, Y. 1870, 5615
Takeyasu, K. 1662
Takiguchi, M. 4341-4342
Takihara, Y. 634
Takita, E. 3677, 5069, 5651
Takken, F. L. W. 5830
Takumi, S. 4757
Takusagawa, S. 5538
Talbert, L. E. 868, 4664, 4877
Talbot, B. G. 4372
Talbot, C. J. 5772
Talbot, W. S. 238, 3775
Taliaferro, C. M. 5779
Tallakson, W. A. 1737
Tallmon, D. A. 1768
Tam, P. P. L. 162
Tamada, H. 4478
Tamagnone, L. 1733
Tamai, M. 3623
Tamaki, K. 1679
Tamaki, T. 4839
Tamaki, Y. 5624
Tamaoki, M. 1730
Tamas, L. 2617
Tamasaukas, R. 2966-2967
Tamhankar, S. A. 850, 2376
Tamiya, S. 835
Tammariello, S. P. 106
Tammen, I. 793
Tammi, M. 1364
Tamura, F. 5238, 5811
Tamura, H. 4815
Tamura, K. 157, 818, 3619, 3918
Tamura, M. 5671
Tamura, T. A. 5341
Tan, F. C. K. 5185
Tan, G. 3323, 5314
Tan, G. X. 2396
Tan, H. M. 5885
Tan, J. H. 5492
Tan, S. 4204
Tan, S. G. 2092
Tan, S. L. 1925
Tan, S. S. 162
Tan, X. L. 1354
Tan, Y. P. 416
Tan-Fermin, J. D. 2951
Tan GuangXuan 2396
Tan Guo 5314
Tan HaiMeng 5885
Tan JingHe 5492
Tan SeongSeng 162
Tan Shi 4204
Tanabe, K. 5238, 5811
Tanabe, R. 3109, 4650
Tanaka, H. 3619, 4298, 4458, 4651, 5489
Tanaka, K. 2631, 3162, 3653, 4115, 4194, 5075, 5735, 5851
Tanaka, M. 4630, 5119
Tanaka, N. 203, 1038
Tanaka, O. 3572
Tanaka, R. 5272
Tanaka, S. 2152, 4649
Tanaka, T. 1449, 2961
Tanaka, Y. 624, 1122, 1662, 2050, 2624, 2652, 3688, 4134
Tananyutthawongese, C. 1368, 1386
Tanchak, M. A. 711
Tandle, M. K. 5484
Tandon, P. 2533
Taneja, M. 2972
Tang, C. M. 1311
Tang, C. Y. 2157
Tang, D. 5862
Tang, D. Z. 869, 3406
Tang, F. Q. 3171-3172
Tang, G. Q. 3052
Tang, H. V. 3757
Tang, J. D. 3062
Tang, K. 946
Tang, K. F. J. 4356
Tang, L. F. 1553
Tang, P. Z. 5617
Tang, S. 1185
Tang, S. Q. 1834
Tang, X. Y. 2577
Tang ChaoYu 2157
Tang ChihMing 1311
Tang DingZhong 869, 3406
Tang FuQiang 3171-3172
Tang GuoQing 3052
Tang LongFei 1553
Tang PeiZhong 5617
Tang ShaoQing 1834
Tang XiaoYan 2577
Tanhuanpää, P. 2135
Tani, T. 1986
Tanigawa, Y. 4095
Taniguchi, F. 2677
Taniguchi, M. 158, 5184
Taniguchi, Y. 1115, 1237
Tanihata, I. 4826
Tanikawa, M. 2677
Tanikawa, T. 1901
Tanksley, S. 5806
Tanksley, S. D. 1320, 1360, 2814, 5361
Tanner, G. J. 3588
Tannock, A. G. 914
Tanoue, H. 3404
Tanriver, E. 3947
Tanuma, R. 5754
Tanzarella, O. A. 1314, 3832, 3836
Tänzler, P. 1724
Tao, J. 1489
Tao, Q. N. 4292
Tao, R. 1921, 4148, 5672
Tao, T. 2897, 2988, 4014, 5490
Tao, Y. Z. 870
Tao Jun 1489
Tao QinNan 4292

Taoka, K. I. 5273
Taouis, M. 4652
Tapanainen, J. S. 3192
Taponen, J. 4007
Tapscott, S. J. 1155
Taraba, J. L. 2481
Taracha, E. L. N. 363
Taramino, G. 2313
Tar'an, B. 2321
Taranenko, N. 1145
Taravira, N. 414
Tarchini, R. 1316
Targon, M. L. P. M. 1835
Tarín, J. 2448
Tarkowski, A. K. 3474
Tarlton, A. 4781
Tarnasky, H. A. 4647
Tarraf, C. G. 5969
Tartaglia, M. 1629
Tartarini, S. 3888, 4308
Tasaka, M. 4616
Taşal, I. 1968
Tashiro, K. 1272
Tashiro, T. 3895
Tasi, Z. 3455
Tassanakajon, A. 2265
Tassi, F. 1830
Tatarinova, T. D. 1141
Tate, P. 102
Tateno, H. 1929, 1936, 3461
Tateno, M. 100
Tateno, Y. 2520
Tatge, H. 3124
Tatnell, P. J. 1302
Tatsumi, K. 784, 3295
Tauberger, E. 3053
Tauchi, S. 4451
Tauscher, G. I. 1367
Tavladoraki, P. 5557
Tawfik, A. A. 436
Taya, K. 1472, 5449
Taylor, B. A. 786, 4266
Taylor, C. 1355
Taylor, D. C. 4738, 5143
Taylor, G. O. 4071
Taylor, I. B. 3119
Taylor, J. 3083
Taylor, J. F. 249-250, 742, 1237, 2258, 4788, 4798, 5733
Taylor, K. 4894
Taylor, M. 29
Taylor, M. A. 4131, 5551
Taylor, M. A. J. 5673
Taylor, M. J. 337
Taylor, N. 2069
Taylor, N. J. 1176
Taylor, P. W. J. 2817, 5792
Taylor, S. 1784
Taylor, V. M. 3175
Taylor-Grant, N. 5852
Tchango, J. T. 4917
Tcherneva, E. 4331
Tchoudakova, A. 3627
te Kronnie, G. 4639
te Pas, M. F. W. 1228, 3103, 3300
te Riele, H. 3205
Teale, A. 1238, 3311
Teale, A. J. 250, 5290
Teale, J. M. 1159
Teasdale, R. 258
Teasdale, R. D. 453
Teather, R. M. 2473, 2996
Tébar, M. 1474
Tebbs, R. S. 5497
Techakumphu, M. 1963, 2953
Tedder, T. F. 1116
Teeri, T. H. 1056, 1180, 2663, 5650
Teerkorn, T. 3681
Tefera, H. 4277
Teh, B. T. 215
Tehranifar, A. 1784
Teichmann, U. 225, 794
Teisson, C. 1402
Teitsma, C. 658
Teixeira, A. 2455
Teixeira, J. B. 5425
Tejedor, A. 4447
Tejedor, M. T. 5743
Tekeoglu, M. 861
Tekur, S. 1689
Telfer, E. 2952, 2987
Telford, J. 87
Teller, G. 1678
Tellis, P. 5748
Tembo, S. 2391
Tempel, B. L. 1263
Tempesta, M. 4913
Templeton, J. W. 5112
Ten, J. 2448
ten Hoopen, H. J. G. 2926
ten Hoopen, R. 2409
Tena-Sempere, M. 4116
Tenca, P. L. 3117
Teng, C. T. 4169
Teng, P. C. P. 3377
Teng, W. L. 3431
Tengerdy, R. P. 4547
Tengroth, G. 2977
Tenhaken, R. 2065
Tenkouano, A. 2856
Tennant, P. 72
Tennent, B. J. 2149
Teo, M. A. L. 112
Tepfer, D. 1046
Tepfer, M. 3551, 4023
Tepperman, J. M. 3648
ter Horst, J. 3174
Terachi, T. 5831
Terada, T. 2412
Terada, Y. 5395
Terai, O. 4855
Terakawa, N. 2677
Teramoto, S. 2121
Terao, H. 1485
Teraoka, Y. 4109
Terashima, I. 616
Terauchi, R. 3865, 6006
Tercé-Laforgue, T. 3173
Teresa Piñol, M. 3443
Teresky, A. 770
Terhorst, C. 1166
Terkelsen, O. 160
Terpstra, C. 4369
Terranova, G. 1907
Terry, N. 5262
Terryn, N. 4689-4690, 5379
Tersac, M. 865, 5798, 5846, 6007
Tervit, H. R. 1422, 1480, 2434-2435, 2446, 4514, 4961
Terzi, V. 57, 264, 2857, 3899, 4849
Terzoglou, V. 1258
Teske, E. 5904
Tessier, C. 2858
Tessier, N. 3810
Testa, A. 4423
Tester, R. F. 3842
Testerink, C. 4665
Testillano, P. S. 3752
Testolin, R. 2299, 5791, 6006
Tetaud, E. 2333
Tetens, F. 1154, 4090
Tetley, L. 5396
Tetsu, O. 158
Teuber, S. S. 144
Teuscher, C. 208, 3340, 3779
Tewari, K. K. 2056, 5638
Tewes, A. 1706
Teycheney, P. Y. 3551
Teyssier, E. 4143
Teyssier, J. 4936
Tézenas-du Montcel, K. 279
Tezuka, T. 4103
Thacker, P. A. 487
Thakker, R. V. 215
Thalheim, C. 4668
Thalmeir, S. 2131
Tham, K. M. 916
Tham, M. 722
Thangarajah, T. 5350
Thangavelu, M. 2310
Thara, K. V. 3731
Thatcher, W. 987
Thatcher, W. W. 3496, 3505, 4995
Thaxton, P. M. 315, 3934
Thayer, M. 4074
Thayer, N. 2518
Thayer, S. G. 1379
The, P. H. B. 2542
Thébault, R. G. 4436
Thebo, P. L. 1397
Theissen, G. 5129
Thelen, A. 2928
Thelen, H. 1347
Thelen, J. J. 2136
Theodoulou, F. L. 1740
Theologis, A. 700, 1734
Theres, K. 3164
Thériault, P. 3866
Theuns, I. 2525
Thiaucourt, F. 377
Thibaud-Nissen, F. 2393
Thibier, M. 2427
Thibodeaux, J. K. 1931
Thiel, H. J. 1366
Thieme, R. 2820, 2925
Thierry, D. 713
Thiéry, I. 2193
Thiery, M. G. 5186
Thiesen, H. J. 1109
Thieven, U. 2773
Thill, L. A. 2995
Thimonier, J. 4936
Thinh, N. T. 435
This, P. 844, 1335, 2858
Thiyagarajah, A. 1453
Thoiron, S. 3114
Thole, H. H. 1123
Thomas, A. W. 41
Thomas, B. 1997
Thomas, B. R. 3919
Thomas, C. 1185
Thomas, C. M. 871
Thomas, D. 4550
Thomas, G. 268, 504, 2650, 4605, 4847
Thomas, H. M. 2826
Thomas, J. E. 3546, 3550
Thomas, J. W. 5345
Thomas, K. R. 4610
Thomas, M. 5126, 5156
Thomas, M. L. 4796
Thomas, M. R. 1836
Thomas, P. E. 560
Thomas, R. 3766, 3773
Thomas, S. 2094
Thomas, S. G. 1574
Thomas, S. M. 4537
Thomas, T. L. 1647, 2723, 4687
Thomas, T. Z. 3712
Thomas, W. T. B. 872, 3397, 3842, 4617
Thomashow, M. F. 1606
Thomasset, B. 4550
Thomma, B. P. H. J. 2067, 2178
Thompson, A. 3119
Thompson, C. 2771, 3548
Thompson, C. E. 3538, 3552
Thompson, E. A. 1356
Thompson, E. M. 219, 1033
Thompson, J. 5724
Thompson, J. A. 305-307, 5605
Thompson, J. E. 120
Thompson, J. G. 1422, 5987
Thompson, K. E. 6001
Thompson, L. H. 5497
Thompson, M. A. 3795
Thompson, P. B. 514, 2497
Thompson, P. V. 2986
Thompson, R. 2518
Thompson, R. C. A. 1864, 5400
Thompson, R. E. 1103
Thompson, S. A. 2480
Thompson, S. M. 3106
Thompson, W. F. 4760-4761
Thomsen, B. 773, 1273
Thomsen, P. D. 160, 793, 2756-2757, 4479
Thomson, C. 2892
Thomson, J. A. 550
Thomson, M. 238
Thomson, R. B. 251
Thomson, W. 1095, 2763
Thoquet, P. 3889
Thorgaard, G. H. 3106, 5603
Thorgeirsdottir, S. 5907
Thorgeirsson, S. S. 5774
Thorisson, H. M. 5907
Thorlby, G. 3399
Thornburg, R. 3267
Thornburg, R. W. 1634
Thorne, L. 1189
Thornton, C. G. 375
Thottappilly, G. 30
Threadgill, D. S. 93
Thro, A. M. 1014
Thuard, J. M. 975
Thue, T. D. 1744, 5208
Thulaseedharan, A. 5436
Thulke, O. U. 76
Thundathil, J. 4503
Thurling, N. 282
Tian, C. 4618
Tian, C. Y. 5056
Tian, H. Q. 5423
Tian, P. 539
Tian, Y. 4997
Tian Chai 4618
Tian ChuanYuan 5056
Tian HuiQiao 5423
Tian Po 539
Tian Yun 4997
Tiburcio, A. F. 5551
Tichit, L. 3155
Tiedemann, J. 930
Tiedemann, R. 3350
Tiedje, J. M. 3944
Tieman, D. 4852
Tiemann, H. 2925
Tiersch, T. R. 983
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 2805
Tihomirov, Y. Y. 2880
Tijet, N. 598
Tikhonov, A. P. 5674
Tikhonovich, I. A. 4866
Tikoo, S. K. 324, 892, 4347-4348, 4384
Tilghman, S. M. 5703
Till, S. 2686
Tillard, P. 5247
Tiller, G. E. 3616
Tiller, K. 4175
Tilly, J. L. 5700
Tilquin, P. 3478
Timko, M. P. 1143, 3264
Timmerman-Vaughan, G. M. 2527
Timmermans, M. C. P. 3678
Timmis, J. N. 1667, 3751
Timmis, R. 437
Timms, E. 4552
Timofeev, A. V. 369
Timofeevskaia, O. 3278
Timpl, P. 568
Timpl, R. 4105
Ting, Y. Y. 1570
Tingey, S. 5547
Tinjuangjun, P. 3029
Tinker, N. A. 5796
Tio-Touré, B. 4592
Tiptawonnukul, A. 2265
Tirosh, T. 417
Tisato, E. 4406
Tischner, M. 5456
Tissier, P. le 1870
Tissir, F. 792, 3349
Tiwari, A. K. 383
Tiwari, K. R. 873
Tiwari, R. P. 3507
Tixier, M. H. 297, 1837
Tjaden, J. 4584
Tkach, V. 5591
To, H. 4357
To, K. Y. 3679, 5187, 5675
To KinYing 3679, 5187, 5675
Tobias, C. M. 2729
Tobin, E. M. 3169, 3738
Tobita, S. 406
Tobutt, K. R. 809
Tocchini-Valentini, G. P. 1260
Todd, D. 1862, 5908
Todd, J. 2659
Todd, J. A. 208
Todd, L. C. 746
Toder, V. 1162
Todo, T. 4630, 4653
Todoroki, J. 959
Tögel, M. 4061
Tohkin, M. 581

Tohme, J. 1325, 3642
Tohya, Y. 4349, 5880
Toide, K. 2243
Tojo, H. 3625, 5305
Tokach, L. M. 4493
Tokairin, Y. 3892
Toki, S. 2547, 2633, 3048
Toklu, F. 2403
Tokoro, Y. 1166
Tokuda, Y. 5120
Tokuji, Y. 5055
Tokumoto, M. 3653
Tokumoto, U. 4134
Tokutomi, S. 4748
Tol, H. T. A. van 963, 3618
Tola, S. 4358
Tollefsrud, M. M. 308
Tolon, R. M. 5689
Tolstrup, K. 2923
Tomana, M. 114, 3110
Tománek, M. 2467
Tomar, U. K. 5844
Tomaru, N. 3400, 3920
Tomas, A. M. 41
Tomás, J. M. 5900
Tomašković, A. 1448
Tomašovičová, O. 5946
Tomassoli, L. 1585, 3067, 3074
Tomekpe, K. 279, 4917
Tomer, E. 281
Tomer, O. S. 2968, 4435
Tomimoto, Y. 5676
Tominaga, R. 2722
Tomita, K. 5350
Tomita, M. 1304
Tomley, F. M. 1397, 2872
Tomlin, J. F. 3793
Tomlinson, N. 8
Tomogane, H. 477
Tomomatsu, K. 3950
Tomomitsu, M. 5811
Tomooka, N. 3902
Tomotsune, H. 1552
Tomsett, A. B. 1048
Tone, S. 3204
Tonellato, P. J. 4824
Tonelli, C. 1132
Tonelli, Q. 5930
Tong, G. Z. 2371
Tong, H. H. 2555
Tong, W. 362
Tong, Z. B. 5616
Tong GuangZhi 2371
Tong HanHua 2555
Tong Wu 362
Tong ZhiBin 5616
Tongiorgi, E. 3721
Toniolli, R. 1937
Tonk, V. 4832
Top, R. 5510
Töpfer-Petersen, E. 1923
Topliff, C. L. 1384
Toppari, J. 3192
Topper, E. 1923
Topping, J. F. 1190
Töpsch, S. 837
Toquin, D. 5929
Tor, M. 438
Torbert, K. A. 2535
Tordo, N. 4371
Torello, E. M. 5444
Toriyama, K. 2048, 4425
Torki, M. 3145
Torner, H. 463, 5445
Törnsten, A. 1097, 2266, 5750, 5765
Török, K. 3063
Törönen, P. 5729
Torrent, M. 691
Torres, A. M. 3923
Torres, H. 4065
Torres, J. 5400
Torres, M. 1185
Torres Ruiz, R. A. 505
Tosado-Acevedo, R. 4328
Tosaka, Y. 4651
Toshima, J. 4654
Toshimori, K. 5576
Tosser-Klopp, G. 1303
Totey, S. M. 2672, 2972, 4255
Tóth, J. 3972
Toth, T. 1163
Totsukawa, K. 4465
Toubia-Rahme, H. 3899
Touchette, K. J. 4627
Touhata, K. 5120
Touraev, A. 5416
Touraine, B. 3743
Tournaire-Roux, C. 3161
Tourneur, C. 1603
Tourte, M. 5058
Tourte, Y. 5058
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 5803
Tousch, D. 5179
Touzé, J. L. 3473
Toval, G. 2548
Tovar, V. 3294
Towers, N. R. 5332
Townsend, R. 2491
Townsend, R. S. 1467
Toy, J. 659
Toye, A. A. 3355
Toye, P. 384
Toyoda, H. 5070
Toyoda, K. 3135
Toyoda, M. 5024
Toyoda, Y. 1093, 1988, 2358, 2941, 4048
Toyohara, H. 5120
Toyoshima, Y. 5727
Toyota, M. 795
Tozaki, T. 1304, 3317, 4244
Tozuka, A. 2302
Traavik, T. 5020
Tracey, S. 5747
Tracey, S. M. 5358
Trai, F. C. 97
Trai FuChiu 97
Trainotti, L. 5188
Tran, A. N. 1364
Tran, T. 3505
Trang, V. B. 4575
Trangoonrung, S. 1354
Tranquilli, E. 3251
Tranquilli, G. 1321
Trap, C. 341
Tratschin, J. D. 5404
Traut, W. 2786
Travis, S. E. 1357
Trayner, I. D. 626
Treadaway, J. 2267
Trees, A. J. 4344
Tregaskes, C. A. 3621
Tregear, G. W. 4076
Tregear, J. 296, 421, 4927
Tréhin, C. 2730
Trends in Biotechnology 1020
Trent, J. M. 794, 1081
Trepanier, L. A. 254
Trethewey, R. N. 1060
Trevors, J. T. 2329
Tribulato, E. 3031
Trick, M. 2083, 3448
Triest, L. 272
Trigiano, R. N. 4842
Trimborn, T. 2680
Trimeche, A. 1938
Trimmer, P. 690
Trinh, K. R. 547
Tripathi, B. K. 4605
Trippel, E. A. 5013
Trischler, M. 3156
Trivadi, M. 3724
Trivedi, P. K. 2651
Trobridge, G. 4403
Troccoli, A. 808
Troelsen, J. T. 4166
Trontin, J. F. 1783
Troskie, B. 2100
Trotochaud, A. E. 202
Trotter, G. W. 108-109
Trouche, G. 859, 2802
Trounson, A. O. 3618, 5005
Trouslot, P. 299, 4923
Trowell, H. E. 740
Troxler, R. F. 4204
Troy, K. E. 1374
Troyer, D. 3813
Truco, M. J. 1804, 3820
Trudeau, V. L. 2453
Truernit, E. 2731
Truett, A. A. 4658
Truett, G. E. 252
Truong, H. N. 1709
Trusov, Y. 4672
Tryggvason, K. 4792
Trzebiatovski, P. von 2114
Tsafriri, A. 989
Tsai, S. M. 1325
Tsai-Morris, C. H. 5617
Tsang, E. W. T. 3671
Tsang, J. S. H. 5649
Tsang, M. 5748
Tsatsanis, C. 4773
Tsay, Y. F. 4733
Tsay YiFang 4733
Tselkas, K. 1475
Tselutin, K. 464, 3971
Tseng, C. C. 2889
Tseng, C. Y. 2888
Tseng ChiehChih 2889
Tseng ChinYun 2888
Tshewang, U. 4008
Tsiang, H. 882
Tsiantis, M. 3680
Tsien, R. Y. 1034
Tsiligianni, Th. 4491
Tsim, K. W. K. 4285
Tsinas, A. C. 4498
Tsinoremas, N. F. 4758, 5711
Tsoktouridis, G. 2310
Tsou, H. L. 1885
Tsou HuiLiang 1885
Tsuboi, R. 4642
Tsubota, K. 2093
Tsuchida, H. 2547, 4569
Tsuchida, J. 4651
Tsuchiya, T. 609, 2156
Tsuchiya, Y. 4839
Tsuda, S. 2050
Tsuda, Y. 5848
Tsudo, T. 2677
Tsudzuki, J. 4759
Tsudzuki, M. 1774, 2227
Tsudzuki, T. 4759
Tsugawa, H. 1554
Tsugawa, K. 5621
Tsuge, T. 1659, 3237
Tsugita, A. 2611
Tsui, L. P. 1282
Tsui LapChee 1282, 1747
Tsuji, A. 5350
Tsuji, K. 1761
Tsuji, M. 1858, 4946
Tsuji, N. 2881
Tsuji, S. 1105
Tsujii, H. 2957, 4477
Tsujimoto, H. 2089, 2093, 2603, 2641, 4089, 4773
Tsujimura, K. 2366
Tsukada, M. 1340
Tsukamoto, S. 3140
Tsumagari, S. 5449
Tsumura, Y. 2859-2860, 3920, 5851
Tsunekawa, N. 3204, 4167
Tsunoda, Y. 979, 1986
Tsunoyama, Y. 5727
Tsushima, Y. 4889, 5881, 5886, 5890
Tsutsumi, K. I. 3892
Tsutsumi, N. 5538
Tsuzuki, Y. 1423, 2449
Tsyganov, V. E. 4866
Tu, C. C. 2344, 2349, 4337-4338
Tu, C. F. 1957
Tu, J. 3061
Tu, Z. C. 796
Tu ChangChun 2344, 2349, 4337-4338
Tu ChingFu 1957
Tu ZhengChao 796
Tuan, P. A. 3493
Tuberosa, R. 874, 1358
Tuboly, T. 4390
Tucci, G. F. 1672
Tuchiya, K. 370, 903
Tucker, D. M. 2393
Tucker, E. M. 2224
Tucker, J. D. 4614, 5497
Tudor, K. W. 4985
Tuggle, C. K. 791, 1305, 3809, 4799, 5770
Tuinstra, M. 3361
Tujague, M. 658
Tuli, M. A. 2519
Tuli, R. 2651
Tuli, R. K. 2942
Tulley, R. T. 252
Tulmann Neto, A. 1904, 1906, 5954
Tulsiani, D. R. P. 1088
Tumer, N. E. 1597
Tunen, A. J. van 64
Tung, K. S. K. 4454
Turano, F. J. 145
Turbanti, L. 549
Ture, O. 1385
Turell, M. J. 5926
Turelli, M. 4073
Turgut, K. 931
Turley, R. 565
Turley, R. B. 720, 5151
Turnbull, R. 2695
Turner, B. M. 5202
Turner, J. G. 1196
Turner, J. W. 249
Turner, L. W. 2481
Turner, P. C. 5878
Turnes, C. G. 4383
Turpen, T. H. 3412
Tusa, N. 3438
Tusé, D. 3412
Tuvesson, S. 309
Tuyl, J. M. van 5962
Twagiramungu, H. 1490, 3973
Twardosz, A. 4135
Tweedie, S. 102
Twigger, S. 4824
Twist, C. J. 1116
Twyford, C. T. 438
Twyman, R. M. 3033
Ty, T. I. 2229
Tyagi, A. K. 678, 687, 5534
Tycko, B. 645
Tyrrell, L. 5741
Tzfira, T. 1063
Tzipori, S. 4361
Tzotzos, G. 5502
Tzuri, G. 5817
Ubbink, G. J. 5904
Ubera-Jiménez, J. L. 5809
Ubilla, E. 2982
Uchida, H. 1392
Uchimiya, H. 2632, 4202, 4691, 4695
Uchiyama, M. 5811
Udaka, K. 3685
Udall, J. A. 3921
Udomprasert, P. 2985
Udvardi, M. K. 5625
Ueda, H. 2428, 2981
Ueda, M. 2958, 3045, 3471, 3997, 4481, 5488
Ueda, N. 231
Ueda, S. 370, 903
Ueda, T. 4691
Ueguchi, C. 2657
Uehara, K. 752
Ueno, S. 3400
Ugalde, R. A. 331
Ugarte-Ballon, C. 524
Ugawa, Y. 3647
Uggla, M. 3932
Uhm, S. J. 4440
Uhm SangJun 4440
Uhrig, H. 5232
Uhrig, J. F. 5669
Ujino, T. 2860
UK, British Crop Protection Council 4022
UK, Cornerhouse 3557
UK, Institute of Biology 5031
Uk, Plantlife 5503
UK, Roslin Institute 3015
UK, Society for the Study of Fertility 5014
Ukai, Y. 4884, 5808
Uknes, S. 1189
Ulger, H. 5994
Ülker, B. 4760
Ullman, D. E. 620

Ullrich, S. E. 824, 3943, 5364
Ulmasov, T. 4205
Uma Shanker 4996
Umaballava Mohapatra 5095
Umed Singh 3508
Umeda, M. 4695
Umeda-Hara, C. 4202
Umehara, Y. 3404, 4276
Umesh Kumar 496
Umezu, M. 1392, 4472
Umrania, Y. 1995
Umthun, A. R. 5909
Underbrink, S. M. 5561
Underhill, D. A. 2787
Underwood, H. M. 4026
Ungerfeld, R. 3509
Unnasch, T. R. 2342
Unterlinner, B. 5189
Upadhyay, R. 1699
Upadhyaya, K. C. 1735
Upadhyaya, N. M. 48, 79, 4525
Uphale, D. S. 4504
Upton, A. 5587
Urano, A. 2981
Urao, T. 3244
Urban, F. 2418, 2467
Urban, T. 1755
Urbanietz, A. 3922
Urbanovich, O. Yu. 2322
Urbányi, B. 470, 1424, 3462
Urciuoli, M. 233, 1294
Uribe, P. 3893
Urlings, H. A. P. 2879
Urzainqui, A. 1132
USA, DogMap Consortium 3811
USA, Society for the Study of Reproduction 5015
Usha, A. P. 2788
Ushakov, K. V. 4866
Ushida, K. 2993
Ushijima, H. 2990
Ushijima, K. 1921
Ushijima, T. 795, 3351
Ushio, F. 581
Usui, T. 4815
Utåker, J. B. 4517
Utakoji, T. 3197
Utgaard, J. O. 3710
Uthaisang, W. 1368, 1386
Utsumi, H. 1059
Utsumi, K. 972
Utsumi, S. 7, 3593
Utsuno, K. 1673
Utsunomiya, N. 3367
Uttenthal, Å. 1850
Uttenthaler, E. 353
Utz, H. F. 1817, 3827
Uusitalo, V. 433
Vaage, J. T. 3710
Vacquier, V. D. 2245
Våge, D. I. 3111
Vágújfalvi, A. 5850
Vaidyanathan, R. 2650
Vailes, L. D. 5399
Vaiman, D. 217, 241, 250, 3352, 4827, 5210
Vaiman, M. 5768
Vain, P. 1197, 3033, 4761
Vainas, E. 5536
Vainio, O. 3621
Vaishnav, M. 2203, 2203
Vajta, G. 160, 478, 3470, 3487, 5002, 5005
Vakharia, V. N. 1387
Valarcher, J. F. 5413
Valberg, S. J. 2781, 3299
Valcárcel, J. 2692
Valcke, R. 3598
Valdez, M. 2536, 3029
Valdivia, M. 5475
Valè, G. 3899
Vale, W. G. 1979, 2000
Valencia, J. 459, 3506
Valent, P. 4135
Valenta, R. 4135
Valente, C. 4406
Valentim, R. C. 2455
Valentini, A. 2740
Valentonytė, R. 2922
Valenzano, C. J. 5057
Valero, M. 452, 2284
Valk, B. E. 4682
Valk, M. A. van der 1749
Valkonen, J. P. T. 5670
Valkoun, J. 2807, 2809
Valkov, V. 1066
Valle, A. del 1620
Valle, L. D. 1563
Vallée, P. 4527
Vallejo, M. 4779
Vallejos, C. E. 317, 1325, 3907
Vallés, M. P. 812
Vallet, C. 341
Vallet, J. L. 4821
Valls, J. F. M. 819
Valpuesta, V. 3242
Vambrie, S. 5204
Vameghi-Meyers, V. 3803-3804
Vamling, K. 2812
van Altvorst, A. C. 5539
van Arkel, G. 3888
van Asseldonck, M. 4690
van Baarlen, P. 5018
van Berloo, R. 2801, 3022
van Bockstaele, E. 1786, 2525, 2551, 4307
van Breusegem, F. 5100
van Camp, W. 1194
van Campenhout, S. 4878
van Creij, M. G. M. 5962
van Damme, E. J. M. 1641, 2564, 2620, 4150, 5135
van de Goor, L. H. P. 749, 3303
Van de Kant, M. 989
van de Loo, F. J. 1713
van de Peer, Y. 3699, 4018
van de Sype, G. 2695
van de Velde, A. 5476
van de Wiel, C. 3933
van den Berg, P. 5806
van den Bosche, P. 2887
van den Brink, R. 4561
van den Broecke, A. 1786
van den Bussche, R. A. 4085
van den Daele, H. 4689-4690
van den Eeckhout, E. 2044
van den Heuvel, K. J. P. T. 4125
van den Hout, N. 3303
van den Houwe, I. 1551
van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 5904
van der Arend, A. 5095
van der Burg, B. 4621
van der Geest, A. 713
van der Heijden, R. 2926
van der Hoorn, F. A. 653, 4647
van der Hout, N. 749
van der Kaaij, S. Y. 4093, 5588
van der Knaap, E. 2117
van der Kop, D. A. M. 4187
van der Lende, T. 2440
van der Loo, W. 2601
Van der Meer, I. M. 64
van der Poel, J. J. 783, 5297
van der Valk, m. A. 1749
van der Voort, J. N. A. M. R. 3870, 3928
van der Vossen, E. A. G. 3870
van der Weide, M. 5410
Van der Wel, A. M. 41
van der Winden, J. 2701
van der Zaal, B. J. 2642, 4187
van Deynze, A. 3379
van Dijk, H. 1502, 5019
van Dijk, P. J. 5018
van Dijken, A. 146
van Dooren, E. P. W. M. J. 3744
van Doren, C. 3282
van Dun, K. 5262
van Eck, H. J. 3854
van Eenennaam, A. L. 3994
van Eenennaam, J. P. 3994
van Eijk, M. J. T. 1759, 3618
van Embden, J. 886
Van Embden, J. D. A. 332
van Endert, P. M. 3185
van Erp, A. J. M. 3300
van Esch, R. J. 4125
van Etten, W. 4824
van Geldre, E. 2044
van Ginkel, F. W. 1165
van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 4182
van Gysel, A. 4288
van Haeringen, H. 3303
van Haeringen, W. A. 749, 3303, 5294
van Heusden, A. W. 2861, 5806
van Heusden, S. 3888
van Houdt, H. 3248
Van Kammen, A. 313
van Kammen, A. 3941
van Kuik-Romeijn, P. 5535
van L. Campagne, M. M. 3729
van Lammeren, A. 2621
van Langendonckt, A. 3478
van Leuven, F. 4150
van Lith, H. A. 802, 4275
van Loon, L. C. 5089
van Mechelen, J. R. 4682
van Montagu, M. 193, 2044, 2525, 2565, 2579, 2700, 3040, 3046, 3248, 3252, 3747, 3753, 4130, 4689-4690, 5049, 5100, 5379, 5641
van Norel, A. 3928
van Onckelen, H. 3598
van Poucke, M. 5765
van Rensburg, J. B. J. 3603
van Rooijen, G. J. H. 67
van Rooijen, M. A. 3618
van Rooijen, N. 5696
Van Santen, V. L. 2330
Van Saun, R. J. 484
van Saun, R. J. 2955
van Schaik, H. P. 3174
van Sloun, P. P. H. 4263
van Sluys, M. A. 4141
van Slycken, J. 272
van Staden, J. 434
van Stijn, T. C. 4806, 5315
Van Tol, H. T. A. 963
van Tol, H. T. A. 3618
Van Tunen, A. J. 64
van Tuyl, J. M. 5962
van Vleck, L. D. 4813
van Vooren, P. 792, 3349
van Vugt, H. 4111
van Waes, C. 2551
van Wert, J. M. 661
van Wuytswinkel, O. 2552
van Zandvoort, P. M. 3928
van Zant, G. 748
Van Zeeland, A. A. 155
Van Zeveren, A. 237
van Zeveren, A. 1267, 5765
van Zijderveld, F. G. 2360
van Zon, P. 5904
van Zutphen, L. F. M. 802, 4275
Vanavichit, A. 1354
Vance, C. P. 544
Vandenbranden, K. 445
Vandeputte, M. 4565
vander Heiden, M. G. 178
vander Stappen, J. 4878, 5847
Vandercappellen, L. 1604
Vanderheyden, I. 2969
Vanderwall, D. 3987
Vanderwall, D. K. 484, 960, 2955
Vandormael-Pournin, S. 3515
Vanceta Koul 496
Vaněk, D. 976
Vanel, F. 1911
Vangelista, L. 4135
Vangerow, S. 3681
Vanlerberghe, G. C. 712
Vanmanshoven, P. 723, 2207
Vannozzi, J. 461
Vanopdenbosch, E. 4395
VanRaden, P. M. 2745
Vanselow, J. 726, 4215, 5346, 5744
Vansuyt, G. 2552
van't Klooster, C. E. 2997
VanToai, T. T. 1080
Vanvooren, P. 775
Váradi, L. 3585
Varga, J. 3585
Varga, L. 656
Varga, Z. 3462
Vargo-Gogola, T. C. 198
Varisanga, M. D. 3488, 4468, 5043
Varmuza, S. L. 638
Varner, D. D. 1935, 4963
Varnum, D. 767
Varoquaux, F. 5124
Varsakeli, S. 4491
Varshney, R. K. 5368, 5835, 5863
Vartin, J. 2541
Varvio, S. L. 240
Vashishat, R. K. 2395
Vašíček, D. 1441, 2205, 3058, 3413
Vasil, I. K. 2561
Vasile, C. 5812
Vasques, M. I. 1450
Vasquez, G. 5865
Vasquez, J. C. 1284
Vass, I. 3063
Vasta, G. R. 2894
Vastenburg, J. B. L. 2773
Vatamaniuk, O. K. 4692
Vatzias, G. 3463
Vaucheret, H. 186, 673, 713, 2185
Vaughan, D. A. 3902
Vaughan, L. 5871
Vaughan, L. M. 366
Vaureix, C. de 3618
Vauterin, M. 3682
Vauzelle, C. 5058
Vaysseix, G. 2513
Vayssier, M. 341
Vaz, F. B. D. 5954
Vaz Patto, M. C. 3923
Vaz Portugal, A. 4546
Vázquez, B. 4381
Vázquez, C. 459
Vázquez, J. 3580
Vazquez-Flota, F. A. 204, 4752
Vázquez-Padrón, R. I. 2034
Veale, E. 3399
Veale, E. L. 4728
Vear, F. 5803
Vecchi, E. 2600
Vecht, U. 4916
Vedel, F. 1136, 1660
Vedrenne, C. 2333
Veena 3265
Veenhuis, M. 1676
Veenhuizen, J. J. 6005
Veenu Koul 2059
Veenvliet, B. A. 2475
Veerkamp, J. H. 1228, 3300
Vega, A. de la 3389
Vega, J. L. 4779
Vega C., A. de la 4452
Vega-Pla, J. L. 221, 4828
Veilleux, R. E. 4424
Vekemans, X. 2816, 5794
Velazhahan, R. 4597
Velde, A. van de 5476
Velleman, S. G. 2793
Velloso Rodrigues, C. 3353
Vellucci, S. V. 1624
Velmala, R. J. 4267, 5742
Velten, J. 537
Veluthambi, K. 3041
Vemulapalli, R. 350, 908, 4379, 5899
Venanzetti, F. 4771
Vencill, W. K. 2309
Vendrame, W. A. 5380
Vendramin, G. G. 310, 549, 2286
Vendrell, F. J. 2448
Venegas, A. 4065
Venegas, C. A. 2085
Venegas, J. 2333
Venkanna, N. 2042
Venkatachalam, P. 932
Venkateswari, J. 3683
Venta, P. 2268
Venta, P. J. 2789, 3354, 5284, 5347, 5914
Ventura, M. 3831
Ventura-Holman, T. 2269

Venugopal, T. 522
Vera, P. 3138
Verbakel, H. 4690, 5806
Verbelen, J. P. 4672
Verbruggen, N. 4130
Verch, T. 2051
Verdaguer, D. 1607
Verdaguer, N. 1365
Verde, I. 1804
Verdeil, J. L. 296, 4924, 4927
Verdier, V. 4305
Verduijn, M. 5018
Veremis, J. C. 2861
Veress, L. 3455
Vergari, G. 1838, 5853
Vergauwe, A. 2044
Vergnaud, G. 205, 2756
Vergne, P. 5147
Vergunst, A. C. 95
Verhaegh, J. 3888
Verhaert, P. 5135
Verhage, H. G. 1931
Verhey, S. D. 3227
Verma, D. P. S. 1741
Verma, N. 3835
Verma, P. K. 1735
Verma, R. S. 1498-1499
Vermaere, K. 2062
Vermeesch, A. M. G. 4578
Vermeulen, A. N. 1881
Verner, A. 4707
Vernet, C. 797
Vernet, P. 452
Vernhettes, S. 673, 697, 2185
Vernieri, P. 3606
Vernon, W. 3278
Vernoux, T. 193, 3252
Veronesi, F. 425, 1782
Verpoorte, R. 66, 1717, 2926, 3440
Verrier, J. L. 3068
Vershinin, A. V. 1322
Verstegen, J. 4949
Verstegen, J. P. 4505
Verwoert, I. I. G. S. 2646
Veselov, S. Yu. 3598
Veske, A. 117, 3628
Vestberg, M. 591
Vettakkorumakankav, N. N. 3424
Vetten, N. de 3174
Vettore, A. L. 1739, 2727
Veylder, L. de 3747
Veyssière, G. 3196
Vézina, L. P. 5080
Vezina, L. P. 3247
Vezon, D. 2162
Vialle, T. 673
Viana, J. L. 4829-4830
Vianello, S. 1563
Viars, C. S. 4268
Viboon Yiengvisavakul 4994
Viccars, E. A. 271
Vicente, M. C. de 805, 1804, 3820
Vicente, O. 3752
Vicente-Carbajosa, J. 695, 4137
Vichai, V. 2791
Vichai Boonsaeng 2265
Vichien Rimphanitchayakit 2265
Viczián, O. 1545
Vidal, F. 660
Vidal, J. R. 1839
Vidal, M. 5347
Vidal-Taboada, J. 641
Vidament, M. 465, 2415, 3969
Vidigal, M. C. 1407
Vidmar, J. J. 3179, 3743
Vieira, M. L. C. 4548
Vieitez, A. M. 3417
Vienne, D. de 3401
Viereck, R. 3239
Vierling, E. 3115
Vierstra, R. D. 2690, 4122, 4669, 5141
Viet Khong Nguyen 5618
Vigier, M. 2150
Vigliocco, A. M. 331
Vignal, A. 779, 1268, 2751, 2776-2777, 4220
Vignaux, F. 2251
Vignols, F. 4149
Vignon, X. 991, 2466
Vignutelli, A. 3213
Vigouroux, Y. 3553
Vihinen, M. 2135
Vijaya, N. 2384
Vijayachandra, K. 3041
Vijayaraghavan, S. 4112
Vijn, I. 146
Viladomat, F. 3442
Vilček, Š. 1398, 1850, 4904
Vilette, D. 4827
Viljoen, G. J. 5873
Vilkki, H. J. 4267
Vilkki, J. 250, 1266, 2135, 5742
Villa, M. 5800, 5839
Villadsen, D. 3636
Villalobos, N. M. 2895
Villamediana, P. 956
Villand, J. 311
Villand, P. 5647
Villanueva, C. 459
Villanueva, J. 3266
Villanueva, M. A. 4206
Villard, C. 4626
Villarroel, R. 4689-4690
Villegas-Sepúlveda, N. 4680
Villiers, T. A. 1903
Vilotte, J. L. 2540, 3584, 4714, 5555
Vilrokx, C. 2453
Vimala, Y. 2038
Viña, M. dela 4844
Vinatzer, B. 3924
Vinatzer, B. A. 1555
Vince, P. 4265
Vincent, A. 1305
Vincent, M. 3705
Vincourt, P. 2866
Vingsbo-Lundberg, C. 4249
Vinkenoog, R. 1746
Viñoles, C. 1982
Vinson, C. 1158
Vinti, G. 2080
Viñuela E. 4350
Virk, P. S. 2323, 3925
Virmani, S. S. 3061
Viršček-Marn, M. 3926
Viruel, M. A. 1804
Viscardi, M. 1329
Vischi, M. 5552
Viseras, J. 4398, 5410
Visscher, P. M. 3357
Visser, D. 810
Visser, J. 4182
Visser, R. G. F. 2394, 4578
Visser, Y. E. de 1880
Vit, J. P. 1268
Vitagliano, C. 3606
Vitale, A. V. 5664
Viterbo, A. 710
Viteri, F. E. 2008
Vithanage, V. 312
Viuff, D. 160, 4479
Vivanco, H. W. 5988
Vivek, B. S. 3402, 3927, 5854
Vivier, G. 5776
Viville, S. 1157
Vlahova, M. 2397, 2551
Vlakhova, M. 2551
Vlašínová, H. 4421
Vleck, L. D. van 4813
Vleeshouwers, V. G. A. A. 75
Vleugels, B. 1698
Vlieger, J. J. de 4030
Vodkin, L. O. 307, 701
Voelker, T. A. 5243
Voerman, J. S. A. 154
Vogel, H. 1252
Vogel, S. N. 4168, 5696, 5702
Vogel, T. 2270
Vögeli, P. 5295
Vögeli-Lange, R. 1718
Vogelsang, R. 2067
Vogt, S. K. 567
Vogt, T. F. 4814
Voigtländer, T. 5571
Voinnet, O. 1197
Voionmaa, M. 1491
Voirol, E. 5361
Voisin, P. 4629
Voisin, R. 5822
Volanakis, J. E. 1165
Volckaert, F. 1052
Volckaert, G. 4878, 5847
Volker, P. 3384
Volkmann, D. 3428
Volkov, R. 2821
Vollrath, D. 721
Volokita, M. 1705
Volpetti, V. 2615
Volpicella, M. 2615
Volrath, S. 3245
von Aderkas, P. 2405, 3436
von Arnim, A. G. 3755
von Arnold, S. 5249
von Bothmer, R. 867, 2854, 5849
von Caemmerer, S. 4571, 4586
von Cammerer, S. 4591
von Kistowski, K. G. 3350
von Kittlitz, E. 3851
von Mering, M. H. P. 4101
von Messling, V. 4400
von Mollard, G. F. 5684
Von Post, L. 309
von Recklinghausen, I. 2621
von Schaewen, A. 5191
von Schalburg, K. R. 5206
von Trzebiatovski, P. 2114
von Wirén, N. 4724
Vonau, V. 5348
Vooren, P. van 792, 3349
Voort, J. N. A. M. R. van der 3870, 3928
Vorhees, C. V. 1626
Vorley, W. T. 2498
Vos, A. P. de 5410
Vos, P. 4690
Vos, W. M. de 5508
Vosman, B. 810, 3933
Vosniakou, A. 1974
Voss, H. 1334
Voss, J. L. 4948
Vossen, E. A. G. van der 3870
Vourc'h, C. 736
Voyer, T. E. le 4831
Voyle, R. B. 4160
Voylokov, A. V. 287
Voytas, D. F. 2660
Vozdová, M. 4248, 5589
Vrebalov, J. 4852
Vrensen, G. F. J. M. 580
Vrielink, R. 3888
Vriend, H. de 5510
Vries, A. G. de 54
Vries, E. de 4621, 5410
Vries, M. J. de 5447
Vries, S. C. de 3423
Vries, S. S. de 3205
Vrtala, S. 4135
Vugt, H. van 4111
Vulkova, Z. 3900
Vuylsteke, D. 2856
Vuylsteke, D. R. 30
Vydelingum, S. 2897
Vyskot, B. 1193, 6006
Vyšniauskienė, R. 2922
Waal, D. T. de 2358
Wabl, M. 630
Wachi, M. 996
Wachter, R. de 3699, 4018
Waclawek, M. 105
Wada, A. 2227
Wada, M. 612, 2124
Wada, T. 1392
Wada, Y. 4270
Waddell, D. 1577
Waddington, D. 1932, 4567
Wade, L. J. 3524
Wadhwa, R. 3626
Waes, C. van 2551
Wagenaar, D. 723, 2207
Wagenfeld, A. 4655
Wagner, A. 3664
Wagner, B. 2678, 5668
Wagner, E. F. 626
Wagner, J. L. 3812
Wagner, K. 5502
Wagter, L. H. A. 399
Wahid, F. N. 4770
Wahlberg, S. 5793
Waiblinger, H. U. 5096
Waie, B. 1608
Wain, H. M. 3355
Waire, J. 1103
Waithaka, M. 363
Wakabayashi, K. 113
Wakaiama, T. 969
Wakana, S. 1264
Wakasugi, T. 4759
Wakasugi, Y. 3643
Wakayama, T. 3461, 3467, 3489, 4048, 5491
Wakita, M. 5119
Wakita, Y. 2052, 3572
Walas, F. 5867
Walbot, V. 1651, 2186, 2732
Walch-Liu, P. 3230
Walden, A. 1721
Walden, A. R. 1674, 1721
Walden, D. B. 667, 675, 718
Walder, R. Y. 3356
Waldman, J. R. 798
Waldron, B. L. 5855
Waldron, D. F. 2986
Waldvogel, R. 1718, 3739
Walensky, L. D. 2250
Wales, R. 1097
Walkemeier, B. 1347
Walker, A. R. 828
Walker, C. 1849
Walker, C. A. 3357
Walker, D. H. 5897
Walker, D. J. 334
Walker, E. L. 1192, 5168
Walker, I. D. 2604
Walker, I. W. 397
Walker, J. A. 252
Walker, J. C. 202
Walker, J. M. 2690
Walker, M. B. 3735
Walker, S. K. 1561
Walker, W. H. 1149
Walker-Simmons, M. K. 3227, 3454
Wall, R. J. 4062
Wallace, A. M. 4832
Wallace, C. A. 4770
Wallace, D. C. 5527
Walles, B. 2319
Walliker, D. 1746
Walling, G. A. 3357
Wallis, R. H. 2220, 5289
Wallis, T. S. 902
Wallner, W. 3102
Wallwork, H. 5857
Walport, M. J. 219
Walter, C. 1674, 1721, 3154, 3664
Walter, C. A. 2161, 4172
Walter, L. 592, 799
Walter, M. F. 4313
Walter, R. B. 2274
Walter, R. D. 2339
Walters, A. 3505
Walters, L. M. 4366
Walther, U. 2300
Walton, J. S. 2457-2458
Walz, C. 1714
Wambugu, F. 5034
Wan, M. H. 2271
Wan, S. R. 5911
Wan MingHong 2271
Wan ShuiRu 5911
Waner, T. 379
Wang 1597
Wang, B. 877
Wang, B. P. 1166
Wang, B. Y. 2616
Wang, C. B. 3758
Wang, C. E. 4801
Wang, C. G. 5636
Wang, C. H. 2336
Wang, C. K. 2973
Wang, C. L. 4340
Wang, D. 2324, 3280
Wang, D. C. 5636
Wang, D. H. 2088
Wang, D. L. 4863
Wang, D. P. 4046, 4801
Wang, D. Y. 1674
Wang, G. C. 2304

Wang, G. J. 3979, 4525
Wang, G. L. 269
Wang, G. Q. 5911
Wang, G. Y. 439, 2973
Wang, H. 3410
Wang, H. H. 3979
Wang, H. L. 2661
Wang, H. M. 5097
Wang, H. W. 2675, 4360
Wang, H. Y. 4268, 5274
Wang, J. 1840, 3383, 3616, 3770, 4762, 5730
Wang, J. C. 320, 4003
Wang, J. D. 1776
Wang, J. H. 316, 5677
Wang, J. J. 4880
Wang, J. P. 754, 3345
Wang, J. R. 3512, 4318
Wang, J. W. 1770
Wang, JianPing 754
Wang, K. 1101
Wang, L. 213, 791, 1305, 2829, 3731, 3809, 5927, 5947, 5949
Wang, L. C. 354, 1844
Wang, L. F. 345, 2355
Wang, L. J. 714, 3240
Wang, L. M. 3604
Wang, L. X. 1146
Wang, L. Y. 5949
Wang, M. 5966
Wang, M. B. 48, 79, 1199
Wang, M. L. 3684
Wang, M. Q. 5861
Wang, N. 4359
Wang, N. M. 2101
Wang, P. 1597, 2210, 4088
Wang, P. H. 1886
Wang, P. S. 3884
Wang, Q. 3290, 5633
Wang, R. C. 2137, 5056
Wang, S. 1096, 3084, 4974
Wang, S. F. 1871
Wang, S. H. 5893
Wang, S. L. 939, 1824, 5856
Wang, S. M. 5424
Wang, S. P. 1840, 4881
Wang, S. W. 3599
Wang, T. 1832, 3124, 3816, 5381
Wang, T. B. 1198
Wang, W. 4599
Wang, W. H. 964, 1939, 3490-3491, 4442, 4453, 4480, 5442, 5457
Wang, W. M. 3856
Wang, W. S. 1627
Wang, W. Y. 4693
Wang, X. L. 1682, 2555, 4360, 4606, 5566
Wang, X. M. 5861
Wang, X. P. 2213, 2344, 3990
Wang, X. Q. 1549, 2450
Wang, X. S. 5917
Wang, X. W. 1539, 3929
Wang, X. Z. 904
Wang, Y. 173, 3957, 4318, 5071
Wang, Y. C. 3768
Wang, Y. H. 5704
Wang, Y. J. 878, 2353
Wang, Y. L. 1618
Wang, Y. P. 1544, 4863, 5824
Wang, Y. Q. 4601
Wang, Y. X. 4835
Wang, Z. 3533, 3813
Wang, Z. L. 2372, 5947
Wang, Z. P. 1675, 5056
Wang, Z. R. 5288
Wang, Z. S. 3407
Wang, Z. X. 5678
Wang, Z. Y. 530, 3939
Wang BaiYang 2616
Wang BaoPing 1166
Wang ChangKang 2973
Wang ChengBing 3758
Wang ChingHo 2336
Wang ChinLing 4340
Wang ChunGuang 5636
Wang CuiE 4801
Wang DaCheng 5636
Wang DanHua 2088
Wang DongPing 4046, 4801
Wang GongJin 3979
Wang GuangYing 2973
Wang GuoChang 2304
Wang GuoLiang 269
Wang GuoQing 5911
Wang GuoYin 439
Wang HaiYang 5274
Wang HeHai 3979
Wang HongLi 2661
Wang HongMei 5097
Wang HongWei 2675, 4360
Wang HuanYou 4268
Wang JauJueh 4880
Wang JianChen 4003
Wang Jiang 1840, 3770
Wang JianPing 3345
Wang JianRong 3512, 4318
Wang JiChai 320
Wang JiHong 5677
Wang JinDong 1776
Wang Jing 4762, 5730
Wang JiWen 1770
Wang JunHui 316
Wang Kai 1101
Wang Lei 5927
Wang Li 5947, 5949
Wang LiangJiang 714, 3240
Wang LiChao 1844
Wang LinChuan 354
Wang LinFa 345, 2355
Wang LingXian 1146
Wang LiuMing 3604
Wang LiYa 5949
Wang MingBo 48, 1199
Wang MingLi 3684
Wang MingQuan 5861
Wang Ning 4359
Wang Pei 2210
Wang PeiSheng 3884
Wang PeyHwa 1886
Wang Ping 4088
Wang Qing 3290
Wang RongChen 2137
Wang RuCai 5056
Wang ShengFu 1871
Wang ShiPing 1840, 4881
Wang ShuangWu 3599
Wang ShuHui 5893
Wang ShuMin 5424
Wang SuLing 939
Wang Tao 3816
Wang TieBang 1198
Wang Ting 1832, 5381
Wang Wei 4599
Wang WeiHua 964, 1439, 3490, 4442, 4453, 4480, 5442
Wang WenSheng 1627
Wang WuYi 4693
Wang XiangMing 5861
Wang XiangSheng 5917
Wang XiaoLing 2555, 4606, 5566
Wang XiaoWu 3929
Wang XingLong 1682, 4360
Wang XingPing 2344
Wang XinQi 1549
Wang XinWang 1539
Wang XiPeng 3990
Wang XunZhang 904
Wang XuPing 2213
Wang YaChun 3768
Wang YanLing 1618
Wang YanQin 4601
Wang Ying 4318
Wang YingHong 5704
Wang YiPing 4863
Wang Yong 5071
Wang YongJian 878
Wang YouPing 1544
Wang YuJiong 2353
Wang YunXia 4835
Wang ZeLin 5947
Wang ZePing 1675
Wang ZeSheng 3407
Wang ZhaoPing 5056
Wang ZhiLiang 2372
Wang ZhiYong 3169
Wang ZiXuan 5678
Wang ZongRen 5288
Wang ZongYang 530, 3939
Wani, G. M. 5975
Wani, N. A. 5975
Wanker, E. E. 2277
Wanlaya Uthaisang 1368, 1386
Wanner, G. 5106
Wanner, V. 1108
Wanpen Adulyanubap 2953
Warburton, M. 4544
Ward, D. A. 1574, 3028
Ward, D. C. 251, 1209
Ward, E. 1189, 3245
Ward, J. M. 3163
Ward, L. N. 3730
Ward, P. P. 4169
Ward, S. J. 4989
Ward, T. W. 4042
Ward, W. K. 2272
Ward, W. S. 3461, 3464
Wardeh, M. F. 5485
Warden, C. H. 4658
Wardle, A. 735, 5322, 5349
Warkentin, T. D. 873
Warnatz, K. 3513
Warner, C. M. 1703, 2157, 3723
Warner, S. A. J. 3255
Warr, G. W. 118, 3106, 4117, 5609
Warren, C. A. 1651
Warren, G. 3399
Warren, G. J. 4728
Warren, M. J. 4989
Warren, R. A. 5899
Warren, R. F. 561, 3645
Warshawsky, D. 5310
Wasaki, J. 5679
Washburn, T. F. 3083
Washida, H. 5275
Washio, K. 5680
Wassenegger, M. 2131
Wasserman, W. 3326
Wastelhuber, U. 5932
Wasternack, C. 602, 2708, 3213
Wastlhuber, U. 1393
Wasungu, L. 4820
Watabe, K. 2132, 4929
Watanabe, A. 3685, 5256
Watanabe, F. 784
Watanabe, G. 1472, 5449
Watanabe, H. 5580, 5681
Watanabe, K. 1414, 1679, 4749, 5363
Watanabe, K. N. 5670
Watanabe, M. 2048, 2115, 2138, 2138
Watanabe, N. 5705
Watanabe, S. 4108-4109
Watanabe, T. 248, 1654, 1736, 2228, 4699
Watanabe, T. K. 5350
Watanabe, Y. 1988, 5053
Watanapokasin, Y. 1368, 1386
Watari, T. 2089, 2093, 2603
Waterhouse, P. M. 48, 79, 1199, 4525
Waterkeyn, J. G. 355
Waters, A. P. 41, 1746
Waters, E. R. 3115
Watillon, B. 524
Watkins, D. I. 1079
Watson, A. 748
Watson, A. J. 155, 172, 1700, 3722, 4013
Watson, C. E. 5619
Watson, C. J. 2079
Watson, P. R. 902
Watson, R. 3059
Watt, F. M. 2254
Watt, R. G. 4981
Wattam, A. R. 1072
Watters, J. 4731
Watters, J. W. 782
Watts, R. 2698
Waugh, R. 289, 872, 1324, 2819, 3390, 3397
Wauters, A. 1786
Wauters, J. 3335
Waxman, S. G. 5741
Way, H. M. 77, 194
Waycott, M. 1823
Waycott, W. 3930
Waymire, K. G. 5527
Wayne, R. K. 3814
Weaver, A. 232
Weaver, J. B., Jr. 5564
Webb, D. 3837
Webb, G. C. 2791
Webb, R. 2952, 2987, 4989
Webb, Z. A. 5565
Webber, C. 5350
Webber, J. 2405
Weber, G. 215, 3084
Weber, H. 1200
Weber, J. 1309
Weber, J. S. 1306
Weber, M. 2405
Weber-Levy, M. 5923
Webster, A. B. 2480
Webster, F. H. 4860
Webster, K. A. 4385
Webster, R. W. 1331
Wechselberger, C. 1771
Wedekind, D. 591
Wedemeyer, N. 2277
Wędrychowicz, H. 4401
Wędrychowicz, H. Z. 5922
Wędzony, M. 448
Wee, E. G. T. 715
Weeden, N. F. 3823, 3859, 3897
Weeks, R. J. 155
Weerakoon, N. D. 5190
Weerashinghe, I. S. 4332
Weerd, N. de 5081
Wees, S. C. M. van 557
Wegener, C. 2578
Węgrazyn, J. 1296
Wehling, P. 63, 2820
Wehrend, A. 4101
Wehrman, M. E. 4002
Wei, J. 333
Wei, J. J. 173
Wei, J. M. 679
Wei, J. W. 1557
Wei, K. 231, 3358
Wei, K. C. 2243-2244, 5110, 5324
Wei, N. 5274
Wei, Q. 1858
Wei, Q. X. 4010
Wei, S. 231, 3358, 4454
Wei, S. W. 2243-2244, 5110, 5324
Wei, W. B. 1190
Wei, Y. Y. 1682
Wei, Z. 4656
Wei, Z. M. 1594
Wei JiaMian 679
Wei JianJun 173
Wei JianWen 1557
Wei Jing 333
Wei KaiChun 2243-2244, 5110, 5324
Wei Ning 5274
Wei QingXin 4010
Wei Sun 4454
Wei SuWen 2243-2244, 5110, 5324
Wei WenBin 1190
Wei YunYing 1682
Wei Zhang 4656
Wei ZhiMing 1594
Weide, M. van der 5410
Weide, R. 313
Weier, H. U. G. 2250
Weigand, A. 3590
Weigand, F. 2809, 4297
Weigel, D. 505, 698
Weihe, A. 3233
Weiher, M. 2200, 2257
Weikard, R. 1307, 4078
Weil, G. J. 1866
Weil, M. 2582
Weiland, E. 5932
Weilert, L. L. 2434-2435
Weiller, G. F. 257
Weimken, A. 146
Weinberg, E. S. 112
Weinman, J. J. 2835
Weinreb, A. 2213
Weir, B. S. 4871
Weir, I. 6006

Weis, S. 629
Weisbart, R. 2213
Weisbeek, P. 146
Weisbeek, P. J. 557
Weising, K. 23, 3931, 4297
Weisman, Y. 376
Weiss, D. L. 3719
Weiss, M. 2150
Weiss, R. 321
Weiss, R. A. 1870
Weissenbach, J. 5111
Weisshaar, B. 569, 1132
Weissinger, A. K. 4760
Weith, A. 5204
Weitz, S. 756
Wel, A. M. van der 41
Welch, G. R. 1454, 1962, 3491
Welch, T. J. 2335
Welinder, K. G. 803
Wellemans, G. 4395
Weller, J. I. 2790, 5308
Wells, C. A. 2158
Wells, C. W. 2351
Wells, D. 3654
Wells, D. N. 1480, 4514, 5537, 5989
Wells, T. N. C. 1625
Weltjens, I. 4878, 5847
Welz, H. G. 3911, 4882
Welzel, K. 629, 5358
Wen, C. S. 3403
Wen, F. 3864
Wen, F. S. 5682
Wen, G. 3359
Wen, G. P. 1775
Wen, J. 1889
Wen, J. K. 5355
Wen, L. Y. 5440
Wen, X. H. 5492
Wen, Y. 5991
Wen ChiaSzu 3403
Wen FuShi 5682
Wen GaiPing 1775
Wen Jiang 1889
Wen LanYing 5440
Wen XingHao 5492
Wen Yan 5991
Wenck, A. R. 3042
Wendehake, K. 297, 5371
Wendehenne, D. 552
Wendel, J. F. 142, 3366, 3915, 4284
Wenderfer, S. E. 1231
Wenderoth, I. 5191
Wendt, U. K. 5191
Weng, Q. Y. 4345
Weng, S. 2845
Weng QiYi 4345
Wenigerkind, H. 462, 3511, 3988
Weninger, A. M. 3671
Wenne, R. 5767
Wenslaff, T. F. 3379
Wentworth, S. 14
Wenzel, G. 3912, 5035, 5961
Werck-Reichhart, D. 182, 4685
Werlemark, G. 3932
Werner, D. 4518
Werner, P. 253, 3815, 5351, 5773
Werner, R. 5502
Werner, T. 509, 5266
Wernsing, D. 5573
Werr, W. 2634
Werstuck, G. 174
Wert, J. M. van 661
Weselake, R. J. 5667
Wesenauer, G. 2983
Wesenberg, D. M. 4860
Wessler, S. R. 714, 3240
West, A. G. 2733
West, C. M. 3158
West, D. B. 4658
West, J. D. 2431
West, K. 5865
West, P. van 75
West, S. I. 1183
Westaway, D. 1101
Westcott, R. J. 3051
Westerfield, M. 238, 1618
Westerfield, M. 3010
Westerman, P. W. 2482
Westesen, K. 5474
Westgaard, I. H. 4620
Westhoff, C. M. 4657
Westhoff, P. 136, 285, 2490, 3656
Westhusin, M. 4963
Westhusin, M. E. 3722, 4013, 5605
Weston, J. H. 5908
Westphal, H. 166
Westrick, R. J. 1265
Wettemann, R. P. 491
Wetten, A. 5367, 5432
Wettstein, P. J. 4218
Wetzel, C. 2660
Wetzstein, H. Y. 918, 5380
Wewer, U. M. 4782
Weyens, G. 1604
Weyerts, P. R. 953
Whalley, J. M. 1849
Whan 3329
Whan, V. 3329
Wheaton, J. E. 1468, 4980
Wheeler, D. L. 2508
Wheeler, M. B. 4833
Wheeler, N. C. 1332
Wheeler, T. T. 593, 1109
Whelan, J. 1191
Whelan, R. J. 4291
Whetten, R. 5045
Whetten, R. W. 3042, 5373
Whitaker, J. R. 5501
White, B. A. 2995
White, B. N. 1455
White, C. I. 2590
White, D. W. R. 545, 2181
White, G. P. 594
White, J. A. 2273
White, K. L. 4015, 4512
White, P. J. 690
White, R. A. 2088, 3280
White, T. J. 2623
Whitehead, C. C. 5313
Whitelam, G. C. 505, 672, 716, 5220
Whitelaw, B. 4057
Whitelaw, C. A. 3175, 3590
Whitelaw, C. B. A. 4710
Whitford, M. F. 2996
Whitham, S. 3858
Whitham, S. A. 3075
Whitham, T. G. 1357
Whitkus, R. 1841, 3857
Whitmer, S. 66
Whitney, S. M. 4571, 4591
Whitt, M. A. 351
Whittington, A. T. 2791
Whittle, E. 1055
Wiche, G. 1156
Wictum, E. 3288
Wides, R. 4774
Widholm, H. 4117
Widholm, J. M. 1038
Widmer, G. 4361
Wie, S. H. 1514
Wie SeungHee 1514
Wiegand, N. 5773
Wiegand, N. A. 3786
Wiel, C. van de 3933
Wielgus, S. M. 3433
Wielkopolska, E. 3474
Wielowieyski, A. 2241
Wiemken, A. 4173
Wienberg, J. 4823
Wiersma, A. 989
Wiese, C. 1194
Wiesman, Z. 875
Wiesmann, A. 5669
Wigger, G. 1308
Wijayagunawardane, M. P. B. 2447
Wijesundera, W. S. S. 4412
Wijffels, G. L. 356
Wijnhoven, S. W. P. 155
Wijting, S. E. 1728
Wiktorska, U. 1605
Wilcox, P. 3879
Wilczyński, G. 1201
Wild, A. 3156, 4745, 4754
Wilda, M. 778
Wilde, C. de 2579, 3248, 5049
Wilde, R. 5074
Wilde R., O. 4452
Wildeman, A. G. 547
Wilder, R. L. 754, 3345
Wildt, D. E. 5472
Wilen, R. W. 4183
Wilkie, A. C. 1484, 4521
Wilkie, B. N. 242, 4261
Wilkie, P. J. 3333, 4833
Wilkins, J. F. 4484
Wilkins, M. B. 5719
Wilkins, R. J. 593
Wilkins, T. 558
Wilkinson, J. 5162
Wilkinson, M. J. 1784, 2373, 2842, 3543, 4851
Wilkison, W. O. 5698
Will, J. 827
Will, W. A. 4462
Willadsen, P. 4339
Willadsen, S. 2426
Willard, H. F. 1681
Willcocks, M. M. 4324
Willems, H. 1872
Williams, D. J. 2274
Williams, G. T. 1074
Williams, G. W. 1995
Williams, J. L. 250, 2260, 2773, 4479, 4508, 4775, 5358, 5747
Williams, K. J. 5857
Williams, M. A. 1737
Williams, R. W. 2862, 3215, 5352
Williams, S. 886, 2049, 2576
Williams, S. M. 396
Williams, W. M. 3364
Williams, W. P. 5171
Williamson, C. M. 2158
Williamson, J. A. 2254
Williamson, S. W. 2873
Williamson, V. M. 620, 3941
Willingham, T. D. 2986
Willington, M. A. 155
Willmitzer, L. 1714, 2550, 3053, 4581, 5549
Willmott, R. L. 1738
Wilmut, I. 981, 2024, 2991, 4567, 4972
Wilsden, G. 5889
Wilson, A. 1161, 1701
Wilson, C. 3752
Wilson, C. E. 3970
Wilson, D. B. 3192
Wilson, G. A. 5353
Wilson, H. 4299
Wilson, J. B. 252
Wilson, K. G. 1645
Wilson, L. R. 356
Wilson, M. R. 118, 577, 3090
Wilson, P. J. 1455
Wilson, R. 811, 1519
Wilson, R. R., Jr. 2275
Wilson, W. 3379
Wilson, Z. A. 3153
Wiltbank, M. C. 490, 3501
Wilton, A. N. 1251
Wilton, S. D. 5884
Wiltshire, T. 104, 3771, 5756
Wimmer, C. 1676
Wimmers, K. 1309
Wims, L. 547
Winberg, B. C. 849
Winden, J. van der 2701
Windus, J. L. 3844
Winer, E. S. 2197
Winfield, M. 6006
Winfrey, V. P. 4112
Wingender, E. 509, 3694
Wingender, R. 5951
Winger, E. M. 4407
Winger, Q. 4013
Wingsle, G. 4727
Winicov, I. 2103, 2586
Wink, M. 5370
Winkel-Shirley, B. 5259
Winkelmann, T. 5433
Winking, H. 2786
Winkler, C. 1481
Winkler, G. M. H. 2413
Winkles, J. A. 4633
Winslow, B. J. 364
Winslow, S. G. 5887
Winstead, C. R. 4716
Winter, P. 4147, 4297
Winter, P. C. 3016
Winterø, A. K. 1274
Wintour, E. M. 4076
Wintz, H. 3151, 4119
Winzeler, M. 4858-4859
Winzer, T. 4518
Wippern, C. 3097
Wirén, N. von 4724
Wirgin, I. I. 798
Wirtz, E. 5104
Wise, T. 1695
Wise, T. H. 4821
Wisman, E. 569, 1172, 1724, 2110
Wisniewski, J. P. 3686
Wisselink, H. J. 4916
Wissuwa, M. 1359
Wistow, G. 738, 794
Wit, J. J. de 390
Witcher, D. R. 59
Witte, B. 4661
Witte, K. de 3963
Wittek, R. 5869
Wittemann, S. 2401
Witter, R. L. 4272, 5920
Wittich, P. 2621
Wittich, P. E. 1177
Wittwer, F. 703
Wnek, C. 4266
Wobus, U. 1200
Woelders, H. 1923
Woese, C. R. 3944
Woeste, K. 717
Woitach, J. T. 4634, 5774
Wolf, B. 1702
Wolf, D. 5086
Wolf, D. P. 2468
Wolf, E. 462, 548, 3511, 3514, 3988, 4016, 4515, 5474
Wolf, P. G. 3826
Wolf, T. 2325
Wolfe, A. D. 314, 3844
Wolfe, D. F. 2414
Wolfe, D. S. 698
Wolfe, J. H. 4088
Wolfe, M. W. 5688
Wolfe, S. A. 661
Wolff, G. L. 175
Wolfinbarger, J. B. 2331
Wolgemuth, D. J. 2091
Wolniak, S. M. 608
Wolstenholme, A. J. 2870
Wolstenholme, D. R. 4619
Wolter, M. 5470
Wolters, W. R. 4993
Wöltje, M. 2153
Womack, J. E. 742, 1208, 2194, 2242, 2258, 3269, 3762, 3799, 4788, 5279, 5733
Won, J. Y. 1917
Won JeYang 1917
Wong, C. 993
Wong, G. 5729
Wong, J. 630
Wong, M. L. 340, 2354
Wong, S. H. 2199
Wong MinLiang 340, 2354
Wong SiewHeng 2199
Woo, J. G. 3566
Woo, S. R. 4396
Woo, Y. M. 1184
Woo JongGyu 3566
Woo SungRyong 4396
Woo YoungMin 1184
Wood, D. A. 1725
Wood, N. J. 1281, 5333
Wood, P. A. 733
Wood, P. M. 5741
Wood, R. D. 662
Wood, S. H. 5582
Wood, S. M. 4579
Wood, W. 1729
Woodfield, D. 2181
Woodman, W. 4118
Woodside, D. P. 5400
Woolf, E. A. 1236
Woollard, D. J. 2357, 5397

Woollard, J. R. 5354
Woollard, P. M. 1995
Woon, P. Y. 100, 2220
Woon PengYeong 100
Worland, A. J. 869, 3406, 5073
Worland, B. 4761
World Health Organization. 2496
Worrall, D. 87
Wortman, J. 2518
Wostmann, S. 1309
Wostrikoff, K. 673
Wouters, D. 810
Woychik, R. P. 518, 5698
Wozny, M. 4061
Wren, B. W. 1371
Wrenzycki, C. 4170
Wright, A. C. 2894
Wright, C. L. 4314
Wright, C. V. E. 3082
Wright, D. A. 2660
Wright, F. 1324
Wright, J. 4366
Wright, J. M. 1275, 2198, 2248, 3247, 4213
Wright, L. M. 4150
Wright, M. S. 5048
Wright, P. E. 2483
Wright, P. J. 889
Wright, R. J. 315, 1148, 1167, 3934
Wright, R. W., Jr. 5471
Wright, S. 1416
Wright, S 4871
Wrischer, M. 1722
Wroe, S. F. 2158
Wu 2616
Wu, C. 2611, 2745
Wu, C. H. 2101
Wu, C. S. 973
Wu, C. W. 97
Wu, C. X. 801
Wu, C. Y. 5275
Wu, D. H. 2398
Wu, D. L. 5560
Wu, D. X. 3599
Wu, D. Y. 2660
Wu, E. 698
Wu, F. S. 3043
Wu, G. E. 3702
Wu, G. S. 878
Wu, H. 4003
Wu, H. C. 4437
Wu, H. G. 4207
Wu, H. K. 1692
Wu, H. M. 505
Wu, H. X. 2372
Wu, J. L. 576
Wu, J. S. 2372
Wu, J. Y. 50, 3405
Wu, J. Z. 3404
Wu, K. K. 3379, 5042
Wu, L. 3990
Wu, L. Z. 1703, 2157, 3723
Wu, M. 5731
Wu, M. C. 980, 4802, 4953
Wu, M. G. 4606, 5566
Wu, M. J. 685
Wu, M. S. 1756
Wu, N. 4801
Wu, P. 2311, 4292
Wu, Q. 2863
Wu, R. 97, 1741, 2506, 2583, 2616, 3049
Wu, S. C. 2888
Wu, S. M. 3724
Wu, S. Q. 2784
Wu, T. 365
Wu, T. T. 3816
Wu, W. 5085
Wu, W. R. 869, 3406
Wu, X. 2531, 4599
Wu, X. L. 1756-1757
Wu, X. P. 2338
Wu, X. Y. 2068
Wu, Y. J. 2563, 3759
Wu, Y. L. 147, 4720, 5558
Wu, Y. M. 316
Wu, Y. T. 4345, 5398, 5910
Wu, Z. 1887
Wu, Z. C. 1183
Wu ChangXin 801
Wu ChengWen 97
Wu ChiiHuei 2101
Wu ChorngShing 973
Wu ChuanYin 5275
Wu DeXi 3599
Wu DingHua 2398
Wu DongLiang 5560
Wu DongYing 2660
Wu GuoSheng 878
Wu HaiGuo 4207
Wu Hao 4003
Wu HerKung 1692
Wu HuiXian 2372
Wu JenLeih 576
Wu JianSan 2372
Wu JianZhong 3404
Wu JingYin 50
Wu JunYuan 3405
Wu Lan 3990
Wu LiZi 1703, 2157, 3723
Wu Min 5731
Wu MingChe 980, 4802, 4953
Wu MingGuo 4606, 5566
Wu MingJing 685
Wu Na 4801
Wu Ping 4292
Wu Qiang 2863
Wu Ray 1741
Wu Reen 97
Wu RongLing 2864
Wu ShaoMing 3724
Wu SongCheng 2888
Wu TingTing 3816
Wu Wei 5085
Wu WeiRen 869, 3406
Wu Xia 2531, 4599
Wu XiangPu 2338
Wu XiaoYue 2068
Wu YanTao 4345, 5398, 5910
Wu YiMin 316
Wu YingJie 3759
Wu YueJean 2563
Wu YuLiang 147, 4720, 5558
Wu ZeCai 1183
Wuerffel, M. K. 4835
Wullems, G. J. 4125
Wünn, J. 5050
Würch, A. 1168
Würgler, F. E. 4024
Wurst, W. 568
Wurtzel, E. T. 5663
Wurz, A. 5096
Wüstenhagen, T. 1577
Wuu, Y. D. 2969
Wuu YanDer 2969
Wuytswinkel, O. van 2552
Wycoff, K. 2055
Wye, C. 5806
Wylie, C. 2681
Wylie, D. E. 4657
Wyns, L. 5618
Wynshaw-Boris, A. 1609
Wyrick, A. 5243
Wyrzykowski, J. 4269
Wysocka-Diller, J. W. 3668
Wyszomierski, S. L. 5701
Xia, C. 3770
Xia, C. H. 800
Xia, D. Q. 3816
Xia, G. M. 939, 3573
Xia, L. Q. 5560
Xia, M. 1719
Xia, X. J. 4151
Xia, X. M. 2868
Xia, X. Z. 4338, 5883
Xia, Y. 4506
Xia, Z. F. 3629
Xia Chen 3770
Xia ChunHong 800
Xia DeQuan 3816
Xia GuangMin 939, 3573
Xia LanQin 5560
Xia Mian 1719
Xia XianZhu 4338, 5883
Xia XiaoMing 2868
Xia XinJie 4151
Xia Yin 4506
Xia ZhenFang 3629
Xian, Y. L. 4419
Xian YunLan 4419
Xiang, C. B. 566
Xiang, F. N. 939
Xiang, H. 5911
Xiang, H. J. 3214
Xiang, P. A. 3054
Xiang, Q. Y. 314
Xiang, Y. 2661
Xiang, Y. B. 2574
Xiang, Y. W. 1556
Xiang ChengBin 566
Xiang FengNing 939
Xiang HongJun 3214
Xiang Hua 5911
Xiang Ping'An 3054
Xiang QiuYun 314
Xiang YaoWu 1556
Xiang YouBin 2574
Xiao, B. N. 1757
Xiao, G. H. 3599
Xiao, H. 4892
Xiao, J. H. 1360
Xiao, J. Q. 357
Xiao, L. T. 3570
Xiao, Q. J. 1757
Xiao GuangHui 3599
Xiao Hong 4892
Xiao JianQiao 357
Xiao JinHua 1360
Xiao LangTao 3570
Xie, C. 4883
Xie, H. L. 2372
Xie, K. F. 3176
Xie, M. Q. 904, 2372
Xie, M. T. 2577
Xie, Q. 3687
Xie, S. C. 1680
Xie, W. 4696
Xie, X. B. 2555
Xie, Y. J. 439
Xie, Y. M. 4803
Xie, Z. X. 3076, 4413
Xie HongLiao 2372
Xie KeFang 3176
Xie MingQuan 904, 2372
Xie MingTang 2577
Xie Qi 3687
Xie SanCai 1680
Xie XiaoBo 2555
Xie YouJu 439
Xie YunMin 4803
Xie ZhiXin 3076
Xie ZhiXun 4413
Xin, H. 3176
Xin, H. W. 1486
Xin, J. 992
Xin, L. 2327
Xin HongWei 1486
Xin Hua 3176
Xin Jian 992
Xing, L. 4345
Xing Li 4345
Xiong, G. S. 3948
Xiong, H. 5243
Xiong, L. M. 2734
Xiong, L. Z. 2865
Xiong, Q. W. 2262
Xiong, X. H. 2068
Xiong, Y. M. 5636
Xiong GeSheng 3948
Xiong Hui 5243
Xiong LiMing 2734
Xiong QuanWei 2262
Xiong XingHua 2068
Xiong YuMei 5636
Xoconostle-Cázares, B. 2661
Xu, B. 5912
Xu, C. B. 2353
Xu, C. G. 2865, 4309
Xu, C. H. 5706
Xu, C. L. 761
Xu, D. M. 2553
Xu, H. L. 3177-3178, 5732
Xu, J. 1202
Xu, J. F. 5434
Xu, J. X. 320
Xu, K. C. 341
Xu, K. P. 4803
Xu, L. P. 49
Xu, L. R. 4997
Xu, M. 358
Xu, N. Y. 2792
Xu, Q. S. 4419
Xu, R. Q. 3902
Xu, S. 4883, 5620
Xu, S. F. 1682
Xu, X. B. 4803
Xu, X. P. 1557
Xu, X. Z. 112
Xu, Y. J. 1599, 5560
Xu, Y. L. 4763
Xu, Z. 4269
Xu, Z. X. 5477
Xu, Z. Z. 1983, 4998
Xu Bu 5912
Xu ChongBo 2353
Xu ChunHui 5706
Xu DongMei 2553
Xu HuiLing 3177-3178, 5732
Xu JinXing 320
Xu KangPu 4803
Xu KeCheng 341
Xu LiPing 49
Xu LiRen 4997
Xu Ming 358
Xu NingYing 2792
Xu QiuSheng 4419
Xu RuQiang 3902
Xu ShaoFu 1682
Xu Shuang 5620
Xu XiaoBo 4803
Xu XingZhi 112
Xu XinPing 1557
Xu YingJun 1599, 5560
Xu YunLing 4763
Xu ZhaoXue 5477
Xuan, H. 5911
Xuan, X. 903
Xuan, X. N. 370, 4897, 5925
Xuan Hua 5911
Xuan XueNan 370, 4897, 5925
Xue, C. 3632
Xue, G. P. 5493
Xue, L. Q. 4448, 5450
Xue, Q. H. 1908, 3575
Xue, R. 2555, 4606, 5566
Xue LiQun 4448, 5450
Xue QiHan 1908, 3575
Xue Rui 2555, 4606, 5566
Yaakub, H. 493
Yabe, D. 1272
Yabuya, T. 3418, 5431
Yada, T. 4432
Yadav, B. R. 1762
Yadav, J. S. 1608
Yadegari, R. 3654
Yae, B. W. 4613
Yae ByeongWoo 4613
Yaegaki, H. 3914
Yağbasanlar, T. 2403
Yagi, T. 2294, 3918
Yaginuma, H. 1166
Yagita, H. 789
Yagubi, A. 2882
Yagyu, S. 2246
Yahalom, A. 3237
Yahara, T. 5363
Yahiaoui, N. 538
Yalovsky, S. 3669, 4200
Yamada, E. 5342
Yamada, K. 247, 1712, 2662, 4507, 5721, 5758
Yamada, M. 972, 2437, 4438, 4466
Yamada, S. 98, 3132
Yamada, T. 148, 231, 1121, 1406, 2243-2244, 3135, 3358, 3439, 5110, 5324, 5644
Yamada, Y. 1673, 2171, 5183, 5251-5252, 5580
Yamagishi, H. 5831
Yamagishi, M. 947
Yamaguchi, I. 133, 2175, 5076
Yamaguchi, J. 2187, 5550
Yamaguchi, M. 1122, 3914
Yamaguchi, S. 2188, 5889
Yamaguchi, T. 4357
Yamaguchi, Y. 2189, 2237, 5276
Yamaguchi-Aoki, Y. 4697
Yamaguchi-Kabata, Y. 3136
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 3078, 3244, 3398

Yamakawa, H. 2990
Yamakawa, M. 203, 4332, 5889
Yamakawa, S. 2653
Yamakawa, T. 3441
Yamaki, S. 2662
Yamakuchi, H. 248, 959, 1237
Yamamoto, A. 370, 1649
Yamamoto, E. 2581, 3494
Yamamoto, H. 4144
Yamamoto, I. 5119
Yamamoto, K. 3190, 4632
Yamamoto, M. 621, 2315, 3935
Yamamoto, M. L. 3075
Yamamoto, N. 1139, 3236, 4146, 4580
Yamamoto, S. 1677, 3400
Yamamoto, T. 2326, 3914
Yamamoto, Y. 1774, 5655
Yamamoto, Y. Y. 1203, 1203
Yamamura, K. 2221, 2237
Yamamura, K. I. 171, 752, 3516
Yamanaka, H. 1772, 1772, 5771
Yamanaka, M. 359, 1378, 4163, 4392, 4834
Yamane, H. 1921, 4148, 5672
Yamanishi, K. 1628
Yamanouchi, K. 368, 1375, 3625, 5305, 5402
Yamanouchi, U. 5275, 5678
Yamasaki, N. 2108
Yamasaki, S. 952
Yamasaki, Y. 5350
Yamashita, H. 1902
Yamashita, I. 203
Yamashita, S. 2635, 4477, 4636, 5120
Yamashita, Y. 4211
Yamauchi, K. 642, 2951, 4983
Yamauchi, N. 4451, 4942, 5976
Yamaya, T. 4726
Yamazaki, K. 2189
Yamazaki, M. 1652, 2652, 3688
Yamazaki, Y. 2524
Yamazoe, R. 5889
Yamori, Y. 2238
Yan, B. 1137, 1146, 5158, 5192
Yan, C. J. 2327
Yan, G. 519
Yan, H. H. 3936
Yan, H. L. 5383
Yan, H. M. 2829, 3824
Yan, J. Q. 1842, 5730
Yan, P. S. 5382
Yan, Q. Y. 3176
Yan, R. H. 670
Yan, R. Q. 5947
Yan, X. J. 3600, 5078
Yan, Y. L. 238, 1618, 3282
Yan, Y. T. 1609
Yan, Y. Z. 2247
Yan Bing 1628
Yan Bo 1137, 1146, 5158, 5192
Yan ChangJie 2327
Yan Chen 4348
Yan Ge 519
Yan HongLan 5383
Yan HuiHuang 3936
Yan HuiMing 3824
Yan JuQiang 1842, 5730
Yan PeiSheng 5382
Yan QingYan 3176
Yan RiHui 670
Yan RuoQian 5947
Yan XiJun 3600, 5078
Yan YiLin 238, 1618, 3282
Yan YingZhuo 2247
Yan YuTing 1609
Yanagida, K. 978
Yanagimachi, R. 969, 978, 1929, 3461, 3464, 3467, 3489, 4048, 5197, 5491
Yanagisawa, K. 1195
Yanagisawa, S. 2735
Yanai, Y. 4616
Yandle, T. G. 3615
Yaneshita, M. 3937
Yang, A. Y. 3948
Yang, B. S. 974, 4970
Yang, B. Y. 4171
Yang, C. P. 31
Yang, D. 1843, 4875
Yang, D. C. 2863, 3416, 3571, 4051
Yang, F. 4823
Yang, G. Q. 5007
Yang, G. S. 455
Yang, G. Z. 2338
Yang, H. 3434
Yang, H. L. 1529
Yang, H. S. 1570
Yang, H. T. 4249
Yang, J. 3774
Yang, J. B. 4309, 5146
Yang, J. F. 3990
Yang, J. M. 659, 3167, 3990, 5668
Yang, J. S. 80, 990
Yang, L. 904, 1609, 4362
Yang, L. G. 2554
Yang, L. M. 3929
Yang, M. Z. 1137, 5158, 5192
Yang, P. 4531
Yang, P. C. 97, 1885
Yang, P. Z. 1675
Yang, Q. 2179
Yang, Q. K. 320
Yang, Q. P. 4768
Yang, S. F. 622, 1582, 2736
Yang, S. G. 5935
Yang, S. L. 439
Yang, T. 5826
Yang, T. J. 555
Yang, T. W. 2888
Yang, W. C. 5654
Yang, W. D. 1832
Yang, W. M. 1311
Yang, W. S. 5462
Yang, W. Y. 4919
Yang, X. 5928
Yang, X. Z. 959, 4460, 4467, 5463, 5466, 5476
Yang, Y. 453, 3321, 4788
Yang, Y. G. 4455
Yang, Y. H. 4231
Yang, Y. J. 2288
Yang, Y. J 2591
Yang, Y. L. 5301, 5620
Yang, Y. P. 742
Yang, Y. Z. 679, 3214
Yang, Z. 667, 675, 718, 1678
Yang, Z. H. 800
Yang, Z. L. 815
Yang, Z. P. 5085
Yang AnYuan 3948
Yang BihYing 4171
Yang BohSuk 974
Yang BoSuk 4970
Yang ChuanPing 31
Yang DaiChang 2863
Yang DeokChun 3571
Yang GuanZhen 2338
Yang GuoQing 5007
Yang HaiTao 4249
Yang HueyLang 1529
Yang JaeMo 3167, 5668
Yang Jian 3774
Yang JinFeng 3990
Yang JinMin 3990
Yang JiuSherng 80
Yang JunBo 5146
Yang JunMing 659
Yang JyhShyue 990
Yang JyuerGer 4455
Yang LiGuo 2554
Yang LiMei 3929
Yang Lin 904
Yang Lu 1609
Yang MingZhi 1137, 5158, 5192
Yang PanChyr 97
Yang PeiZhen 1675
Yang PingCheng 1885
Yang QingKai 320
Yang QingPing 4768
Yang ShangFa 622, 1582, 2736
Yang ShiGuang 5935
Yang ShuLan 439
Yang TaeJin 555
Yang TeWei 2888
Yang WeiCai 5654
Yang WeiDong 1832
Yang WenMing 1311
Yang WenSheng 5462
Yang WooYoung 4919
Yang Xia 5928
Yang XiangZhong 959, 4460, 4467, 5466, 5476
Yang XinZhi 5463
Yang YaJun 2288, 2591
Yang YingZhen 679, 3214
Yang YunLiang 5301, 5620
Yang ZhaoHuai 800
Yang ZhuPing 5085
Yano, H. 3427
Yano, M. 820, 824, 837, 947, 1359, 3404, 3643, 3882, 4875, 5678
Yano, T. 114, 3110, 5621
Yanovsky, M. J. 5220
Yanpaisan, W. 5592
Yant, D. R. 3323, 5314
Yant Sukwongs 4994
Yantcheva, A. 2397
Yao, C. L. 4764
Yao, H. 1101
Yao, J. G. 4313
Yao, J. L. 2109, 4561
Yao, K. 1387
Yao, K. N. 3671
Yao, L. 1603, 4604
Yao, M. C. 509
Yao, Q. H. 605
Yao, R. Y. 382
Yao, X. S. 5066
Yao, Y. L. 1311
Yao, Z. X. 3970
Yao ChengLin 4764
Yao Hong 1101
Yao JiaLong 2109
Yao KeNing 3671
Yao Kun 1387
Yao Lei 4604
Yao MengChao 509
Yao QuanHong 605
Yao RuiYing 382
Yao XinSheng 5066
Yao YaLi 1311
Yao ZuXu 3970
Yaraghi, Z. 5121
Yashima, S. 406
Yasseen, Y. M. 4562
Yasuda, J. 4341-4342
Yasuda, T. 4128
Yasue, H. 1986, 4270
Yasugi, S. 4646
Yasui, C. 1340
Yasui, Y. 623, 2139
Yasumura, N. 5252
Yau, C. P. 5683
Yau ChiPing 5683
Yazaki, K. 3960
Yazaki, Y. 1712
Yazawa, S. 5003
Yazdankhah, S. P. 400
Yazdi, M. R. K. 4563
Ye, C. 2246
Ye, D. 5654
Ye, G. Y. 2574
Ye, J. 1276
Ye, L. J. 5171
Ye, X. 2793
Ye, Z. B. 5553
Ye, Z. H. 2191
Ye De 5654
Ye GongYing 2574
Ye LiJun 5171
Ye ZhengHua 2191
Ye ZhiBiao 5553
Yeang, H. Y. 5668
Yeang HoongYeet 5668
Yeboah, N. A. 3685
Yee, J. 39
Yeh, K. C. 2124, 4722
Yeh, L. S. L. 2611
Yeh, M. S. 4930
Yeh, S. D. 80
Yeh KuoChen 2124, 4722
Yeh MauShing 4930
Yeh ShyiDong 80
Yehuda, H. 4363
Yelich, J. V. 3761, 5998
Yelick, P. 238
Yelle, S. 192, 5062, 5223
Yen, H. 4852
Yen, H. C. E. 3689
Yen, S. C. 961, 990, 1943, 1958, 4951
Yen, S. K. 3689
Yen ShueChing 1943
Yen ShyiKae 3689
Yen SuChing 961, 990, 1958, 4951
Yencho, G. C. 876
Yeo, S. G. 2898
Yeo SangGeon 2898
Yepes, L. M. 5077
Yephremov, A. 2110
Yerle, M. 205, 213, 1234, 1303, 2752-2753, 3320, 4237, 4271, 4799, 4820, 5745, 5755, 5770
Yi, G. H. 2933
Yi, H. K. 5645
Yi, Y. 719, 3214
Yi GiHwan 2933
Yi HanKuil 5645
Yi Wang 173
Yi Ying 719
Yiengvisavakul, V. 4994
Yıldız, C. 4426
Yin, C. Y. 3604
Yin, J. M. 933
Yin, L. Q. 1549
Yin, S. H. 696, 1119
Yin, X. 5858
Yin, X. H. 361
Yin, Y. Z. 2159
Yin, Z. 2338, 2344, 2349, 2353, 3600, 4337-4338, 4360, 5078, 5892, 5896
Yin ChengYi 3604
Yin JiaMing 933
Yin LiQin 1549
Yin ShaoHui 696, 1119
Yin XingHua 361
Yin YiZhong 2159
Yin Zhen 2338, 2344, 2349, 2353, 3600, 4337-4338, 4360, 5078, 5892, 5896
Ying, C. S. 4863, 5824
Ying, H. 1169
Ying, H. C. 4835
Ying, Han 1169
Ying, P. Q. 5434
Ying, Z. 693
Ying, Z. T. 4694
Ying CunShan 4863
Ying HuaCheng 4835
Ying Yi 3214
Ying ZhenTu 4694
Yip, J. Y. H. 712
Yip, W. K. 622
Yip WingKin 622
Yocum, G. D. 106
Yoder, D. W. 4140
Yogev, D. 1846
Yokoi, R. 494
Yokoi, S. 5816
Yokokawa, S. 584
Yokota, T. 688, 3212
Yokoyama, H. 3653
Yokoyama, N. 903
Yokoyama, W. M. 5749
Yokoyama, Y. 5120
Yomogida, K. 3619, 4651
Yonai, M. 4463
Yonash, N. 4272-4273
Yoneda, K. 2276, 4836
Yoneda, Y. 3236
Yonekawa, H. 1114
Yonekura-Sakakibara, K. 624, 1122, 4134
Yonemori, K. 3367
Yoo, B. C. 2661
Yoo, H. S. 5646
Yoo, O. J. 1131
Yoo ByungChun 2661
Yoo HyangSook 5646
Yoo OokJoon 1131
Yoon, D. H. 4094
Yoon, E. S. 3416
Yoon, G. M. 4152
Yoon, I. S. 4765
Yoon, J. Y. 3566
Yoon, K. J. 1381, 4362

Yoon, K. N. 1170
Yoon, M. 23
Yoon, S. K. 4520
Yoon, S. S. 4396
Yoon, W. M. 4613
Yoon GyeongMee 4152
Yoon InSun 4765
Yoon JinYoung 3566
Yoon KwonNam 1170
Yoon KyoungJin 1381
Yoon SoonSeek 4396
Yoon WhaMo 4613
York, B. 4658
Yoshida, K. 5238
Yoshida, M. 171, 1454, 1662, 2326, 3914, 4103
Yoshida, M. C. 5758
Yoshida, S. 688, 1414, 1679, 4663
Yoshida, T. 477, 1053, 1914, 5948
Yoshida-Komiya, H. 1088
Yoshihara, M. 3197
Yoshihara, T. 1472, 3048
Yoshihashi, T. 5859
Yoshikawa, M. 3069
Yoshikuni, M. 4630
Yoshimaru, H. 2860, 3400
Yoshimura, A. 1808, 2290, 4699
Yoshimura, K. 4029
Yoshimura, Y. 4637, 4651
Yoshino, M. 3316
Yoshinobu, K. 171
Yoshioka, H. 2677
Yoshioka, K. 1959
Yoshitama, K. 2121
Yoshizaki, G. 2217, 3025
Yoshizumi, T. 4691
Yossafi, S. 1230
You, K. U. 1814
You, S. 5066
You, Y. 573
You, Y. S. 45, 3571
You Song 5066
You Yong 573
You YoungSook 3571
Youn, H. Y. 3993
Youn HwaYoung 3993
Young, B. D. 999
Young, D. A. 1147
Young, F. L. 3544
Young, G. 3842, 4630
Young, G. R. 872, 3397
Young, J. R. 3621
Young, K. A. 2008
Young, L. E. 981, 4972
Young, M. 4969
Young, M. J. 2475
Young, M. W. 2054
Young, N. D. 4845
Young, P. 4824
Young, P. R. 373
Young, S. R. 5288
Young, T. E. 4208
Young, W. P. 5603
Youngquist, R. S. 1680, 6004
Youngson, A. F. 3102
Younis, A. I. 1951
Yousef, M. I. 4456
Ypsilantis, P. 965, 988, 1475
Ysebaert, M. T. 5476
Ystaas, J. 574
Yu, B. D. 663
Yu, C. 5883
Yu, D. Q. 3076
Yu, D. Y. 2663
Yu, F. L. 2288, 2591
Yu, H. 2871
Yu, H. X. 2327
Yu, H. Y. 1401
Yu, I. J. 3989
Yu, J. 1306, 5607
Yu, K. F. 3938
Yu, K. L. 2160
Yu, K. W. 5952
Yu, L. 2055
Yu, L. H. 4695
Yu, L. Y. 2363
Yu, M. 2355, 5060
Yu, P. 3328
Yu, R. H. 5056
Yu, S. K. 5125, 5626
Yu, S. L. 3609
Yu, S. M. 4525
Yu, S. Q. 5912
Yu, T. A. 80
Yu, W. J. 4999
Yu, W. L. 3990
Yu, X. J. 5897
Yu, X. L. 4337, 4801, 5892
Yu, X. Q. 4863, 5824
Yu, Y. 4865, 5355
Yu, Y. J. 3604
Yu, Z. H. 317
Yu, Z. T. 1710
Yu Chun 5883
Yu DeYue 2663
Yu DiQiu 3076
Yu Dong 3277
Yu FuLian 2288, 2591
Yu HengXiu 2327
Yu HongYuan 1401
Yu Hui 2871
Yu IlJeoung 3989
Yu Jiang 5607
Yu KangFu 3938
Yu KeeWon 5952
Yu KeiLi 2160
Yu LiHua 4695
Yu LiYun 2363
Yu Min 5060
Yu RuiHai 5056
Yu ShengQing 5912
Yu ShuKun 5125, 5626
Yu SongLie 3609
Yu TsongAnn 80
Yu WenLi 3990
Yu WookJoon 4999
Yu Xiang 2661
Yu XingLong 4337, 5892
Yu XinQiao 4863
Yu XiuLing 4801
Yu XueJie 5897
Yu YuanJie 3604
Yu ZhuTian 1710
Yuan, A. W. 4448, 5450
Yuan, L. P. 1360
Yuan, X. H. 3107
Yuan, Z. M. 4365, 4603
Yuan AnWen 4448, 5450
Yuan LongPing 1360
Yuan XiaoHui 3107
Yuan ZhiMing 4365, 4603
Yuda, M. 352
Yue, J. M. 3600, 5078
Yue, Z. 1777
Yue Feng 173
Yue JunMing 3600, 5078
Yuhki, N. 4088
Yui, M. 1800, 4884
Yukawa, Y. 4725, 4766
Yun, D. J. 5183
Yun, H. L. 2866
Yun, S. K. 4999
Yun, Y. W. 4999
Yun DaeJin 5183
Yun HaiLu 2866
Yun SangKeun 4999
Yun YoungWon 4999
Yunes, J. A. 1739, 2727
Yung, M. H. 2664
Yung MeiHing 2664
Yunis, E. 748
Yunus, A. S. 1873
Yurchenko, V. 5913
Yuri, T. 5590
Yurina, N. P. 4885
Yusibov, V. 367, 2051
Yusoff, K. 2092
Yuwadee Watanapokasin 1368, 1386
Yuzbasiyan-Gurkan, V. 5286, 5904, 5914
Yvon, J. M. 465, 2433
Zaal, B. J. van der 2642, 4187
Zabaleta, E. 3965
Zabeau, M. 4690
Zabek, T. 1290
Zabel, P. 313, 3941, 5108
Zabenkova, K. I. 287
Zabrodina, M. V. 1361
Zaccaria, P. 2517
Zachgo, S. 4738
Zack, D. J. 2213
Zadworny, D. 1250, 1462, 1743
Zafrakas, A. 1974
Zagon, J. 5505
Zagorska, N. A. 948
Zagris, N. 3206
Zagulski, T. 3195
Zahler, M. 1874
Zahorchak, R. 3779
Zähringer, U. 2133
Zaina, S. 176, 2148
Zaitlin, D. 5570
Zajc, I. 2595
Zakaria, A. G. 3361
Zakaria, Z. 360
Zakharchuk, A. N. 2880
Zakhartchenko, V. 3511, 3988, 4016, 4515, 5474
Zakhartchouk, A. N. 324, 892, 4384
Zaldúa, Z. 2571
Zalensky, A. 164
Zalensky, A. O. 1205
Zaleska-Rutczynska, Z. 1229
Zalewski, J. C. 560
Zambonelli, A. 5838
Zambonelli, P. 734
Zambryski, P. C. 681
Zamir, D. 2814, 3256
Zamir, S. 2883
Zamiri, M. J. 1476
Zandbergen, M. A. 4621
Zandieh-Doulabi, B. 3992
Zandvoort, P. M. van 3928
Zanella, E. L. 4002
Zanetti, S. 4867
Zangen, S. 2197
Zanini, M. S. 1399
Zanke, C. 2821
Zant, G. van 748
Zanusso, G. 361
Zanuy, S. 1564, 3578, 4952
Zapata, C. 529, 2537
Zaragoza, P. 5321
Zárate, R. 3444
Zarco, L. 3506
Zardi, L. 2600
Zarhloul, M. K. 4563
Zarka, D. G. 1606
Zarka, K. A. 4067
Zarkadis, I. 1113
Zarkawi, M. 5485
Zarlenga, D. S. 4367
Zauner, W. 1156
Zavaglia, G. 3452
Zawar, S. G. 2972
Zayed, A. E. 2452
Zbylut, J. 5000, 5478
Zechner, U. 2277
Zee, S. Y. 5683
Zee SzeYong 5683
Zeeland, A. A. van 155
Zecuw, A. C. de 5447
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 828, 3044, 4763
Zegzouti, H. 5193
Zehetner, G. 629
Zehner, R. 119
Zeidan, A. E. B. 1438, 1470, 1477
Zeinstra, E. 955
Zeinstra, L. M. 3082
Zeiss, C. J. 254, 1310
Zeitoun, M. M. 4456
Zeitoune, S. 3055
Zel, J. 1598
Zelcer, A. 5086
Zelenin, S. M. 1141
Zelenina, D. A. 2530
Zell, R. 5915
Zell, S. I. 1453
Zeller, F. J. 4294
Zelová, M. D. 4686
Zemetra, R. S. 3533, 3544, 3921
Zeng, D. L. 5383
Zeng, F. T. 1770
Zeng, G. W. 2850
Zeng, H. 5916
Zeng, Q. D. 4340
Zeng, W. 3407
Zeng, W. K. 1187
Zeng, W. Q. 5260
Zeng, Y. 1544
Zeng, Y. Y. 1311
Zeng DaLi 5383
Zeng FanTong 1770
Zeng GuangWen 2850
Zeng QianDon 4340
Zeng Wei 3407
Zeng WeiKe 1187
Zeng WeiQuing 5260
Zeng YingYing 1311
Zeng Yu 1544
Zeppa, S. 5838
Zeveren, A. van 237, 1267, 5765
Zevnik, B. 644
Zhai, H. 938
Zhai, H. Q. 5585
Zhai, S. K. 4716
Zhai Hong 938
Zhai HuQu 5585
Zhai ShiKang 4716
Zhan, X. C. 2693
Zhan XiangCan 2693
Zhang, A. Z. 1556
Zhang, B. H. 5097
Zhang, B. L. 1599, 5560
Zhang, C. L. 877
Zhang, C. S. 3676
Zhang, C. X. 215
Zhang, C. Y. 2398, 4359
Zhang, D. B. 3939
Zhang, D. F. 3512
Zhang, D. M. 3408, 5384
Zhang, D. S. 318
Zhang, D. Y. 3685
Zhang, F. P. 3706
Zhang, H. 209, 439, 4722, 4762, 5730
Zhang, H. B. 815, 1555, 5532
Zhang, H. D. 1834, 3833, 3885
Zhang, H. J. 1252
Zhang, H. M. 4767
Zhang, H. X. 3044
Zhang, H. Z. 2868
Zhang, J. 5176, 5860
Zhang, J. A. 5911
Zhang, J. F. 4519
Zhang, J. G. 5892
Zhang, J. J. 864, 1549, 3574
Zhang, J. L. 530, 3939
Zhang, J. P. 1682
Zhang, J. R. 1413, 1875
Zhang, J. X. 3409
Zhang, L. 2330, 3990
Zhang, L. H. 4886
Zhang, L. P. 2161, 4172
Zhang, M. 4318, 4696
Zhang, M. F. 2869, 5893
Zhang, M. L. 2349
Zhang, M. Q. 3609
Zhang, P. 374, 4318
Zhang, Q. 3410, 3715, 4309, 4659
Zhang, Q. F. 1840, 2865, 4881
Zhang, Q. W. 31
Zhang, R. H. 994, 1489, 5495
Zhang, R. K. 4345, 5398, 5910
Zhang, R. Z. 4105
Zhang, S. 2031
Zhang, S. L. 600, 2301, 2630, 5731
Zhang, S. P. 1176, 2069
Zhang, S. Q. 2555, 3070, 5566
Zhang, T. Z. 3852
Zhang, W. 5895
Zhang, W. J. 3887
Zhang, X. C. 1682
Zhang, X. D. 1539, 4506
Zhang, X. G. 539, 1908, 4768
Zhang, X. J. 519
Zhang, X. M. 5893
Zhang, X. Q. 4178
Zhang, X. W. 1776
Zhang, X. Y. 2271
Zhang, X. Z. 2372
Zhang, Y. 1102, 1451, 3360, 3768, 4457, 5732

Zhang, Y. F. 5868
Zhang, Y. H. 2868
Zhang, Y. L. 2903, 4602, 5659
Zhang, Y. M. 4603
Zhang, Y. P. 796, 1769-1770, 5355
Zhang, Y. Q. 5385
Zhang, Y. X. 2106
Zhang, Y. Z. 2301, 2630, 2850
Zhang, Z. 946, 1818, 3310, 5797
Zhang, Z. C. 4801
Zhang, Z. H. 3954
Zhang, Z. L. 51, 1599, 5560
Zhang, Z. Q. 3942
Zhang, Z. X. 1556
Zhang, Z. Y. 320
Zhang AnZhong 1556
Zhang BaoHong 5097
Zhang BaoLong 1599, 5560
Zhang ChangYuan 2398
Zhang ChunSheng 3676
Zhang ChuYu 4359
Zhang DaBing 3939
Zhang DaMing 3408, 5384
Zhang DeFu 3512
Zhang DeShui 318
Zhang DeYu 3685
Zhang HanMa 4767
Zhang HeJu 1252
Zhang Hong 439, 4722, 4762, 5730
Zhang HongDa 1834, 3833, 3885
Zhang HongZi 2868
Zhang J. G. 4337
Zhang JianFu 4519
Zhang JianJun 1549
Zhang JinFa 720
Zhang JinGang 4337, 5892
Zhang JingAng 5911
Zhang JingJuan 864, 3574
Zhang JingLiu 530, 3939
Zhang JingPu 1682
Zhang JingRen 1875
Zhang JingXian 3409
Zhang JinRen 1413
Zhang Li 3990
Zhang ManFu 5893
Zhang MaoLin 2349
Zhang Ming 4318
Zhang MuQing 3609
Zhang Pin 4318
Zhang Qi 4659
Zhang QiFa 1840, 2865, 4881
Zhang QiWen 31
Zhang RuiHong 1489
Zhang RuiZhu 4105
Zhang RuKuan 4345, 5398, 5910
Zhang ShangLong 600, 2301, 2630, 5731
Zhang ShanQing 2555, 5566
Zhang ShiPing 1176, 2069
Zhang ShuQun 3070
Zhang TianZhen 3852
Zhang WenJun 3887
Zhang XianYu 2271
Zhang XiaoDong 1539, 4506
Zhang XiaoGuang 1908
Zhang XiaoGuo 539, 4768
Zhang XiaoJing 519
Zhang XiaoQi 4178
Zhang XiaoWei 1776
Zhang XiaoZheng 2372
Zhang XinMei 5893
Zhang XuChen 1682
Zhang YaLan 2903
Zhang Yan 1102, 5732
Zhang YaoZhou 2301, 2630, 2850
Zhang YaPing 796, 1769-1770
Zhang Yong 1451, 4457
Zhang YongMei 4603
Zhang YongQiang 5385
Zhang YouZhuo 2868
Zhang Yue 1777
Zhang YueLin 4602, 5659
Zhang YunFei 5868
Zhang YuXiu 2106
Zhang Zhen 1818, 5797
Zhang Zheng 3310
Zhang ZhenLin 1599, 5560
Zhang ZhiHong 3954
Zhang ZhiXiong 1556
Zhang ZhiYong 320
Zhang ZhongCheng 4801
Zhang ZhongLin 51
Zhang ZhuQing 3942
Zhao, B. 4641
Zhao, B. H. 100
Zhao, C. Z. 319
Zhao, F. 4790, 5356
Zhao, H. B. 4010
Zhao, J. 341, 5078
Zhao, L. 4076
Zhao, L. Y. 5960
Zhao, M. F. 4309
Zhao, N. M. 4695
Zhao, R. H. 5265
Zhao, T. F. 4418
Zhao, W. 94, 5200
Zhao, W. Z. 5917
Zhao, X. H. 4863, 5824
Zhao, X. N. 4997
Zhao, X. P. 1327, 2328
Zhao, X. T. 4506
Zhao, Y. 3056, 3570
Zhao, Y. F. 801
Zhao, Y. G. 89
Zhao, Y. P. 255
Zhao, Z. Y. 3713
Zhao BaoHui 100
Zhao ChengZhang 319
Zhao HaoBin 4010
Zhao Jun 341, 5078
Zhao LianYuan 5960
Zhao Ling 4076
Zhao NanMing 4695
Zhao RuoHong 5265
Zhao TanFang 4418
Zhao Wei 5200
Zhao WenZhong 5917
Zhao XiaoNan 4997
Zhao XinHua 4863
Zhao XinPing 1327, 2328
Zhao XuTing 4506
Zhao Yan 3056, 3570
Zhao YaoFeng 801
Zhao YingPing 255
Zhao YuGuang 89
Zhao ZhaoYang 3713
Zhdanova, N. S. 2226, 4797
Zhelezova, A. I. 5984
Zhen, R. Z. 992
Zhen RuiZhen 992
Zheng, B. J. 5406
Zheng, D. 4274
Zheng, H. Y. 5684
Zheng, J. Z. 1689
Zheng, K. L. 1362
Zheng, M. G. 341, 5949
Zheng, Q. F. 5562
Zheng, R. B. 382
Zheng, S. J. 440, 5959
Zheng, S. Q. 3599
Zheng, W. L. 3712
Zheng, X. M. 5314
Zheng, X. Y. 878
Zheng, Y. 5211
Zheng, Y. L. 3874, 5825
Zheng, Y. Q. 3940
Zheng, Z. L. 1576
Zheng HaiYan 5684
Zheng MingGuang 341, 5949
Zheng QiFa 5562
Zheng RuBiao 382
Zheng SiJun 440, 5959
Zheng SuQiu 3599
Zheng WenLi 3712
Zheng XiaoYing 878
Zheng XinMin 5314
Zheng Ying 5211
Zheng YongLian 3874, 5825
Zhi, H. 5960
Zhi Hui 5960
Zhong, D. B. 4863, 5824
Zhong, G. Y. 2192
Zhong, H. 5636
Zhong, H. H. 2190
Zhong, J. 5212
Zhong, L. 3758
Zhong, R. Q. 2191
Zhong, X. 3207
Zhong, X. B. 3941
Zhong, Z. X. 3034
Zhong DaiBin 4863
Zhong HaiHong 2190
Zhong Hu 5636
Zhong Jun 5212
Zhong Ling 3758
Zhong RuiQin 2191
Zhong ZhongXian 3034
Zhou, C. 4997
Zhou, D. B. 4209
Zhou, D. D. 3948
Zhou, D. G. 3179
Zhou, D. X. 3145, 5229, 5277
Zhou, E. 737
Zhou, H. 118, 5357
Zhou, H. J. 5912
Zhou, H. M. 4457
Zhou, H. Y. 938
Zhou, J. H. 4909
Zhou, J. J. 1740
Zhou, J. L. 5940
Zhou, J. M. 2577, 2868
Zhou, J. W. 5414
Zhou, L. 2278, 3267
Zhou, M. P. 864, 1600, 3574
Zhou, Q. 328, 2869, 5382, 5492
Zhou, Q. C. 3942
Zhou, S. J. 62
Zhou, T. 256, 2279
Zhou, W. T. 1694
Zhou, X. M. 1556
Zhou, X. P. 81
Zhou, Y. H. 3084
Zhou, Z. H. 721, 3852
Zhou, Z. J. 5949
Zhou, Z. Q. 1844
Zhou Chun 4997
Zhou DaiDi 3948
Zhou DaoXiu 3145, 5229, 5277
Zhou DingBo 4209
Zhou HaiYing 938
Zhou HuaiJun 5912
Zhou HuanMin 4457
Zhou JianHua 4909
Zhou JianMin 2577
Zhou JianWei 5414
Zhou JingJiang 1740
Zhou JinLin 5940
Zhou JinMei 2868
Zhou Lan 3267
Zhou Li 2278
Zhou MiaoPing 864, 1600, 3574
Zhou Qi 5382, 5492
Zhou Qun 328
Zhou QunChu 3942
Zhou SiJun 62
Zhou WenTong 1694
Zhou XianMing 1556
Zhou XuePing 81
Zhou YingHua 3084
Zhou ZhaoHua 3852
Zhou ZhaoHui 721
Zhou ZhiJiang 5949
Zhou ZhiQin 1844
Zhu, B. 5101
Zhu, B. C. 1741, 2583
Zhu, B. L. 5358
Zhu, H. 3943
Zhu, J. 1842, 2484, 2793
Zhu, J. H. 5862
Zhu, J. K. 2734
Zhu, J. M. 5381
Zhu, L. 4863, 5824
Zhu, L. H. 2327, 3856, 3936, 5383
Zhu, P. 2353
Zhu, Q. L. 1558
Zhu, R. H. 5636
Zhu, S. E. 4801
Zhu, S. H. 5861
Zhu, S. X. 992
Zhu, T. 5593
Zhu, W. 904
Zhu, W. M. 50
Zhu, X. C. 1558
Zhu, X. P. 4800
Zhu, X. Q. 1876, 2341
Zhu, Y. 1843
Zhu, Y. D. 5462
Zhu, Y. G. 539, 2408
Zhu, Y. M. 5682
Zhu, Y. X. 689
Zhu, Z. 50, 2531, 4599
Zhu BaoChen 2583
Zhu BaoCheng 1741
Zhu BaoLi 5358
Zhu JainKang 2165
Zhu JianKang 2734
Zhu JianMing 5381
Zhu Jun 1842
Zhu LiHuang 2327, 3936, 5383
Zhu Ping 2353
Zhu QingLin 1558
Zhu RongHuan 5636
Zhu ShaoXia 992
Zhu ShiEn 4801
Zhu ShiHua 5861
Zhu Tong 5593
Zhu Wei 904
Zhu WieMing 50
Zhu XiaoPing 4800
Zhu XinChan 1558
Zhu XingQuan 1876, 2341
Zhu YanMin 5682
Zhu YingGuo 539, 2408
Zhu YuDing 5462
Zhu Zhen 50, 2531, 4599
Zhuang, B. C. 318
Zhuang, C. X. 5683
Zhuang, J. J. 2518
Zhuang, J. X. 4997
Zhuang, J. Y. 1362
Zhuang, L. 3833
Zhuang, Q. J. 1745
Zhuang BingChang 318
Zhuang ChuXiong 5683
Zhuang JingXin 4997
Zhuang Li 3833
Zhuang QuanJun 1745
Zhuo, D. G. 5194
Zhuo DeGen 3179, 5194
Zi, Z. Q. 2874
Zi ZiQiang 2874
Ziecik, A. J. 3706
Ziegenhagen, B. 310, 847, 5823
Ziegle, J. N. 5787
Ziegle, J. S. 3331
Ziemann, K. 1388
Zientara, S. 5390
Zijderveld, F. G. van 2360
Zijlstra, C. 3293, 4214, 4275
Zik, M. 3669
Zilberstein, A. 1648
Zimmerman, J. J. 4362
Zimmerman, J. L. 5248
Zimmermann, A. 1510
Zimmermann, K. L. 4030
Zimmermann, S. 119, 4612, 5556, 5685
Zimmermann, W. 4316
Zimonjic, D. B. 757, 5774
Ziniti, J. 5342
Zinn, S. A. 3620
Zinov'eva, N. A. 2558
Zinovieva, N. 4061
Ziomek, C. 5480
Ziomek, C. A. 2054, 4508
Zipf, A. 5, 429, 5815
Zisimopoulou, P. 1778
Zivy, M. 3401
Zlokarnik, G. 1034
Zobač, P. 495
Žofajová, A. 4920
Zohar, Y. 1977, 2981
Zoller, J. 3860
Zomborszky, Z. 3972
Zon, L. I. 238, 3010, 4210, 5748
Zon, P. van 5904
Zong, H. 3979
Zong Hui 3979
Zoorob, R. 1268, 2751, 3095, 4220
Zorn, M. 3692
Zou, J. 4660
Zou, J. J. 320
Zou, Z. R. 51
Zou JiJun 320
Zou Jun 4660

Zou ZhuRong 51
Zoubenko, O. 1597
Zoundjihékpon, J. 4592
Zouros, E. 1258-1259, 2746, 3187, 4212
Zrenner, R. 3230, 4589
Zsak, L. 879, 1863
Zsolnai, A. 5744
Zubair, M. 636
Zubor, T. 3972
Zuccotti M. 3183
Zuckermann, F. A. 4624
Zuelke, K. A. 5473
Zuily-Fodil, Y. 4721
Zuin, A. 4406
Zujewski, H. L. 604
Zuker, A. 1063
Zuo, J. 2267
Zuo Jian 2267
Zurbriggen, A. 5869
Zutphen, L. F. M. van 802, 4275
Žvingila, D. 2665, 2867
Zwart, R. 258
Zwick, M. S. 1327
Zwierzchowski, L. 3195
Zwierzykowska, E. 3447
Zwierzykowski, Z. 934, 3447
Zwilling, R. 1091
Zylstra, P. 257

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus manihot, biotechnology 29
Abies
chloroplast genetics 3898
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
genetic markers 2859
mitochondrial DNA 2859
cytoplasmic inheritance
chloroplast genetics 2319
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2319
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3898
Abies alba
chloroplast genetics 310
microsatellites 310
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1338
Abies cephalonica, cryopreservation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4422
Abnormalities
embryo culture
cattle, reviews 981
sheep, reviews 981
in vitro fertilization, sheep 3468
intracytoplasmic sperm injection, sheep 3468
transgenics, cattle 5605
Abscisic acid
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 542, 682, 2734, 3221
Brassica napus 4183
Craterostigma plantagineum 2073
Hemerocallis 1192
Nicotiana tabacum 2723
Oryza sativa 2650, 4739, 5099
plants 5271
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 1358
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 542
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 542
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 682
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3684
Craterostigma plantagineum 2073
Lycopersicon esculentum 3119
Oryza sativa 2650
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1358
Acacia
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 2805
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2805
Acanthopagrus schlegeli, insulin-like growth factor, nucleotide sequences 576
ACC oxidase
gene expression, *Brassica oleracea* 3589
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3589
genetic transformation, *Brassica oleracea* 3589
ACC oxidoreductase
gene expression, *Carica papaya* 195
genetic transformation, *Carica papaya* 195
ACC synthase
gene expression
Carica papaya 195
Nicotiana tabacum 4765
genetic transformation
Carica papaya 195
Nicotiana tabacum 4765
nucleotide sequences, *Vigna radiata* 4765
promoters, *Vigna radiata* 4765
Accessory spermatozoa, intrauterine insemination, cattle 4939
Acclimatization, Brazil, superovulation, cattle 1965
Acer palmatum, somatic embryogenesis 4421
Acetate kinase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1039
Acetate kinase *cont.*
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1039
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase
gene mapping, *Avena sativa* 4860
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2534
nucleotide sequences, *Fagopyrum* 623
phylogeny, *Fagopyrum* 623
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Avena sativa* 4860
Acetyl-CoA transporter protein, gene mapping, mice 2739
***N*-acetylchitooligosaccharide,** gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 4197
Acetylcholine, oocytes, activation, pigs 958
Acetylcholine receptors
gene mapping, mice 5757
oocytes, activation, pigs 958
Acetylcholinesterase
nucleotide sequences
Boophilus microplus 880
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis 4328
Acetylserotonin-*O*-methyltransferase
gene mapping, fowls 4629
nucleotide sequences, fowls 4629
Acid phosphatase
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3941
gene expression, *Lupinus albus* 5679
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3941
nucleotide sequences, *Lupinus albus* 5679
Acidification, gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 1712
Acipenser baeri, immunoglobulins, heavy chains, nucleotide sequences 1104
Acipenser oxyrinchus
mitochondrial DNA, gene flow, populations 798
spawning induction
LHRH 5481
pituitary hormones 5481
Acipenser transmontanus, sex determination, sex chromosomes 3994
Acipenseridae, caviar, species identification, single strand conformation polymorphism 3337
Aconitase, gene mapping, pigs 4270
Acorus calamus
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
mitochondrial DNA 596
nucleotide sequences 596
essential oils, DNA fingerprinting 5848
phylogeny
DNA fingerprinting 5848
mitochondrial DNA 596
nucleotide sequences 596
Acorus gramineus
essential oils, DNA fingerprinting 5848
phylogeny, DNA fingerprinting 5848
Acrosin
gene mapping, pigs 4270
in vitro fertilization, rabbits 5475
Acrosome
gene expression, mice 5576
spermatozoa, freezing, buffaloes 5443
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5576
Acrosome integrity
cooling, pigs 1926
seminal plasma, pigs 1926
Acrosome reaction, follicular fluid, rabbits 4456
Actin
antibodies, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5241
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5241
Phaseolus vulgaris 4206
gene mapping, pigs 1303
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 3574
in vitro embryo production, pigs 4480
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5241
Actin *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
plants 5664
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 3574
Actinidia
biotechnology 23
chloroplast genetics 3931
microsatellites 2299
Actinidia chinensis
fruits
gene cloning 600
nucleotide sequences 600
lipoxygenase
gene cloning 600
nucleotide sequences 600
microsatellites 2299
random amplified polymorphic DNA 300
sex, genetic markers 823
Actinidia deliciosa
Botrytis cinerea, genetic transformation 3069
cytoplasmic inheritance, polymerase chain reaction 5790
development
gene expression 1546
genetic transformation 1546
genetic transformation 525
gibberellins, genetic transformation 2175
glucan endo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase, genetic transformation 3069
homeoboxes, genetic transformation 4059
random amplified polymorphic DNA 300
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
diagnosis, pigs 378
lipoproteins, nucleotide sequences 378
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 378
serotypes
detection 5939
polymerase chain reaction 5939
Activase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4571
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4571
Activation
oocyte maturation, pigs 4942
oocytes, calcium, cattle 2423
Activin
gene expression
fishes 2099
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2099
oocytes, mice 1163
pituitary, pigs 1695
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1959
nucleotide sequences
fishes 2099
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2099
Activin receptors, gene expression, oocytes, mice 1163
Acute phase proteins
gene expression
interleukins, mice 1165
testosterone, mice 1165
Acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase
gene mapping, *Olea europaea* 5781
nucleotide sequences, *Olea europaea* 5622
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Olea europaea* 5622
Acyl-acyl carrier protein thioesterase
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 5061
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 5061
Acyl carrier protein
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 178
Coriandrum sativum 3170
genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 546
nucleotide sequences, *Coriandrum sativum* 3170
Acyl-CoA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1639

Acyltransferases
gene expression
Brassica napus 5243
Gentiana triflora 1122
Umbellularia californica 5243
gene mapping, mice 733
genetic engineering, fatty oil plants 1062
genetic transformation, plants 1062
nucleotide sequences, *Gentiana triflora* 1122
Adaptation, myosins, gene expression, reviews 1152
Adaptor molecules
apoptosis
gene expression, mice 1233
nucleotide sequences, mice 1233
Adenosine
spermatogonia cultures
fishes 4945
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4945
Adenosine 5′-phosphosulfate reductase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5276
Adenosinetriphosphatase
chloroplasts, *Spinacia oleracea* 5235
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 140, 5141, 5256
Beta vulgaris 3239
Brassica napus 3449
Lycopersicon esculentum 5165
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5665
Nicotiana sylvestris 1660
Nicotiana tabacum 3161
Solanum tuberosum 4190
Spinacia oleracea 5235
Zea mays 5132
gene mapping
dogs 5286
pigs 3293
genetic transformation
Beta vulgaris 3239
Nicotiana tabacum 3965
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 140, 5141, 5152, 5256, 5660
Lycopersicon esculentum 5165
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5665
Nicotiana sylvestris 1660
Nicotiana tabacum 3161
pigs 1629
plants 1637
Solanum tuberosum 4190
promoters, *Zea mays* 5132
Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 2171
Solanum tuberosum 5551
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 5551
nucleotide sequences, mice 5764
Adenoviridae, gene transfer, pigs 4045
Adenylate cyclase, gene mapping, cattle 5733
Adenylyl cyclase
gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2632
nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2632
Adenylylsulfate reductase
gene expression, *Brassica juncea* 4188
genetic engineering, *Catharanthus roseus* 5669
nucleotide sequences, *Catharanthus roseus* 5669
Adhesins, nucleotide sequences, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1374
Adiantum capillus-veneris
photoreceptors, nucleotide sequences 612
phytochrome, nucleotide sequences 2124
Adipose tissue, leptin, reviews 159
Adventitious roots
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 3120
nucleotide sequences, *Malus pumila* 3120
Aedes aegypti
anticoagulants
gene expression, salivary glands 901
nucleotide sequences 901
disease resistance
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5570
Aedes aegypti *cont.*
disease resistance *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5570
ecdysterone receptors
DNA binding proteins 1871
nucleotide sequences 1871
transcription 1871
genetic engineering 1072
retrotransposons
gene transfer 1030-1031
genetic engineering 1030-1031
vectors
gene transfer 4042
transgenics 4042
yellow fever virus, genetic resistance 88
Aegilops
phylogeny
polymerase chain reaction 3910
ribosomal RNA 3910
Aegilops comosa, restriction fragment length polymorphism 290
Aegilops cylindrica, intergeneric hybridization, *Triticum aestivum* 3533, 3544
Aegilops longissima
Erysiphe graminis
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3832
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3832
Aegilops tauschii
chromosome pairing, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2834
DNA libraries 5532
evolution, restriction fragment length polymorphism 815
gene mapping 5787
genetics, gene mapping 1791
glucan branching enzyme
gene mapping 2649
nucleotide sequences 2649
glutenins
gene expression 2703
nucleotide sequences 2617
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 868
quality, gene expression 2703
somatic embryogenesis 4918
Aegilops ventricosa, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 5783
Aeration
manures, composting 2479
pig manure, odour abatement 2484
Aerobic treatment
nitrous oxide
manures 5496
slurries 5496
pig manure 2482
pig slurry, odour abatement, UK 1483
Aeromonas hydrophila, virulence factors, nucleotide sequences 5900
Aeromonas salmonicida
drug resistance, nucleotide sequences 1868
recombinant vaccines
fishes 366
Oncorhynchus mykiss 366
Salmo salar 366
surface proteins
gene mapping 2337
nucleotide sequences 2337
Aetiology, postweaning multisystemic wasting syndrome, pigs 5865
Africa
agricultural development, technical progress 17
food industry, technical progress 17
genetic transformation, technology transfer, crops 5034
African swine fever virus
biosensors, pigs 353
diagnosis, pigs 353
DNA replication, cattle 4350
epitopes
gene transfer 5866
genetic engineering 5866
virulence, pigs 1863
virulence genes, nucleotide sequences 879
Agaricus bisporus
cellulase, gene expression 1725
Agaricus bisporus *cont.*
hydrophobins
gene expression 4182
nucleotide sequences 4182
laccase, gene expression 1725
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3407
Agaricus bitorquis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3407
Age
donors, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 1928
oocyte recovery, sheep 5975
oocytes
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 959
pregnancy rate, cattle 959
Age at first conception, somatotropin receptors, mice 5573
Agglutinins, nucleotide sequences, *Urtica dioica* 2620
Aging
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5700
transgenics, mice 5700
Agouti
gene mapping, sheep 5763
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5698
Agricultural development
biodiversity, biotechnology 2017
biotechnology
Peru 1517
plant breeding 2020
environmental impact, biotechnology 1013
technical progress, Africa 17
Agricultural research
biotechnology 2019
Developing Countries 5036
research policy
biotechnology 16
France 4035
sustainability, biotechnology, Developing Countries 1518
Agriculture, biotechnology, China 2506
Agrobacterium, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 3569
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
chorismate pyruvate-lyase, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3960
genetic transformation
Artemisia annua 2042
Astragalus sinicus 1038
Atropa baetica 3444
Atropa belladonna 3441
Beta vulgaris 3032
Cichorium endivia 1046
Datura stramonium 3443
Daucus carota 1046
Lycopersicon esculentum 5070
Passiflora edulis 46
Paulownia elongata 5045
Sequoia sempervirens 3037
Vigna radiata 44
Olea europaeaOlea europaea 5531
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Artemisia annua, genetic transformation 2044
Cre recombinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 1711
plants 1537
genetic transformation
Allocasuarina verticillata 4554
Arabidopsis thaliana 526, 2032
Beta vulgaris 3032
Brassica napus 4563
Brassica oleracea 2030
Camellia sinensis 4557
Casuarina glauca 4554
Citrus sinensis 3031
Dendranthema morifolium 523
Dianthus caryophyllus 2927
Fragaria ananassa 3597
genetic transformation 1538
Gossypium hirsutum 529, 537, 2537, 5529
Helianthus annuus 4050
Hordeum vulgare 48
Lycopersicon esculentum 5070
Malus pumila 2039, 3597, 5046

Agrobacterium tumefaciens *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Musa 1543
Nicotiana tabacum 1066, 1711, 2036-2037
Olea europaea 3592
Oryza sativa 42, 48, 1549
Paulownia elongata 5045
Picea abies 3042
Pinus taeda 3042
plants 1537
Poncirus trifoliata 1542, 3031
Solanum melongena 536
Solanum tuberosum 2036
Triticum aestivum 5054
Zea mays 531
genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2162
Olea europaeaOlea europaea 5531
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1711
Agrocybe, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 607
Agrocybe aegerita
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
mitochondrial genetics 4124
nucleotide sequences 4124
fructification
gene expression 5268
nucleotide sequences 5268
mitochondrial DNA, chromosome walking 3372
Agropyron cristatum, chromosome pairing, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2834
Agrostis stolonifera
bilanafos, genetic transformation 562
herbicides, genetic transformation 562
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 562
Air pollution, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1194
Ajmalicine, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
Ajuga reptans, roots, polymerase chain reaction 203
Alanine aminotransferase
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 2633
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 2633
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 2633
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 2633
Albino, transposable elements, mice 107
Albugo candida
gene mapping, *Brassica juncea* 1317, 1344
genetic markers, *Brassica juncea* 1317
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica juncea* 1344
Albumins
gene mapping, donkeys 3801
genetic transformation
grain legumes 1577
Nicotiana tabacum 2559
Oryza sativa 2559
Solanum tuberosum 2559
nucleotide sequences, Brassicaceae 3118
phylogeny, Brassicaceae 3118
Alces alces
genetic variation, microsatellites 1767
microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 2252, 5353
Alcohol dehydrogenase
gene mapping, mice 4633
nucleotide sequences
Gossypium 142
Hordeum spontaneum 125
mice 4633
Sorghum bicolor 5674
Zea mays 5674
transposable elements
Sorghum bicolor 5674
Zea mays 5674
Aldehyde dehydrogenase
nucleotide sequences
Oryza sativa 5683
Vigna radiata 1141
Aldehyde-lyases
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3230
genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 3230
Aldehyde oxidase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1653
Aldehyde oxidase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1653
Aldehyde oxidoreductases, gene expression, mice 3196
Aldehyde reductase
gene expression, *Vigna radiata* 1058
genetic transformation, *Vitis vinifera* 1058
nucleotide sequences, *Vigna radiata* 1058
Aleurites fordii
messenger RNA, nucleotide sequences 3172
stearoyl-CoA desaturase, nucleotide sequences 3171
Aleurone layer
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 2711
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 2711
Aleutian disease virus, pathogenicity, nucleotide sequences 2331
Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2553
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 3060
genetic transformation, *Malus pumila* 3060
Alfin, nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 2103
Algorithms
amino acid sequences 1021
nucleotide sequences 1021
Alkaloids
bioreactors, *Atropa belladonna* 3441
cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 66, 4752
gene expression
Atropa belladonna 5183
Catharanthus roseus 4752
Papaver somniferum 5170
genetic transformation, *Catharanthus roseus* 66
nucleotide sequences
Atropa belladonna 5183
Papaver somniferum 5170
tissue culture
Atropa baetica 3444
Atropa belladonna 3441
Narcissus confusus 3442
Alleles
detection, α-casein, cattle 115
gene expression, reviews 645
major histocompatibility complex, dogs 2763
microsatellites
dogs 2771
transcription factors, cattle 2772
prion proteins
goats 1852
sheep 5914
underwhite, mice 1773
Allergens
gene expression
Helianthus annuus 177
Oryza sativa 5732
Phleum pratense 4135
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 5732
genetic transformation
Nicotiana alata 5732
Nicotiana tabacum 5732
reviews 5081
induced mutations, reviews 5081
monoclonal antibodies, *Helianthus annuus* 177
nucleotide sequences
Arachis hypogaea 3158
Helianthus annuus 177
Juglans regia 144
Periplaneta americana 2101, 4312, 5399
Phleum pratense 4135
walnuts 144
Allergic encephalomyelitis
gene mapping, mice 208
quantitative trait loci, mice 208
Allium
DNA hybridization 1794
evolution
chloroplast genetics 4303
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4303
Allium *cont.*
evolution *cont.*
reviews 278
genetic markers, reviews 278
phylogeny
nucleotide sequences 814, 3637
ribosomal RNA 814, 3637
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1794
taxonomy
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 4879
repetitive DNA 4879
Allium cepa
chitinase
gene expression 4207
genetic transformation 4207
chromosome banding 2645
embryo culture 2379
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2645
β-fructofuranosidase
genetic engineering 146
nucleotide sequences 146
mitogen-activated protein kinase, gene expression 3752
organogenesis
ovule culture 5419
tissue culture 5419
pathogenesis-related proteins
gene expression 4207
genetic transformation 4207
regeneration, tissue culture 1901, 5959
somatic embryogenesis 2378
sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase
genetic engineering 146
nucleotide sequences 146
tissue culture 440
Allium sativum
biotechnology 3566
regeneration, tissue culture 4414
regenerative ability, tissue culture 3414
somaclonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2916
Allium victorialis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1814
Allocasuarina verticillata, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 4554
Allotypes
immunoglobulins
gene expression, rabbits 1702
nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1702
Alopex lagopus
in vitro oocyte maturation
FSH 3485
okadaic acid 3485
somatotropin 3485
Alpacas, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 768
Alpha-1-microglobulin bikunin precursor, gene mapping, pigs 3761
Alphavirus
diagnosis 913
polymerase chain reaction 913
Alstroemeria
amplified fragment length polymorphism 3854
phylogeny, transposable elements 836
regeneration, embryo culture 5422
Alstroemeria aurea, chromosome pairing, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2825
Alstroemeria inodora, chromosome pairing, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2825
Alternaria alternata
genetic transformation, *Medicago sativa* 3063
linkage, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4278
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4278
yeast artificial chromosomes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5830
Alternaria brassicicola
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062, 2067, 2178
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
protoplast fusion
Brassica oleracea 2924
Camelina sativa 2924

Alternaria helianthi, *in vitro* selection, *Helianthus annuus* 446
Alternative oxidase
gene expression
Glycine max 1191
Nicotiana tabacum 551, 712, 4425
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4425
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 712, 4425, 5071
molecular genetics, plants 5088
Alternative splicing
computer programming
Arabidopsis thaliana 2510
Zea mays 2510
cytokines, testes, mice 2676
databases 3692
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3660, 3745
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3745
interleukin 1
fishes 4660
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4660
LH receptors, corpus luteum, cattle 163
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2510, 3660, 3745
Zea mays 2510
phytochrome, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2119
protein kinase, *Oryza sativa* 5242
RNA polymerase
Triticum aestivum 1147
Zea mays 1147
Aluminium
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5263
gene mapping
Secale cereale 1795
Zea mays 5843
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 4607, 5263
Nicotiana tabacum 4607
plants 5102
Triticum aestivum 4607
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Secale cereale* 1795
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase
gene expression 4680
nucleotide sequences 4680
proteins, nucleotide sequences 5134
Amelogenin
genetic polymorphism, horses 3995
sex diagnosis, horses 3995
Amide hydrolases, gene mapping, mice 2271
Amine oxidase (copper-containing)
gene expression, *Cicer arietinum* 3251
lymphocytes
gene mapping, mice 103
nucleotide sequences, mice 103
nucleotide sequences
Cicer arietinum 3251
Euphorbia characias 141
Amino acid sequences 1023
algorithms 1021
bioinformatics 1021
Amino acids
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 5993
rats 477
γ-Aminobutyric acid receptors
gene mapping, mice 5756
nucleotide sequences, mice 5756
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 557
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
antisense RNA, *Torenia fournieri* 1053
co-suppression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 190
gene expression
Brassica oleracea 5065
crops 1582
Cucumis melo 2047
Cucumis sativus 621
Lycopersicon esculentum 190, 2713
Nicotiana tabacum 5546
Torenia fournieri 1053
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Vigna radiata 4185
gene expression expression, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5539
genetic engineering, crops 1582
genetic transformation
Brassica oleracea 5065
Cucumis melo 2047
Lycopersicon esculentum 190
Nicotiana tabacum 5546
Torenia fournieri 1053
nucleotide sequences
Cucumis sativus 621
Prunus persica 2630
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Malus pumila* 3831
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2606
crops 1582
Cucumis sativus 621
Cucurbita maxima 1736
Lycopersicon esculentum 622, 2713
Pisum sativum 1726
genetic engineering, crops 1582
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2606
Cucumis sativus 621
Cucurbita maxima 1736
Lycopersicon esculentum 622
Pisum sativum 1726
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Malus pumila* 3831
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4689
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid oxidase, genetic transformation, *Torenia fournieri* 4570
Aminopeptidase
gene mapping
mice 3797
pigs 3339
Aminotransferases, follicular fluid, rabbits 4456
Ammonia, emission, pig slurry 2481
Ammonia treatment, wastes 2477
Ammonium, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4724
Amplified fragment length polymorphism
Alstroemeria 3854
apomixis, *Poa pratensis* 1782
Asparagus officinalis 1830
Azadirachta indica 5844
Beta 4853
Beta vulgaris 4853
Campylobacter coli 4334
Campylobacter jejuni 4334
carotenes, *Daucus carota* 1315
Castanea crenata 2326
Castanea mollissima 2326
Citrus aurantium 2320
Citrus latipes 2320
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 1354
Dioscorea tokoro 3865
DNA fingerprinting, *Oryza sativa* 5862
Eragrostis pilosa 4277
Eragrostis tef 4277
Erysiphe graminis
Hordeum vulgare 837, 3912
Triticum aestivum 4294
Fusarium oxysporum, Linum usitatissimum 866
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 264
genetic diversity, *Moringa oleifera* 3380
Helianthus annuus 3541
Helianthus petiolaris 3541
Hordeum vulgare 4849, 4877, 5374
Lycopersicon esculentum 5806
Lycopersicon pennellii 5806
Mangifera indica 5797
Meloidogyne, Prunus persica 5828
Musa 4288
Olea 5777
Oryza sativa 869, 2323
parthenogenesis, *Poa pratensis* 1782
Persoonia mollis 3375
Amplified fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Phialophora gregata, Glycine max 2828
Phleum pratense 4307
phylogeny, *Oryza* 5360
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 289
Pinus edulis 1357
Pinus radiata 4286
Pinus sylvestris 3883
Pinus taeda 5373
Prunus persica 3914
quantitative trait loci
Oryza rufipogon 2865
Oryza sativa 2865
Quercus petraea 272
recombination, *Rubus idaeus* 2308
reviews 2329
Salix 4279
sex diagnosis, ostriches 3996
somatic embryogenesis, *Carya illinoinensis* 5380
Sorghum bicolor 2802
taxonomy
Leymus arenarius 3363
Leymus mollis 3363
Olea 3818
Olea europaea 3818
techniques
Ipomoea batatas 4854
Zea mays 5807
Trifolium pratense 4307
Triticum aestivum 261-262, 3827, 4877
variety classification
Citrus limon 5784
Cynodon 4886
Xanthomonas axonopodis, Manihot esculenta 4305
yield components, *Hordeum vulgare* 5858
α-Amylase, gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 4177
Amylases
DNA footprinting, *Avena fatua* 1738
gene expression
Avena fatua 1738
Oryza sativa 2187
Amyloplasts, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3258
Amylose
polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum aestivum* 5842
polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 5842
β-Amyrin
gene expression, *Panax pseudoginseng* 613
nucleotide sequences, *Panax pseudoginseng* 613
Anabaena cylindrica, plasmids, stability, genetic engineering 519
Anabaena subtropica, plasmids, stability, genetic engineering 519
Anacardium occidentale
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2310
tissue culture 2902
Anaerobic digestion
odour abatement, cattle manure 2483
waste water treatment, simulation models 5495
wastes 2477
Anaerobic treatment
cattle slurry 1488
manures
cattle 1489
pigs 1489
pig slurry, reviews 4521
waste water
cattle 1489
pigs 1489
wastes, pigs, reviews 1484
Analytical methods, food, genetic engineering, reviews 1508
Ananas comosus
development, tissue culture 417
regeneration, tissue culture 409
Anaplasma marginale
diagnosis, cattle 1394, 4402
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 1394, 4402

Anatomy, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 3056
Ancylostoma caninum
antigens, nucleotide sequences 2340
Uncinaria stenocephala, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 4401
Ancymidol, tissue culture, *Cichorium intybus* 2390
Androctonus australis, neurotoxins, monoclonal antibodies 4895
Androgen receptors
gene mapping, pigs 3806-3807
nucleotide sequences
Anguilla japonica 4653
fishes 4653, 5120
Pagrus major 5120
Androgenesis
Carassius auratus 1424
Cyprinus carpio 5992
fishes 1424, 2440, 5992
Androgens
spermatogenesis
Clarias gariepinus 2453
fishes 2453
Andrographis paniculata, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3896
Aneuploidy, spermatozoa, detection, pigs 5589
Angiotensin-converting enzyme, genetic polymorphism, dogs 1295
Anguilla, ribosomal DNA, species differences 1764
Anguilla anguilla
gonadotropins
ovulation 1964
spermiation 1964
Anguilla japonica
androgen receptors, nucleotide sequences 4653
genes
transcription
HCG 642
spermatogenesis 642
testes 642
GnRH, nucleotide sequences 5611
oocyte maturation, pituitary hormones 4983
Pleistophora anguillarum
diagnosis 2889
polymerase chain reaction 2889
Animal cloning
cattle, reviews 2429
companies 5033
embryo splitting, cattle 2989
embryos
nuclear transfer
livestock 1478
mice 1478
fishes, reviews 3494
frozen oocytes, cattle 5488
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4016, 4514
investment 5033
laboratory mammals, reviews 4515
livestock 2991, 4012
reviews 4515, 5537
mice 5491
nuclear transfer
cattle 991, 1985-1986, 2989, 5003
goats 4508
livestock 1480
mammals, reviews 4009
reviews 2468
sheep 1480
reviews 6002
Paralichthys olivaceus, reviews 3494
pregnancy rate, cattle 4016, 4514
reviews 3512
sheep 2024
techniques
cattle, reviews 2466
sheep, reviews 2466
telomeres, sheep 4567
vertebrates, reviews 4510
Animal feeding
biotechnology, safety 4028
genetic engineering, safety 4028
Animal feeds
biotechnology 5040
reviews 5023
Animal feeds *cont.*
biotechnology *cont.*
safety 5021
genetic engineering 5040
biosafety 1005
food safety 1005
reviews 5023
safety 5021
transgenic plants, safety 5021
Animal health, biotechnology, reviews 5039
Animal nutrition
biotechnology
reviews 5023, 5039
safety 5021
genetic engineering
reviews 5023
safety 5021
transgenic plants, safety 5021
Animal production
biotechnology 4546
reviews 5039
Taiwan, reviews 1529
ethics 4546
public opinion 4546
Animal welfare, somatotropin, cattle 5494
Animals
cell culture, books 2489
cryptochrome, molecular genetics 3759
gene mapping
microsatellites 1777
polymerase chain reaction 1777
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1777
yeast artificial chromosomes 1777
photoreceptors, molecular genetics 3759
reproduction
books 2002
encyclopaedias 2002
Annexins
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2648
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2648
Anoestrus, dopamine agonists, dogs 4505
Anopheles gambiae
retrotransposons, nucleotide sequences 4313
transposable elements
gene transfer 89
nucleotide sequences 4313
Anther culture
Arachis 4930
Brassica napus 4183
colchicine, *Triticum aestivum* 449
Cyclamen persicum 1916
Cyclamen purpurascens 1916
desiccation, *Oryza* 2396
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 947
genetic markers, *Linum usitatissimum* 2402
genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 5051
haploidy
Brassica oleracea 5964
Linum usitatissimum 949
Solanum acaule 2406
Triticum aestivum 945, 950
Zea mays 941
Hordeum vulgare 4920
Linum usitatissimum 2404
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
Oryza 946
Oryza sativa 1414, 1915, 4415, 4418
ploidy, *Vitis latifolia* 3446
polyploidy, *Brassica oleracea* 5966
proline, *Triticum aestivum* 449
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Linum usitatissimum* 2402
regeneration
Asparagus officinalis 3962
Brassica carinata 3961
Dianthus caryophyllus 5437
Festuca arundinacea 3447
Helianthus annuus 450
Lolium multiflorum 3447
Malus pumila 3963
Sorghum bicolor 1914
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 947
Secale cereale 2929
somatic embryogenesis
Brassica oleracea 5965
Anther culture *cont.*
somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
Hevea brasiliensis 5436
Oryza sativa 944
Vitis latifolia 3446
stress, *Triticum aestivum* 5416
temperature, *Triticum aestivum* 449
thidiazuron, *Capsicum annuum* 1920
triticale 448
Triticum aestivum 2403, 3445, 5963
Zea mays 943, 5435
Antheraea proylei, genetic transformation, *Citrus maxima* 5562
Anthers
gene expression
Lilium longiflorum 4740
Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
Nicotiana tabacum 4740
Oryza sativa 2933
genetic engineering, *Lilium longiflorum* 4740
genetic transformation
Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
Nicotiana tabacum 4740
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 2933
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 2933
Anthocyanidin synthase, nucleotide sequences, *Perilla frutescens* 2652
Anthocyanins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5730
Eustoma grandiflorum 2544
Gentiana triflora 1122
Pelargonium 2544
Triticum aestivum 5059
Zea mays 714, 1182, 2721, 3240
genetic transformation
Eustoma grandiflorum 2544
Pelargonium 2544
Triticum aestivum 5059
nucleotide sequences, *Gentiana triflora* 1122
transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3240
Anthurium andraeanum, genetic transformation 43
Antibodies (*see also* Monoclonal antibodies)
actin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5241
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5079
detection, *Brucella,* milk, cattle 372
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3248
milk
transgenics
goats, reviews 2054
mice, reviews 2054
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2051
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3248
Nicotiana benthamiana 2051, 5557
Nicotiana tabacum 2055, 5079, 5556
Petunia hybrida 5049
plants 2579
pharmaceutical proteins, gene expression, eggs, fowls 547
pollen, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5241
zona pellucida glycoproteins, sperm binding, pigs 1923
Antibody formation, DNA repair, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 662
Anticoagulant resistance, gene mapping, rats 5306
Anticoagulants
gene expression, salivary glands, *Aedes aegypti* 901
nucleotide sequences, *Aedes aegypti* 901
Antifreeze proteins
gene expression, *Daucus carota* 87, 5725
genetic engineering, *Daucus carota* 87, 5725
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5725
Nicotiana tabacum 87
Antifungal agents
gene expression, *Musa* 1595
genetic transformation, *Musa* 1595
Antifungal proteins
nucleotide sequences
Gastrodia elata 5146
Phytolacca americana 1146

Antigen receptors
gene expression, reviews 3182
immunogenetics, mammals, reviews 3193
Antigenic variation
nucleocapsid proteins, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4362
nucleotide sequences, *Mycoplasma bovis* 4346
surface proteins, *Mycoplasma bovis* 1846
Antigens
B lymphocytes, gene targeting, mice 1074
Babesia bovis 1369
detection
Dermatophagoides farinae 346
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 346
diagnosis
Trichinella spiralis 5946
Trichuris suis 4389
DNA libraries
Trichinella nativa 341
Trichinella spiralis 341
ELISA
Dermatophagoides farinae 346
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 346
Trichinella spiralis 5946
Trichuris suis 4389
gene expression
Malus pumila 3060
Theileria annulata 2873
gene mapping, mice 2786
genetic transformation, *Malus pumila* 3060
hepatitis B virus, gene expression, goats 1682
major histocompatibility complex, mice, reviews 3185
monoclonal antibodies, *Neospora caninum* 4915
nucleotide sequences
Ancylostoma caninum 2340
Ehrlichia canis 5897
Ehrlichia risticii 350
Eimeria tenella 904
Neospora caninum 1860
Sarcocystis muris 1851, 1854
swine fever virus 2344
Theileria annulata 2873
Theileria parva 2351
Trichinella pseudospiralis 5870
spermatozoa, male fertility, cattle 1933
Antioxidant proteins, gene mapping, mice 1280
Antioxidants, gene mapping, dogs 5286
Antirrhinum majus
development
gene expression 5714
mutations 5714
DNA binding proteins 2733
flowers
gene expression 5714
mutations 5714
guanosinetriphosphatase
gene expression 610
nucleotide sequences 610
plant embryos
gene expression 610
nucleotide sequences 610
transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 2635
Antisense DNA
gene expression
Brassica oleracea 5065
Oryza sativa 2172
genetic transformation
Brassica oleracea 5065
Oryza sativa 2172
small nuclear RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2163
Antisense RNA
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, *Torenia fournieri* 1053
Arabidopsis thaliana 2684
cryptochromes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5257
flowers, *Torenia fournieri* 1053
methyltransferases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 188
potato Y potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1199
Antisense RNA *cont.*
2-pyrone synthase, *Gerbera hybrida* 1056
replication, avian leukosis 1859
reporter genes, *Oryza sativa* 1199
Antithrombin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 1281
Antitrogus consanguineus, genetic transformation, *Saccharum* 4071
Antiviral proteins
gene expression, *Phytolacca americana* 1202
genetic engineering, *Phytolacca americana* 1202
Aphrodisin
gene expression, golden hamsters 2602
nucleotide sequences, golden hamsters 2602
Aphthovirus
coat proteins, nucleotide sequences 344
diagnosis, cattle 392
differential diagnosis, pigs 5945
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 392
pigs 5945
recombinant vaccines
cattle 4381, 5918
pigs 5924
vaccination, infection, cattle 2368
vesicular stomatitis virus, differential diagnosis, pigs 393
viral proteins, virulence 1365
viral structural proteins, nucleotide sequences 5404
Apis mellifera
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3538, 4598
insect viruses, nucleotide sequences 4324
stinging behaviour, quantitative trait loci 1235
Apis mellifera scutellata, stinging behaviour, quantitative trait loci 1235
Apolipoprotein E, nucleotide sequences, sheep 4638
Apolipoproteins
gene mapping, pigs 1284
genetic polymorphism
body fat, pigs 2762
breed differences, pigs 2762
nucleotide sequences, pigs 1284
Apomixis
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Poa pratensis* 1782
gene expression, *Gossypium barbadense* 720
gene mapping, *Poa pratensis* 1782
genetic transformation, plants 5018
molecular genetics, plants 2410
Apoptosis
adaptor molecules
gene expression, mice 1233
nucleotide sequences, mice 1233
embryonic development, major histocompatibility complex, mice 2157
gene expression
Malus pumila 2693
mice 5575
Nicotiana tabacum 4068, 5726
Triticum aestivum 4208
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5726
germ cells
targeted mutagenesis
mice, reviews 2589
rats, reviews 2589
nucleotide sequences, *Malus pumila* 2693
ovarian follicles
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4439
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 4439
spermatozoa, tumour suppressors, mice 2159
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5575, 5700
Appendix, DNA repair, gene expression, rabbits 1160
Application methods, prostaglandins, oestrus synchronization, cattle 5997
APS reductase
gene expression, *Brassica juncea* 3644
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica juncea* 3644
Apyrase
genetic engineering, *Mimosa pudica* 4688
nucleotide sequences, *Mimosa pudica* 4688
Aquaculture
breeding programmes, Mollusca 1562
fishes, books 1494
genetic manipulation
fishes 1560
Mollusca 1560
genetic markers
biochemical polymorphism 1259
fishes 1760
microsatellites 1259
mitochondrial DNA 1259
reviews 739
hybridization, Mollusca 1562
polyploidy, Mollusca 1562
Aquaporins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2114, 5728
Helianthus annuus 5179
Nicotiana tabacum 5142
Zea mays 122, 179
gene mapping, mice 5740
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2114, 5728
Helianthus annuus 5179
mice 5740
Nicotiana tabacum 5142
Zea mays 122
Aquatic organisms, transgenics, risk assessment, computer software 3531
Arabidopsis suecica
ribosomal DNA
gene expression 2166
intergeneric hybridization 2166
Arabidopsis thaliana
abscisic acid
gene expression 542, 682, 2734, 3221
genetic engineering 542
mutations 682
nucleotide sequences 3684
actin
antibodies 5241
gene expression 5241
nucleotide sequences 5241
acyl carrier protein, gene expression 178
acyl-CoA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1639
adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate reductase, gene expression 5276
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression 140, 5141, 5256
nucleotide sequences 140, 5141, 5152, 5256, 5660
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 526, 2032
air pollution, gene expression 1194
aldehyde oxidase
gene expression 1653
nucleotide sequences 1653
Alternaria brassicicola
gene expression 2062, 2067, 2178
genetic transformation 2062
promoters 2062
alternative splicing
computer programming 2510
gene expression 3660, 3745
genetic transformation 3745
nucleotide sequences 2510, 3660, 3745
aluminium
gene expression 5263
genetic engineering 4607, 5263
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate, gene expression 557
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
gene expression 2606
nucleotide sequences 2606
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, nucleotide sequences 4689
ammonium, gene expression 4724
anthocyanins, gene expression 5730
antibodies
gene expression 3248
genetic transformation 3248
antifreeze proteins, genetic transformation 5725
antisense RNA 2684

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
aquaporins
gene expression 2114, 5728
nucleotide sequences 2114, 5728
arabinose kinase
gene expression 4145
genetic transformation 4145
nucleotide sequences 4145
asparagine-tRNA ligase
gene expression 1630
nucleotide sequences 1630
aspartate-ammonia ligase
gene expression 1134
nucleotide sequences 1134
ATP sulfurylase, gene expression 3743
ATP/ADP transporter
gene expression 4584
genetic transformation 4584
auxins
DNA binding proteins 4205
gene expression 2110, 2728, 4205
nucleotide sequences 2110
Bacillus thuringiensis
gene expression 198
genetic transformation 198
betaine, genetic transformation 1054
binding proteins
gene expression 2110, 3733, 3740, 4663
nucleotide sequences 1123, 2110, 2636, 4663
bioremediation
gene expression 5008
genetic engineering 5008
Botrytis cinerea
gene expression 2062, 2067
genetic transformation 2062
promoters 2062
brassinosteroids, molecular genetics 1704
C-8,7 sterol isomerase, nucleotide sequences 1649
cadmium, gene expression 566
calcium
gene expression 3218, 5103, 5263
genetic engineering 5263
genetic transformation 5103
molecular genetics 2165
calcium binding proteins, gene expression 5265
calmodulin, gene expression 1735
catalase
gene expression 2190
nucleotide sequences 1647
CDP-diacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase
gene expression 5713
gene mapping 5713
nucleotide sequences 5713
CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase
gene expression 3633
genetic transformation 3633
cell division
gene expression 2126
nucleotide sequences 2126
cellulase
gene expression 697
nucleotide sequences 697
chaperones
mitochondrial genetics 4138
nucleotide sequences 4138
chaperonins
gene expression 5145
nucleotide sequences 5145
chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein, molecular genetics 5150
chloroplasts
gene expression 4663, 5730
nucleotide sequences 2636, 4663
choline oxidase
gene expression 5213
genetic transformation 4609, 5213
chromosome elimination, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2920
chromosome morphology, reviews 3210
circadian rhythm
gene expression 2694
nucleotide sequences 3169
promoters 3169
citrate (*si*)-synthase, genetic engineering 5069

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
cloning 3089
cold, gene expression 4728
cold resistance
gene expression 1606, 5103
gene mapping 3399
genetic transformation 4609, 5103
nucleotide sequences 1606
copper
gene expression 130, 566
nucleotide sequences 130
Cre recombinase
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 95
gene expression 95
gene targeting 95
genetic transformation 95
cryptochrome, molecular genetics 3759
cyclophilin
gene expression 5075
genetic transformation 5075
cyclophilins
gene expression 3162
nucleotide sequences 3162
cytidine deaminase
gene expression 5634
gene mapping 5634
nucleotide sequences 5634
cytochrome *b*, nucleotide sequences 2133
cytochrome-b_5 reductase
gene expression 2624
nucleotide sequences 2624
cytochrome P-450
gene expression 3228
genetic transformation 5625
nucleotide sequences 5625
cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 4119
cytokinins
gene expression 5266
genetic transformation 5266
cytosine deaminase
gene targeting 2590
genetic transformation 2590
recombination 2590
defensins
gene expression 2062
genetic transformation 2062
promoters 2062
development
gene expression 615, 706, 709, 1173, 1666, 2663, 2694, 2707, 2728, 2935, 3654, 3755, 4678
genetic transformation 1190, 3755
homeotic genes 295
molecular genetics 3147
mutations 706, 1190, 2707, 3668
nucleotide sequences 615, 1666, 2663, 3147, 3654, 3668, 4678
dihydrodipicolinate synthase
gene expression 3682
genetic engineering 3682
nucleotide sequences 3682
promoters 3682
diphosphomevalonate decarboxylase
genetic engineering 4179
nucleotide sequences 4179
diphtheria
gene expression 698
genetic transformation 698
disease resistance, nucleotide sequences 3645
DNA binding proteins
gene expression 674, 1132, 1659, 2129, 4762, 5277
genetic engineering 5229
genetic transformation 4718, 4762, 5541
nucleotide sequences 616, 1132, 1633, 1659, 1664, 2129, 4718
promoters 5277
DNA cloning 4690
DNA helicase
gene expression 4141
nucleotide sequences 4141
DNA methylation 5720
drought resistance, gene mapping 3398
embryogenesis
gene expression 2682
genetic engineering 2682
molecular genetics 5234
nucleotide sequences 2682

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
endo-1,3(4)-β-glucanase
gene expression 2664
nucleotide sequences 2664
endosperm
gene expression 3654
nucleotide sequences 3654
enoyl-(acyl-carrier protein) reductase (NADH)
gene expression 4665
genetic engineering 4665
nucleotide sequences 4665
Erysiphe orontii, gene expression 1729
esters, gene expression 2719
ethylene
DNA binding proteins 2169
gene expression 199, 557, 666, 717, 1734, 5214, 5731
genetic engineering 5539
molecular genetics 2716
mutations 717, 1734
nucleotide sequences 199
promoters 2169
ethylene receptor, molecular genetics 5218
fatty acid hydroperoxide lyase
gene expression 5162
nucleotide sequences 5162
fatty acid hydroxylases
gene expression 598
nucleotide sequences 598
fatty acids
gene expression 55, 1722, 4738
genetic engineering 55
genetic transformation 1055
mutations 1055
ferric-chelate reductase
gene expression 3159
genetic transformation 3159
nucleotide sequences 3159
ferulate-5-hydroxylase, gene expression 2719
flavonoids
gene expression 5259, 5633
nucleotide sequences 5633
flowering
DNA methylation 188
gene expression 681, 2935, 4737
heritability 2801
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2801
flowers
gene expression 698, 705, 719, 2663-2664, 3125, 3215, 3742, 5654
genetic engineering 3742
genetic transformation 698, 705, 719, 3215
homeotic genes 295
molecular genetics 5261
nucleotide sequences 2663-2664, 3125, 3215, 4142, 5654
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1330
fucosyltransferase
gene expression 5260
genetic engineering 5260
G proteins
gene expression 2619, 4691, 5154
nucleotide sequences 2619, 4672, 4691, 5154
galactose kinase, nucleotide sequences 4145
galactosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 5137
gastroenteritis coronavirus
gene expression 2061
genetic transformation 2061
gene expression 2684
DNA methylation 673
gene mapping 291, 806, 1330, 1341, 1810, 5845
books 505
databases 2845
genomes 5379
yeast artificial chromosomes 3153
genetic engineering 5538
genetic markers, techniques 1082
genetic transformation 2043, 4559
genetics
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2162
genetic transformation 2162

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
germination
gene expression 2188
molecular genetics 5234
germins, nucleotide sequences 1634
gibberellic acid, molecular genetics 2170
gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase, gene expression 184
gibberellins
gene expression 184, 1574, 2188, 3219, 4763
genetic transformation 1574, 3219, 4763
β-glucanase
gene expression 3125
nucleotide sequences 3125
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
gene expression 1731, 5647
nucleotide sequences 5647
β-glucuronidase
gene expression 1728
genetic transformation 1084, 1728
techniques 1084
glutamate-cysteine ligase
gene cloning 193
gene expression 193, 566, 603
genetic transformation 603
nucleotide sequences 603
glutamate decarboxylase
gene expression 145
nucleotide sequences 145
glutamate receptors, nucleotide sequences 1133
glutamate-tRNA ligase, nucleotide sequences 1643
glutamyl-tRNA reductase, gene expression 5245
glutathione γ-glutamylcysteinyltransferase
gene expression 5642
nucleotide sequences 4692, 5642
glutathione peroxidase, gene expression 1194
glutathione reductase (NADPH), gene expression 566
glutathione synthase, gene expression 566
glutathione transferase
gene expression 3218, 4187
genetic transformation 4187
induced mutations 4187
glycoproteins
gene expression 709, 715
genetic transformation 715
glycosyltransferases
gene expression 715
genetic transformation 715
gravitropism
gene expression 2107
nucleotide sequences 2107
green fluorescent protein
gene expression 690, 1728, 2167, 4551, 5103, 5263
genetic engineering 5263
genetic transformation 690, 1728, 4551, 5103
growth regulators
DNA binding proteins 4205
gene expression 199, 684, 2728, 3219, 3221, 4205, 4763, 5214
genetic transformation 3219, 4763
molecular genetics 1178, 1196
nucleotide sequences 199
haem oxygenase, nucleotide sequences 4669
haloalkane dehalogenase
gene expression 5052
genetic transformation 5052
heat resistance
gene expression 4608
genetic transformation 1054, 4608
heat shock proteins
gene expression 3142, 3253, 4608, 5266
genetic transformation 4608, 5266
nucleotide sequences 3142
height
genetic engineering 5073
nucleotide sequences 5073
herbicides, gene expression 5245
histidine
complementation 128

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
histidine *cont.*
gene expression 2657
nucleotide sequences 128
histidine-tRNA ligase
gene expression 595
genetic engineering 595
nucleotide sequences 595
histones
gene expression 2619
nucleotide sequences 2619
homeoboxes
gene expression 5266
genetic transformation 5266
homeotic genes
gene expression 705, 719, 2134, 3742
genetic engineering 3742
genetic transformation 705, 719, 2134
molecular genetics 5261
hydrogen peroxide, gene expression 566
hydroperoxide lyase
gene expression 120
genetic engineering 120
nucleotide sequences 120
4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase
gene expression 138
gene mapping 138
genetic transformation 138
nucleotide sequences 138
hydroxypyruvate reductase, genetic transformation 2706
hygromycin-B kinase
gene targeting 2590
genetic transformation 2590
recombination 2590
IAA
gene expression 665, 700, 2107
mutations 665
nucleotide sequences 2107
immunophilins, gene expression 674
inflorescences
gene expression 3214, 3729, 4749
genetic transformation 4749
nucleotide sequences 4749
injuries
gene expression 120, 194
genetic engineering 120
nucleotide sequences 120
intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 2920
ion transport
gene expression 3727
nucleotide sequences 3655
isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase
genetic engineering 4668
nucleotide sequences 4668
jasmonic acid
gene expression 557, 2067
molecular genetics 1178, 1196
kaurene oxidase
gene expression 828
gene mapping 828
3-ketoacyl-CoA synthase, nucleotide sequences 2659
kinase-associated protein phosphatase
gene expression 202
genetic transformation 202
kinases
gene expression 2657, 2699
nucleotide sequences 2699
leaves
gene expression 4749
genetic transformation 4749
nucleotide sequences 4749
light
gene expression 672, 2176, 3648, 3755, 4678, 4727, 5213, 5220, 5274
genetic transformation 3755, 4727, 5213, 5220, 5225
mutations 672, 5274
nucleotide sequences 672, 3648, 4678
lipid transfer proteins, gene expression 3216
malate dehydrogenase
gene expression 2613
nucleotide sequences 2613
manganese, nucleotide sequences 1123
meiosis
gene expression 3632
genetic transformation 1417

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
meiosis *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 1417, 3632
Meloidogyne incognita
gene expression 1646
nucleotide sequences 1646
membrane proteins
gene expression 2107
nucleotide sequences 2107
metallothionein
gene expression 1175
genetic transformation 1175
metals, gene expression 5244
methionine adenosyltransferase
gene expression 5255
genetic transformation 5255
methionyl-tRNA synthetase
chloroplast genetics 3151
gene expression 3151
nucleotide sequences 3151
methyl jasmonate
gene expression 2062
genetic transformation 2062
promoters 2062
methylmercury
gene expression 5008
genetic engineering 5008
5-methyltetrahydropteroyltriglutamate-homocysteine S-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 5639
methyltransferases
antisense RNA 188
genetic transformation 188
microtubules, nucleotide sequences 5190
molecular genetics 2018
books 505
morphology, gene expression 1722
NAA
gene expression 2642
nucleotide sequences 2642
naringenin-chalcone synthase
gene expression 2176
gene targeting 2590
genetic transformation 2590
recombination 2590
nicotianamine synthase
gene expression 5008
genetic engineering 5008
nitrate reductase, gene expression 4767, 5247
nitrate transporters
gene expression 2137
gene tagging 2137
nucleotide sequences 2137
nitrates
gene expression 3179, 4733
nucleotide sequences 3179
nitrite reductase
gene expression 1709, 4590
genetic transformation 1709, 4590
nitrogen
gene expression 1713, 4724
genetic transformation 1713
nucleotide sequences 1713
nodulation
gene expression 2709
genetic transformation 2709
norflurazon, gene expression 5245
nucleotide diphosphate kinase, nucleotide sequences 5685
nucleotide sequences 4690, 5845
databases 2845
reviews 3210
nutrients
gene expression 3179, 4724, 4733
nucleotide sequences 3179
organelles, gene expression 2167
oxidative stress, genetic engineering 5100
oxidoreductases, nucleotide sequences 2660
oxygenases
genetic transformation 1055
mutations 1055
ozone, gene expression 1194, 3218
pathogenesis-related proteins
gene expression 194, 1189, 2067, 2178, 3245, 4602, 5264
nucleotide sequences 1633, 2125, 5264
promoters 1189

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
pectinesterase
gene expression 4132
gene mapping 4132
nucleotide sequences 4132
Peronospora parasitica
gene expression 2067, 3245, 5659
mutations 561
nucleotide sequences 561, 1633, 1664, 5659
peroxidases, nucleotide sequences 803
peroxisomes, nucleotide sequences 3657, 3672
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, gene expression 2176
phosphate transporters, nucleotide sequences 5184
phosphatidylcholine desaturase
genetic transformation 1055
mutations 1055
phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase
gene expression 3133
nucleotide sequences 3133
phospholipid-hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase
gene expression 143
nucleotide sequences 143
phosphoprotein phosphatase, nucleotide sequences 1670
phosphoproteins
gene expression 3745
genetic transformation 3745
nucleotide sequences 3745
phosphoric monoester hydrolases, nucleotide sequences 3131
phosphorus, gene expression 2687
phosphorylation
gene expression 3244
nucleotide sequences 3244
phosphoserine aminotransferase
gene expression 1652
nucleotide sequences 1652
phosphoserine phosphatase
gene expression 4676
nucleotide sequences 4676
phosphotransferases
gene expression 5640
nucleotide sequences 5640
photoreceptors
genetic engineering 1572
genetic transformation 1572
molecular genetics 3759
photosynthesis
gene expression 4727, 4743, 4750, 5213
genetic transformation 4727, 4743, 5213
nucleotide sequences 136
photosystem I, genetic transformation 3231
photosystem II
gene expression 4758
nucleotide sequences 1123
promoters 4758
phylogeny, microsatellites 843
phytochrome
gene expression 672, 702, 716, 3648, 3738, 4722, 4748, 5220
genetic engineering 4748
genetic transformation 5220
mutations 672, 702, 716, 3738
nucleotide sequences 672, 3648, 4669
phytosterols, gene expression 688
plant embryos
gene expression 3126, 4687, 5124
genetic transformation 1190
mutations 1190
nucleotide sequences 3126, 4687, 5124
plant hairs, gene expression 2184
plasmids
genetic transformation 3033
recombination 3033
pollen
antibodies 5241
gene expression 2731, 5241
nucleotide sequences 2731, 5241
polyamines
gene expression 5255
genetic transformation 5255

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
polygalacturonase, genetic engineering 3590
polyhydroxyalkanoates, genetic transformation 1061
polymerase chain reaction, techniques 1082
promoters
gene expression 5249
genetic engineering 5249
proteasomes, nucleotide sequences 4122
protein kinase
gene expression 2621, 5126, 5156
gene mapping 4121
genetic engineering 1572, 5126
genetic transformation 1572
nucleotide sequences 2621, 2862, 3169, 4121, 5126, 5156
promoters 3169
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2862
protein transport
gene expression 5684
nucleotide sequences 5684
protein-tyrosine phosphatase
gene expression 3126
nucleotide sequences 3126
proteinase inhibitors
gene expression 542
genetic engineering 542
proteinases
gene expression 4719, 5256
nucleotide sequences 5256
proteins
gene expression 2625, 3237, 4722, 5721
gene mapping 293
mutations 293
nucleotide sequences 2625, 3116, 3237, 3665, 5629, 5652
protoplast culture 1403
protoplasts
gene expression 690
genetic transformation 690
protoporphyrinogen oxidase
gene expression 3245
genetic engineering 3245
Pseudomonas fluorescens, gene expression 557
Pseudomonas syringae
gene expression 3228
mutations 561
nucleotide sequences 561
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* gene expression 557
radionuclides
genetic transformation 1084
techniques 1084
receptor kinases
gene expression 202, 4675
nucleotide sequences 3646, 4675
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 2628
reporter genes
gene expression 1728
genetic transformation 1728
respiration, nucleotide sequences 4119
ribosomal DNA
gene expression 2166
genetic transformation 2166
ribosomal proteins
gene expression 2715
nucleotide sequences 2715
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, gene expression 4666
RNA helicase
gene expression 140, 2607
nucleotide sequences 140, 2607
RNA polymerase
chloroplast genetics 196
gene expression 196, 3145, 3233
genetic engineering 3233
genetic transformation 196, 3233
nucleotide sequences 3145
promoters 196
root meristems, gene expression 4767
roots
gene expression 1646, 2642, 5249
genetic engineering 5249
genetic transformation 5249
nucleotide sequences 1646, 2642

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
salicylic acid
gene expression 557, 2062, 2067, 4602
genetic transformation 2062
promoters 2062
salinity
gene expression 3226
genetic transformation 4609
molecular genetics 2165
seedlings, gene expression 709, 5259
seeds
gene expression 55, 615, 1173, 2188, 5175, 5721
genetic engineering 55
molecular genetics 3147
nucleotide sequences 615, 3147, 5175
selectable markers
gene expression 5052
genetic transformation 5052
self incompatibility, nucleotide sequences 4142
senescence
gene expression 1175, 5256, 5264
genetic engineering 5539
genetic transformation 1175
nucleotide sequences 5256, 5264
serine proteinases
gene expression 2642
nucleotide sequences 2642
signal recognition particle, gene expression 5722
small nuclear RNA
antisense DNA 2163
gene expression 677, 5710
genetic transformation 5710
promoters 5710
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3423
sphingolipid desaturase, nucleotide sequences 2133
splicing factors
gene expression 3660
nucleotide sequences 3660
squalene monooxygenase
gene expression 3671
nucleotide sequences 3671
Δ^7-sterol-C5(6)-desaturase
genetic transformation 4126
nucleotide sequences 4126
stress
gene expression 85, 706, 2173, 2625, 2715, 2734, 3078
genetic engineering 85
genetic transformation 3078
mutations 706
nucleotide sequences 2625, 2715, 4130
O-succinylhomoserine (thiol)-lyase
gene expression 197
nucleotide sequences 197
sucrose-phosphate synthase
gene expression 4589
genetic transformation 4589
sugar transport proteins
gene expression 2731
nucleotide sequences 2731
sulfate adenylyltransferase, gene expression 5276
superoxide dismutase
gene expression 1186
genetic engineering 5100
nucleotide sequences 5122
surface proteins, nucleotide sequences 1673
techniques
DNA cloning 4616
genetic transformation 4616
microsatellites 3925
temperature
gene expression 705, 719
genetic transformation 705, 719
thionins
gene expression 3213
genetic transformation 3213
threonine synthase, nucleotide sequences 5624
thylakoids, gene expression 5722
α-tocopherol
gene expression 1579
genetic transformation 1579

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
α-tocopherol *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 1579
tocopherols
gene expression 5063
genetic transformation 5063
toxic substances
gene expression 85, 698
genetic engineering 85
genetic transformation 698
toxins
gene expression 198
genetic transformation 198
transcription factors
gene expression 1132, 1659, 3078, 5221, 5277
genetic engineering 5073
genetic transformation 3078
nucleotide sequences 1132, 1659, 5073
promoters 5277
translocation, gene expression 2687
transposable elements 1118
genetic transformation 569
nucleotide sequences 3645
polymerase chain reaction 1172
tropisms
gene expression 1724, 3754
mutations 1724
tryptophan
gene expression 180
nucleotide sequences 180
urease, nucleotide sequences 3129
vernalization
DNA methylation 188
gene expression 4737
waxes
gene expression 4738
genetic transformation 1041
wounding
gene expression 5162
nucleotide sequences 5162
Xanthomonas campestris
gene expression 3220
genetic transformation 1584
nucleotide sequences 3220
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1584
zinc finger
gene expression 3235
nucleotide sequences 3235
Arabinose kinase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
Arachis
anther culture 4930
DNA hybridization, phylogeny 2844
evolution
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3905
ribosomal RNA 3905
phylogeny
random amplified polymorphic DNA 819
restriction fragment length polymorphism 819
tissue culture 5955
Arachis hypogaea
allergens, nucleotide sequences 3158
DNA hybridization, phylogeny 2844
genetic transformation 2532
somatic embryogenesis 918, 932
Arginase
gene expression, *Glycine max* 4181
nucleotide sequences, mice 2095
Arginine, sex ratio, Muscovy ducks 2973
Arginine decarboxylase
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
Armillaria mellea, nucleotide sequences, *Gastrodia elata* 5146
Armoracia, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2818
Armoracia rusticana
phytochrome
gene expression 4748
genetic transformation 4748
Armoracia rusticana *cont.*
regeneration, tissue culture 4417
Arnica montana, tissue culture 415
Aromatase
fertility, mice 5578
spermatogenesis, mice 5578
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5578
Aromatase inhibitors, sex ratio, Muscovy ducks 2973
Aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase
gene expression
Catharanthus roseus 2714
Nicotiana tabacum 1717, 2714
genetic engineering, *Catharanthus roseus* 1717, 2714
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1717, 2714
nucleotide sequences, *Catharanthus roseus* 2714
promoters, *Catharanthus roseus* 2714
Arrest, penetration, oocyte maturation, pigs 4942
Artemisia annua
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 2042
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 2044
Artemisia mutellina, tissue culture 422
Arthrobacter globiformis, betaine, genetic engineering 2074
Arthropods
mathematical models
gene transfer 4073
transgenics 4073
Artificial chromosomes, mammals, reviews 2523
Artificial insemination
breeding programmes, sheep 3455
calving interval, cattle 5455
conception rate
cattle 1927, 5447
horses 465
rabbits 4433
disease prevention, livestock 2427
farmers' income, cattle 5455
ferrets 4941
fertility, rabbits 4444
foaling rate
Denmark 3977
Finland 3977
horses 465
Sweden 3977
frozen semen
cattle 1927
horses 465
sheep 3455
genetic gain, horses 3968
genetic improvement
livestock, reviews 2424
poultry, reviews 2424
GnRH, cattle 1970
horses, reviews 4948
hybridization
fishes 5970
Ictalurus furcatus × *Ictalurus punctatus* 5970
litter size, rabbits 4433
mixed semen, rabbits 4436
oestrus induction, fertility, goats, reviews 457
oestrus synchronization, sheep 1468
ovulation induction, cattle 4988
pregnancy rate
cattle 490, 1966, 5452
dogs 4949
horses 3452
reproductive performance, sheep 5971
sheep, reviews 3981
synchronized females, guineapigs 2428
techniques, horses 5456
timed, cattle, reviews 987
timing, LH, dogs 5449
Artiodactyla, microsatellites, conservation 2260
Aryl sulphotransferase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 2232
Arylamine acetyltransferase
embryonic stem cells, mice 5587
genetic polymorphism, mice 5587
Ascarididae
molecular taxonomy, techniques 1876
Ascarididae *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, techniques 1876
Ascaris, biolistics, gene transfer 5524
Ascaris suum
catalase, nucleotide sequences 2339
DNA extraction, techniques 1616
2-methyl-branched-chain-enoyl-CoA reductase, nucleotide sequences 334
pepsin inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 891
pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase, nucleotide sequences 883
serotonin receptors
gene expression 4892
nucleotide sequences 4892
Ascochyta fabae
gene mapping, *Lens culinaris* 2817
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lens culinaris* 2817
Ascorbate oxidase, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4186
Ascorbate peroxidase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 4068
Raphanus sativus 4194
nucleotide sequences, *Fragaria ananassa* 132
Ascorbic acid
in vitro embryo production, mice 2448
in vitro fertilization, mice 2448
Asparagine synthase
gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5258
nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5258
Asparagine-tRNA ligase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1630
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1630
Asparaginyl endopeptidase
gene expression, *Vigna mungo* 2643
nucleotide sequences, *Vigna mungo* 2643
Asparagus, taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 3869
Asparagus officinalis
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1830
chlorsulfuron, *in vitro* selection 3955
embryo culture, gene expression 428
gene mapping 1830
genetic transformation 3586-3587
herbicides, *in vitro* selection 3955
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1830, 3895
regeneration, anther culture 3962
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1830
somaclonal variation 3861
taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 3869
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3861
Aspartate aminotransferase, gene mapping, horses 764
Aspartate-ammonia ligase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1134
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1134
Aspartate kinase
gene expression
Cicer arietinum 4189
Hordeum vulgare 4199
Aspermia, gene mapping, rats 3332
Aspiration, oocyte recovery, goats 5480
Asplenium nidus, nucleolar RNA, nucleotide sequences 1661
Assays
gene expression, infectious bursal disease virus 896
transcription factors, infectious bursal disease virus 896
Astacin
nucleotide sequences
Astacus astacus 1091
crayfish 1091
Astacus astacus
astacin, nucleotide sequences 1091
metalloproteinases, nucleotide sequences 1091
Aster
phylogeny
nucleotide sequences 3894

Aster *cont.*
phylogeny *cont.*
ribosomal RNA 3894
Astragalus adsurgens, somatic embryogenesis 5418
Astragalus cicer
selenium, *in vitro* selection 3957
selenocysteine methyltransferase, *in vitro* selection 3957
Astragalus sinicus
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 1038
nodulins
gene expression 1121
nucleotide sequences 1121
Atmospheric pressure
in vitro embryo production, cattle 3486
in vitro fertilization, cattle 3486
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 3486
ATP
spermatogonia cultures
fishes 4945
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4945
ATP sulfurylase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3743
Brassica napus 3743
ATP synthase, gene expression, *Vicia faba* 679
ATP/ADP transporter
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4584
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4584
Atropa baetica
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 3444
alkaloids, tissue culture 3444
Atropa belladonna
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 3441
alkaloids
bioreactors 3441
gene expression 5183
nucleotide sequences 5183
tissue culture 3441
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3596
hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase
gene expression 5183
nucleotide sequences 5183
Attenuation, exo-α-sialidase, influenzavirus 1372
Attitudes, biotechnology, Europe 3011
Aujeszky virus
diagnosis, pigs 371
DNA vaccines, pigs 1880
genome analysis 348
glycoproteins, gene expression 5872
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 371
recombinant vaccines, pigs 1880, 4373
Auricularia, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5382
Auricularia auricula, sex, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5385
Australia
Mycoplasma
diagnosis
crustacea 2886
Penaeus monodon 2886
rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, genetic variation, nucleotide sequences 4311
Austria
consumer attitudes, foods, genetic engineering 4032
legislation, foods, genetic engineering 4032
Autoimmunity, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, mice 2213
Auxins
DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4205
frozen semen, pregnancy rate, pigs 1937
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2110, 2728, 4205
Cucumis sativus 621
Nicotiana tabacum 685, 1187, 1642
plants 3229
Zea mays 685, 1187
Auxins *cont.*
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 1187
Triticum aestivum 1037
Zea mays 1187
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2110
Cucumis sativus 621
Nicotiana tabacum 1642
somaclonal variation, *Solanum melongena* 443
somatic embryogenesis, *Manihot esculenta* 4419
Avena
RNA, molecular genetics 3741
seeds
gene expression 3741
nucleotide sequences 3741
Avena fatua
amylases
DNA footprinting 1738
gene expression 1738
Avena sativa
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
gene mapping 4860
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4860
development, gene expression 711
DNA
genetic transformation 533
molecular genetics 533
genetic transformation 2535
oils
gene mapping 4860
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4860
phytochrome, genetic engineering 2690
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3878
seeds, gene expression 711
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2296
Aviadenovirus
detection, fowls 4390
diagnosis, fowls 4413
gene expression 881
nucleotide sequences 881
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 4390, 4413
transcription, fowls 2880
Avian encephalomyelitis virus, nucleotide sequences 5908
Avian influenzavirus, haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequences 1370
Avian laryngotracheitis virus
gene expression 1388
nucleotide sequences 5875
transcription 1388
Avian leukosis, antisense RNA, replication 1859
Avian oncovirus
diagnosis, fowls 396
disease resistance, transgenics, fowls 2560
gene transfer, Japanese quails 3027
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 396
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 1847
Avian reovirus
diagnosis, fowls 380, 388
DNA probes, fowls 380
nucleotide sequences, ducks 4323
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 388
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 388
Azadirachta indica
amplified fragment length polymorphism 5844
random amplified polymorphic DNA 851
B lymphocytes
antigens, gene targeting, mice 1074
Bruton's tyrosine kinase, transgenics, mice 4705
DNA repair, gene conversion, rabbits 1160
immunoglobulin structural genes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1075
polycomb, gene expression, mice 158
protein kinase, gene expression, mice 154
transcription factors, gene expression, mice 5204
B lymphocytes *cont.*
transmembrane proteins
promoters, mice 1169
transcription factors, mice 1169
Babesia
diagnosis, cattle 5410
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5410
Babesia bigemina
diagnosis
cattle 4402
reviews 2891
ELISA, reviews 2891
immunodiagnosis, cattle 2367
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 4402
reviews 2891
Babesia bovis
antigens 1369
diagnosis
cattle 2372, 4402
reviews 2891
DNA probes, cattle 2372
ELISA, reviews 2891
immune response 1369
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 4402
reviews 2891
rhoptry proteins, nucleotide sequences 1869
Babesia caballi
diagnosis, horses 5931
ELISA, horses 5937
immunodiagnosis, horses 5937
polymerase chain reaction, horses 5931
Babesia canis
genotypes, nucleotide sequences 1874
nucleotide sequences, molecular taxonomy 5867
Babesia equi
diagnosis, horses 5931
ELISA, horses 2358
immunodiagnosis, horses 2358
polymerase chain reaction, horses 5931
Bacillus anthracis, recombinant vaccines 5923
Bacillus circulans, tissue culture, *Pelargonium hortorum* 3424
Bacillus sphaericus
genetic engineering, reviews 5519
molecular genetics 895
toxins
gene transfer 2193
genetic engineering 4603
mode of action 4365
Bacillus thuringiensis
Cylas formicarius, genetic transformation, *Ipomoea batatas* 2571
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 3061
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 198
Nicotiana tabacum 187, 198, 553
genetic engineering
Gossypium 2068
reviews 5519
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 198
Glycine max 1594
Gossypium 5563
Gossypium hirsutum 554, 4601
Nicotiana tabacum 187, 198, 553, 2056
Oryza sativa 2063, 3061
Zea mays 3522, 3603, 5084
Ostrinia furnacalis, genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 1070
Ostrinia nubilalis, genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 1070
pleiotropy, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4601
Bacterial artificial chromosomes
DNA cloning, *Oryza sativa* 3137
DNA libraries
pigs 5768
sheep 4827
techniques 100
transgenics, mice 5523
Bacterial contamination, sperm fertilizing ability, turkeys 4431
Bacteriocins, rumen microorganisms, reviews 2473
Bacteriophages (*see also* Genetic vectors)

Baculoviridae
diagnosis
crustacea 373
Penaeus monodon 373
polymerase chain reaction
crustacea 373
Penaeus monodon 373
Bambusa beecheyana
electroporation, genetic transformation 3043
techniques, genetic transformation 3043
Bambusa glaucescens, random amplified polymorphic DNA, DNA fingerprinting 316
Bambusa multiplex, random amplified polymorphic DNA, DNA fingerprinting 316
Bambusa oldhamii
random amplified polymorphic DNA, DNA fingerprinting 316
tissue culture 412
Barley mild mosaic bymovirus, gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 2819
Barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 2819
Battery cages, manures, composting 2480
Bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, genetic transformation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2057
Beef production
biotechnology, reviews, cattle 20
genetic improvement, reviews, cattle 20
Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
genetic markers, *Beta vulgaris* 2293
genetic transformation
Beta maritima 2004
Beta vulgaris 1593, 2004
Nicotiana benthamiana 3064
Benzothiadiazole, gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 76
Benzoyltransferases
gene expression
Dianthus caryophyllus 2179
Petroselinum crispum 2179
genetic engineering
Dianthus caryophyllus 2179
Petroselinum crispum 2179
nucleotide sequences, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2179
promoters, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2179
Beta
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4853
Heterodera schachtii, molecular genetics 1334
phylogeny, molecular genetics 1334
Beta maritima
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, genetic transformation 2004
biosafety 2004
Beta vulgaris 3553
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3539
gene flow 2004
Beta vulgaris 3553
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3539
interspecific hybridization 2004
Beta vulgaris 3553
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3539
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 2004
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1807
sexual reproduction, chloroplast genetics 452
Beta procumbens, *Heterodera schachtii,* molecular genetics 1592
Beta vulgaris
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression 3239
genetic transformation 3239
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4853
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
genetic markers 2293
genetic transformation 1593, 2004
biosafety 2004
Beta maritima 3553
genetic transformation 3522
microsatellites 5019
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5019
Beta vulgaris *cont.*
cytokinins, genetic transformation 5091
development
gene expression 3239
genetic transformation 3239
drought resistance
gene expression 5262
genetic engineering 5262
fructans
gene expression 5262
genetic engineering 5262
genetic transformation 64
gene flow 2004
Beta maritima 3553
genetic transformation 3522
microsatellites 5019
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5019
genetic markers 1786
genetic transformation 1581
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3032
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3032
biosafety 1502-1503, 1507, 1601
Europe 1506
herbicides 1601
glufosinate, genetic transformation 1604, 5096
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 3522
herbicides, genetic transformation 5096
Heterodera schachtii
genetic transformation 3032
molecular genetics 1334, 1592
interspecific hybridization 2004
Beta maritima 3553
male sterility, molecular genetics 1604
molecular genetics, conferences 1999
ovule culture 942
pathogenesis-related proteins, genetic transformation 5091
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 2004
phylogeny, molecular genetics 1334
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4865
regeneration, tissue culture 1899
repetitive DNA 1348
salinity
gene expression 3239
genetic transformation 3239
satellite DNA 1348
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 1899
sucrose, genetic transformation 1575
Beta vulgaris **(sugarbeet)**
biosafety, *Beta maritima* 3539
gene flow, *Beta maritima* 3539
interspecific hybridization, *Beta maritima* 3539
Betaine
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 2074
genetic engineering
Arthrobacter globiformis 2074
Spinacia oleracea 1578
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1054
Nicotiana tabacum 1578
Oryza sativa 2074
Betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 4680
Hordeum, gene expression 4684
nucleotide sequences, *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 4680
Bilanafos
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 2060
genetic transformation
Agrostis stolonifera 562
Lactuca sativa 5095
Oryza sativa 1554, 5566
Solanum tuberosum 4051
Triticum aestivum 2060
Binding proteins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2110, 3733, 3740, 4663
Daucus carota 1715
Lotus japonicus 5709
Nicotiana sylvestris 4725
Nicotiana tabacum 3744, 4583
Oryza sativa 1045
Binding proteins *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
plants, reviews 3211
Solanum tuberosum 3144
testes, rats 4114
Triticum aestivum 3687
gene mapping
mice 2277, 3326, 3804
pigs 4217
genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 3687
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 3744, 4583
Oryza sativa 1045
Triticum monococcum 3687
guanosine triphosphate
gene expression, mice 1748
gene mapping, mice 1748
nucleotide sequences, mice 1748
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1123, 2110, 2636, 4663
Daucus carota 1715
mice 4105
Nicotiana sylvestris 4725
Nicotiana tabacum 3673
rats 4114
Solanum tuberosum 3144
Spinacia oleracea 1123
Triticum aestivum 3687
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4217
Biochemical polymorphism
genetic markers
aquaculture 1259
marine animals 1259
Biodiversity
agricultural development, biotechnology 2017
conservation, livestock 4036
databases, information services 2026
genetic engineering, plants 3521
intellectual property rights 4536
Biogas, fuels, diesel engines 1485
Bioinformatics 34
amino acid sequences 1021
biology, databases 1026
books 3008
DNA, statistical methods 1025
gene expression 1081
nucleotide sequences 1021-1022, 1024
publications 1020-1028, 1081
Biolistics
Catharanthus roseus 2528
gene transfer
Ascaris 5524
helminths 5524
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 1532
Schistosoma 5524
genetic transformation
Olea europaea 5528
Oryza sativa 2536, 3038
Rhododendron 1044
Triticum aestivum 1539
techniques
Oryza sativa 3029
plants 1043
Biological control
Cotesia plutellae, Plutella xylostella 3542
Myzus persicae, Diaeretiella rapae 3542
Biological development, gene expression, *Fasciola hepatica* 1867
Biological filtration, pig manure 2482
Biology, databases, bioinformatics 1026
Biopolymers, genetic transformation, crops 65
Bioreactors
alkaloids, *Atropa belladonna* 3441
hydroxycoumarin, *Spinacia oleracea* 4933
Bioremediation
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 4017
plants 4543
Biosafety 5503
animal feeds, genetic engineering 1005
Beta maritima 2004

Biosafety *cont.*
Beta maritima cont.
Beta vulgaris 3553
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3539
Beta vulgaris 2004
biotechnology 4528
Brassica napus 4527
Brassica oleracea, Brassica napus 3539
cheesemaking, genetic engineering 516
crops 2495, 3557, 4529
Developing Countries 1001
food, crops 2046
gene expression, crops 3545
gene flow
crops 3530
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 3535
Oryza sativa 3524
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 3544
Zea mays 4526
genetic engineering
Brassica napus 3
crops 2003, 3534, 3545, 3558, 5022
books 3012
food additives 5022
Glycine max 7
plants 1003, 2012
Zea mays 2491
genetic markers, foods, reviews 4026
genetic transformation 4533, 5020
Beta vulgaris 1502-1503, 1507, 1601, 3522
Europe 1506
Brassica 3548
Brassica campestris 1504
Brassica napus 4, 1501, 1504, 3017, 3519, 3522-3523, 3525, 3529, 3532, 3536-3537, 3543, 3546-3547, 3550, 3552
Brassicaceae 1
crops 5, 3527, 3530, 3549, 3551, 3559
Europe 5511
USA 5511
foods 2007
legislation, Italy 1500
Linum usitatissimum 3537
plants 1004, 2492
Populus 3528
Raphanus raphanistrum 1501
regulations, UK 3520
Triticum aestivum 3533
Zea mays 3522, 4025
Mexico 1000
herbicide resistance
Brassica napus 3540
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3535
imports, genetic engineering, USA 1525
interspecific hybridization
Brassica 3548
crops 3527
Malus pumila 517
mathematical models
Brassica 3548
Brassica napus 3525, 3537
Linum usitatissimum 3537
Populus 3528
microorganisms, genetic engineering 1002
microsatellites, *Beta vulgaris* 5019
natural enemies, genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3542
pests, genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3542
plant viruses, genetic engineering 1002
polymerase chain reaction, *Glycine max* 7
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Beta vulgaris* 5019
selectable markers, plants 3555
Solanum tuberosum 3554
transgenic plants, Europe 1505
Triticum aestivum 2
xenotransplantation 1870
Biosensors, African swine fever virus, pigs 353
Biotechnology
Abelmoschus manihot 29
Actinidia 23
Biotechnology *cont.*
agricultural development
biodiversity 2017
environmental impact 1013
Peru 1517
plant breeding 2020
agricultural research 2019
Developing Countries 5036
research policy 16
sustainability, Developing Countries 1518
agriculture, China 2506
Allium sativum 3566
animal feeding, safety 4028
animal feeds 5040
reviews 5023
safety 5021
animal health, reviews 5039
animal nutrition
reviews 5023, 5039
safety 5021
animal production 4546
reviews 5039
Taiwan, reviews 1529
attitudes, Europe 3011
beef production, reviews, cattle 20
biosafety 4528
Brassica pekinensis 3566
breeding
Fagopyrum esculentum 4545
livestock 21
Capsicum annuum 3566
Carica papaya 26
cattle, reviews 1490
Colocasia esculenta 29
companies
investment 1524
marketing 1524
conferences 503
Helianthus annuus 6007
consumer attitudes
consumer information, USA 514
food industry 5509
USA 514
foods 5026
crop production 14
commodities 12
plant breeding 2021
crop yield, plant breeding 2021
development programmes, sustainability, USA 1523
diagnostic techniques, reviews 4911
diffusion of research, plant breeding 4034
Dioscorea 4592
directories 2488
economic impact, European Union 4037
embryos
China
laboratory mammals, reviews 2936
livestock, reviews 2936
pigs, reviews 4475
sheep, reviews 2441
environmental impact, European Union 4037
ethics 2013
reviews 4031
feeding management, poultry 28
feeds, safety 4028
food, consumer attitudes 1512
food industry
consumer attitudes 4535
ethics 4535
food production
China 18
reviews 5041
food quality, China 18
food safety
consumer attitudes 4535
ethics 4535
food security, Developing Countries 5513
food supply
simulation models 4539
technology transfer 4539
forest trees 2505
fuel oils, markets, USA 1519
genetic resources, plants 4541
Gossypium, books 506
intellectual property rights 1008
USA 1520
Biotechnology *cont.*
international agreements 1008
internet 33
keratin, degradation, feathers 2998
medicinal plants, reviews 19
Musa 30, 4575
reviews 1015
Orchidaceae, reviews 2843
organization of research, plant breeding 4034
Oryza sativa 2016, 2022
reviews 1017
Phoenix dactylifera, Morocco 1400
Piper methysticum 29
plant breeding
conferences 3007
USA 4039
Vitis 3564
plants 25
reviews 27
Prunus, conferences 574
Prunus dulcis 2389
public attitudes, European Union 4037
public opinion 3019, 5028
foods 5026
regulations, market competition, European Union 2023
reproduction
breeding programmes, livestock 2440
cattle, reviews 2429
conferences 2000
horses, reviews 3967
livestock 1422
research
Denmark
fishes 1443
fowls 1443
livestock 1443
research institutes
Brazil 1527
Egypt 1526
Zimbabwe 1522
research policy, Germany 15
research projects, Indonesia 1521
reviews 4547
trees 31
rumen microorganisms, reviews 2995
social impact
Developing Countries 3560
food industry, Europe 5510
sociology, reviews 4031
Solanum tuberosum 29, 2504
conferences 3003
subtropical fruits, conferences 501
technology transfer
Developing Countries, conferences 1492
USA 1520
trees, books 3009
Triticum durum 4582
tropical fruits, conferences 501
vaccines, reviews 4911
veterinary practice, livestock 24
winemaking, *Vitis* 3564
Zea mays 3021
Biotransformation, terpenoids, plants 2501
Birds, sex diagnosis, DNA 5328
Birth weight
embryo transfer, sheep 968
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4965
Bison
κ-casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5354
cytochrome *b,* nucleotide sequences 119
microsatellites
genetic polymorphism 5353
parentage 1267
Bivalvia, herpesvirus, nucleotide sequences 4320
Blastocyst
epidermal growth factor, gene expression, mice 2677
gene expression
enzymes, cattle 3722
growth factors, cattle 1154
microencapsulation, embryo transfer, rabbits 1958
morphology, culture techniques, rats 477
Na^+/H^+ exchanger, gene expression, mice 2143

Blastocyst *cont.*
nuclear transfer, mice 979
parathyroid-related protein, mice 3482
transforming growth factor, mice 3482
transforming growth factor receptor, gene expression, mice 2677
vitrification, cattle 3487
Bloat, salivary proteins, nucleotide sequences, sheep 593
Blood chemistry
GnRH, cattle 6001
oestrus induction, cattle 1477
progestogens, cattle 6001
prostaglandins, cattle 6001
Blood groups, nucleotide sequences, mice 4657
Blood serum, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 4446
Bluetongue virus, RNA, genomes 5390
Body composition (*see also* Carcass composition)
castration, cattle 4520
somatotropin
cattle 4520
sheep 2475
transgenics, line differences, mice 53
zeranol, cattle 4520
Body fat
apolipoproteins, genetic polymorphism, pigs 2762
gene expression, transgenics, mice 1158
leptin, genetic polymorphism, pigs 3314
quantitative trait loci
gene mapping
mice 207
pigs 5760
Body water, fetal development disorders, genomic imprinting, mice 2158
Body weight
embryo transfer, cattle 1446
quantitative trait loci
cattle 4825
gene mapping, mice 207
pigs 3333
selection, genetic variation, Japanese quails 2793
somatotropin, transgenics, line differences, mice 53
triploidy
Dicentrarchus labrax 3578
fishes 3578
Bone formation, transcription factors, mice 3707
Bone morphogenetic protein
embryonic development, mice 3082
gene expression, mice 3082
gene mapping
mice 2210
sheep 4228
germ cells, mice 3082
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 4228
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3082
Books
Advances in genome biology 1205, 1498-1499
Against the grain 3012
Agricultural biotechnology in international development 1517-1518, 1520-1526
Agricultural values of plant genetic resources 2016, 2022
Agriculture in China: 1949-2030 2506
Animal cell culture methods 2489
aquaculture, fishes 1494
Arabidopsis 505
bioinformatics 3008
Biology of farmed fish 1494
biosafety, genetic engineering, crops 3012
Biotechnological approaches in biocontrol of plant pathogens 5519
biotechnology
Gossypium 506
trees 3009
Biotechnology directory 1999 2488
Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry. Cotton. 506
Biotechnology in the public sphere 3011
DNA fingerprinting 1495
Books *cont.*
Encyclopaedia of reproduction 2002
Encyclopedia of molecular biology 6009
gene expression, plants 3518
gene mapping 999
Arabidopsis thaliana 505
gene regulation 1496
genetic engineering 507-509, 998
Gossypium 506
Genetic engineering: principles and methods 509
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 4525
genetics 1497
zebrafish 3010
genomes, molecular biology 1498-1499
in vitro culture, *Gossypium* 506
Inducible gene expression in plants 3208, 3224-3225, 3229, 3241, 3243, 3246, 3254, 3257, 3263, 3267, 3518
Instant notes in genetics 3016
Lupins as crop plants 2500
molecular biology
computer analysis 3014
zebrafish 3010
Molecular biology of rice 4525
molecular genetics 998
Arabidopsis thaliana 505
development, plants 2490
Oryza sativa 4525
Molecular plant development 2490
Nucleic acid hybridization 2001
reproduction, animals 2002
spermatogenesis, gene expression, mammals 5017
testes, gene expression, mammals 5017
Testicular function from gene expression to genetic manipulation 5017
The genetics of cattle 5113, 5195, 5210, 5392
The zebrafish: genetics and genomics 3010
transgenics, livestock 3013
Tree biotechnology 3009
Boophilus microplus
acetylcholinesterase, nucleotide sequences 880
glutathione transferase, nucleotide sequences 5882
immune response, recombinant vaccines 2356
nucleotidase, nucleotide sequences 4339
recombinant vaccines, cattle 5919, 5921
safety, recombinant vaccines 5919
Borago officinalis, fatty acid desaturases, gene expression 3260
Bordetella bronchiseptica
diagnosis, pigs 2892
DNA fingerprinting, dogs 4333
random amplified polymorphic DNA, dogs 4333
Borna disease virus
detection 2366
polymerase chain reaction 2366
viral proteins, gene expression 4893
Boron, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 5369
Borrelia burgdorferi
detection, mice 5411-5412
lectins, nucleotide sequences 5905
lipoproteins
gene conversion 1875
nucleotide sequences 1875
polymerase chain reaction, mice 5411-5412
Botrytis cinerea
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2062, 2067
Malus pumila 4764
Pelargonium 5082
genetic transformation
Actinidia deliciosa 3069
Arabidopsis thaliana 2062
Medicago sativa 3063
Pelargonium 5082
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
Bouteloua
nucleotide sequences, ribosomal DNA 1640
taxonomy, ribosomal DNA 1640
Bovidae, hybridization, *in vitro* fertilization 2421
Bovine adenovirus
DNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 2882
gene expression 4348
messenger RNA
nucleotide sequences 5406
transcription 5406
nucleotide sequences 335, 892, 4348
cattle 324
Bovine coronavirus, nucleotide sequences 885
Bovine diarrhoea virus
cytopathogenicity, nucleotide sequences 1366
diagnosis, cattle 1390, 2884, 4395, 4405
DNA hybridization, cattle 4405
ELISA, cattle 1390
genotyping, polymerase chain reaction 5389
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1942
nucleotide sequences, cattle 4904
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2884, 4395
proteins
gene expression
bovine herpesvirus 4376
fowl pox virus 4372
recombinant vaccines 4376
immune response 4372
virulence genes, nucleotide sequences 1384
Bovine enterovirus, nucleotide sequences 5915
Bovine herpesvirus
bovine diarrhoea virus, proteins, gene expression 4376
detection, cattle 395
promoters, nucleotide sequences 2330
Bovine herpesvirus 1
detection
cattle 5932
semen 5414
cattle 917
diagnosis, cattle 5930
ELISA, cattle 5930, 5932
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4326, 4351
polymerase chain reaction
semen 5414
cattle 917
promoters, nucleotide sequences 4897
recombinant vaccines
cattle 1878, 4384
immune response 4366, 4380
Bovine herpesvirus 5, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4351
Bovine herpesvirus 4, nucleotide sequences 4316
Bovine leukaemia virus
diagnosis, cattle 1882, 2370
diagnostic techniques
comparisons
cattle 916
ELISA 1389
polymerase chain reaction 1389
gene expression 357
nucleotide sequences 357
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 1882, 2370
recombinant vaccines, cattle 4367
transcription 357
Bovine mastitis, detection, milk 400
Bovine respiratory syncytial virus
diagnosis, cattle 5413
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1850
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5413
polymerases
nucleotide sequences 1873
transcription 1873
Bovine rotavirus, receptors, monoclonal antibodies 2874
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
genetics, cattle, reviews 5392
molecular biology, cattle, reviews 5392
Bovine syncytial virus
diagnosis, cattle 4404
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4404

Brachycome, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 5363
Bradyrhizobium japonicum
DNA libraries, *Glycine max* 1145
nodulins, gene expression 4518
Brain
glucocorticoid receptors
gene expression
fishes 658
Oncorhynchus mykiss 658
oestrogen receptors
gene expression
fishes 658
Oncorhynchus mykiss 658
Branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase
gene mapping
cattle 2749
goats 2749
sheep 2749
Brassica
biosafety
genetic transformation 3548
interspecific hybridization 3548
mathematical models 3548
conferences 504
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 302
gene expression 185
gene flow
genetic transformation 3548
interspecific hybridization 3548
mathematical models 3548
gene mapping 1826
genetic transformation 185
glufosinate, genetic transformation 4604
Leptosphaeria maculans, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4290, 5793
protoplast culture 2392
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2827, 3835
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3835
Brassica alboglabra
embryo culture 933
repetitive DNA, gene mapping 2281
ribosomal DNA, gene mapping 2281
Brassica campestris
cytoplasmic male sterility
gene expression 952
mitochondrial DNA 952
restriction fragment length polymorphism 455
fatty acids
gene mapping 2135
nucleotide sequences 2135
genetic transformation 4555
biosafety 1504
interspecific hybridization 1504
intergeneric hybridization, *Erucastrum gallicum* 3529
interspecific hybridization, *Brassica napus* 3532, 3543, 3547
oleic acid
gene mapping 2135
nucleotide sequences 2135
Plasmodiophora brassicae
genetic markers 5818
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5818
self incompatibility
genetic engineering 2048
nucleotide sequences 2115, 2138, 2934
Brassica carinata
cytoplasmic male sterility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 860
regeneration, anther culture 3961
Brassica chinensis
glufosinate, genetic transformation 1603
herbicides, genetic transformation 1603
Brassica juncea
adenylylsulfate reductase, gene expression 4188
Albugo candida
gene mapping 1317, 1344
genetic markers 1317
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1344
APS reductase
gene expression 3644
Brassica juncea *cont.*
APS reductase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 3644
cadmium
gene expression 3644
nucleotide sequences 3644
cytoplasmic male sterility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 860
fatty acids, nucleotide sequences 3683
glutathione reductase, nucleotide sequences 5185
glyoxalase
gene expression 3265
genetic engineering 3265
nucleotide sequences 3265
intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 1909
interspecific hybridization, *Brassica napus* 3532
quality, gene mapping 265
random amplified polymorphic DNA 857, 1825
salinity
gene expression 3265
genetic engineering 3265
nucleotide sequences 3265
seeds, gene mapping 265
sulfate adenylyltransferase
gene expression 3644, 4188
nucleotide sequences 3644
sulfate transporter
gene expression 3644
nucleotide sequences 3644
sulfur
gene expression 3644
nucleotide sequences 3644
thioglucosidase
gene expression 3644
nucleotide sequences 3644
Brassica maurorum
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3835
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3835
Brassica napus
abscisic acid, gene expression 4183
acyl-acyl carrier protein thioesterase
gene expression 5061
genetic transformation 5061
acyltransferases, gene expression 5243
adenosinetriphosphatase, gene expression 3449
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 4563
anther culture 4183
Apis mellifera, genetic transformation 3538, 4598
ATP sulfurylase, gene expression 3743
biosafety 4527
Brassica oleracea 3539
gene flow, genetic transformation 3535
genetic engineering 3
genetic transformation 4, 1501, 3017, 3519, 3522-3523, 3525, 3529, 3532, 3536-3537, 3543, 3546-3547, 3550, 3552
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 3535
mathematical models 3525, 3537
natural enemies, genetic transformation 3542
pests, genetic transformation 3542
calcium binding proteins
gene expression 3640, 5265
nucleotide sequences 3640
chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding proteins, genetic transformation 61
chloroplast genetics, genetic transformation 3543
chromosome elimination, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2920
chromosomes
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2083
image processing 2083
Cotesia plutellae, Plutella xylostella 3542
cytochrome *b,* nucleotide sequences 2133
cytoplasmic male sterility
gene expression 2932, 3449
gene mapping 267
Brassica napus *cont.*
cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
genetic markers 832
mitochondrial DNA 2932
mitochondrial genetics 451
nucleotide sequences 2932
restriction fragment length polymorphism 455, 860
diacylglycerol *O*-acyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 5667
digestibility, transgenic plants 543
DNA hybridization, protoplast fusion 1913
dodecanoyl-acyl carrier protein hydrolase, gene expression 5243
erucic acid, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3388
fatty acids 2930
DNA hybridization 5841
genetic transformation 63
flowering
gene expression 4133
nucleotide sequences 4133
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 302
food safety 3018
frost resistance, *in vitro* culture 3952
fruits
gene expression 3175
nucleotide sequences 3175
Fulvia fulva
gene expression 2567
genetic transformation 2567
gene flow
Brassica oleracea 3539
genetic transformation 3522-3523, 3525, 3529, 3532, 3536-3538, 3543, 3546-3547, 3550, 3552
mathematical models 3525, 3537
gene mapping 5583
genetic transformation 2930, 3018
biosafety 1504
interspecific hybridization 1504
techniques 5096
glufosinate
genetic engineering 2580
genetic transformation 82, 563, 3017, 5096
glutamate-ammonia ligase
gene expression 3156, 4745
genetic transformation 4745
nucleotide sequences 3156
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4745
glyphosate, genetic transformation 3017
gynoecium
gene expression 3450
nucleotide sequences 3450
promoters 3450
heat shock proteins, gene expression 5267
height, genetic markers 1312
herbicide resistance
biosafety 3540
gene flow 3540
genetic transformation 3519, 3522, 3529, 3536, 3546
herbicides
genetic engineering 2580
genetic transformation 4, 82, 3017, 5096
histidine
gene expression 1740
nucleotide sequences 1740
insect pests, genetic transformation 4598
intergeneric hybridization 2932
Erucastrum gallicum 3529
Hirschfeldia incana 3523, 3532
protoplast fusion 1913, 2920
Raphanus raphanistrum 1501, 3523, 3532, 3540
Sinapis arvensis 3523, 3532, 3535
interspecific hybridization
Brassica campestris 3532, 3543, 3547
Brassica juncea 3532
Brassica oleracea 3539
genetic engineering 3
jasmonic acid, gene expression 4183
leaves, cloning 614
Leptosphaeria maculans
gene mapping 1343
genomes 1343

Brassica napus *cont.*
Leptosphaeria maculans cont.
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1343
linolenic acid
genetic markers 303
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3388
malonyltransferase
gene expression 3168
nucleotide sequences 3168
metallothionein, gene expression 1175
Myzus persicae, Diaeretiella rapae 3542
nitrates
gene expression 1740
nucleotide sequences 1740
peroxidases
gene expression 77
genetic transformation 77
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 563, 3523, 3547
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
gene expression 4556
genetic transformation 4556
pollen, genetic transformation 3538
pollen culture 2930
pollination, genetic transformation 3552
polygalacturonase, genetic transformation 3590
protein kinase
gene expression 5155
nucleotide sequences 5155
proteinase inhibitors, genetic transformation 4598
proteins
gene expression 67
genetic transformation 67
protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 5841
seeds, genetic transformation 61
self incompatibility
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2083
gene expression 2048
genetic transformation 2048
image processing 2083
senescence, gene expression 1175
shedding
gene expression 3175
nucleotide sequences 3175
somatic embryogenesis 931, 2930
sphingolipid desaturase, nucleotide sequences 2133
squalene monooxygenase
gene expression 3671
nucleotide sequences 3671
thioesterase, genetic transformation 63, 3538
tyrosine decarboxylase, genetic transformation 5060
Brassica napus **(rape)**
fatty acids
genetic markers 4296
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4296
linolenic acid
genetic markers 4296
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4296
Brassica nigra, gene mapping 1810
Brassica oleracea
ACC oxidase
gene expression 3589
genetic transformation 3589
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 2030
Alternaria brassicicola, protoplast fusion 2924
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
gene expression 5065
genetic transformation 5065
antisense DNA
gene expression 5065
genetic transformation 5065
biosafety, *Brassica napus* 3539
chlorophyll, nucleotide sequences 2130
development
gene expression 3223
nucleotide sequences 3223
Brassica oleracea *cont.*
gene flow, *Brassica napus* 3539
gene mapping 291
genetic transformation 3034
glycoproteins
gene expression 3448
genetic transformation 3448
isoenzymes 5439
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5439
haploidy, anther culture 5964
intergeneric hybridization
Capsella bursa-pastoris 3437
protoplast fusion 2400, 2924
interspecific hybridization, *Brassica napus* 3539
male sterility
gene mapping 260
genetic markers 3929
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3929
microsatellites 5836
pathogenesis-related proteins, genetic transformation 4600
phospholipase D
gene expression 5646
nucleotide sequences 5646
Plutella xylostella
gene expression 3062
genetic transformation 3062
pollen
gene expression 3448
genetic transformation 3448
polyploidy, anther culture 5966
proteins, nucleotide sequences 5143
protoplast fusion, *Capsella bursa-pastoris* 3437
random amplified polymorphic DNA 268, 2827, 4847
regeneration, tissue culture 920
ribosomes, nucleotide sequences 5143
self incompatibility
gene expression 3448
genetic transformation 3448
isoenzymes 5439
nucleotide sequences 2934
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5439
somatic embryogenesis, anther culture 5965
Trichoderma harzianum, genetic transformation 4600
Brassica oxyrrhina
male sterility
chromosome addition 1351
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1351
Brassica pekinensis
biotechnology 3566
colour
gene mapping 1340
linkage 1340
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1340
dehydrins
gene expression 123
nucleotide sequences 123
genetic transformation 45
heat resistance, genetic markers 878
phosphoglucomutase, genetic markers 878
Plasmodiophora brassicae
gene mapping 1340, 1800
genetic markers 5818
linkage 1340
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5818
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1340
somaclonal variation 45
Brassicaceae
albumins
nucleotide sequences 3118
phylogeny 3118
biosafety, genetic transformation 1
interspecific hybridization, genetic transformation 1
self incompatibility
gene expression 3964
genetic engineering 3964
Brassinosteroids
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3212
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 1704
Lycopersicon esculentum 1704
Pisum sativum 1704
Brassolaeliocattleya, genetic transformation 43
Brazil
acclimatization, superovulation, cattle 1965
crops, genetic engineering 1011
methane production, manures, digesters 1487
research institutes, biotechnology 1527
Breed differences (*see also* Strain differences)
apolipoproteins, genetic polymorphism, pigs 2762
connexin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 5284
corpus luteum, superovulation, sheep 2976
cytochrome *b*
nucleotide sequences
buffaloes 2092
dogs 2605
embryo transfer, goats 2965
genetic markers
cattle 2738
DNA hybridization, cattle 1761
genetic polymorphism, von Willebrand factor, dogs 5347
genetic variation
microsatellites
cattle 1744
sheep 1744
leptin, genetic polymorphism, pigs 3314
microsatellites
cattle 237, 2738, 3344, 5321
horses 4779, 5300
mitochondrial DNA
horses 4231
nucleotide sequences, buffaloes 2092
myogenic factor, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 3348
random amplified polymorphic DNA, pigs 1756
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 801, 4225, 4795
Breed identification, genetic markers, cattle 4775
Breeding
biotechnology
Fagopyrum esculentum 4545
livestock 21
developments 2937
genetics
aquaculture
fishes, conferences 1993
Mollusca, conferences 1993
molecular genetics 5176
Breeding life
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5700
transgenics, mice 5700
Breeding programmes
aquaculture, Mollusca 1562
artificial insemination, sheep 3455
reproduction, biotechnology, livestock 2440
Breeds
genetic distance
microsatellites
cattle 1257
horses 2195
livestock 2744
genetic polymorphism, horses 1769
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, geese 1770
Bremia lactucae
gene mapping, *Lactuca sativa* 1818
genetic markers, *Lactuca sativa* 1818
Brucella
antibodies, detection, milk, cattle 372
gene mapping 338
Brucella abortus
diagnosis, cattle 2896
ELISA, cattle 2896
random amplified polymorphic DNA 322

Brucella abortus *cont.*
recombinant proteins, gene expression 331
recombinant vaccines
gene expression 331
mice 4379
virulence factors, targeted mutagenesis 5899
Brucella melitensis
diagnosis, sheep 2360, 2364
diagnostic techniques, comparisons, sheep 2360
ELISA, sheep 2360, 2364
Brucella ovis
diagnosis, sheep 4408
ELISA, sheep 4408
Brucella suis, nucleotide sequences 1371
Brugia malayi, cuticle, nucleotide sequences 5396
Brugia pahangi, cuticle, nucleotide sequences 5396
Bruton's tyrosine kinase, transgenics, B lymphocytes, mice 4705
Buffaloes
cytochrome *b,* nucleotide sequences, breed differences 2092
embryo production, somatotropin 4994
gene mapping 4787
chromosomes 3289
comparisons 4788
genes, linkage 3798
in vitro embryo production 971
in vitro embryonic development
culture media 1427
cumulus cells 3479
Y chromosome 2968
in vitro fertilization, culture media 977
in vitro oocyte maturation
culture media 977
quality 1427
lipid peroxidation, semen, freezing 2942
microsatellites
genetic polymorphism 1294
linkage 3798
mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences, breed differences 2092
oestrus induction
PMSG 4996
progesterone 4996
prostaglandins 4996
oestrus synchronization
conception rate 3498
prostaglandins 1979, 3498
seasons 3498
oocyte recovery
seasons 954
techniques 954, 977
oocytes, vitrification 4435
parentage
DNA fingerprinting 4810
embryo transfer 4810
prion proteins, gene mapping 2216
rumen metabolism, probiotics 496
satellite DNA
chromosomes 4115
nucleotide sequences 4115
semen diluent additives, semen quality 1429
semen quality
evaluation 456
semen freezing 456
sex diagnosis
embryos
repetitive DNA 4255
Y chromosome 4255
spermatozoa
freezing
acrosome 5443
plasma membranes 5443
number, *in vitro* embryonic development 3479
separation
filtration 2422
swim-up 2422
superovulation
follicles 4987
FSH 1975
gonadotropins 4987
ovarian follicles 1975
prostaglandins 1975
somatotropin 4994
Buffaloes *cont.*
T lymphocyte receptors, gene mapping 4240
Theileria, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 5395
Bunyavirus
diagnosis 913
polymerase chain reaction 913
Busseola fusca, genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 3603
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens, fluoroacetate dehalogenase, gene transfer 993
c-AMP
calpastatin promoters, cattle 4698
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 5468
C-reactive protein, transgenics, mice 1165
C-8,7 sterol isomerase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1649
Cadherins
gene mapping
mice 251, 790
rats 2264
nucleotide sequences, mice 251
oocytes
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
oogenesis
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
ovarian follicles
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
Cadmium
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 566
Brassica juncea 3644
Triticum aestivum 5712
nucleotide sequences
Brassica juncea 3644
Triticum aestivum 5712
Caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
gene expression
Medicago sativa 2058
Populus canescens 2548
genetic transformation, *Populus canescens* 2548
nucleotide sequences
Ocimum basilicum 5677
Pinus radiata 3664
Caffeine, sperm motility, cattle 4452
Caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5630
Cajanus cajan, somaclonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3903
Calamagrostis porteri
genetic markers 3844
polymerase chain reaction 3844
repetitive DNA 3844
Calcineurin, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3607
Calcium
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218, 5103, 5263
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5263
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5103
in vitro fertilization, sheep 1432
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 5445
LH promoters, horses 5688
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2165
oocyte activation
pigs 4453
rabbits 4940
sheep 1432
oocytes
activation
cattle 2423
pigs 964
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2423
parthenogenesis, rabbits 4940
sulfhydryl groups, pigs 4442
parthenogenesis, *in vitro* embryonic development, pigs 4453
spermatozoa
capacitation, cattle 2949
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2949
tissue culture, *Datura stramonium* 3443
Calcium binding proteins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5265
Brassica napus 3640, 5265
nucleotide sequences
Brassica napus 3640
Dirofilaria immitis 2881
Fasciola hepatica 4900
recombinant proteins, *Fasciola hepatica* 4900
Calicivirus
nucleotide sequences
cats 5880
cattle 5894
dogs 4349, 5880
RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 5880
Callipyge, gene mapping, sheep 1750
Callitriche heterophylla
NADH dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 619
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, nucleotide sequences 619
Callitriche verna
NADH dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 619
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, nucleotide sequences 619
Calmodulin
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1735
Nicotiana benthamiana 3669
Nicotiana tabacum 1719
pituitary, pigs 1695
genetic engineering, *Petunia hybrida* 3669
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3669
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana tabacum 1719
Petunia hybrida 3669
Calpastatin
gene mapping, cattle 2742
genetic polymorphism, cattle 2742
Calpastatin promoters, c-AMP, cattle 4698
Calreticulin
gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1706
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1706
Calving interval, artificial insemination, cattle 5455
Calving rate
oestrus synchronization, cattle 4484
sperm injection, cattle 3998
Camelidae, microsatellites, polymorphism 1278, 4250
Camelina sativa
Alternaria brassicicola, protoplast fusion 2924
intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 2400, 2924
Camellia
light 3948
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1834
somatic embryogenesis 3948
Camellia japonica, microsatellites 3400
Camellia sinensis
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 4557
cryopreservation 4926
embryo culture 4926
genetic transformation 1047
pathogenesis-related proteins
gene expression 5676
nucleotide sequences 5676
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2288, 2591
techniques, DNA 1612
Camels, lactoferrin, nucleotide sequences 5606
Campylobacter coli
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4334
DNA fingerprinting 4334
Campylobacter jejuni
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4334
DNA fingerprinting 2350, 4334

Canada, processing, genetic engineering, oils and fats industry 2493
Canavalia ensiformis
concanavalin
gene expression 3065
genetic engineering 3065
Canavalia gladiata
proteins
gene expression 1677
nucleotide sequences 1677
Cancer-related genes, gene mapping, rats 2219
Canine coronavirus
diagnosis, dogs 4913
polymerase chain reaction, dogs 4913
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 1378
Canine herpesvirus
carrier state, dogs 4341
genetic vectors, recombinant vaccines 370
recombinant proteins
gene expression 903
gene transfer 903
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 4342
Canine parvovirus
detection, faeces 5942
polymerase chain reaction, faeces 5942
Cannabis sativa, sex, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2833
Canopy, gene mapping, *Glycine max* 2309
Capacitation, spermatozoa, calcium, cattle 2949
Capreolus capreolus
genetic variation, microsatellites 1767
microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 2252
Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
diagnosis
goats 399, 1395
sheep 399, 1395
ELISA
goats 1395
sheep 1395
Caprine herpesvirus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4351
Capripoxvirus
diagnosis, goats 381
polymerase chain reaction, goats 381
promoters, nucleotide sequences 5873
Capsanthin-capsorubin synthase
gene expression, *Capsicum annuum* 2164
nucleotide sequences, *Capsicum annuum* 2164
Capsella bursa-pastoris
intergeneric hybridization, *Brassica oleracea* 3437
protoplast fusion, *Brassica oleracea* 3437
tissue culture 3437
Capsicum
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5837
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5837
Capsicum annuum
biotechnology 3566
capsanthin-capsorubin synthase
gene expression 2164
nucleotide sequences 2164
genetic transformation 3571
hybrid seed production
polymerase chain reaction 805
random amplified polymorphic DNA 805
microsatellites 4880
mitogen-activated protein kinase, gene expression 3752
oxidative stress
gene expression 2164
nucleotide sequences 2164
pathogenesis-related proteins, gene expression 191
random amplified polymorphic DNA 813, 4880
sesquiterpene cyclase
gene expression 597
nucleotide sequences 597
somatic embryogenesis 414
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5837
thidiazuron, anther culture 1920
tissue culture 420, 3571
Capsicum annuum *cont.*
transketolase
gene expression 121
nucleotide sequences 121
ultraviolet radiation
gene expression 597
nucleotide sequences 597
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5837
Capsicum frutescens, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3942
Carassius auratus
androgenesis 1424
GnRH, gene expression 2160
GnRH receptors
gene expression 2160
nucleotide sequences 2100
insulin-like growth factor
GnRH 1096
somatotropin 1096
nucleotide sequences, insulin-like growth factor 1096
oestrogen receptors, nucleotide sequences 3627
Carassius auratus gibelio, random amplified polymorphic DNA, species differences 2278
Carbohydrate metabolism
glucose transporters
transgenics
fishes 3582
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3582
Salvelinus alpinus 3582
hexokinase
transgenics
fishes 3582
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3582
Salvelinus alpinus 3582
Carbon, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1714
Carbon dioxide
cell culture, *Cyclamen persicum* 5433
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4463
Carboxyl ester lipase, gene expression, mammary glands, mice 1690
Carboxypeptidase A, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4625
Carboxypeptidase E, gene mapping, pigs 1621
Carcass composition (*see also* Body composition)
fatty acid binding proteins, pigs 3300
recombinant somatotropin, cattle 6005
somatotropin, cattle 1990
Carcass fat
genetic markers, fowls 4800
quantitative trait loci, fowls 4800
Carcass quality
quantitative trait loci, cattle 4825
somatotropin, transgenics, pigs 4056
Carcasses
random amplified polymorphic DNA, pigs 1757
spermatozoa recovery, mice 5968
Cardamine, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2818
Cardaminopsis arenosa
ribosomal DNA
gene expression 2166
genetic transformation 2166
Carica, embryo culture 410
Carica cauliflora, genetic markers 286
Carica papaya
ACC oxidoreductase
gene expression 195
genetic transformation 195
ACC synthase
gene expression 195
genetic transformation 195
biotechnology 26
cysteine proteinases
gene expression 5673
nucleotide sequences 5673
embryo culture 410
genetic markers 286
papaya ringspot potyvirus, genetic transformation 70, 72, 80
ripening
gene expression 195
genetic transformation 195
Carica papaya *cont.*
sex, genetic markers 304
somatic embryogenesis 402
Carotene desaturase, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5663
Carotenes, amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Daucus carota* 1315
Carrier state
canine herpesvirus, dogs 4341
Ehrlichia canis, diagnosis, dogs 379
Carya illinoinensis, somatic embryogenesis, amplified fragment length polymorphism 5380
Casein
genotypes, polymerase chain reaction, sheep 3334
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 4253
goats 732
αS2-casein, genetic polymorphism, goats 5331
α_{s2}-Casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, goats 5335
κ-Casein, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2205
α-Casein
alleles, detection, cattle 115
nucleotide sequences, cattle 115
β-Casein, genetic polymorphism, cattle 5283
κ-Casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, bison 5354
Caspases, gene mapping, mice 756
Cassava, plastics, production, research policy, Developing Countries 1012
Cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
gene expression, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3072
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3072
Cassia, tissue culture 1891
Castanea crenata, amplified fragment length polymorphism 2326
Castanea mollissima, amplified fragment length polymorphism 2326
Castanea sativa
Dermatophagoides farinae
genetic engineering 2064
nucleotide sequences 2064
polyvinyl-pyrrolidone, tissue culture 401
proteinase inhibitors
genetic engineering 2064
nucleotide sequences 2064
Tribolium castaneum
genetic engineering 2064
nucleotide sequences 2064
Castration
body composition, cattle 4520
GnRH
gene expression
fishes 2462
Oreochromis niloticus 2462
Casuarina glauca, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 4554
Catalase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2190
Nicotiana tabacum 3076
Zea mays 1727
gene mapping, sheep 5332
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3076
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3076
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1647
Ascaris suum 2339
Oryza 4677
Oryza sativa 1647
oviducts, cattle 582
phylogeny, *Oryza* 4677
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 5333
Cataract, mutations, DNA polymorphism, mice 1776
Catechin, semen, storage, turkeys 2947
Catenins
oocytes
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690

Catenins *cont.*
oogenesis
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
ovarian follicles
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
Catharanthus roseus
adenylylsulfate reductase
genetic engineering 5669
nucleotide sequences 5669
ajmalicine, cell culture 2926
alkaloids
cell culture 66, 4752
gene expression 4752
genetic transformation 66
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase
gene expression 2714
genetic engineering 1717, 2714
nucleotide sequences 2714
promoters 2714
biolistics 2528
desacetoxyvindoline 4-hydroxylase, gene expression 204
light, gene expression 204
secologanin, cell culture 2926
strictosidine, cell culture 2926
strictosidine synthase
genetic engineering 1717, 4594
nucleotide sequences 4594
promoters 4594
tryptamine, cell culture 2926
tryptophan, cell culture 2926
Cathepsins
gene expression
Fasciola hepatica 356
ova
fishes 5596
Pagrus aurata 5596
gene mapping, mice 1302
nucleotide sequences
Fasciola hepatica 356
fishes 5596
Pagrus aurata 5596
Catla catla
genetic variation, microsatellites 234
spermatozoa, electroporation, gene transfer, somatotropin 522
Cats
calicivirus, nucleotide sequences 5880
cytokines
gene expression 153
nucleotide sequences 2089
feline calicivirus, nucleotide sequences 5878
feline peritonitis virus
diagnosis 386
nucleotide sequences 359
polymerase chain reaction 386
gene mapping, radiation hybrids 3795
β-glucuronidase
mutations 4088
nucleotide sequences 4088
Graafian follicles, *in vitro* culture 957
Haemobartonella felis
diagnosis 391, 1883
polymerase chain reaction 391, 1883
Helicobacter, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4330
in vitro embryonic development, seasons 5472
in vitro fertilization, seasons 5472
interleukins, nucleotide sequences 1625
β-lactoglobulin, nucleotide sequences 4645
microsatellites, gene mapping 3793
oocyte recovery, seasons 5472
T lymphocyte receptors, nucleotide sequences 1107
thrombopoietin
gene expression 2603
nucleotide sequences 2603
tumour necrosis factor, nucleotide sequences 2093
Cattle
abnormalities, transgenics 5605
acclimatization, Brazil, superovulation 1965
adenylate cyclase, gene mapping 5733
African swine fever virus, DNA replication 4350
Cattle *cont.*
Anaplasma marginale
diagnosis 1394, 4402
polymerase chain reaction 1394, 4402
animal cloning
embryo splitting 2989
frozen oocytes 5488
in vitro embryonic development 4514
nuclear transfer 991, 1985-1986, 2989, 5003
pregnancy rate 4514
reviews 2429
techniques, reviews 2466
aphthovirus
diagnosis 392
polymerase chain reaction 392
recombinant vaccines 4381, 5918
vaccination, infection 2368
artificial insemination
calving interval 5455
conception rate 1927, 5447
farmers' income 5455
frozen semen 1927
GnRH 1970
pregnancy rate 490
timed, reviews 987
Babesia
diagnosis 5410
polymerase chain reaction 5410
Babesia bigemina
diagnosis 4402
immunodiagnosis 2367
polymerase chain reaction 4402
Babesia bovis
diagnosis 2372, 4402
DNA probes 2372
polymerase chain reaction 4402
beef production
biotechnology, reviews 20
genetic improvement, reviews 20
biotechnology, reviews 1490
birth weight, *in vitro* embryonic development 4965
blastocyst
gene expression, enzymes 3722
vitrification 3487
body composition
castration 4520
somatotropin 4520
zeranol 4520
Boophilus microplus, recombinant vaccines 5919, 5921
bovine adenovirus, nucleotide sequences 324
bovine diarrhoea virus
diagnosis 1390, 2884, 4395, 4405
DNA hybridization 4405
ELISA 1390
in vitro embryonic development 1942
nucleotide sequences 4904
polymerase chain reaction 2884, 4395
bovine herpesvirus, detection 395
bovine herpesvirus 1
detection 5932
semen 917
diagnosis 5930
ELISA 5930, 5932
polymerase chain reaction, semen 917
recombinant vaccines 1878, 4384
bovine leukaemia virus
diagnosis 1882, 2370
diagnostic techniques, comparisons 916
polymerase chain reaction 1882, 2370
recombinant vaccines 4367
bovine respiratory syncytial virus
diagnosis 5413
nucleotide sequences 1850
polymerase chain reaction 5413
bovine spongiform encephalopathy
genetics, reviews 5392
molecular biology, reviews 5392
bovine syncytial virus
diagnosis 4404
polymerase chain reaction 4404
branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase, gene mapping 2749
Brucella, antibodies, detection, milk 372
Brucella abortus
diagnosis 2896
ELISA 2896
Cattle *cont.*
calcium, *in vitro* oocyte maturation 5445
calicivirus, nucleotide sequences 5894
calpastatin
gene mapping 2742
genetic polymorphism 2742
calpastatin promoters, c-AMP 4698
calving rate, sperm injection 3998
casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4253
κ-casein, polymerase chain reaction 2205
α-casein
alleles, detection 115
nucleotide sequences 115
catalase, nucleotide sequences, oviducts 582
CD markers, nucleotide sequences 4622
chemokines, gene mapping 2242
chimaeras
in vitro embryonic development 4464
parthenogenesis
in vitro embryonic development 4459
pregnancy rate 4459
chromatin, gene mapping 4215
chromatin conformation, nuclear transfer 5486
chromosome inversion, gene mapping 1208
chromosome translocation
DNA hybridization 4229
satellite DNA 4229
chromosomes
gene mapping 250, 742, 2258, 4798
recombination frequency, variation 5330
ciliary neurotrophic factor receptor, gene mapping 1308
coat colour, gene mapping 3777
collagenase, gene mapping 5279
conception rate
GnRH 4507
oestradiol 2461
prostaglandins 2461, 4507
cryopreservation, follicles, reviews 2952
Cryptosporidium muris
detection 5940
polymerase chain reaction 5940
cumulus oophorus, expansion, glutathione 473
cyclins, gene mapping 5339
cytochrome *b,* nucleotide sequences 119
cytochrome P-450, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5346
cytochrome P-450 aromatase, gene mapping 726
dairy performance, quantitative trait loci 4267
DNA libraries 5358, 5747
yeast artificial chromosomes 248
dwarfism, gene mapping 4836
Ehrlichia equi
detection 4914
polymerase chain reaction 4914
Ehrlichia phagocytophila
detection 4914
polymerase chain reaction 4914
embryo culture
abnormalities, reviews 981
reviews 1445
embryo freezing
pregnancy rate 2966
reviews 475
techniques 5478
embryo metabolism, culture media 4470
embryo mortality, semen storage 4443
embryo recovery
follicle aspiration 4964
gonadotropins 1458
LH, reviews 4001
superovulation 1973
techniques 5981
embryo transfer
body weight 1446
economics 976
embryo mortality 5989
frozen embryos, pregnancy rate 2972
litter size 5987
milk yield 1446
numbers of embryos and recipients 5988

Cattle *cont.*
embryo transfer *cont.*
pregnancy rate 1956, 2438
reviews 1955
techniques 1940, 5478
toxins 4974
transuterine migration 5986
vitrified embryos 471
embryonic development
heparin 1956
in vitro fertilization 1956
embryonic disc cells, nuclear transfer 5003
embryonic stem cells, *in vitro* culture 1988
embryos
cell number, culture media 975
cryopreservation 1956
heat shock, *in vitro* embryonic development 4467
lipid bodies, cryopreservation 2990
nuclear transfer 1985
parthenogenesis, chimaeras 4459
sex diagnosis
H-Y antibodies 3989
pregnancy rate 2972
sex ratio, culture media 975
splitting 4973
superovulation 3495
survival, *in vitro* embryonic development 4460
transcription 168
vitrification 467, 1948
in vitro embryonic development 478
pregnancy rate 2966
engrailed, gene mapping 1297
erythropoietin, gene expression, trypanotolerance 4902
erythropoietin receptors, gene expression, trypanotolerance 4902
Escherichia coli
diagnosis 4411
ELISA 4411
enterotoxins
detection 5394
polymerase chain reaction 5394
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1857
feed conversion efficiency, somatotropin 497
feeding, somatotropin 497
female infertility
progesterone 4491
prostaglandins 4491
fertility, GnRH agonists 5479
fibrillin, gene mapping 2770
fibroblasts, fetus, nuclear transfer 4016
fragile sites, DNA hybridization 4247
freemartinism
detection 5871
polymerase chain reaction 5871
frozen embryos
pregnancy rate 2438
reviews 4971
frozen semen, sperm motility 4452
FSH, gene mapping 5733
gene expression
embryonic development, culture media 4170
growth factors, blastocyst 1154
luciferase
techniques 521
transgenics 521
ova, embryonic development, reviews 172
ribosomal RNA, preimplantation period, reviews 160
steroidogenic acute regulatory protein, ovarian follicles 1680
translation initiation factor, embryonic development 1700
X inactive-specific transcript
embryos 3186
testes 3186
zygotes, embryonic development, reviews 172
gene mapping 4241
CEBPA 1237
cell fusion, cell lines 2224
chromosomes 3762

Cattle *cont.*
gene mapping *cont.*
comparisons 4788
expressed sequence tags, mammary glands 4230
ferredoxin 212
linkage 2769
reviews 5282
microsatellites 2276
myxovirus resistance 4219
paired box 4804
PPARG 1237
prions 2204
radiation hybrids 1208
survival of motor neuron 1225
thymidine kinase 4797
transcription factors 3324, 4804
uridine monophosphate phosphohydrolase 4797
gene transfer
α-lactalbumin 2556
recombination, targeted mutagenesis 4075
retroviral vectors 2521
reverse transcription 2521
genetic disorders, sires, Taiwan 2888
genetic distance, breeds, microsatellites 1257
genetic markers
breed differences 2738
breed identification 4775
DNA hybridization, breed differences 1761
gene mapping 3799
β-lactoglobulin, milk protein percentage 1743
milk fat yield 4230
milk protein yield 4230
milk yield 4230
ovaries, gene mapping 1759
somatic cell count 4230
genetic polymorphism
satellite DNA 5327
somatotropin receptors 3297
transcription factors 3324
genetic variation, microsatellites, breed differences 1744
germ cells, fetus, nuclear transfer 3511
GnRH
blood chemistry 6001
female fertility 6001
pregnancy rate 1969
GnRH analogues, pregnancy 988
gonadotropins
postpartum period
conception rate 2460
oestrus 2460
Graafian follicles, progesterone 4490
green fluorescent protein
embryos 5043
gene expression 5043
gene transfer 5043
mosaicism 3024
growth hormone-releasing hormone receptor, gene mapping 3772
haemoglobin, gene mapping 5733
Herpesviridae, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 4351
heteroploidy, *in vitro* embryo production 4479
immunogenetics, molecular genetics, reviews 5113
immunoglobulins
nucleotide sequences
Peyer patches 1103
spleen 1103
immunological factors, gene mapping 3306
in vitro embryo production 2439
atmospheric pressure 3486
bisection 1953
calves 3473
culture media 2435, 2449, 5462
follicle aspiration 4981
FSH 4981
in vitro oocyte maturation 2435
incubators 3486
insulin 468
pregnancy rate 3973
reviews 2436, 2960
selenium 468

Cattle *cont.*
in vitro embryo production *cont.*
transferrin 468
water purification 5990
in vitro embryonic development
activin 1959
amino acids 5993
animal cloning 4016
carbon dioxide 4463
cell cycle 3470
culture media 474, 1444, 1447, 2438, 4470, 4477, 5001, 5471, 5985
hydrogen peroxide 3478
pyruvic acid 3478
cumulus cells 972
DNA injection 3471
embryo freezing 3471, 4459
fatty acids 4477
follistatin 1959
frozen embryos 2438, 4468
FSH 3481
glucose 2437, 4466
glutamine 473
haemoglobin 4968
hyaluronic acid 970
in vitro fertilization 5470
in vitro oocyte maturation 1437
inhibin, monoclonal antibodies 3986
interleukins 2963
liposomes 2446
male fertility 5471
β-mercaptoethanol 4463
nitric oxide synthase inhibitors 4968
nuclear transfer 1984, 3511, 4016, 5001
frozen embryos 5005
nutrient uptake 5473
nutrition 3481
oestrous cycle 4961
oocyte maturation, cycloheximide 2442
oocytes, freezing 1951
ovarian follicles, *in vitro* culture 1932
oxygen 2437, 4466
proteins 5985
serum 2446
serum albumin 2446
sperm injection 3998
targeted mutagenesis 4075
temperature 1437
toxins 4974
triacylglycerols 4958
ubiquinones 5474
vitrification 3471
xanthine oxidase inhibitors 4466
in vitro fertilization 1425, 2439
atmospheric pressure 3486
follicular fluid 2447, 2954
glycoproteins 1931
incubators 3486
insulin 2445
maturation-promoting factor 5466
oocyte morphology 4474
oocytes, prepubertal females 2953
oviduct epithelial cells 3985
pregnancy rate 5470
protein kinase 5466
reviews 2960
sex ratio 3469
spermatozoa, Bovidae 2421
in vitro oocyte maturation 1425, 2939
age, donors 1928
atmospheric pressure 3486
blood serum 4446
culture media 1437, 3484, 4427, 4446, 4449
in vitro embryonic development 4441
cumulus cells 972
energy sources 4430
follicular fluid 2447
FSH, *in vitro* embryonic development 955
granulosa cells 963
in vitro embryonic development 3986
incubators 3486
insulin 2445
isolation techniques 4427
metabolism, culture media 4441
ovarian follicles
in vitro culture 1932

Cattle *cont.*
in vitro oocyte maturation *cont.*
ovarian follicles *cont.*
size 4446
protein kinase 3982
somatotropin, *in vitro* embryonic development 955
temperature 1437, 4427, 4446
thecal cells 963, 5973
inbreeding, MOET 4471
inhibin, *in vitro* embryonic development 3986
insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, double muscling 3714
interleukin 13, nucleotide sequences 5595
interleukins, gene mapping 1297, 3306
intrauterine insemination
accessory spermatozoa 4939
fertilization 4939
keratin proteins, gene mapping 2194
lactalbumin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene frequency 1762
lactoferrin, DNA, binding 3195
lactoglobulins, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3274
leptin, gene expression, food restriction 2156
leukocyte antigens, nucleotide sequences 5600
LH receptors, alternative splicing, corpus luteum 163
LH secretion
GnRH 3502
progestogens 3502
Listeria, strains, identification, polymerase chain reaction 4331
Listeria monocytogenes
diagnosis, Japan 5948
random amplified polymorphic DNA, Japan 5948
liveweight gain, somatotropin 497
low lactose milk
genetic engineering 4057
transgenics 4057
luciferase
gene expression, embryos 2028
gene transfer, embryonic development 2028
major histocompatibility complex
alleles, techniques 1079
dairy performance 4261
gene mapping 1208, 4222, 5746
genetic polymorphism 3097, 5294
mastitis 242
microsatellites 5294
nucleotide sequences 575, 1090, 3097, 5115, 5600, 5746
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2741, 5115
male fertility, *in vitro* fertilization 3465
male pronucleus, protein phosphorylation 1925
malignant catarrhal fever virus
detection 2371
polymerase chain reaction 2371
α-mannosidase, gene mapping 5290
manures
anaerobic treatment 1489
odour abatement 1489
maple syrup urine disease
mutations 5598
nucleotide sequences 5598
mast cell growth factor, coat colour, roan 5208
microsatellites
alleles, transcription factors 2772
Barrosa 4829
breed differences 237, 2738, 3344, 5321
DNA polymorphism 224, 233
gene mapping 224, 233, 3318, 3360, 4238, 5303
genetic distance 3344
genetic polymorphism 741, 1294, 3360, 3768
heterozygosity 4805
inheritance, transcription factors 2772
Maronesa 4830
nucleotide sequences 4798
parentage 4805

Cattle *cont.*
microsatellites *cont.*
polymorphism 1307, 3318
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4805
milk composition, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 2792
milk fat percentage
gene mapping 2207
quantitative trait loci 2207
milk protein percentage
gene mapping 2207
quantitative trait loci 2207
milk proteins, molecular genetics, reviews 5195
milk yield
gene mapping 2207
quantitative trait loci 2207
gene mapping 2792
mitochondrial DNA
restriction fragment length polymorphism 587
variation 1300
molecular genetics, reviews 5210
mucins, nucleotide sequences 4634
mutations, detection, myostatin 5280
Mycobacterium bovis
detection, milk 375, 1399
polymerase chain reaction, milk 375, 1399
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, nucleotide sequences 5902
Mycoplasma mycoides
diagnosis 377, 2362
polymerase chain reaction 2362
myosins, nucleotide sequences 3109
myostatin, gene mapping 1297, 3799
nuclear transfer
culture media, serum 4016
embryo mortality 5989
embryonic development 5488-5489
frozen oocytes 5488
genotypes 5006
granulosa cells
in vitro embryonic development 4514
pregnancy rate 4514
in vitro embryonic development 2990, 5002
mitochondrial DNA 5006
DNA polymorphism 5487
oocytes, vitrification 5002
techniques, reviews 2466
twinning 1479
nucleolus
ultrastructure
embryos 3510
nuclear transfer 3510
nucleotide sequences, myogenic factor 4094
oestradiol, ovulation induction 5998
oestrogen receptors, nucleotide sequences, ovarian follicles 3107
oestrous cycle
GnRH agonists 5479
pharmaceutical products 5999
oestrous synchronization
GnRH 1981
prostaglandins 1981
oestrus induction
blood chemistry 1477
conception rate 4991
economics, Germany 4487
female fertility, Slovenia 492
GnRH 4494
gonadotropins 4991
heat stress 1477
hormones 1477
reviews 4978
oestradiol 1477, 2461
oestrogens 491, 1969, 1980
PMSG 1980
pregnancy rate 4494
progesterone 491
progestogens 1969, 1980, 4991
prostaglandins 2461, 4487, 4494
oestrus synchronization
calving rate 4484
chorionic gonadotropin 3508
cloprostenol 1464
conception rate 3508, 4484

Cattle *cont.*
oestrus synchronization *cont.*
corpus luteum 4486
economics, reviews 4995
estradiol 4002
female fertility 4998
GnRH 490, 3505, 5996
reviews 4995
gonadotropins, pregnancy rate 3503
hormones 4503
reviews 4006, 4978
melengestrol 4002
oestradiol 1983
pregnancy rate 3503
oestrogens 1973
ovarian follicles 3497
pregnancy rate 490, 3505, 3508, 4002, 5996
progesterone 4002
progestogens 3508, 4000, 4484, 4486
pregnancy rate 3503
prostaglandins 1973, 1983, 3505, 4484, 5996
pregnancy rate 3503
reviews 4995
reviews 985
service period 3505
oocyte activation
chromatin 4513
enucleation 4513
maturation-promoting factor 5466
protein kinase 5466
oocyte maturation, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase inhibitors 2412
oocyte quality, ultrasonography 1448
oocyte recovery
aspiration 1431
aspiration frequency 4981
aspiration pressure 4438
frequency 1431
FSH 4981
gonadotropins, progesterone 5969
in vitro embryo production 5477
in vitro embryonic development 462
laparoscopy 462
needle size 4438
oestrous cycle 1930
in vitro embryonic development 4439
techniques 5477
ultrasonics 462
ultrasonography 1930, 5969
oocytes
activation, calcium 2423
age
in vitro embryonic development 959
pregnancy rate 959
cytology
cooling 5454
freezing 5454
freezing 959, 5446
in vitro embryonic development 959
pregnancy rate 959
gene expression
embryonic development 3181
in vitro maturation 3181
heat shock, *in vitro* embryonic development 4467
in vitro culture 2943
in vitro fertilization 5446
calcium 2423
in vitro maturation, c-AMP 5468
nuclear transfer
in vitro embryonic development 959
pregnancy rate 959
parthenogenesis
in vitro embryonic development 959
pregnancy rate 959
transcription 168
transfer, ovarian follicles 458
vitrification, *in vitro* embryonic development 478
ovarian follicles
apoptosis
in vitro embryonic development 4439
in vitro oocyte maturation 4439

Cattle *cont.*
ovarian follicles *cont.*
growth
culture media 2419
in vitro 2419
size 2419
ovaries
morphology
in vitro embryo production 3488
in vitro embryonic development 3488
oocyte recovery 3488
ovulation
GnRH 4989
GnRH agonists 3496
progesterone 3504
prostaglandins 4989
ovulation induction
artificial insemination 4988
GnRH 4007, 4988
GnRH analogues 1466
Graafian follicles 4007
pregnancy rate 4988
prostaglandins 4988
ovulation synchronization
GnRH 3501
pregnancy rate 3501
oxidoreductases, gene mapping 5339
paired box, gene mapping 1297
parentage, microsatellites 1290
parentage testing, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1217
pedigree analysis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1217
pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics 2557
phylogenetics, mitochondrial DNA 1105
PIT1
nucleotide sequences 1221
polymorphism 1221
ploidy, parthenogenesis 5476
polymorphism
myxovirus resistance 4219
proteolipid protein 1279
pregnancy rate
animal cloning 4016
artificial insemination 1966, 5452
corpus luteum, embryo transfer 2961
embryo freezing 467
embryo transfer 5001, 5461
embryos
morphology 467
vitrification 467
frozen embryos 4262
GnRH 1966
GnRH agonists 3496
hormones 4503
in vitro embryo production 3473
nuclear transfer 1984, 3511, 4016
frozen embryos 5005
oestrus synchronization 4492, 5452
progesterone, embryo transfer 2961
prostaglandins 1966, 2984
presenilin, gene mapping 2748
prion proteins
gene mapping 2216, 2740
nucleotide sequences 1093
progesterone
GnRH agonists 5479
ovulation induction 5998
superovulation 3495
progestogens
blood chemistry 6001
female fertility 6001
prolactin, *in vitro* oocyte maturation 5445
prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase 2, gene mapping 3776
prostaglandins
application methods, oestrus synchronization 5997
blood chemistry 6001
female fertility 6001
oestrus synchronization 4492
ovulation induction 5998
postpartum period
conception rate 2460
oestrus 2460
protein kinase anchoring protein, nucleotide sequences 4112
quantitative trait loci
body weight 4825
carcass quality 4825

Cattle *cont.*
quantitative trait loci *cont.*
DNA hybridization 4260
gene mapping 5742
meat quality 4793
milk composition 723
milk protein percentage, gene mapping 5308
milk yield 723
rabies virus
diagnosis 4908
DNA probes 4908
receptors
mutations 3760
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3760
recombinant somatotropin
carcass composition 6005
conception rate 6004
feed conversion efficiency 6005
lactation 6004
liveweight gain 6005
performance 6005
repetitive DNA, telomeres, spermatozoa 164
reporter genes
gene expression, embryos 3024, 5043
gene transfer, embryos 3024
reproduction
biotechnology, reviews 2429
new technology 3002
reviews 1490
progestogens, reviews 4485
prostaglandins, reviews 4485
restriction fragment length polymorphism
lactoferrin, somatic cell count 1246
lysozymes, somatic cell count 1246
mitochondrial DNA 5355
survival motor neuron 4252
rumen bacteria, nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 2996
Salmonella, virulence genes 902
selection responses, MOET 4471
semen diluents
conception rate 1924
in vitro fertilization 1924
semen quality
centrifugation 1430
evaluation 456
semen freezing 456
semen storage 1430
semen sexing, flow sorting 1962
seminal plasma
proteins
gene expression 2144
nucleotide sequences 2144
seminal plasma proteins, nucleotide sequences 5118
Setaria digitata
diagnosis 4412
polymerase chain reaction 4412
sex chromosomes, spermatozoa 4975
sex control, spermatozoa, X-Y separation 3997-3998
sex diagnosis
embryos 4481
DNA probes 1984
polymerase chain reaction 1960, 1984, 4262
reviews 2451
genetic polymorphism 4834
sex linkage, proteolipid protein 1279
sexual maturity
progesterone 4990
reviews 985
somatostatin, nucleotide sequences 3620
somatotropin
animal welfare 5494
carcass composition 1990
gene mapping 249
genetic polymorphism 1287, 3353
dairy performance 165
nucleotide sequences, dairy performance 165
public opinion 5494
quantitative trait loci 249
somatotropin receptors
gene expression 3711
ovaries 1691
gene mapping 1266
microsatellites 1758

Cattle *cont.*
somatotropin receptors *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 3711
polymorphism 4221
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1266, 1758
sperm capacitation, oviduct epithelial cells 3985
sperm motility
caffeine 4452
oviduct epithelial cells 3985
pentoxifylline 4452
sperm proteins, gene expression 653
spermatozoa
antibodies, *in vitro* fertilization 4469
antigens, male fertility 1933
capacitation, calcium 2949
in vitro fertilization, calcium 2949
injection, *in vitro* embryonic development 1954
superovulation
embryo quality, India 4501
embryo recovery 2464, 3481
FSH 493, 986, 1963, 1973, 2464, 3481, 4482, 4502, 4981, 5000
GnRH analogues 4482
gonadotropins 1963
in vitro embryonic development 4502
LH, reviews 4001, 4005
nutrition 3481
oestradiol 493
oocyte recovery 1963, 4502
ovarian follicles 986
PMSG 4482
prostaglandins 986, 2464
remote control, internet, Internet 4004
reviews 4489
techniques 5981
surface antigens, nucleotide sequences 4106
survival motor neuron
gene mapping 2775
nucleotide sequences 2775
T lymphocyte receptors, gene mapping 3269, 4240
targeted mutagenesis
homologous recombination 4075
repetitive DNA 4075
techniques, polymerase chain reaction, satellite DNA 96
tetraploidy, *in vitro* embryonic development 4464
Theileria
diagnosis 5410
DNA fingerprinting 1368
nucleotide sequences, comparisons 5395
polymerase chain reaction 5410
Theileria annulata
diagnosis 4398
polymerase chain reaction 4398
Theileria parva
diagnosis 384
immunodiagnosis 384
recombinant antigens 384
recombinant vaccines 363
tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase
DNA polymorphism 2235
gene mapping 2235
transcription factors
gene expression, oocytes 3618
gene mapping 3618
genetic polymorphism 5281
nucleotide sequences 1109, 3618
transgenics
embryos 4481
in vitro fertilization, embryo transfer 2556
reviews 2429
screening, luciferase 1033
Trypanosoma
diagnosis 2887
ELISA 2887
twinning
embryo transfer 5461
Graafian follicles 1950
progesterone 1950
tyrosine kinase receptors
detection 4909
monoclonal antibodies 4909

Cattle *cont.*
vitrification
embryos, pregnancy rate 1949
in vitro embryonic development 1949
waste water
anaerobic treatment 1489
odour abatement 1489
xenotranspantation, transgenics 2557
Cattle manure
odour abatement
anaerobic digestion 2483
wetlands 2483
Cattle slurry, anaerobic treatment 1488
Caviar
species identification
single strand conformation polymorphism
Acipenseridae 3337
fishes 3337
CD markers, nucleotide sequences, cattle 4622
CD1, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4624
CD4 antigens, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3621
CD8 antigens, nucleotide sequences, rats 4620
CDP-diacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5713
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5713
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5713
CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3633
Nicotiana tabacum 3633
Triticum aestivum 3633
genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 3633
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3633
Nicotiana tabacum 3633
nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 3633
Cell culture
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
ajmalicine, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
alkaloids, *Catharanthus roseus* 66, 4752
animals, books 2489
antibodies, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5079
arginine decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
carbon dioxide, *Cyclamen persicum* 5433
cell cycle, mammary glands, pigs 4011
cryopreservation
Solanum nigrum 930
Solanum tuberosum 930
Dioscorea bulbifera 3071
globulins, *Elaeis guineensis* 421
glucosides, *Ilex paraguariensis* 3440
Iris hollandica 3418
methionine adenosyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
methyl jasmonate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
methyltransferases, *Thalictrum tuberosum* 3130
Musa 1551
nitrite reductase, *Oryza sativa* 3427
ornithine decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
Oryza sativa 1888, 1890
peroxidases, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3242
plastids, *Oryza sativa* 928
primordial germ cells, pigs 3514
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 928
Prunus armeniaca 924
putrescine *N*-methyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
RNA polymerase, *Oryza sativa* 928
rosmarinic acid, *Coleus blumei* 2928
salt tolerance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3242
secologanin, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
somatic embryogenesis
Cyclamen persicum 5433
Sorghum dimidiatum 3425
Cell culture *cont.*
spermatogonia
fishes 4943
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4943
steroid alkaloids, *Solanum xanthocarpum* 940
strictosidine, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
sugars, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5423
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5079
tryptamine, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
tryptophan, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
Vetiveria zizanioides 423
water balance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5423
Zea mays 439
Cell cycle
Cdc21, gene mapping, mice 784
cell culture, mammary glands, pigs 4011
fibroblasts, *in vitro* culture, pigs 4509
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 3470
ultraviolet radiation, pigs 5004
Cell differentiation, germ cells, transcription factors, mice, reviews 648
Cell division
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2126
Medicago sativa 2686
Nicotiana tabacum 2726, 3252
plants, reviews 3747
molecular genetics
plants 2700
reviews 3747
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2126
Cell fusion
gene mapping
cell lines, cattle 2224
sheep 1212
oocytes, zygotes, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 3474
Cell lines (*see also* individual cell types)
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
mice 1613
rats 1613
gene mapping, cell fusion, cattle 2224
Cell membrane proteins
gene mapping, pigs 1775
nucleotide sequences, pigs 1775
Cell size, nuclear transfer, pigs 5490
Cell sorting, chimaeras, fowls 1989
Cell walls, gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2722
Cells
gene expression 174
labelling, transgenics, mice 4154
Cellulase
gene expression
Agaricus bisporus 1725
Arabidopsis thaliana 697
Fragaria ananassa 2626
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 697
Fragaria ananassa 2626
Central nervous system (*see also* Nervous system)
Centrifugation
embryo recovery, pigs 1957
semen quality, cattle 1430
Centromere proteins, gene mapping, mice 740
Centromeres
gene mapping
Lycopersicon esculentum 313
rats 761
molecular genetics, *Oryza sativa* 5666
repetitive DNA
DNA hybridization, mice 3085
pigs 4790
species differences, mice 3085
Centropomus undecimalis, mitochondrial DNA, genetic markers 2275
Ceratomyxa shasta
diagnosis
fishes 4403
Salmonidae 4403
polymerase chain reaction
fishes 4403
Salmonidae 4403
Cercidium praecox, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1799
Cereals
development, nucleotide sequences 5632
flavonoids, genetic engineering 3601
Cervidae, sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1455
Cervine herpesvirus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4351
Cervus elaphus canadensis, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 5353
Cervus nippon* × *Cervus elaphus, hybrids, genetic markers 4223
Chaenomeles, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2798
Chalcone isomerase
gene expression, *Glycine max* 2065
nucleotide sequences
Glycine max 2065
Petunia hybrida 605
promoters, *Petunia hybrida* 605
Chalcone reductase
gene expression, *Sesbania rostrata* 5641
nucleotide sequences, *Sesbania rostrata* 5641
Chamomilla recutita
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3421
tissue culture 425
Chaperones
mitochondrial genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 4138
Nicotiana tabacum 4138
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4138
Nicotiana tabacum 4138
Chaperonins
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5145
gene mapping, mice 1288
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5145
Cheesemaking
genetic engineering, biosafety 516
lactic acid bacteria, genetic engineering 516
Chemical industry, ideology, genetic engineering 2498
Chemical treatment, manures, separation 994
Chemokines
gene expression, mice 5696
gene mapping
cattle 2242
mice 2242
Chemoreceptors, nucleotide sequences, *Haemonchus contortus* 2870
Chemotaxis, spermatozoa, follicular fluid, horses 459
Chenopodium, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2847
Chenopodium album
RNA polymerase
gene expression 3233
genetic engineering 3233
Chenopodium rubrum
cyclins, nucleotide sequences 3127
retinoblastoma, nucleotide sequences 3128
Cherax destructor, sex reversal, females 2971
Chilo partellus, genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 3603
Chimaeras
cell sorting, fowls 1989
electrofusion, blastomeres, mice 1943
embryonic stem cells
fishes 1481
mice 3516
Oryzias latipes 1481
embryos
mice 4154
parthenogenesis, cattle 4459
gamma radiation
fishes 4565
Oryzias latipes 4565
germ line, gene transfer, fowls 1989
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4464
parthenogenesis
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4459
pregnancy rate, cattle 4459

Chimaeras *cont.*
primordial germ cells
Japanese quails 2470
transfer, fowls 2469
techniques, mice 3516
tetraploidy, embryonic development, mice 2431
transgenics, reporter genes, mice 3480
China
agriculture, biotechnology 2506
diarrhoea, recombinant vaccines, sheep 5387
embryo transfer, livestock 4955
embryos
biotechnology
laboratory mammals, reviews 2936
livestock, reviews 2936
food production, biotechnology 18
food quality, biotechnology 18
in vitro fertilization, livestock 4955
infectious bursal disease virus, nucleotide sequences 2869
Chinchillas
semen quality
electroejaculation 3458
semen freezing 3458
Chitinase
gene expression
Allium cepa 4207
Nicotiana sylvestris 3739
Nicotiana tabacum 139, 4207
Oryza sativa 3731, 4197
Persea americana 2655
Pinus 4207
Solanum tuberosum 4661
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 2122
genetic engineering
Hordeum vulgare 4595
Oryza sativa 2060
Pinus 4207
plants 1600
genetic transformation
Allium cepa 4207
Nicotiana sylvestris 3739
Nicotiana tabacum 4207
Oryza sativa 3731
Triticum aestivum 2060, 4595
nucleotide sequences
Glycine max 3685
Nicotiana tabacum 139, 4123
Oryza sativa 2122
Persea americana 2655
Solanum tuberosum 4661
Chlamydia psittaci
diagnosis, sheep 4319
DNA probes, sheep 4319
envelope proteins, nucleotide sequences 893
Chlamydiaceae, identification, polymerase chain reaction 4321
Chloramphenicol *O*-acetyltransferase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1039
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1039
Chloramphenicol resistance
gene transfer, mice 5527
transgenics, mice 5527
Chlorogenic acid, polymerase chain reaction, *Solanum tuberosum* 1086
Chlorophyll
gene expression, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4725
nucleotide sequences
Brassica oleracea 2130
Nicotiana sylvestris 4725
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 275
Chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein, molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5150
Chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding proteins, genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 61
Chloroplast DNA
evolution
plants 2289
trees 2289
genetic markers, *Pinus* 2286
phylogeny
Daucus 3402
Daucus carota 3402
Pyrus 1803
Chloroplast genetics
Abies 3898
Abies alba 310
Actinidia 3931
Cicer arietinum 4736
cold resistance, *Solanum* 4843
conferences 4524
cytoplasmic inheritance, *Abies* 2319
Daucus carota 3927
DNA binding proteins, *Glycine max* 3730
evolution, *Allium* 4303
gene expression, *Zea mays* 3735
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3543
geography, *Nothofagus nervosa* 847
Hordeum 3387
Lupinus 5370
Lycopersicon 3931
male sterility, *Olea europaea* 5776
Medicago truncatula 3893
methionyl-tRNA synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151
Nicotiana 3931
Nicotiana tabacum 4759
Oenothera 2808
Penstemon 314
photosynthesis
Hordeum vulgare 5711
Oryza sativa 678
phylogeny
Acacia 2805
Armoracia 2818
Brachycome 5363
Cardamine 2818
Faidherbia 2805
Mangifera 3367
Medicago 604
Nasturtium 2818
Pelargonium 3822
Phaseolus 2816
Phaseolus lunatus 2816
Ribes 5372
Rorippa 2818
Stylosanthes 5847
Syringa 834
Vicia 1324, 3902
Picea abies 310
Pinus caribaea 3940
Pinus halepensis 310
plants, reviews 4885
Populus deltoides 2651
RNA polymerase
Arabidopsis thaliana 196
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5106
mutations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5106
Nicotiana tabacum 196, 200, 4735
Spinacia oleracea 196
Zea mays 4204
sexual reproduction, *Beta maritima* 452
Sorghum bicolor 3656
taxonomy
Picea glauca 5804
Picea mariana 5804
Picea rubens 5804
transcription factors
Sinapis alba 131
Zea mays 4204
Chloroplasts
adenosinetriphosphatase, *Spinacia oleracea* 5235
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4663, 5730
Vicia faba 679
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2636, 4663
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza* 5861
Chlorsulfuron, *in vitro* selection, *Asparagus officinalis* 3955
Choline, oocytes, freezing, mice 2426
Choline monooxygenase
genetic engineering, *Spinacia oleracea* 1578
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1578
Choline oxidase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5213
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4609, 5213
Cholinergic receptors, gene mapping, rats 757
Chordin
gene expression, embryonic development, mice 586
gene mapping, mice 586
nucleotide sequences, mice 586
Choriomammotropin
gene mapping, sheep 1230
nucleotide sequences, goats 2097
Chorionic gonadotropin
oestrus synchronization, cattle 3508
reproductive performance, goats 6000
superovulation, sheep 1978
Chorismate pyruvate-lyase
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, Lithospermum erythrorhizon 3960
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2183
genetic transformation
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 3960
Nicotiana tabacum 2183
tissue culture, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3960
Chromatin
gene mapping, cattle 4215
β-lactoglobulin
goats 4710
sheep 4710
oocyte activation, cattle 4513
Chromatin conformation, nuclear transfer, cattle 5486
Chromatin structure
repetitive DNA, reviews 3194
vitellogenins, transcription, Japanese quails 1699
Chromosome 13, gene mapping, pigs 5770
Chromosome addition
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
Lycopersicon esculentum 5365
Solanum tuberosum 5365
Hordeum chilense 3859
male sterility, *Brassica oxyrrhina* 1351
Triticum 3859
Chromosome banding
Allium cepa 2645
DNA hybridization
fishes 2248
Oreochromis niloticus 2248
dogs 4214
Helianthus annuus 3838
Helianthus argophyllus 3838
Chromosome breakage, gene mapping, mice 746
Chromosome elimination
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Arabidopsis thaliana 2920
Brassica napus 2920
Chromosome inversion, gene mapping, cattle 1208
Chromosome mapping (*see also* Chromosome walking; Gene mapping)
genomes, *Theileria parva* 2346
Chromosome morphology
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3210
flow cytometry
Pisum sativum 572
Zea mays 99
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Saccharum officinarum* 4615
image analysis, *Saccharum officinarum* 4615
tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2399
Chromosome number
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Osmunda japonica* 3872
somaclonal variation, *Lolium multiflorum* 934
Chromosome painting
DNA probes, techniques 4614
dogs 4214
gene mapping
mice 4823
rats 4823
techniques
Drosophila melanogaster 2592
insects 2592
Chromosome pairing
DNA hybridization
Festuca pratensis 2826
Lolium perenne 2826

Chromosome pairing *cont.*
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
Aegilops tauschii 2834
Agropyron cristatum 2834
Alstroemeria aurea 2825
Alstroemeria inodora 2825
Hordeum chilense 2834
Chromosome translocation
DNA hybridization, cattle 4229
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
Paeonia brownii 3408
Paeonia californica 3408
satellite DNA, cattle 4229
transgenics, spermatogenesis, mice 3197
Chromosome walking, mitochondrial DNA, *Agrocybe aegerita* 3372
Chromosomes
dissection, pigs 209
DNA, content, fowls 2261
evolution, species differences, goats, mice 241
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
Brassica napus 2083
Peromyscus maniculatus 5288
sheep 5302
gene mapping
buffaloes 3289
cattle 250, 742, 2258, 3762, 4798
dogs 3811, 3815
horses 3801
linkage, horses 226
mice 2203, 2211, 2787, 3283, 3287, 3304, 3771, 4257, 4778, 4783, 4807, 5323
microsatellites, goats 241
nucleotide sequences, mice 104
pigs 4820, 5765
rats 743, 754, 781, 2209, 3286, 3345, 3784, 4770
genetic markers, mice 4235
growth, mice, reviews 2148
healing, embryonic stem cells, mice 4715
image processing, *Brassica napus* 2083
karyotypes, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2345
linkage, rats 743, 754
microsatellites
pigs 205
rats 205
oocyte development
mice 961
rabbits 961
recombination frequency, variation, cattle 5330
repetitive DNA, goats 1751
satellite DNA, buffaloes 4115
size, fowls 2261
telomere length, hamsters 5769
telomeres
fishes 4251
Salmo salar 4251
Chrysophrys auratus
microsatellites
genetic polymorphism 2746, 4212
nucleotide sequences 4212
prolactin
gene expression 3622
nucleotide sequences 3622
Chymosin
gene expression
mammary glands, rabbits 2558
milk, transgenics, rabbits 2558
transgenics, sheep 5536
Cicer, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3817
Cicer arietinum
amine oxidase (copper-containing)
gene expression 3251
nucleotide sequences 3251
aspartate kinase, gene expression 4189
chloroplast genetics 4736
cold resistance, genetic markers 282
cytochrome P-450, nucleotide sequences 5166
Fusarium oxysporum
gene mapping 861
genetic markers 861
linkage 861
genetic variation
microsatellites 5375
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5375
Cicer arietinum *cont.*
heterosis
microsatellites 5375
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5375
insects, genetic markers 282
legumin, nucleotide sequences 2654
microsatellites, genetic markers 4297
naringenin-chalcone synthase, nucleotide sequences 5144
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5782
regeneration, tissue culture 2395
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5782
retrotransposons
gene mapping 4147
nucleotide sequences 4147
ribonucleases, nucleotide sequences 3639
Cichlidae, repetitive DNA, species differences 2198
Cichorium endivia, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 1046
Cichorium intybus
ancymidol, tissue culture 2390
tissue culture 3951
Ciliary neurotrophic factor receptor, gene mapping, cattle 1308
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
gene expression
Medicago sativa 3046
Nicotiana tabacum 538
Populus canescens 2548
genetic transformation
Medicago sativa 3046
Nicotiana tabacum 538
Populus canescens 2548
Circadian rhythm
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2694
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3169
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3169
Cirrhinus mrigala, spermatozoa, electroporation, gene transfer, somatotropin 522
Citrate (*si*)-synthase
gene expression, *Daucus carota* 5069
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5069
genetic transformation, *Daucus carota* 5069
Citrate synthase
gene expression, *Daucus carota* 3677
nucleotide sequences, *Daucus carota* 3677
Citrullus lanatus
fruits
direct DNA uptake 3599
genetic transformation 3599
Fusarium oxysporum, genetic transformation 2563
proteins, nucleotide sequences 1676
Citrus
Citrus tristeza closterovirus, genetic markers 1781
diseases, gene expression 1588
gene mapping 1796, 3846
genetic markers 1796
reviews 5362
genetic transformation 2041, 3030
green fluorescent protein, genetic transformation 5542
phylogeny, microsatellites 1836
repetitive DNA 3846
Citrus aurantium
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2320
gene mapping 2320
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2320
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2320
Citrus clementina, protoplast fusion 1911
Citrus deliciosa, protoplast fusion 1910
Citrus jambhiri, lipoxygenase, nucleotide sequences 4144
Citrus latipes
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2320
gene mapping 2320
Citrus latipes *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2320
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2320
Citrus limon
genomes 1329
protoplast fusion 3438, 5429
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1329
variety classification
amplified fragment length polymorphism 5784
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5784
Citrus limonia
protoplast culture 5954
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1787
Citrus maxima
Antheraea proylei, genetic transformation 5562
proteins, genetic transformation 5562
Citrus paradisi, variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1835
Citrus reshni, protoplast culture 5954
Citrus reticulata
regeneration, tissue culture 3950
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3950
Citrus sinensis
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 3031
genetic transformation 2041
intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 3958
ovule culture, regeneration 1413
pectinesterase
DNA hybridization 1638
nucleotide sequences 1638
protein kinase
gene expression 2192
nucleotide sequences 2192
protoplast fusion 3438
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3958
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1835
Citrus tristeza closterovirus
genetic engineering, *Poncirus trifoliata* 71
genetic markers, *Citrus* 1781
Poncirus trifoliata 1323
Citrus unshiu
dehydrins
gene expression 3643
nucleotide sequences 3643
fruits
gene expression 4193
nucleotide sequences 4193
metallothionein
gene expression 4193
nucleotide sequences 4193
Clarias gariepinus
fertilizing ability, frozen semen, semen diluent additives 3462
gynogenesis, heat shock 3585
in vitro oocyte maturation, HCG 1463
spermatogenesis, androgens 2453
tetraploidy, heat shock 3585
Clarias macrocephalus
semen diluents
composition 2951
fertilization rate 2951
sperm motility 2951
Clausena lansium
intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 3958
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3958
Cleavage stimulation factor
gene mapping, mice 4832
testes, mice 4832
Clomifene, superovulation, sheep 5484
Clones
gynogenesis
fishes 481
Oreochromis niloticus 481
Cloning (*see* Gene cloning; Nucleotide sequences)
Arabidopsis thaliana 3089

leaves, *Brassica napus* 614
Cloprostenol
farrowing, pigs 1972
oestrus synchronization
cattle 1464
goats 1457, 1473
progesterone, pigs 1972
Clostridium perfringens
detection
faeces, pigs 915
feeds, pigs 915
polymerase chain reaction
faeces, pigs 915
feeds, pigs 915
toxins, nucleotide sequences 2353
***Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 2063**
Cnidium officinale
cryopreservation 4919
somatic embryogenesis 4919
Co-suppression
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 190
plants, reviews 2185
Coagulases
nucleotide sequences, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4355
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4355
Coat
colour
mutations
embryo mortality, mice 2212
gene mapping, mice 2212
gene mapping, mice 2225
mutations, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2078
Coat colour
gene mapping, cattle 3777
melanocortin receptors, mutations, pigs 1097
nucleotide sequences, sheep 3111
roan, mast cell growth factor, cattle 5208
Coat proteins
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2553
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 81, 1585
genetic transformation, *Saccharum officinarum* 74
nucleotide sequences
aphthovirus 344
porcine adenovirus 5898
potato X potexvirus, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2066
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Saccharum officinarum* 73
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 81
Cocaine- and amphetamine-regulated transcript, gene mapping, pigs 3782
Cocos nucifera
embryo culture 2391
microsatellites, variety classification 3386
regeneration, *in vitro* culture 4924
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1337
somatic embryogenesis 402, 430
tissue culture 2383
Codeinone reductase
gene expression, *Papaver somniferum* 5189
genetic engineering, *Papaver somniferum* 5189
nucleotide sequences, *Papaver somniferum* 5189
Codons, usage, molecular genetics, *Taenia* 355
Coffea
cryopreservation 4923
molecular genetics 4923
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1819
Coffea arabica
DNA hybridization 2315
endosperm, nucleotide sequences 5177
Coffea arabica* *cont.
globulins
gene expression 5160
nucleotide sequences 5160
proteins, nucleotide sequences 5177
seeds
gene expression 5160
nucleotide sequences 5160
spermidine synthase
gene expression 2627
nucleotide sequences 2627
xanthosine-N^7-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 137
Coffea canephora
endosperm, nucleotide sequences 5177
proteins, nucleotide sequences 5177
Coix lacryma-jobi
α-coixin
gene expression 2727
genetic engineering 2727
promoters 2727
coixins, promoters 1739
α-Coixin
gene expression
Coix lacryma-jobi 2727
Zea mays 2727
genetic engineering, *Coix lacryma-jobi* 2727
genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 2727
promoters, *Coix lacryma-jobi* 2727
Coixins, promoters, *Coix lacryma-jobi* 1739
Colchicine, anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 449
Cold
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4728
Lycopersicon esculentum 2585
Spinacia oleracea 2585
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon* 4293
Cold resistance
chloroplast genetics, *Solanum* 4843
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1606, 5103
Hordeum spontaneum 2072
Hordeum vulgare 2072, 3736, 5101
Oryza sativa 2074
Trifolium pratense 3247
gene mapping
Arabidopsis thaliana 3399
Oryza sativa 2327
Triticum aestivum 5850
genetic markers
Cicer arietinum 282
Lens culinaris 5795
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4609, 5103
Oryza sativa 2074
plants 1062
in vitro selection
Fragaria ananassa 2919
Rubus idaeus 1410
Solanum tuberosum 1903
linkage, *Triticum aestivum* 5850
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1606
Hordeum spontaneum 2072
Hordeum vulgare 2072, 5101
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lens culinaris* 5795
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon* 2292
Cold shock
gynogenesis
fishes 2541
Oreochromis aureus 2541
triploidy
Dicentrarchus labrax 3578
fishes 3578
Cold storage, sperm viability, mice 5968
***Coleus blumei*, cell culture, rosmarinic acid 2928**
Collagen
gene expression, mammary glands, mice 3059
nucleotide sequences, dogs 5112
polymorphism, dogs 1224
restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 1223
Collagenase
gene mapping, cattle 5279
Collagenase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
fishes 4102
Ictalurus punctatus 4102
Colletotrichum graminicola
genetic markers, *Sorghum bicolor* 2803
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Sorghum bicolor* 2803
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
gene mapping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4120
nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4120
Colocasia esculenta
biotechnology 29
cryopreservation 435
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3393
Colorimetry, gene expression, techniques 97
Colour
gene expression
Eustoma grandiflorum 2544
Pelargonium 2544
Petunia 3174
gene mapping
Brassica pekinensis 1340
fowls 1289
genetic engineering, reviews, ornamental plants 2050
genetic transformation
Eustoma grandiflorum 2544
Pelargonium 2544
Torenia fournieri 1571
linkage, *Brassica pekinensis* 1340
nucleotide sequences
Petunia 3174
Pharbitis purpurea 1125
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica pekinensis* 1340
Companies
animal cloning 5033
investment, biotechnology 1524
marketing, biotechnology 1524
Comparisons
gene mapping
buffaloes 4788
cattle 4788
sheep 4788
Complement
gene mapping, pigs 1271
genetics
fishes, conferences 499
laboratory mammals, conferences 499
livestock, conferences 499
nucleotide sequences
fishes 1113
Oncorhynchus mykiss 1113
pigs 1271
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1271
transgenics, pigs, reviews 4063
Complement regulatory proteins
nucleotide sequences
fishes 1623
Paralichthys olivaceus 1623
Complementation, histidine, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 128
Composting
manures
aeration 2479
battery cages 2480
poultry housing 2480
Computer analysis
molecular biology, books 3014
nucleotide sequences, parasites 5520
Computer programming
alternative splicing
Arabidopsis thaliana 2510
Zea mays 2510
Computer software
databases, nucleotide sequences 2520
expressed sequence tags, nucleotide sequences 3023
gene mapping
hamsters 4826
plants 3022
quantitative trait loci 4242
ribosomal RNA, molecular genetics 3944
transgenics, risk assessment, aquatic organisms 3531

Concanavalin
gene expression, *Canavalia ensiformis* 3065
genetic engineering, *Canavalia ensiformis* 3065
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3065
Conception rate
artificial insemination
cattle 1927, 5447
horses 465
rabbits 4433
frozen semen, sheep 4450
GnRH, cattle 4507
gonadotropins, postpartum period, cattle 2460
oestradiol, cattle 2461
oestrus induction, cattle 4991
oestrus synchronization
buffaloes 3498
cattle 3508, 4484
sheep 4980
prostaglandins
cattle 2461, 4507
postpartum period, cattle 2460
recombinant somatotropin, cattle 6004
semen diluents, cattle 1924
Conditioned medium, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 3463
Conferences
12th International Mouse Genome Conference 4020
1998 ASAE Annual International Meeting 1057, 1071, 1484, 1486, 2477, 2479-2480, 2483
25e Journée de la recherche équine 3967, 3969, 3977-3978, 4012
60th Annual convention of the sugar technologists' association of India 4605
8th World Conference on Animal Production 5039, 5493
Agricultural biotechnology in international development 1000-1001, 1008, 1014-1017, 1067-1070, 1400, 1492
American Association of Bovine Practitioners 4978, 4995
Animal genetic markers 1756-1757, 1777, 1996
animal production and health in semi-arid areas 1438, 1470-1471, 1477
Animal reproduction and biotechnology for Latin America 1969, 1973, 1979-1980, 2000, 2430
Animals, animal products and their contribution to the quality of human life 4040, 4062
Aquaculture Canada '98 4542, 5013
Australian Society for Parasitology 1373
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 74, 4071
Beltwide Cotton Conferences 5, 56, 83, 429, 529, 537, 546, 554, 558, 565, 720, 5087, 5529-5530, 5561, 5563-5565, 5567, 5569
biotechnology 503
Helianthus annuus 6007
Prunus 574
Solanum tuberosum 3003
subtropical fruits 501
technology transfer, Developing Countries 1492
tropical fruits 501
Biotechnology in plant breeding 2503, 2566, 2665, 2867, 2900-2901, 2904-2905, 2910, 2912-2913, 2917-2919, 2922, 3007
Bordeaux Aquaculture 1998 4483, 4499
Brassica 504
Breeding research on potatoes 2377, 2529, 2578, 2820-2821, 2831, 2838, 2849, 2909, 2925, 3003
Canine genetics 3794, 3796
Chemicals via higher plant bioengineering 5501
chloroplast genetics 4524
Comparative biology of GnRH neurons 2100, 2160, 2462, 2487
Conferences *cont.*
Comparative neuroendocrinology of vertebrate reproduction and growth 658
complement
genetics
fishes 499
laboratory mammals 499
livestock 499
Conditional genetic technologies in the mouse 5011
Current issues in pork production 3285
development, molecular genetics, plants 995
Effect of production and processing on the quality of agricultural products. 4533
Eighth International Symposium on Plant Bioregulators in Fruit Production 2041, 2047, 2175
embryonic development, genetics 500
EUCARPIA symposium on fruit breeding and genetics 3597, 3602, 3820, 3823, 3831, 3841, 3849, 3897, 3922, 3926, 3947, 3963
European colloquium on cytogenetics of domestic animals 4078, 4214-4215, 4220, 4222, 4229, 4237, 4240-4241, 4247-4248, 4256, 4260, 4271, 4522
European colloquium on embryo transfer in horses 502
evolution, molecular genetics, plants 3000
Exploring parasite genomes 5520, 5903
Feed manufacturers conference, University of Nottingham 1018
Feed manufacturing in the Mediterranean region 5021
First international symposium on banana in the subtropics 1551, 1595, 1797, 1897, 1900, 1904-1906
Forest Biotechnology '99 5010
Fourth European Conference on Sunflower Biotechnology 5552, 5798, 5812, 5821, 5846, 5951, 6007
Frontiers in biology: the challenges of biodiversity, biotechnology and sustainable agriculture 2559, 2568, 2583, 2712, 2736, 3000
Further development of horticulture in East Asia 1546-1547, 1571, 1576, 1582, 1655, 1798, 1800, 1802, 1826, 1836
Gene flow and agriculture 3519-3520, 3522-3530, 3532-3533, 3535-3540, 3542, 3544-3553, 3559, 3563, 3565, 4022
Genetic and environmental manipulation of horticultural crops 1573-1574, 1580, 1784, 1997
genetic engineering
forest trees 5010
fruit crops 1997
genetic markers, Triticeae 3005
genetic transformation, crops 1992
Genetics and aquaculture in Africa 1052, 1248, 1259
Genetics and breeding of aquaculture species 1560, 1562-1564, 1568, 1684, 1760, 1766, 1922, 1964, 1977, 1987, 1993
Genetics in aquaculture VI 3025, 3325, 3329-3330, 3341, 3492, 3578-3580, 3582-3583, 3585, 4021
genomes, mice 4020
Genomics 1697, 1995, 1998, 2499, 2549-2550
horse research workshop 217, 465, 469
Impact of reproductive technology on animal breeding and genetic conservation 2013, 2015, 2424-2425, 2427, 2429, 2439-2440, 2950, 2991, 3001
Institut International de Recherches Betteravières 1502-1503, 1506-1507, 1515, 1575, 1581, 1592-1593, 1601, 1604, 1786, 1999
International cashew and coconut conference 2310, 2383, 2391
International Coccidiosis Conference 1845, 1861, 1879, 1881
Conferences *cont.*
International complement workshop 499
International conference on animal genetics 498
International Embryo Transfer Society 3581, 3722, 3781, 3973-3974, 3976, 3987, 4001, 4004-4005, 4019
International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements 5507
International Lupin conference 5367, 5370, 5432, 5499
International Society for Animal Genetics 3004
International symposium on biotechnology of tropical and subtropical species, II 23, 26-27, 29-30, 42-43, 47-48, 70-73, 78-80, 137, 195, 258, 266, 273, 279, 281-283, 286, 296, 301, 304, 312, 402-404, 406, 409-410, 412-414, 416-417, 421, 427, 430-431, 433-435, 441, 445, 453, 501
International symposium on brassicas 1, 3-4, 45, 61, 63, 67, 82, 185, 260, 265, 267-268, 291, 302-303, 451, 455, 504
International Symposium on Cut Flowers in the Tropics 5068, 5077, 5422, 5426, 5437
International symposium on the importance of varieties and clones in the production of quality wine 2316, 2325
International Workshop on Salmonid Smoltification 1567, 1994
Irrigation and fertigation of processing tomato 5498
Italian Association for Buiatrics 5461
Japanese Association for Animal Cell Technology 996
Joint Winter Meeting, Society for the Study of Fertility and Deutsche Gesellschaft zum Studien der Fertilität und Sterilität 997
Lennoxville conference on milk production 1490, 1493
Lupinus 5499
Lycopersicon esculentum 5498
Mammalian genetics and development workshop 500
Méthodologies de gestion et de conservation des ressources génétiques 4772, 4966
Molecular basis of signal transduction in plants 665-666, 669, 680, 682, 684, 702, 706, 716-717, 871, 995
molecular genetics
Beta vulgaris 1999
mice 4020
plants 4523
Nematode population genetics 2253
New Zealand Society of Animal Production 571, 593, 1452, 1480, 1950, 1967
Ninth International Asparagus Symposium 3586-3587, 3861, 3869, 3895, 3955, 3962
photosynthesis 5012, 5016
physiology and pathology of reproduction 3006
Pistacia vera 2486
Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 19, 25, 263, 288, 298, 310, 401, 405, 415, 418, 420, 422-423, 425, 436, 503
plant breeding, biotechnology 3007
plant composition, genetic engineering, crops 5501
Plants and population: is there time? 4539
Production diseases in farm animals 3988
Prunus dulcis 2486
Quality of fresh and fermented vegetables 3566, 3571, 3945, 3951
reproduction 997
new technology, dairy cattle 1493
Second international symposium on pistachios and almonds 2317, 2389, 2486

Conferences *cont.*
Second internet conference on salivarian trypanosomes 4407
Seventeenth technical conference on artificial insemination and reproduction 5009
sex, molecular genetics, plants 6006
Sex determination in plants 6006
Sixteenth International Seaweed Symposium 5662
Sixth International ISHS Symposium on Processing Tomato 5057, 5062, 5074, 5086, 5361, 5498
smoltification, Salmonidae 1994
Society for the Study of Fertility 5014
Society for the Study of Reproduction 5015
Spanish Society for Animal Genetic Resources 4779, 4816, 4828-4830
The chloroplast: from molecular biology to biotechnology 4524
The development and application of embryo biotechnology in livestock 2556, 2943, 2949, 2960, 2988-2989, 3002
The role of soy in preventing and treating chronic disease 2009
Third international cherry symposium 524, 574, 822, 929
Third international symposium on diversification of vegetable crops 1603, 1813-1814, 1833, 1895
Third international symposium on olive growing 5528, 5531, 5622, 5777, 5781, 5853, 5956
tissue culture 3517
Transgenic animals and food production 2497, 2538, 2745, 2999
Transgenic horticultural varieties 1500, 1528, 1585, 1596, 1992, 2020, 2023
Triticeae III 2612, 2644, 2795, 2807, 2809, 2832, 2854, 2857, 3005
Twelfth Forum for Applied Biotechnology 2006, 2485
Wild berry culture 2388
World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology 5876
World Conference on Animal Production 2992, 2994-2995
World Congress on Genetics Applied to Livestock Production 20-21, 165, 2195
XIII Congresso Brasileiro de Reprodução Animal 5537, 5999, 6008
XIth International congress on photosynthesis 4569, 4571-4572, 4574, 4576-4577, 4579-4581, 4583-4591, 4608-4609, 4662-4663, 4674, 4684, 4694, 4725-4727, 4734-4736, 4741, 4744-4746, 4750-4751, 4754-4755, 4759, 4766, 4841, 4933, 5012, 5016
Congenital abnormalities, genetic markers, horses, reviews 2788
Conifers, somatic embryogenesis 437
Connexin
restriction fragment length polymorphism
breed differences, dogs 5284
inheritance, dogs 5284
Conservation
biodiversity, livestock 4036
genetic resources, livestock 4036
microsatellites, livestock 2744
spermatozoa
fishes 5451
Tor khudree 5451
Consumer attitudes
biotechnology
consumer information, USA 514
food industry 5509
USA 514
foods 5026
food
biotechnology 1512
genetic engineering 1512
food industry
biotechnology 4535
genetic engineering 4535
food products, labelling, USA 2010
food safety 5030
biotechnology 4535
genetic engineering 4535

Consumer attitudes *cont.*
foods
genetic engineering 5027
Austria 4032
Netherlands 4030
genetic engineering 5029-5030, 5512
food industry 5509
foods 5026
Consumer behaviour, milk, somatotropin, usage, USA 2011
Consumer information, consumer attitudes, biotechnology, USA 514
Containers, sperm motility, *in vitro,* horses 4429
Contraception
phosphoric diester hydrolases
inhibitors
mice 989
rats 989
zona pellucida, immunization, mice 4454
Contraception associated protein, nucleotide sequences, rats 4655
Convertases, gene mapping, rats 3349
Cooling
acrosome integrity, pigs 1926
oocytes, cytology, cattle 5454
sperm motility, pigs 1926
Copper
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 130, 566
in vitro selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1408
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 130
Copper toxicosis
diagnosis, dogs 5904
gene mapping, dogs 5286
microsatellites, dogs 5904
Coprinus cinereus, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 5621
Corchorus capsularis, regenerative ability, tissue culture 3429
Coregonus
mitochondrial DNA
genotyping 5584
oocytes 5584
Coriandrum sativum
acyl carrier protein
gene expression 3170
nucleotide sequences 3170
fatty acids
gene expression 3170
nucleotide sequences 3170
Cornichon
gene expression, embryos, mice 3310
gene mapping, mice 3310
nucleotide sequences, mice 3310
Cornus florida, variety classification, variety classification 4842
Corolla
gene expression, *Hemerocallis* 5168
nucleotide sequences, *Hemerocallis* 5168
Coronin
gene mapping, mice 4796
nucleotide sequences, mice 4796
Corpus luteum
LH receptors, alternative splicing, cattle 163
oestrus synchronization, cattle 4486
oocyte recovery, sheep 5975
pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, cattle 2961
stem cell factor receptor, gene expression, sheep 1685
superovulation
breed differences, sheep 2976
ultrasonics, sheep 488
Corticoid receptors, gene mapping, pigs 2226
Corticoliberin, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1624
Corticoliberin receptors, targeted mutagenesis, stress, mice 568
Corylus avellana
flowering
gene expression 2128
nucleotide sequences 2128
homeotic genes
gene expression 2128
nucleotide sequences 2128

Corylus avellana *cont.*
ovaries
gene expression 2128
nucleotide sequences 2128
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3371
self incompatibility, random amplified polymorphic DNA 856
transcription factors
gene expression 2128
nucleotide sequences 2128
Cosmids (*see also* Genetic vectors)
gene mapping
fishes 3325
Salmo salar 3325
Costus speciosus, glucosidases, genetic engineering 5066
Cotesia plutellae
Plutella xylostella
biological control 3542
Brassica napus 3542
***P*-coumaroyltriacetic acid synthase**
gene expression, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 5707
nucleotide sequences, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 5707
Cowdria ruminantium, recombinant vaccines, mice 906
Cowpox virus, growth factors, nucleotide sequences 5388
Coxiella burnetii
gene mapping 1872
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1872
Crambe, phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 5637
Crambe abyssinica
genetic engineering 1544
genetic transformation 1544
Crassostrea gigas
herpesvirus, nucleotide sequences 4320
triploidy, induction, 6-dimethylaminopurine 5056
Crassostrea virginica
Perkinsus marinus
diagnosis 2894
polymerase chain reaction 2894
Crassotrea gigas, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 1258
Craterostigma plantagineum
abscisic acid
gene expression 2073
nucleotide sequences 2073
drought resistance
gene expression 2073
nucleotide sequences 2073
major intrinsic proteins
gene expression 2073
nucleotide sequences 2073
stress
gene expression 5648
nucleotide sequences 5648
sucrose synthase
gene expression 5648
nucleotide sequences 5648
Crayfish
astacin, nucleotide sequences 1091
metalloproteinases, nucleotide sequences 1091
Cre recombinase
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Arabidopsis thaliana 95
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
gene targeting, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
transgenics
embryonic development, mice 3180
germ cells, mice 3180
Crocodiles, progesterone, nucleotide sequences 4648
Cronartium ribicola
gene mapping, *Pinus lambertiana* 2297
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pinus lambertiana* 2297
Crop production
biotechnology 14
commodities
biotechnology 12
genetic engineering 12
genetic engineering 14

Crop production *cont.*
plant breeding, biotechnology 2021
Crop yield, plant breeding, biotechnology 2021
Crops (*see also* individual species)
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
gene expression 1582
genetic engineering 1582
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
gene expression 1582
genetic engineering 1582
biopolymers, genetic transformation 65
biosafety 2495, 3557, 4529
gene expression 3545
gene flow 3530
genetic engineering 2003, 3534, 3545, 3558, 5022
books 3012
genetic transformation 3527, 3530, 3549, 3551, 3559
interspecific hybridization 3527
disease resistance, genetic transformation 5090
diseases
genetic transformation 2566
in vitro selection 2566
somaclonal variation 2566
ethics, genetic engineering 5031
ethylene
gene expression 2736
molecular genetics 2736
food
biosafety 2046
genetic transformation 2046
public opinion 2046
gene expression 1040
gene flow
gene expression 3545
genetic engineering 3545
genetic transformation 3527, 3549, 3551, 3559
interspecific hybridization 3527
genetic engineering
Brazil 1011
gross margins
UK 1010
USA 1010
reviews 3563
genetic transformation 1040, 2495, 3557, 3595
biosafety 5
Europe 5511
USA 5511
conferences 1992
public opinion
Europe 5511
USA 5511
reviews 2546
technology transfer, Africa 5034
USA 2502
glyphosate, genetic engineering 564
green fluorescent protein, genetic transformation 3549
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 3559
insect pests, genetic engineering 1591
legislation, genetic engineering 3534
mathematical models
gene flow 3530
genetic transformation 3530
molecular genetics 1812
nucleotide sequences, patents 4537
nutrients, molecular genetics 2848
nutritive value, molecular genetics 5540
pests, genetic transformation 3549, 3559
plant composition, genetic engineering, conferences 5501
public opinion
genetic engineering 2003, 3558
genetic transformation 3559
quality, genetic transformation 5547
recombination, genetic transformation 3551
transgenics, innovation adoption, USA 13
viruses, genetic transformation 1590, 3551
water balance, gene mapping 3409
Crossbreeding, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4795
Crossing over, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon* 3396
Crustacea
Baculoviridae
diagnosis 373
polymerase chain reaction 373
DNA, isolation techniques 2085
enzyme precursors, phenoloxidase, nucleotide sequences 4113
gene mapping 772
genetic markers 772
characterization 3329
genetics, reviews 1566
microsatellites
genetic variation 2265
inheritance 2265
nucleotide sequences 5348
Mycoplasma, diagnosis, Australia 2886
Penaeus
yellow head virus
DNA probes 4356
nucleotide sequences 4356
Picornaviridae
Taura syndrome virus
diagnosis 343
DNA probes 343
nucleotide sequences 343
sex reversal, females 2971
Cryopreservation
Camellia sinensis 4926
cell culture
Solanum nigrum 930
Solanum tuberosum 930
Cnidium officinale 4919
Coffea 4923
Colocasia esculenta 435
Dioscorea rotundata 435
embryo culture, *Daucus carota* 4929
embryos
cattle 1956
goats 2965
lipid bodies, cattle 2990
pigs 4969
follicles
cattle, reviews 2952
sheep, reviews 2952
genetic transformation, *Papaver somniferum* 2380
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 5982
pigs 4969
in vitro selection, *Oryza sativa* 3432
Musa 435, 445
oocytes, pigs 4953, 4969
Picea abies 922
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Abies cephalonica* 4422
semen quality
fishes 4937
Polyodon spathula 4937
spermatozoa
fishes 962
mice 5972
plasma membranes, rams 2948
Scophthalmus maximus 962
tissue culture, *Guazuma crinita* 1404
Cryoprotectants
amino acids, dogs 1934
embryo freezing
Cyprinus carpio 470
fishes 470
mice 3483
rabbits 4473
ethylene glycol, frozen embryos, pigs 3983
fertilizing ability
fishes 4437
Oncorhynchus masou formosanus 4437
glycerol, frozen embryos, pigs 3983
oocytes, freezing, mice 2426
semen fertility, fowls 3971
semen freezing
donkeys 1938
sheep 1435
sperm motility
fishes 4437
Oncorhynchus masou formosanus 4437
trehalose, frozen embryos, pigs 3983
Cryptochrome
molecular genetics
animals 3759
Arabidopsis thaliana 3759
Cryptochromes
antisense RNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5257
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5257
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5257
Cryptomeria japonica, population genetics, genetic markers 3920
Cryptorchidism
gene expression
disruption, mice 4612
mice 5577
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5577
Cryptosporidium
genotypes
livestock 5400
wild animals 5400
Cryptosporidium muris
detection, cattle 5940
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5940
Cryptosporidium parvum
detection 910
diagnosis
livestock 5935
mice 2347
DNA libraries 2348
DNA vaccines, goats 4905
ELISA, livestock 5935
genetic variation, nucleotide sequences 1864
nucleotide sequences 2347-2348
polymerase chain reaction 910
mice 2347
ribosomal RNA, gene expression 4361
Crystallins
gene mapping, mice 580, 794
nucleotide sequences, mice 580, 794
Ctenocephalides felis, serine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 4322
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 81, 1585
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 3067, 3074, 5086
Nicotiana tabacum 1184
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3067, 3074, 5086
Cucumis figarei, tissue culture 1406
Cucumis melo
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
gene expression 2047
genetic transformation 2047
drought resistance, genetic transformation 3079
gene mapping 283
protoplast culture 411
random amplified polymorphic DNA 283, 1820, 5378
repetitive DNA 5378
salinity, genetic transformation 3079
somatic embryogenesis 414
Cucumis metuliferus, tissue culture 1406
Cucumis sativus
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
gene expression 621
nucleotide sequences 621
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
gene expression 621
nucleotide sequences 621
auxins
gene expression 621
nucleotide sequences 621
cytokinins
DNA footprinting 1710
gene expression 1710
promoters 1710
DNA binding proteins
DNA footprinting 1710
gene expression 1710
promoters 1710
embryo culture 3415

Cucumis sativus *cont.*
glycine-rich proteins
gene expression 2653
nucleotide sequences 2653
haploidy 3415
hydroxypyruvate reductase
DNA footprinting 1710
gene expression 1710
promoters 1710
injuries
gene expression 621
nucleotide sequences 621
nutrient uptake, molecular genetics 4755
protoplast culture 411
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5810
roots
gene expression 2653
nucleotide sequences 2653
somaclonal variation 426
Cucurbita
DNA binding proteins
gene expression 1658
nucleotide sequences 1658
Fusarium oxysporum, genetic engineering 2563
Cucurbita ficifolia, glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 5192
Cucurbita maxima
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
gene expression 1736
nucleotide sequences 1736
gibberellins
gene expression 4763
genetic engineering 4763
growth regulators
gene expression 4763
genetic engineering 4763
movement proteins
gene expression 2661
nucleotide sequences 2661
Cucurbita moschata, phosphoric monoester hydrolases, nucleotide sequences 1662
Cucurbita pepo
peroxidase, gene expression 5219
protein kinase
gene expression 2623
nucleotide sequences 2623
proteins, gene expression 1201
somatic embryogenesis 414
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, genetic transformation 1069
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, genetic transformation 1069
Culex quinquefasciatus
insecticide resistance
molecular genetics 4332
nucleotide sequences 4332
Culicidae, nucleotide sequences, molecular techniques 5582
Culture media
embryo metabolism, cattle 4470
embryos
cell number, cattle 975
nuclei, pigs 2443
sex ratio, cattle 975
fatty acids, *in vitro* embryonic development, rats 2957
fetal growth, sheep 4972
fetus, abnormal development, sheep 4972
gene expression, embryonic development, cattle 4170
granulosa cells, luteinization, cattle 1450
hydrogen peroxide, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 3478
in vitro embryo production
cattle 2435, 2449, 5462
rats 2959
in vitro embryonic development
buffaloes 1427
cattle 474, 1444, 1447, 2438, 4470, 4477, 5001, 5471, 5985
hamsters 1947
pigs 1944, 2443, 4465, 4472, 4970, 5467
rabbits 1441
rats 1952
in vitro fertilization
buffaloes 977
Culture media *cont.*
in vitro fertilization *cont.*
goats 956, 1451
pigs 4434, 4472
rabbits 1442
rats 1952
spermatids, mice 978
in vitro oocyte maturation
buffaloes 977, 4950
cattle 1437, 3484, 4427, 4446, 4449
goats 4457
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4441
metabolism, cattle 4441
mice 5450
pigs 4434, 5463
rabbits 1442
nuclear transfer, pigs 5490
oocyte activation, pigs 4453
ovarian follicles, growth, cattle 2419
pyruvic acid, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 3478
serum, nuclear transfer, cattle 4016
sperm capacitation, goats 956
sperm motility, *in vitro,* horses 4429
Culture techniques, blastocyst, morphology, rats 477
Cuminum cyminum, tissue culture 436
Cumulus cells
in vitro embryonic development
buffaloes 3479
cattle 972
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 972
Cumulus oophorus
expansion, glutathione, cattle 473
morphology, oocyte maturation, pigs 463
Cunninghamia lanceolata, DNA, techniques 573
Cuphea viscosissima, seed oils, genetic engineering 1057
Curlicue, gene mapping, mice 3343
Cuticle
nucleotide sequences
Brugia malayi 5396
Brugia pahangi 5396
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
UDPglucose 4-epimerase
gene expression 4127
nucleotide sequences 4127
Cyathostomum, nucleotide sequences 1376
Cyclamen persicum
anther culture 1916
carbon dioxide, cell culture 5433
protoplasts 5421
somatic embryogenesis, cell culture 5433
tissue culture 5421
Cyclamen purpurascens, anther culture 1916
Cyclin-dependent kinases
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4742
gene mapping, mice 5345
molecular genetics, plants 5226
Cyclins
gene expression
embryos, mice 3188
Nicotiana sylvestris 2730
Nicotiana tabacum 2726
gene mapping
cattle 5339
fowls 2236
rats 3349
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 2730
nucleotide sequences, *Chenopodium rubrum* 3127
Cyclophilin
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5075
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5075
Cyclophilins
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3162
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3162
Dirofilaria immitis 336
Cydonia oblonga, somatic embryogenesis 408
Cylas formicarius
Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic transformation, *Ipomoea batatas* 2571
Cylas formicarius *cont.*
endotoxins, genetic transformation, *Ipomoea batatas* 2571
Cylicocyclus, nucleotide sequences 1376
Cylicostephanus, nucleotide sequences 1376
Cymbidium, ovule culture 1917
Cymbidium hybrida
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
gene expression 5645
nucleotide sequences 5645
Cynodon
mutations, DNA fingerprinting 5789
phylogeny, DNA fingerprinting 5779
variety classification, amplified fragment length polymorphism 4886
Cyprinus carpio
androgenesis 5992
electroporation, gene transfer 3025
embryo freezing
cryoprotectants 470
temperature 470
genetics, research, Indonesia, reviews 1565
globins
gene mapping 2217
nucleotide sequences 2217
gynogenesis, inbred lines 540
immunoglobulin structural genes, nucleotide sequences 114
immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 3110
random amplified polymorphic DNA 737
species differences 2278
semen diluents
ions, sperm motility 4946
pH, sperm motility 4946
sex determination, Y chromosome 3992
somatotropin, transgenics 3579
Cystatin
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 2569
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2569
Cysteamine
in vitro oocyte maturation, pigs 5976
oocytes, pronucleus, pigs 5976
Cysteine endopeptidases, nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 4679
Cysteine proteinase inhibitors
gene mapping, mice 4216
nucleotide sequences, mice 4216
Cysteine proteinases
gene expression
Carica papaya 5673
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 127
nucleotide sequences
Carica papaya 5673
Haemaphysalis longicornis 4896
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 127
Theileria sergenti 4352
Zea mays 5171
Cysteine synthase, nucleotide sequences, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2875
Cytidine deaminase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5634
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5634
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5634
Cytochalasin B
triploidy
Haliotis diversicolor 1570
Mollusca 1570
Cytochrome *b*
mitochondrial DNA
genetic variation
fishes 1742
Gadus morhua 1742
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2133
bison 119
Brassica napus 2133
breed differences
buffaloes 2092
dogs 2605
cattle 119
fowls 4107
Helianthus annuus 2133
Cytochrome-b_5 reductase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2624

Cytochrome-b_5 reductase *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Zea mays 3114
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2624
Zea mays 3114
Cytochrome-*c* oxidase
gene mapping, mice 1241
genetic markers, *Abies* 2859
mitochondrial DNA
Abies 2859
Acorus calamus 596
mitochondrial genetics, *Agrocybe aegerita* 4124
nucleotide sequences
Acorus calamus 596
Agrocybe aegerita 4124
mice 1241
Cytochrome P-450
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3228
Petunia 3174
gene mapping
mice 1243, 3296
pigs 1274
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5625
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5625
Cicer arietinum 5166
Petunia 3174
pigs 1274
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5346
Cytochrome P-450 aromatase
gene mapping
cattle 726
goats 5744
mice 2273
sheep 5744
Cytochromes
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 4572, 4586
Olea europaea 5161
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4572, 4586
mitochondrial genetics, *Pisum sativum* 5194
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4119
Olea europaea 5161
Pisum sativum 5194
Cytohesins, nucleotide sequences, mice 585
Cytokine receptors, molecular genetics, cattle, reviews 5113
Cytokines
alternative splicing, testes, mice 2676
disease resistance, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4894
embryonic development, germ cells, mice 157
gene expression
cats 153
germ cells, mice 157
gene mapping, fowls 4635
immune response, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4894
molecular genetics, cattle, reviews 5113
nucleotide sequences
cats 2089
fowls 4635
mice 2676
polymerase chain reaction, dogs 5588
transcription
mice 4160
pigs 4160
Cytokinin oxidase, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3134, 5164
Cytokinins
DNA footprinting, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5266
Cucumis sativus 1710
Nicotiana tabacum 1128, 3598
Phaseolus lunatus 3148
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5266
Beta vulgaris 5091
Lactuca sativa 4573
Nicotiana tabacum 3598
Cytokinins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana tabacum 1128
Phaseolus lunatus 3148
promoters
Cucumis sativus 1710
Lactuca sativa 4573
Cytopathogenicity, nucleotide sequences, bovine diarrhoea virus 1366
Cytoplasm volume, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, mice 2418
Cytoplasmic inheritance
chloroplast genetics, *Abies* 2319
cytoplasmic male sterility
Nicotiana alata 1412
Nicotiana tabacum 1412
Daucus carota 3927
NADH dehydrogenase, *Picea abies* 5805
polymerase chain reaction, *Actinidia deliciosa* 5790
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Abies* 2319
Cytoplasmic male sterility
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1354
Bacillus thuringiensis, Oryza sativa 3061
cytoplasmic inheritance
Nicotiana alata 1412
Nicotiana tabacum 1412
gene expression
Brassica campestris 952
Brassica napus 2932, 3449
Oryza sativa 2408
Raphanus sativus 2932
Sorghum bicolor 3757
Vicia faba 2411
Zea mays 5440
gene mapping
Brassica napus 267
Oryza sativa 1354
genetic markers
Brassica napus 832
Raphanus sativus 5831
genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 1416
mitochondrial DNA
Brassica campestris 952
Brassica napus 2932
Nicotiana sylvestris 1136
Raphanus sativus 2932
mitochondrial genetics
Brassica napus 451
Helianthus annuus 2931, 5438
Lycopersicon esculentum 3900
Lycopersicon pennellii 3900
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3900
Sorghum bicolor 3757
nucleotide sequences
Brassica napus 2932
Nicotiana sylvestris 1136
Raphanus sativus 2932
Vicia faba 2411
Pennisetum glaucum 1415
polymerase chain reaction, *Oryza sativa* 2408
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Raphanus sativus* 5831
repetitive DNA
Nicotiana alata 1412
Nicotiana tabacum 1412
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica campestris 455
Brassica carinata 860
Brassica juncea 860
Brassica napus 455, 860
Oryza sativa 1354
RNA editing, *Sorghum bicolor* 3757
Scirpophaga incertulas, Oryza sativa 3061
Cytosine deaminase
gene targeting, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
recombination, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
Cytotoxicity, T lymphocytes, equine infectious anaemia virus 5895
2,4-D
genetic transformation
Gossypium 1602
Gossypium hirsutum 5097
2,4-D *cont.*
herbicide resistance, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5097
Dactylis glomerata
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4861
tissue culture 2387
Dairy cattle, reproduction, new technology, conferences 1493
Dairy industry, genetic engineering, reviews 5516
Dairy performance
major histocompatibility complex, cattle 4261
quantitative trait loci, cattle 4267
somatotropin
genetic polymorphism, cattle 165
nucleotide sequences, cattle 165
Danio rerio
DNA hybridization, techniques 3614
DNA libraries 4210
electroporation
gene transfer 2029
transgenics 2029
gene expression
DNA methylation
embryos 151
transgenics 151
gene mapping 5748
genome analysis 238
microsatellites 222, 5342
genomes, gene mapping 3775
germ cell nuclear factor, nucleotide sequences 4621
glycoproteins
gene expression
embryonic development 3721
mutations 3721
GnRH receptors, nucleotide sequences 2100
growth factors
gene mapping 3282
nucleotide sequences 112, 3282
homeotic genes
gene expression 1099
nucleotide sequences 1099, 1618
β-lactamase, embryos 1034
mutations, rescue, embryonic development, reviews 3184
nuclear localization signal, transgenics 1530
oocytes
cadherins 5690
catenins 5690
plakoglobin 5690
oogenesis
cadherins 5690
catenins 5690
plakoglobin 5690
ovarian follicles
cadherins 5690
catenins 5690
plakoglobin 5690
repetitive DNA, mapping 3808
reporter genes, embryos 1034
retinoic acid receptors, gene mapping 1229
somatotropin, gene transfer, electroporation 2029
transcription factors
embryonic development 4639
nucleotide sequences 588, 4639
transgenics, gene expression 3705
Dasypyrum villosum
gene mapping 1824
protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 939
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1824
Databases
alternative splicing 3692
biodiversity, information services 2026
biology, bioinformatics 1026
computer software, nucleotide sequences 2520
DNA binding proteins, gene expression 3694
DNA repair, mutations, mice 4041
embryonic development, gene expression, mice 32
expressed sequence tags, mice 5521

Databases *cont.*
gene expression 3647, 3693, 3695, 3753
globins 1029
mice 2516
gene mapping 2513, 2515, 2518
Arabidopsis thaliana 2845
mice 2509
rats 4264
genetic polymorphism, mice 2509
genetic resources, information services 2026
genomes 2518
immunogenetics, nucleotide sequences 2514
Kinetoplastida, nucleotide sequences 2332
messenger RNA, nucleotide sequences 3691, 3700
mitochondrial DNA
genetic polymorphism 2512
nucleotide sequences 2507, 2512
mice 2517
molecular biology 2511, 2513
molecular genetics 2610-2611
mutants, DNA repair, mice 91
nucleotide sequences 2025, 2508, 2513, 2515, 2518-2519, 3647, 3690, 3692, 3695-3698, 3701, 3753
Arabidopsis thaliana 2845
mice 2509, 5521
Toxoplasma gondii 1845
promoters 3698
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2658, 3699, 4018
transcription factors, gene expression 3694
transfer RNA, mitochondrial genetics, plants 2615
Datisca glomerata
thiosulfate sulfurtransferase, nucleotide 3666
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 3667
***Datura fastuosa*, genetic transformation** 3028
Datura stramonium
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 3443
calcium, tissue culture 3443
hyoscyamine, tissue culture 3443
putrescine *N*-methyltransferase, tissue culture 3443
Daucus
phylogeny
chloroplast DNA 3402
mitochondrial genetics 3402
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3402
Daucus carota
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 1046
antifreeze proteins
gene expression 87, 5725
genetic engineering 87, 5725
binding proteins
gene expression 1715
nucleotide sequences 1715
carotenes, amplified fragment length polymorphism 1315
chloroplast genetics 3927
citrate (*si*)-synthase
gene expression 5069
genetic transformation 5069
citrate synthase
gene expression 3677
nucleotide sequences 3677
cryopreservation, embryo culture 4929
cytoplasmic inheritance 3927
endosperm, gene expression 5248
β-fructofuranosidase
gene expression 3052
genetic transformation 3052
gene mapping 5854
genetic transformation, techniques 5055
globulins, gene expression 5248
phosphates
gene expression 5069
genetic transformation 5069
phylogeny
chloroplast DNA 3402
mitochondrial genetics 3402
Daucus carota* *cont.
phylogeny *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3402
plant embryos
gene expression 1715, 2132, 5248
nucleotide sequences 1715, 2132
seeds
gene expression 2132
nucleotide sequences 2132
somatic embryogenesis 2382
equipment 433
gene expression 1715
nucleotide sequences 1715
techniques 5055
tissue culture 3419, 3423
sucrose synthase
gene expression 2656
nucleotide sequences 2656
Deer
Herpesviridae, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 4351
malignant catarrhal fever virus
detection 2371
polymerase chain reaction 2371
microsatellites
cattle
conservation 2260
polymorphism 2260
rabies virus
diagnosis 4908
DNA probes 4908
Defensins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2062
plants 5089
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
molecular genetics, plants 5089
nucleotide sequences
fowls 2087
turkeys 2087
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
Dehydrins
gene expression
Brassica pekinensis 123
Citrus unshiu 3643
Helianthus annuus 3606
Hordeum vulgare 5101
nucleotide sequences
Brassica pekinensis 123
Citrus unshiu 3643
Helianthus annuus 3606
Hordeum vulgare 5101
Delayed implantation
oestrogen antagonists
mice 1945
rats 1945
Deletions
gene mapping, mice 1252
patch-extended, receptors, mice 2155
transgenics, mice 3180
Demethylating agents, embryonic development, mice 3200
Dendranthema morifolium
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 523
genetic transformation 1552, 5077
Dengue virus, virulence genes, nucleotide sequences 889
Denmark
artificial insemination, foaling rate 3977
research
biotechnology
fishes 1443
fowls 1443
livestock 1443
genetics
fishes 1443
fowls 1443
livestock 1443
reproduction
fishes 1443
fowls 1443
livestock 1443
Dentatorubro-pallidoluysian atrophy, DNA polymorphism, dogs 210
Dermatophagoides farinae
antigens
detection 346
ELISA 346
Dermatophagoides farinae* *cont.
genetic engineering, *Castanea sativa* 2064
nucleotide sequences, *Castanea sativa* 2064
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
antigens
detection 346
ELISA 346
Desacetoxyvindoline 4-hydroxylase, gene expression, *Catharanthus roseus* 204
Desiccation
anther culture, *Oryza* 2396
gene expression, *Sporobolus pyramidalis* 3608
nucleotide sequences, *Sporobolus pyramidalis* 3608
Detection
antigens
Dermatophagoides farinae 346
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 346
aviadenovirus, fowls 4390
Borna disease virus 2366
Borrelia burgdorferi, mice 5411-5412
bovine herpesvirus, cattle 395
bovine herpesvirus 1
cattle 5932
semen 5414
cattle 917
bovine mastitis, milk 400
canine parvovirus, faeces 5942
Clostridium perfringens
faeces, pigs 915
feeds, pigs 915
Cryptosporidium muris, cattle 5940
Cryptosporidium parvum 910
Ehrlichia equi, cattle 4914
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, cattle 4914
equine arteritis virus, semen, horses 4406
Escherichia coli 2885, 5949
enterotoxins
cattle 5394
fowls 5394
pigs 5394
feline calicivirus 398
freemartinism, cattle 5871
infectious bronchitis virus, fowls 5947
inheritance, transgenes, mice 1614
malignant catarrhal fever virus
cattle 2371
deer 2371
sheep 2371
malignant hyperthermia, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 3413
Marek's disease virus, fowls 2365
Mycobacterium bovis, milk, cattle 375, 1399
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, pigs 2359
nucleoproteins, rabies virus 4392
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome
pigs 2369
semen, pigs 900
Salmonella 2885
serotypes, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5939
sperm abnormalities, dogs 4426
spermatozoa
aneuploidy, pigs 5589
diploidy, pigs 5589
Staphylococcus, milk 400
strain differences
porcine circovirus 4910
Streptococcus suis 4916
transgenics, rabbits 3058
Trichinella 1887
turkey rhinotracheitis virus 5929
tyrosine kinase receptors, cattle 4909
virulence factors, faeces 5933
Developing Countries
agricultural research
biotechnology 5036
sustainability, biotechnology 1518
biosafety 1001
biotechnology
food security 5513
social impact 3560
technology transfer, conferences 1492
economic impact, genetic engineering 5032

Developing Countries *cont.*
organization of research, *Manihot esculenta* 1014
plastics, production, cassava, research policy 1012
soil toxicity, genetic engineering, plants 4540
technology transfer
genetic engineering, plants 4540
plants 4033
Development
gene expression
Actinidia deliciosa 1546
Antirrhinum majus 5714
Arabidopsis thaliana 615, 706, 709, 1173, 1666, 2663, 2694, 2707, 2728, 2935, 3654, 3755, 4678
Avena sativa 711
Beta vulgaris 3239
Brassica oleracea 3223
Glycine max 1191
Gossypium hirsutum 3751
Hordeum vulgare 1144
Lycopersicon esculentum 5186
Nicotiana tabacum 1546, 5545
Oryza sativa 5163
Populus 1126
Silene latifolia 1193
Solanum tuberosum 4131
Zea mays 1177, 3150, 5129, 5147
gene mapping
Gossypium barbadense 5815
Gossypium hirsutum 5815
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 1546
genetic transformation
Actinidia deliciosa 1546
Arabidopsis thaliana 1190, 3755
Beta vulgaris 3239
Gossypium hirsutum 554
Nicotiana tabacum 1546, 5545
homeotic genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 295
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 3147
plants
books 2490
conferences 995
reviews 687
mutations
Antirrhinum majus 5714
Arabidopsis thaliana 706, 1190, 2707, 3668
Lycopersicon esculentum 3164
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 615, 1666, 2663, 3147, 3654, 3668, 4678
Brassica oleracea 3223
cereals 5632
Hordeum vulgare 1144
Lycopersicon esculentum 3164, 5186
Oryza sativa 5163
Pinus radiata 1674
plants 5664
Populus 1126
Solanum tuberosum 4131
Zea mays 3150, 5129, 5147
tissue culture, *Ananas comosus* 417
Development programmes, sustainability, biotechnology, USA 1523
Dexamethasone, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, pigs 4455
α-Dextrin endo-1,6-α-glucosidase, gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 4178
Diabetes
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 1583
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1583
Diacylglycerol *O*-acyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 5667
Diaeretiella rapae
Myzus persicae
biological control 3542
Brassica napus 3542
Diagnosis (*see also* Sex diagnosis)
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, pigs 378
African swine fever virus, pigs 353
Alphavirus 913
Anaplasma marginale, cattle 1394, 4402
Diagnosis *cont.*
antigens
Trichinella spiralis 5946
Trichuris suis 4389
aphthovirus, cattle 392
Aujeszky virus, pigs 371
aviadenovirus, fowls 4413
avian oncovirus, fowls 396
avian reovirus, fowls 380, 388
Babesia, cattle 5410
Babesia bigemina
cattle 4402
reviews 2891
Babesia bovis
cattle 2372, 4402
reviews 2891
Babesia caballi, horses 5931
Babesia equi, horses 5931
Baculoviridae
crustacea 373
Penaeus monodon 373
Bordetella bronchiseptica, pigs 2892
bovine diarrhoea virus, cattle 1390, 2884, 4395, 4405
bovine herpesvirus 1, cattle 5930
bovine leukaemia virus, cattle 1882, 2370
bovine respiratory syncytial virus, cattle 5413
bovine syncytial virus, cattle 4404
Brucella abortus, cattle 2896
Brucella melitensis, sheep 2360, 2364
Brucella ovis, sheep 4408
Bunyavirus 913
canine coronavirus, dogs 4913
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
goats 399, 1395
sheep 399, 1395
capripoxvirus, goats 381
Ceratomyxa shasta
fishes 4403
Salmonidae 4403
Chlamydia psittaci, sheep 4319
copper toxicosis, dogs 5904
Cryptosporidium parvum
livestock 5935
mice 2347
distemper virus, dogs 4400
duck plague virus 4387
ducks 1396
Edwardsiella tarda, fishes 909
Ehrlichia canis, carrier state, dogs 379
Eimeria, fowls 1397
Eperythrozoon suis, pigs 4399
equine arteritis virus, horses 912, 4410
equine influenzavirus, horses 5944
Escherichia coli, cattle 4411
excretory secretory products, *Trichinella spiralis* 5946
feline peritonitis virus, cats 386
Flavivirus 913
Haemobartonella felis, cats 391, 1883
Haemophilus paragallinarum, fowls 374
hereditary diseases, dogs 5884
infectious bursal disease virus, fowls 383, 4393
Lawsonia intracellularis, pigs 387, 2361, 4391, 4396
Leishmania, dogs 4409
lentivirus
goats 1395
sheep 1395
Listeria monocytogenes, cattle, Japan 5948
Marek's disease virus, fowls 382
mucopolysaccharidosis, dogs 1391
muscular dystrophy, dogs 5884
Mycoplasma
crustacea, Australia 2886
Penaeus monodon, Australia 2886
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4394
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, pigs 5938
Mycoplasma mycoides, cattle 377, 2362
Mycoplasma synoviae 4310
Neospora caninum, reviews 1884
Newcastle disease virus, fowls 2898
Oestrus ovis, sheep 4385
Orbivirus 913
Pasteurella multocida, pigs 2892
Perkinsus marinus
Crassostrea virginica 2894
Mollusca 2894
Diagnosis *cont.*
Picornaviridae
Taura syndrome virus
Crustacea 343
Penaeus 343
Pleistophora anguillarum, Anguilla japonica 2889
porcine circovirus, pigs 5941
porcine enterovirus, pigs 4907
porcine parvovirus, pigs 2363
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, pigs 397, 4386, 5409
Przhevalskiana silenus, goats 4912
rabies virus
cattle 4908
deer 4908
dogs 4908
goats 4908
horses 4908
rotavirus, pigs 394
Sarcocystis, sheep 911
Serpulina, fowls 4906
Setaria digitata, cattle 4412
sheep pox virus, sheep 4397
Staphylococcus 1380
Strongylidae, horses 5936
swine fever virus, pigs 389, 4388
Theileria, cattle 5410
Theileria annulata, cattle 4398
Theileria parva, cattle 384
Toxoplasma gondii, reviews 1884
Trichinella spiralis
pigs 2890
rats 2890
Trypanosoma, cattle 2887
Trypanosoma congolense, livestock 4407
Trypanosoma evansi, horses 2893
Trypanosoma vivax, livestock 4407
turkey meningoencephalitis virus, turkeys 376
turkey rhinotracheitis virus, turkeys 390
Vesiculovirus 913
visna maedi virus
goats 1395
sheep 1395
Yersinia ruckeri, fishes 5934
Diagnostic techniques
biotechnology, reviews 4911
comparisons
bovine leukaemia virus
cattle 916
ELISA 1389
polymerase chain reaction 1389
Brucella melitensis, sheep 2360
Marek's disease virus, fowls 914
swine fever virus, pigs 2897
swine vesicular disease virus, pigs 5943
Taenia solium, rural areas, pigs 2895
Diagnostics, health care, livestock 5518
Dianthin, tissue culture, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2927
Dianthus caryophyllus
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, gene expression expression 5539
benzoyltransferases
gene expression 2179
genetic engineering 2179
nucleotide sequences 2179
promoters 2179
ethylene
gene expression 5539
genetic transformation 5539
Fusarium oxysporum, in vitro selection 5426
genetic transformation 5053
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2927
regeneration, anther culture 5437
senescence
gene expression 5539
genetic transformation 5539
somatic embryogenesis 2397
tissue culture 2397
dianthin 2927
Dianthus chinensis, genetic transformation 5053
Diarrhoea, recombinant vaccines, sheep, China 5387
Diatraea grandiosella, gene mapping, *Zea mays* 277

Dicentrarchus labrax
gynogenesis
growth 1564
survival 1564
in vitro oocyte maturation, sex hormones 4952
microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 728
mitochondrial DNA, genetic polymorphism 4771
sex reversal, synthetic androgens 4977
triploidy
body weight 3578
cold shock 3578
growth 1564
sexual development 3578
survival 1564
Dichelobacter nodosus
genetic diversity, pulsed field electrophoresis 360
restriction fragment length polymorphism
goats 5877
sheep 5877
virulence, nucleotide sequences 4314
Diesel engines, fuels, biogas 1485
Diethylstilbestrol
sex ratio, Muscovy ducks 2973
sexual development
fishes 2452
Oreochromis niloticus 2452
Dietitians, attitudes, food, genetic engineering 1514
Differential diagnosis
Ancylostoma caninum, Uncinaria stenocephala, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 4401
aphthovirus
pigs 5945
vesicular stomatitis virus, pigs 393
foot and mouth disease, pigs 5945
haematopoietic necrosis virus, fishes 1393
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, fishes 1393
swine vesicular disease virus, pigs 5945
Uncinaria stenocephala, Ancylostoma caninum, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 4401
vaccination, infection, swine fever virus 1398
Differentiation
germ cells, mammals, reviews 3198
T lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 1166
tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 927
Diffusion of research, plant breeding, biotechnology 4034
DiGeorge syndrome, gene mapping, mice 245
Digesters, methane production, manures, Brazil 1487
Digestibility
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 285
transgenic plants, *Brassica napus* 543
Digestive tract, embryonic development, homeotic genes, mice 171
Digitalis obscura, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4871
Digitaria decumbens
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5424
yield components, somaclonal variation 5424
Digitaria sanguinalis, maize streak geminivirus, genetic transformation 550
Dihydrodipicolinate synthase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3682
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682
Dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
gene expression
Cymbidium hybrida 5645
Gerbera hybrida 1180
Petunia hybrida 5645
Dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase *cont.*
genetic transformation
Forsythia intermedia 2718
Petunia hybrida 5049, 5645
Torenia fournieri 4570
nucleotide sequences
Cymbidium hybrida 5645
Gerbera hybrida 1180
promoters, *Gerbera hybrida* 1180
Dihydropyrimidinase-related proteins
gene expression, spermatogenesis, mice 110
nucleotide sequences, mice 110
3,9-Dihydroxypterocarpan 6a-monooxygenase
gene expression, *Glycine max* 707
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 707
6-Dimethylaminopurine
triploidy
induction
Crassostrea gigas 5056
Mollusca 5056
Dinitroaniline
gene expression, *Zea mays* 5093
genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 5093
Dinitroaniline herbicides, nucleotide sequences, *Eleusine indica* 2581
Dionaea muscipula, tissue culture 3431
Dioscorea
biotechnology 4592
protoplast culture, genetic transformation 438
Dioscorea bulbifera
cell culture 3071
Glomerella cingulata
gene expression 3071
nucleotide sequences 3071
pathogenesis-related proteins
gene expression 3071
nucleotide sequences 3071
Dioscorea rotundata, cryopreservation 435
Dioscorea tokoro, amplified fragment length polymorphism 3865
Diphosphomevalonate decarboxylase
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4179
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4179
Diphtheria
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 698
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 698
Diplodus puntazzo, frozen semen, sperm motility 1922
Diploidy, spermatozoa, detection, pigs 5589
Direct DNA uptake
fruits, *Citrullus lanatus* 3599
gamma radiation, *Oryza sativa* 1556
genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 1558
proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 1558
Directories, biotechnology 2488
Dirofilaria immitis
calcium binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2881
cyclophilins, nucleotide sequences 336
tubulin, nucleotide sequences 888
Disease markers, nuclear proteins, *Theileria annulata* 5906
Disease prevention
artificial insemination, livestock 2427
embryo transfer, livestock 2427
Disease resistance
avian oncovirus, transgenics, fowls 2560
cytokines, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4894
diabetes, gene mapping, rats 758
envelope glycoproteins, gene transfer, fowls 2560
facial eczema, gene mapping, sheep 5332
genetic transformation, crops 5090
Marek's disease, quantitative trait loci, fowls 4272
molecular genetics, plants 5088
Nematoda, sheep 1065
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3645
parasites, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 548
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Aedes aegypti* 5570
Disease resistance *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Aedes aegypti* 5570
Retroviridae, gene mapping, mice 5620
Rous sarcoma virus, fowls 1853
targeted mutagenesis
embryonic stem cells, mice 548
mice, reviews 548
toll-like receptors, laboratory mammals, reviews 5205
transgenics, murine oncovirus 5887
Disease susceptibility, lung cancer, gene mapping, mice 1749
Diseases
ascorbic acid deficiency, gene mapping, pigs 5295
dystrophic cardiac calcinosis, gene mapping, mice 5285
early retinal degeneration, gene mapping, dogs 5278
gastroschisis, gene mapping, mice 3309
gene expression
Citrus 1588
Petroselinum crispum 76
plants 5089
reviews 692
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1840
genetic markers
Oryza sativa 1840
plants, reviews 2550
genetic resistance, livestock, reviews 68
genetic transformation
crops 2566
reviews 5085
in vitro selection, crops 2566
lupus erythematosus, gene mapping, mice 219
malignant hyperthermia, detection, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 3413
molecular genetics
plants 5089
reviews 1587
neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis
gene mapping, dogs 1251
marker genes, dogs 1251
progressive rod-cone degeneration, genetic markers, dogs 747
research, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1064
severe combined immunodeficiency, polymerase chain reaction, horses 1211
somaclonal variation, crops 2566
Distemper virus
diagnosis, dogs 4400
ELISA, dogs 4400
haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequences 5883
nucleotide sequences, dogs 1363
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 4338, 5869
DNA (*see also* Mitochondrial DNA; Repetitive DNA; Ribosomal DNA; Satellite DNA)
binding
lactoferrin
cattle 3195
rabbits 3195
bioinformatics, statistical methods 1025
content, chromosomes, fowls 2261
extraction, techniques, helminths 5591
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3249
genetic engineering 1019
genetic transformation
Avena sativa 533
Nicotiana tabacum 3249, 3596
injection, gene expression, mammary glands, goats 1682
isolation techniques
Crustacea 2085
Lesquerella 2594
Penaeus 2085
molecular genetics, *Avena sativa* 533
protoplast fusion
Solanum bulbocastanum 2401
Solanum circaeifolium 2401
Solanum tuberosum 2401
sex diagnosis, birds 5328
techniques
Camellia sinensis 1612

DNA *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
Cunninghamia lanceolata 573
edible fungi 3613
forest trees 4081
transplacental transmission, mice 1035
Zea mays 4531
DNA binding motifs
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5229
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5229
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 2634
DNA binding proteins
Antirrhinum majus 2733
auxins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4205
chloroplast genetics, *Glycine max* 3730
DNA cloning, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1675
DNA footprinting, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
ecdysterone receptors, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana 2169
Nicotiana tabacum 2169
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 674, 1132, 1659, 2129, 4762, 5277
Cucumis sativus 1710
Cucurbita 1658
databases 3694
Hordeum vulgare 618, 695, 4137
mice 3619
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2692
Nicotiana tabacum 1675, 1718, 1739, 3726, 5229
Pisum sativum 5250
Theileria annulata 4903
Zea mays 691, 5132
gene mapping, mice 215, 3619, 4791, 5739
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5229
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4718, 4762, 5541
Hordeum vulgare 695
Nicotiana tabacum 3726, 5229
Zea mays 691
gibberellins, *Hordeum vulgare* 2698
growth regulators, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4205
molecular genetics, plants 4756
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 616, 1132, 1633, 1659, 1664, 2129, 4718
Cucurbita 1658
Hordeum vulgare 618, 695, 4137
Lactuca sativa 1665
Lentinula edodes 4128
Medicago sativa 2103
mice 3619, 5739
myxoma virus 890
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2692
Oryza sativa 1668, 5680
Pisum sativum 3135, 5638
Theileria annulata 4903
Triticum aestivum 695
Zea mays 2735
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 5277
Cucumis sativus 1710
Hordeum vulgare 695
Nicotiana tabacum 1718
Triticum aestivum 695
Zea mays 691, 5132
DNA cloning
Arabidopsis thaliana 4690
bacterial artificial chromosomes, *Oryza sativa* 3137
DNA binding proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1675
techniques 1615
Arabidopsis thaliana 4616
transposable elements, plants, reviews 5109
DNA conservation, species, gene mapping 771
DNA extraction
faeces, techniques 4077
techniques, *Ascaris suum* 1616
DNA fingerprinting (*see also* Restriction fragment length polymorphism)
DNA fingerprinting *cont.*
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 5862
books 1495
Bordetella bronchiseptica, dogs 4333
Campylobacter coli 4334
Campylobacter jejuni 2350, 4334
egg weight, fowls 2675
essential oils
Acorus calamus 5848
Acorus gramineus 5848
fishes 2262
fowls 236
gene frequency, sheep 5743
genetic variation, populations, red deer 1765
greyhound, dogs 246
Humulus lupulus 4839
hybrid seed production, *Oryza sativa* 5383
microsatellites, dogs 3794
mutations, *Cynodon* 5789
Oreochromis mossambicus 2262
parentage, buffaloes 4810
paternity, sheep 5743
phylogeny
Acorus calamus 5848
Acorus gramineus 5848
Cynodon 5779
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Bambusa glaucescens 316
Bambusa multiplex 316
Bambusa oldhamii 316
Riemerella anatipestifer, ducks 5885
Rubus nessensis 852
species, identification, mammals 2081
standardization, *Mycobacterium bovis* 332
techniques
comparisons, *Mycobacterium bovis* 886
Zea mays 5807
Theileria, cattle 1368
Trypanosoma evansi 1386
Tuber borchii 288
variety classification
Lycopersicon esculentum 3887
Solanum tuberosum 2842
Zea mays 2313
DNA footprinting
amylases, *Avena fatua* 1738
cytokinins, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
DNA binding proteins, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
5-epi-aristolochene synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 696
hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
phaseolin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5231
DNA helicase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4141
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4141
DNA hybridization
Allium 1794
books 2001
bovine diarrhoea virus, cattle 4405
chromosome banding
fishes 2248
Oreochromis niloticus 2248
chromosome pairing
Festuca pratensis 2826
Lolium perenne 2826
chromosome translocation, cattle 4229
Coffea arabica 2315
fatty acids, *Brassica napus* 5841
Festuca pratensis 3829
fragile sites, cattle 4247
gene mapping, comparisons, mice, rats 3302
genetic markers, breed differences, cattle 1761
Gossypium 3915
heterochromatin, *Zea mays* 259
Hordeum vulgare 2307
lipoxygenase, *Pisum sativum* 3847
Lolium perenne 3829
Medicago truncatula 3893
neurotoxins, *Lathyrus sativus* 3819
pectinesterase, *Citrus sinensis* 1638
DNA hybridization *cont.*
phylogeny
Arachis 2844
Arachis hypogaea 2844
Gossypium hirsutum 3366
Hordeum 2855
protoplast fusion
Brassica napus 1913
Lesquerella fendleri 1913
Oryza punctata 1912
Oryza sativa 1912
quality, triticale 3860
quantitative trait loci, cattle 4260
repetitive DNA
centromeres, mice 3085
Hordeum vulgare 2322
Secale cereale 2322
Triticum aestivum 2322
Zea mays 259
sex diagnosis, cattle 1392
spermatozoa, X-Y separation, pigs 1454
taxonomy, *Oryza* 849
techniques
books 2001
Danio rerio 3614
fishes 3614
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 3907
Vicia faba 2307
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 4720
DNA injection
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 3471
seminiferous tubules, gene transfer, mice 2524
vas deferens
gene transfer
mice 38
rats 38
DNA libraries
Aegilops tauschii 5532
antigens
Trichinella nativa 341
Trichinella spiralis 341
bacterial artificial chromosomes
pigs 5768
sheep 4827
techniques 100
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max 1145
cattle 5358, 5747
Cryptosporidium parvum 2348
Danio rerio 4210
dogs 4641
fishes 629, 4210
fowls 2200
gene mapping
Malus pumila 1555
techniques, mice 2203
genetic markers, horses 744
Glycine max 3909
Pachyrhizus erosus 1550
pigs 4769
protein kinase, *Glycine max* 1145
Psoroptes ovis 5891
root hairs, *Medicago truncatula* 124
techniques 4078
yeast artificial chromosomes, cattle 248
DNA ligases
targeted mutagenesis
embryonic development, mice 2075
recombination, mice 1610
DNA methylation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5720
embryonic development, mice 2240, 3200
flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 188
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 673
embryos
Danio rerio 151
fishes 151
Nicotiana tabacum 2701
Oryza sativa 2174
transgenics
Danio rerio 151
fishes 151
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 2174
genomic imprinting, mice 4712

DNA methylation *cont.*
interleukin receptors, transcription, mice 2146
Lotus corniculatus 2543
Nicotiana tabacum 186, 270
nucleotide-releasing factors
mice 2679
Peromyscus 2679
rats 2679
Petunia hybrida 3750
phosphoglycerate kinase, promoters, mice 2161
promoters
cytomegalovirus, mice 5198
Nicotiana tabacum 2701
vernalization, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 188
X-controlling element, X chromosome, mice 2142
DNA polymerase
gene mapping, mice 4263
nucleotide sequences
bovine adenovirus 2882
mice 4263
Pisum sativum 5638
Toxoplasma gondii 1848
virulence, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1848
DNA polymorphism
cataract, mutations, mice 1776
dentatorubro-pallidoluysian atrophy, dogs 210
genetic markers, strains, mice 767
immunoglobulins, mice 1159
microsatellites
cattle 224, 233
endothelin receptors, dogs 227
goats 221
nuclear transfer, mitochondrial DNA, cattle 5487
retinal atrophy, dogs 2223
tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase, cattle 2235
transcription factor core-binding protein, fowls 244
DNA probes
avian reovirus, fowls 380
Babesia bovis, cattle 2372
Chlamydia psittaci, sheep 4319
chromosome painting, techniques 4614
envelope proteins
neoplasms of sheep 4888
pulmonary adenomatosis 4888
gene mapping
dogs 3766
techniques 3088
glycoproteins, Newcastle disease virus 5398
Marek's disease virus, fowls 382
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, pigs 5938
Mycoplasma synoviae 4310
Penaeus
yellow head virus
Crustacea 4356
Penaeus monodon 4356
Picornaviridae
Taura syndrome virus
Crustacea 343
Penaeus 343
porcine circovirus, pigs 5941
porcine parvovirus, pigs 2363
prions, genetic variation, sheep 1375
rabies virus
cattle 4908
deer 4908
dogs 4908
goats 4908
horses 4908
sex diagnosis, embryos, cattle 1984
DNA recombination, techniques 1615
DNA recovery
otoliths
fishes 4080
Gadus morhua 4080
DNA repair
gene conversion, B lymphocytes, rabbits 1160
gene expression, appendix, rabbits 1160
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 534
immunoglobulin structural genes, mutations, mice 630
mutants, databases, mice 91
DNA repair *cont.*
mutations, databases, mice 4041
plants 5228
targeted mutagenesis
antibody formation, mice, reviews 662
embryos, mice 5497
immunoglobulin structural genes, mice, reviews 662
testes, mice 4165
DNA repair proteins
meiosis, mice 3205
sterility, mice 3205
DNA replication
African swine fever virus, cattle 4350
gene expression
maize streak monogeminivirus 1877
Salix gilgiana 5227
gene mapping, mice 1778
nucleotide sequences
mice 1778
Pisum sativum 5159
Salix gilgiana 5227
DNA sequencing (*see also* Nucleotide sequences)
DNA topoisomerase
nucleotide sequences, mice 1111
testes, mice 1111
DNA uptake
spermatozoa
mice 38
rats 38
DNA vaccines
Aujeszky virus, pigs 1880
Cryptosporidium parvum, goats 4905
efficacy, fishes 4374
Fasciola hepatica, mice 5408
immune response, equine influenzavirus 4377
parasites, reviews 5922
safety, fishes 4374
Docking molecules, gene mapping, mice 1242
Dodecanoyl-acyl carrier protein hydrolase
gene expression
Brassica napus 5243
Umbellularia californica 5243
Dogs
adenosinetriphosphatase, gene mapping 5286
Ancylostoma caninum, Uncinaria stenocephala, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4401
angiotensin-converting enzyme, genetic polymorphism 1295
anoestrus, dopamine agonists 4505
antioxidants, gene mapping 5286
artificial insemination, timing, LH 5449
aryl sulphotransferase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2232
Bordetella bronchiseptica
DNA fingerprinting 4333
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4333
calicivirus, nucleotide sequences 4349, 5880
canine coronavirus
diagnosis 4913
polymerase chain reaction 4913
canine herpesvirus, carrier state 4341
chromosome banding 4214
chromosome painting 4214
chromosomes, gene mapping 3811, 3815
collagen
nucleotide sequences 5112
polymorphism 1224
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1223
connexin
restriction fragment length polymorphism
breed differences 5284
inheritance 5284
copper toxicosis
diagnosis 5904
gene mapping 5286
microsatellites 5904
cryoprotectants, amino acids 1934
cytochrome *b,* nucleotide sequences, breed differences 2605
Dogs *cont.*
cytokines, polymerase chain reaction 5588
dentatorubro-pallidoluysian atrophy, DNA polymorphism 210
diseases
neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis
gene mapping 1251
marker genes 1251
progressive rod-cone degeneration, genetic markers 747
distemper virus
diagnosis 4400
ELISA 4400
nucleotide sequences 1363
DNA fingerprinting, greyhound 246
DNA libraries 4641
DNA probes, gene mapping 3766
early retinal degeneration, gene mapping 5278
Ehrlichia canis, carrier state, diagnosis 379
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequences 5864
fibrillin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 216
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, gene mapping 3766
frozen semen, sperm motility 461
gene expression, epididymis 1619
gene mapping 2251, 5773
heat shock proteins 253
linkage 3331
retinoid receptors 253
reviews 3814
genetic markers 5766
gene mapping 3789
polymerase chain reaction 1753
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3796
genetic polymorphism
parentage 2595
von Willebrand factor
breed differences 5347
inheritance 5347
guanylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences 117
Helicobacter, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4330
hereditary diseases
diagnosis 5884
gene mapping 3786
hermaphroditism
testis-determining 4245
XX sex reversal 4245
huntingtin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 243
hypertension, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 1254
hypocretin receptors, nucleotide sequences 5114
immunoglobulin receptors, nucleotide sequences 4089
in vitro oocyte maturation, gonadotropins 2944
interleukins, nucleotide sequences 4083, 4093
karyotypes, nomenclature, standardization 3802
keratin
gene mapping 755, 4246
nucleotide sequences 111, 4246
lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase, microsatellites, polymorphism 2214
Leishmania
diagnosis 4409
polymerase chain reaction 4409
lymphocytes
genetic polymorphism 1253
nucleotide sequences 1253
major histocompatibility complex
alleles 2763
gene mapping 3812
genetic polymorphism 2763, 3812
nucleotide sequences 1095
polymorphism 1095, 2789
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3354
male fertility, prediction, sperm binding 2420

Dogs *cont.*
microsatellites
alleles 2771
DNA fingerprinting 3794
endothelin receptors, DNA polymorphism 227
gene mapping 1222, 1291, 1293, 2255, 2259, 3319, 3773, 5286
genetic polymorphism 766, 1295, 2779, 3319, 3794
linkage 2771, 2779
parentage 2595
polymorphism 1222, 1224, 1291-1293, 2255, 2259, 2760
tyrosinase-related protein, polymorphism 2231
mucopolysaccharidosis
diagnosis 1391
polymerase chain reaction 1391
muscular dystrophy, diagnosis 5884
neoplasms, long interspersed nuclear elements, nucleotide sequences 3092
nucleotide sequences
epididymis 1619
Y chromosome 774
oestrus induction, dopamine agonists 4505
oestrus suppression, progestogens 1475
ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2268
parentage
microsatellites 4236
polymerase chain reaction 4236
paternity, microsatellites 3993
pregnancy rate
artificial insemination 4949
frozen semen 4949
quantitative trait loci, identification 3769
rabies virus
diagnosis 4908
DNA probes 4908
recombinant vaccines 370
renin binding protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2263
repetitive DNA
nucleotide sequences 5111
polycystic kidney disease, polymorphism 2230
restriction fragment length polymorphism, retinitis pigmentosa GTPase regulator 2279
retina, proteins, nucleotide sequences 3628
retinal atrophy
DNA polymorphism 2223
genes 2223
retinal dystrophy
mutations 3628
nucleotide sequences 3628
retinitis pigmentosa GTPase regulator, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1310
semen freezing 461
sperm motility 460
semen quality, filtration 3456
seminal plasma
proteins
gene expression 2144
nucleotide sequences 2144
serine proteinase precursors, genetic polymorphism 5312
serine proteinases
genetic disorders 3100
genetic polymorphism 3100
nucleotide sequences 3100
sex determination
testis-determining 4245
XX sex reversal 4245
sodium channels, restriction fragment length polymorphism 256
sperm abnormalities, detection 4426
sperm binding, zona pellucida 2420
spermatozoa, capacitation, *in vitro* culture 2945
tyrosine transaminase, microsatellites 2222
Uncinaria stenocephala, Ancylostoma caninum, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4401
Dogs *cont.*
von Willebrand factor, polymorphism 1285
Domestic animals, reproduction 3006
Dominant follicle, superovulation, cattle 489
Donkeys
albumins, gene mapping 3801
microsatellites 5751
gene mapping 3801
receptors, gene mapping 3801
semen freezing
cryoprotectants 1938
pregnancy rate 1938
Dopachrome δ-isomerase
gene mapping, mice 738
nucleotide sequences, mice 738
Dopamine agonists
anoestrus, dogs 4505
oestrus induction, dogs 4505
Dormancy
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 5364
Oryza sativa 2797
Triticum aestivum 2797
Dosage compensation, X-controlling element, X chromosome, mice 2142
Double muscling, insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, cattle 3714
Dromedaries
immunoglobulins
gene expression 5618
nucleotide sequences 5618
Drosophila melanogaster
chromosome painting, techniques 2592
random amplified polymorphic DNA, repeatability 776
Drought
gene expression, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 127
nucleotide sequences, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 127
Drought resistance
gene expression
Beta vulgaris 5262
Craterostigma plantagineum 2073
Helianthus annuus 3606
Hordeum vulgare 5101
Solanum tuberosum 1124
Vigna unguiculata 4721
gene mapping
Arabidopsis thaliana 3398
Zea mays 5800, 5839
genetic engineering, *Beta vulgaris* 5262
genetic markers
Gossypium hirsutum 565
Zea mays 3401
genetic transformation
Cucumis melo 3079
Nicotiana tabacum 3079
in vitro selection
Prunus dulcis 937
Prunus persica 937
linkage, *Zea mays* 5839
nucleotide sequences
Craterostigma plantagineum 2073
Helianthus annuus 3606
Hordeum vulgare 5101
Solanum tuberosum 1124
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Helianthus annuus* 5821
Drug delivery systems
medroxyprogesterone, oestrus induction, goats 2979
progesterone, oestrus induction, goats 2979
Drug resistance
ivermectin
molecular genetics, *Haemonchus contortus* 358
nucleotide sequences, *Haemonchus contortus* 358
nucleotide sequences
Aeromonas salmonicida 1868
Edwardsiella ictaluri 1868
Escherichia coli 1868
Duck plague virus
diagnosis 4387
ducks 1396
polymerase chain reaction 4387
ducks 1396
Ducks
avian reovirus, nucleotide sequences 4323
duck plague virus
diagnosis 1396
polymerase chain reaction 1396
genes, immunoglobulins 5609
mitochondrial DNA, genetic polymorphism 3350
Riemerella anatipestifer
DNA fingerprinting 5885
plasmids 330
Dwarfism
gene mapping
cattle 4836
fowls 1289
somatotropin receptors, mutations, fowls 4162
Dystrobrevin
gene mapping, mice 2233
nucleotide sequences, mice 2233
Dystrophin, microsatellites, mice 254
Ecdysterone receptors
DNA binding proteins, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
nucleotide sequences, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
transcription, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
Echinococcus, mitochondrial DNA, genetic variation 2341
Echinococcus granulosus
immune response, recombinant vaccines, sheep 2357
recombinant vaccines, sheep 5397
Economic impact
biotechnology, European Union 4037
genetic engineering 9
Developing Countries 5032
Economics
embryo transfer, cattle 976
genetic markers, livestock, reviews 1218
oestrus induction, Germany, cattle 4487
oestrus synchronization, cattle, reviews 4995
quality, *Zea mays* 5035
Edible fungi, DNA, techniques 3613
EDTA, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 4458
Edwardsiella ictaluri, drug resistance, nucleotide sequences 1868
Edwardsiella tarda
diagnosis, fishes 909
polymerase chain reaction, fishes 909
Effective population size, genetic markers, mathematical models, reviews 1768
Efficacy, DNA vaccines, fishes 4374
Egg drop syndrome, nucleotide sequences 5892, 5911
Egg hatchability
semen freezing, fowls 464
surrogate egg shells, fowls 1440
Egg membranes, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, fowls 5615
Egg production
genetic engineering, fowls 1051
molecular genetics, fowls 1051
prolactin, immunization, turkeys 1462
Egg weight, DNA fingerprinting, fowls 2675
Eggs
pharmaceutical proteins, antibodies, gene expression, fowls 547
storage
in vitro fertilization
fishes 2938
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2938
Egypt, research institutes, biotechnology 1526
Ehrlichia canis
antigens, nucleotide sequences 5897
carrier state, diagnosis, dogs 379
Ehrlichia equi
detection, cattle 4914
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4914
Ehrlichia phagocytophila
detection, cattle 4914
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4914
Ehrlichia risticii
antigens, nucleotide sequences 350
recombinant antigens, immune response, mice 908
Eichhornia crassipes, metallothionein, nucleotide sequences 5649

Eicitors, gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 1712
Eimeria
diagnosis, fowls 1397
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 1397
recombinant vaccines, reviews 1879, 1881
Eimeria tenella 2872
antigens, nucleotide sequences 904
gene transfer 2872
nucleotide sequences, fowls 4336
RNA extraction, oocysts 1855
Elaeis
gene mapping 1016
genetic markers 1016
Elaeis guineensis
flowering
genetic markers 296
somaclonal variation 296
globulins
cell culture 421
somatic embryogenesis 421
somatic embryogenesis 413
tissue culture 4927, 5420
Electrical stimulation
oocyte activation
mice 4951
rabbits 4940, 4951
oocyte maturation, pigs 4942
oocytes, parthenogenesis, rabbits 4940
Electroejaculation, semen quality, chinchillas 3458
Electrofusion
blastomeres, chimaeras, mice 1943
embryonic development, pigs 4010
Electron transfer
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4588
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4588
Electroporation
gene transfer
Cyprinus carpio 3025
Danio rerio 2029
fishes 2029, 3025
fowls 1531
spermatogonia, mice 2524
spermatozoa
fishes 5526
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus 5526
techniques, mice 36
genetic transformation
Bambusa beecheyana 3043
Hordeum chilense 2035
Lilium orier 3043
Nicotiana benthamiana 3043
Triticum aestivum 2035
Triticum durum 2035
somatotropin
gene transfer
Danio rerio 2029
fishes 2029
spermatozoa
gene transfer
somatotropin
Catla catla 522
Cirrhinus mrigala 522
fishes 522
Labeo rohita 522
transgenics
Danio rerio 2029
fishes 2029
Electrostimulation, oocytes, activation, pigs 964
Elephas maximus, polymerase chain reaction, mitochondrial DNA, errors 2593
Eleusine indica
dinitroaniline herbicides, nucleotide sequences 2581
tubulin
genetic engineering 5093
nucleotide sequences 2581
Elicitors
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 1119
Phytophthora infestans 75
genetic transformation, *Phytophthora infestans* 75
ELISA
antigens
Dermatophagoides farinae 346
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 346
Trichinella spiralis 5946
ELISA *cont.*
antigens *cont.*
Trichuris suis 4389
Babesia bigemina, reviews 2891
Babesia bovis, reviews 2891
Babesia caballi, horses 5937
Babesia equi, horses 2358
bovine diarrhoea virus, cattle 1390
bovine herpesvirus 1, cattle 5930, 5932
bovine leukaemia virus, diagnostic techniques, comparisons 1389
Brucella abortus, cattle 2896
Brucella melitensis, sheep 2360, 2364
Brucella ovis, sheep 4408
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
goats 1395
sheep 1395
Cryptosporidium parvum, livestock 5935
distemper virus, dogs 4400
equine arteritis virus, horses 912
Escherichia coli, cattle 4411
excretory secretory products, *Trichinella spiralis* 5946
genetic polymorphism, pigs 252
lentivirus
goats 1395
sheep 1395
nucleoproteins, rabies virus 4392
Oestrus ovis, sheep 4385
Przhevalskiana silenus, goats 4912
Trichinella spiralis
pigs 2890
rats 2890
Trypanosoma, cattle 2887
Trypanosoma evansi, horses 2893
turkey rhinotracheitis virus, turkeys 390
visna maedi virus
goats 1395
sheep 1395
Elongation factors
gene expression
Gladiolus 5240
Oryza sativa 3140
Triticum aestivum 676
genetic transformation, *Gladiolus* 5240
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana paniculata 3132
Oryza sativa 3140
promoters, *Gladiolus* 5240
Elymus
microsatellites 2854, 4846
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4846
Elymus alaskanus, microsatellites 867
Elymus caninus
microsatellites 2854
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5849
Elymus elongatus
Puccinia recondita
gene mapping 294
restriction fragment length polymorphism 294
Elymus tsukushiensis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5856
Embryo culture
abnormalities
cattle, reviews 981
sheep, reviews 981
Allium cepa 2379
Brassica alboglabra 933
Camellia sinensis 4926
Carica 410
Carica papaya 410
cattle, reviews 1445
Cocos nucifera 2391
cryopreservation, *Daucus carota* 4929
Cucumis sativus 3415
Eutrema wasabi 3945
gene expression, *Asparagus officinalis* 428
Glycine max 2393
Hordeum vulgare 2912
in vitro regeneration, *Glycine max* 2901
Orychophragmus violaceus 933
Prunus 3949
Prunus avium 929
Prunus cerasus 929
Prunus mume 3949
regeneration
Alstroemeria 5422
Embryo culture *cont.*
regeneration *cont.*
Prunus persica 3947
Vitis labrusca 1902
Vitis vinifera 1902
wide hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 5958
Embryo freezing
cattle, reviews 475
cryoprotectants
Cyprinus carpio 470
fishes 470
mice 3483
rabbits 4473
embryonic development, mice 3483
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 3471, 4459
pregnancy rate
cattle 467, 2966
mice 3483
techniques, cattle 5478
temperature
Cyprinus carpio 470
fishes 470
Embryo implantation, transforming growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3081
Embryo metabolism, culture media, cattle 4470
Embryo mortality
coat, colour, mutations, mice 2212
embryo transfer
cattle 5989
statistical analysis, cattle 3477
nuclear transfer, cattle 5989
semen storage, cattle 4443
Embryo production
inhibin, immunization, sheep 3500
somatotropin, buffaloes 4994
Embryo quality, superovulation, India, cattle 4501
Embryo recovery
centrifugation, pigs 1957
flushing, pigs 1957
follicle aspiration, cattle 4964
FSH, cattle 4964
gonadotropins, cattle 1458
horses 469
reviews 3987
laparoscopy, red deer 4954
LH, cattle, reviews 4001
oestrogen antagonists
mice 1945
rats 1945
oestrus synchronization, sheep 5459
PMSG, cattle 4964
superovulation
cattle 1973, 2464, 3481, 4964
goats 2465, 4461
pigs 2980
rabbits 1441, 3472
sheep 5459
techniques, cattle 5981
ultrasonography
goats 4960
sheep 4960
Embryo splitting, animal cloning, cattle 2989
Embryo transfer
birth weight, sheep 968
blastocyst, microencapsulation, rabbits 1958
body weight, cattle 1446
breed differences, goats 2965
China, livestock 4955
disease prevention, livestock 2427
economics, cattle 976
embryo mortality
cattle 5989
statistical analysis, cattle 3477
embryonic development
mice 2969
pigs 2958
foxes 1946
France, horses 3978
frozen embryos
nude, mice 967
pregnancy rate, cattle 2972
genetic gain, horses 3968
genetic improvement
livestock, reviews 2424
poultry, reviews 2424
germfree animals, production, mice 3984

Embryo transfer *cont.*
goats, reviews 3974
growth, rabbits 3466
horses 5464
conferences 502
reviews 3987, 5458
litter size
cattle 5987
ferrets 4967
rabbits 4967
milk yield, cattle 1446
mink 5984
muscle fibres, sheep 2444
numbers of embryos and recipients, cattle 5988
parentage, buffaloes 4810
pathogen elimination, mice 5469
pathogens, transmission, livestock 4038
pigs, reviews 3976
pregnancy, goats 5980
pregnancy-associated glycoprotein, goats 5980
pregnancy diagnosis, cattle 2967
pregnancy rate
cattle 974, 1449, 1956, 2438, 5001, 5461
reviews 1955
corpus luteum, cattle 2961
ferrets 4967
frozen embryos, goats 2965
goats 973, 5978
India, goats 4461
progesterone, cattle 2961
rabbits 1941, 4967
rats 3475
sheep 968, 3990
progestogens, goats 5978
red deer 3972
reproduction, rabbits 3466
Scandinavia, horses 3977
sheep 5465
reviews 3974, 3981
superovulation
cattle 974
sheep 2964
techniques
cattle 1940, 5478
horses 2955
toxins, cattle 4974
transgenics, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 2556
transuterine migration, cattle 5986
twinning, cattle 5461
vitrified embryos, cattle 471
Embryogenesis
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2682
heat shock proteins, mice 1150
Oryza sativa 2646
Picea glauca 3635
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2682
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 5234
Zea mays 5234
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2682
Oryza sativa 2646
Picea glauca 3635
Embryonic development
apoptosis, major histocompatibility complex, mice 2157
bone morphogenetic protein, mice 3082
chordin, gene expression, mice 586
demethylating agents, mice 3200
digestive tract, homeotic genes, mice 171
DNA ligases, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2075
DNA methylation, mice 2240, 3200
electrofusion, pigs 4010
embryo freezing, mice 3483
embryo transfer
mice 2969
pigs 2958
epidermal growth factor, gene expression, disruption, mice 1609
epithelium, transcription factors, mice 5199
fibroblast growth factor receptors, gene expression, mice 650
Embryonic development *cont.*
gene expression
culture media, cattle 4170
databases, mice 32
fowls 3206
kallikrein, mice 5691
ova, cattle, reviews 172
transcription factors, mice 4701
translation initiation factor
cattle 1700
mice 1700
zygotes, cattle, reviews 172
gene mapping, mice 3328
genes, mice 4700, 4709
genetics, conferences 500
genomic imprinting, mice 1157, 2240
germ cells
cytokines, mice 157
mice, reviews 2681
glycoproteins
gene expression
Danio rerio 3721
fishes 3721
mice 3724
growth factors, mutations, mice 5706
gynogenesis, mice 3979
heparin, cattle 1956
homeotic genes
gene expression
mice 663
retina, fowls 659
mice 1693
nucleotide sequences, retina, fowls 659
in vitro culture, rats 2975
in vitro fertilization, cattle 1956
lactoferrin, gene expression, mice 4169
luciferase
gene transfer
cattle 2028
mice 2028
mitochondrial DNA, mice 5197
mutagenesis, mice, reviews 1611
mutations
gene mapping, mice 2249
postaxial hemimelia, mice 646
rescue
Danio rerio, reviews 3184
fishes, reviews 3184
nuclear transfer
cattle 5488-5489
livestock 1480
rabbits 5492
sheep 1480
oocytes
activation, pigs 958
cytoplasm, mice 3489
freezing, mice 2426
gene expression, cattle 3181
phospholipase C, gene expression, mice 3084
polycomb, mice 634
prolactin
gene expression
fishes 4171
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4171
RNA synthesis, fowls 3206
sex determination, genes, mammals, reviews 637
somatolactin
gene expression
fishes 4171
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4171
somatotropin
gene expression
fishes 4171
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4171
sonic hedgehog, gene expression, fowls 169
Sonic hedgehog, mice 4711
spermatozoa, nuclei, matrix proteins, mice 3464
steroidogenic factors, gene expression, pigs 170
strain differences, repressor proteins, mutations, mice 1155
superovulation, mice 482
targeted mutagenesis, mice 4706
tetraploidy, chimaeras, mice 2431
transcription factors
Danio rerio 4639
Embryonic development *cont.*
transcription factors *cont.*
fishes 4639
fowls 628
messenger RNA, fowls 647
mice 644, 4706, 4713
mutations, mice 150, 1286
transforming growth factor, mice, reviews 3198
transgenics, Cre recombinase, mice 3180
X chromosome, gene expression, mice 162
zinc finger genes, mutations, mice 150
Embryonic disc cells, nuclear transfer, cattle 5003
Embryonic implantation, leukaemia inhibitory factor, gene expression, mink 116
Embryonic stem cells
arylamine acetyltransferase, mice 5587
bone morphogenetic protein, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3082
chimaeras
fishes 1481
mice 3516
Oryzias latipes 1481
chromosomes, healing, mice 4715
disease resistance, targeted mutagenesis, mice 548
epidermal growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1609
fertilin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2587
freezing
fishes 1987
Pagrus aurata 1987
in vitro culture
cattle 1988
fishes 1987
Pagrus aurata 1987
insulin-like proteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4612
isolation, strain differences, mice 3515
oestrogen receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3083
ovum mutant, mice 3515
pancreozymin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4611
phospholipase C, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3084
prolactin receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1073
rabbits 992
relaxin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4076
somatotropin, gene transfer, mice 1692
targeted mutagenesis, mice 4074
transgenics, mice 3513
Embryos (*see also* Frozen embryos)
apoptosis, gene expression, mice 638
biopsy, pregnancy rate, cattle 466
biotechnology
China
laboratory mammals, reviews 2936
livestock, reviews 2936
pigs, reviews 4475
sheep, reviews 2441
cell number, culture media, cattle 975
chimaeras, mice 4154
cornichon, gene expression, mice 3310
cryopreservation
cattle 1956
goats 2965
pigs 4969
rabbits 4966
cyclins, gene expression, mice 3188
DNA repair, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5497
gene expression
DNA methylation
Danio rerio 151
fishes 151
mice 3713
preimplantation development, mice 1703
X inactive-specific transcript, cattle 3186
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 1536
genomic imprinting, rabbits 4157
granulosa cells, luteinization, cattle 1450
green fluorescent protein, cattle 5043

Embryos *cont.*
heat shock, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4467
in vitro culture
pregnancy rate, pigs 2443
sheep 968
in vitro production, pigs 4959
β-lactamase
Danio rerio 1034
fishes 1034
lipid bodies, cryopreservation, cattle 2990
luciferase
gene expression
cattle 2028
sheep 2028
morphology, pregnancy rate, cattle 467
nuclear transfer
animal cloning
livestock 1478
mice 1478
cattle 1985
pigs 4014
nuclei
culture media, pigs 2443
polyspermy, pigs 3975
nucleolus, ultrastructure, cattle 3510
parthenogenesis, chimaeras, cattle 4459
phosphoric monoester hydrolases, gene expression, mice 3188
platelet activating factor, gene expression, mice 3203
reporter genes
Danio rerio 1034
fishes 1034
gene expression
cattle 3024, 5043
rabbits 4157
gene transfer, cattle 3024
mice 4163
sex diagnosis
cattle 4481
reviews 2451
DNA probes, cattle 1984
H-Y antibodies, cattle 3989
horses 3968
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 1960, 1984, 4262
mice 1614
pregnancy rate, cattle 2972
repetitive DNA, buffaloes 4255
Y chromosome, buffaloes 4255
sex ratio, culture media, cattle 975
sexing, pregnancy rate, cattle 466
splitting
cattle 4973
techniques 4973
superovulation, cattle 3495
survival, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4460
transcription, cattle 168
transcription factors, mice 1206
transgenics
cattle 4481
genetic markers, mice 5305
vitrification
cattle 467, 1948
goats 4461
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 478
laboratory mammals, reviews 2962
livestock, reviews 2962
pregnancy rate, cattle 466-467, 1949, 2966
Emission, ammonia, pig slurry 2481
Emus, lysosomal protective protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1215
Encapsulation
plasmid DNA
gene transfer 4047
vaccines 4047
Encyclopaedias
molecular genetics 6009
reproduction, animals 2002
Endo-1,3(4)-β-glucanase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2664
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2664
Endogenous viruses, genotypes, polymerase chain reaction, fowls 206
Endometrium, epidermal growth factor, gene expression, progesterone, horses 4159
Endonucleases
gene mapping
Oryza sativa 5832
plants 5832
nucleotide sequences
Oryza sativa 5832
plants 5832
Endosperm
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3654
Daucus carota 5248
Hordeum vulgare 4137
Zea mays 192, 3676
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3654
Coffea arabica 5177
Coffea canephora 5177
Hordeum vulgare 4137
Zea mays 3676
Endothelin-B receptors, gene mapping, pigs 3809
Endotoxins
Cylas formicarius, genetic transformation, *Ipomoea batatas* 2571
genetic transformation
plants 2059
Zea mays 2086
polymerase chain reaction, *Zea mays* 2086
Endoviral proteinases, gene mapping, pigs 5768
Endoxyloglucan transferase, gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 4203
Energy balance, quantitative trait loci, mice 4813
Energy metabolism
leptin, reviews 159
leptin receptors, reviews 2674
Energy sources, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 4430
Engrailed, gene mapping, cattle 1297
Enhancer binding protein, nucleotide sequences, sheep 2096
Enhancers, genomic imprinting, mice 5703
Enoyl-(acyl-carrier protein) reductase (NADH)
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4665
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4665
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4665
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4665
Entamoeba histolytica
cysteine synthase, nucleotide sequences 2875
lysozymes, nucleotide sequences 3411
Enterotoxins
Escherichia coli
detection
cattle 5394
fowls 5394
pigs 5394
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 5394
fowls 5394
pigs 5394
Entomopathogenic bacteria
genetic engineering, reviews 5519
plasmids, stability, genetic engineering 519
toxins
gene transfer 2193
mode of action 4365
Entomopathogens, toxins, genetic engineering 4603
Enucleation
oocyte activation, cattle 4513
oocytes, mice 2467
Envelope glycoproteins, gene transfer, disease resistance, fowls 2560
Envelope proteins
DNA probes
neoplasms of sheep 4888
pulmonary adenomatosis 4888
gene expression, mice 2783
gene mapping, mice 2783
Envelope proteins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
Chlamydia psittaci 893
mice 2783
myxoma virus 890
neoplasms of sheep 4888
pulmonary adenomatosis 4888
Environmental impact
agricultural development, biotechnology 1013
biotechnology, European Union 4037
genetic engineering 9
pig farming, Europe 2997
Enzyme precursors
phenoloxidase
nucleotide sequences
Crustacea 4113
Penaeus monodon 4113
Enzymes (*see also* individual enzymes)
blastocyst, gene expression, cattle 3722
gene expression 4569
Gossypium hirsutum 2722
Neocallimastix frontalis 2993
rumen microorganisms 2993
genetic transformation 4569
nucleotide sequences
Gracilaria gracilis 5662
Neocallimastix frontalis 2993
rumen microorganisms 2993
somaclonal variation, *Musa* 1904
Eperythrozoon suis
diagnosis, pigs 4399
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4399
5-Epi-aristolochene synthase
DNA footprinting, *Nicotiana tabacum* 696
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 696
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 696
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 696
Epidermal growth factor
gene expression
blastocyst, mice 2677
disruption, embryonic development, mice 1609
endometrium, progesterone, horses 4159
gene mapping, pigs 3792
in vitro embryonic development, pigs 1439
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 3792
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1609
Epididymis
gene expression, dogs 1619
nucleotide sequences, dogs 1619
reporter genes, gene expression, mice 3712
storage
in vitro fertilization, pigs 1433
sperm motility, pigs 1433
Epinephelus marginatus
sex reversal, methyltestosterone 982
spawning induction
fertility 1465
larval development 1465
Epinephrine, male fertility, rabbits 1456
Epithelium, embryonic development, transcription factors, mice 5199
Epitopes
gene transfer, African swine fever virus 5866
genetic engineering, African swine fever virus 5866
Equine arteritis virus
detection, semen, horses 4406
diagnosis, horses 912, 4410
ELISA, horses 912
nucleotide sequences 1377
polymerase chain reaction
horses 4410
semen, horses 4406
Equine encephalomyelitis virus, molecular genetics, horses 329
Equine herpesvirus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4327
Equine herpesvirus 1
viral proteins, gene expression 5868
viral replication, horses 1849
virulence, horses 1849

Equine infectious anaemia virus
T lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 5895
viral replication, nucleotide sequences 887
Equine influenzavirus
diagnosis, horses 5944
DNA vaccines, immune response 4377
polymerase chain reaction, horses 5944
Equipment, somatic embryogenesis, *Daucus carota* 433
Eragrostis pilosa, amplified fragment length polymorphism 4277
Eragrostis tef
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4277
somatic embryogenesis 2386
tissue culture 2386
Errors
polymerase chain reaction
mitochondrial DNA
Elephas maximus 2593
Loxodonta africana 2593
techniques 2593
Erucastrum gallicum
intergeneric hybridization
Brassica campestris 3529
Brassica napus 3529
Erucic acid, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica napus* 3388
Erwinia amylovora
genetic transformation, *Malus pumila* 3602
somaclonal variation, *Malus pumila* 2375
Erwinia carotovora
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 2578, 2665, 4065
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2578, 4065
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 2665
somaclonal variation
Solanum brevidens 3433
Solanum tuberosum 3433
Erysiphe graminis
amplified fragment length polymorphism
Hordeum vulgare 837, 3912
Triticum aestivum 4294
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 2573
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 837-838, 872, 3882, 3912, 5796
Triticum 4859
Triticum spelta 4859
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 4294, 5826
genetic transformation, *Hordeum vulgare* 2573
heritability
Triticum 4859
Triticum spelta 4859
linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 872
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Aegilops longissima 3832
Triticum aestivum 3832
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Aegilops longissima 3832
Hordeum vulgare 837, 3882
Triticum aestivum 3832
yeast artificial chromosomes, *Hordeum vulgare* 838
Erysiphe orontii, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1729
Erysiphe pisi, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pisum sativum* 873
Erythropoietin
gene expression
milk
rabbits 3600
rats 3600
trypanotolerance, cattle 4902
gene transfer, oviduct cells, fowls 2522
transgenics
mammary glands, rabbits 1559
mice 5078
milk
rabbits 3600
rats 3600
Erythropoietin receptors, gene expression, trypanotolerance, cattle 4902
Escherichia coli
detection 2885, 5949
Escherichia coli *cont.*
diagnosis, cattle 4411
drug resistance, nucleotide sequences 1868
ELISA, cattle 4411
enterotoxins
detection
cattle 5394
fowls 5394
pigs 5394
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 5394
fowls 5394
pigs 5394
nucleotide sequences, dogs 5864
polymerase chain reaction 2885, 5949
random amplified polymorphic DNA
cattle 1857
poultry 1379
recombinant vaccines
mice 5927
pigs 4383
toxins
nucleotide sequences 2876
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2876
virulence, genetic polymorphism 327
virulence plasmids, nucleotide sequences 894
Esox lucius
repetitive DNA
genetic polymorphism 4786
nucleotide sequences 4786
Essential oils
DNA fingerprinting
Acorus calamus 5848
Acorus gramineus 5848
somaclonal variation, *Mentha arvensis* 1908
Esterases
gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4140
nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4140
Esters, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2719
Estradiol, oestrus synchronization, cattle 4002
Ethanol
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1048
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1048
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1048
sperm storage, mice 3461
Ethics
animal production 4546
biotechnology 2013
reviews 4031
food industry
biotechnology 4535
genetic engineering 4535
food safety
biotechnology 4535
genetic engineering 4535
genetic engineering
crops 5031
plants 5031
organ transplantation, transgenic animals 4534
transgenic plants 5031
transgenics 2013
foods 2497
Ethionine, *in vitro* selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 936
Ethylene
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2169
Nicotiana tabacum 2169
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 199, 557, 666, 717, 1734, 5214, 5731
crops 2736
Dianthus caryophyllus 5539
Lycopersicon esculentum 2713, 5193
Nicotiana tabacum 2723
Pisum sativum 1726
Triticum aestivum 4208
gene mapping
Lycopersicon esculentum 4852
Lycopersicon pennellii 4852
Ethylene *cont.*
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5539
genetic transformation, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5539
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 2716
crops 2736
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 717, 1734
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 199
Lycopersicon esculentum 5193
Pisum sativum 1726
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 2169
Nicotiana tabacum 2169
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon esculentum 4852
Lycopersicon pennellii 4852
Pyrus pyrifolia 5811
Ethylene-forming enzyme, genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5553
Ethylene receptor, molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5218
Eucalyptus globulus, tissue culture 2899
Eucalyptus grandis
gene mapping 1316
microsatellites 1316
Eucalyptus horistes, phylogeny, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3365
Eucalyptus kochii, phylogeny, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3365
Eucalyptus nitens, tissue culture 2899
Eucalyptus urophylla
gene mapping 1316
microsatellites 1316
Euphorbia characias, amine oxidase (copper-containing), nucleotide sequences 141
Europe
biosafety, transgenic plants 1505
biotechnology, attitudes 3011
food, labelling, genetic engineering 1511
food policy, genetic engineering 4027
genetic engineering, public opinion 1513
genetic transformation
biosafety
Beta vulgaris 1506
crops 5511
public opinion, crops 5511
intellectual property rights, plants 3020
legislation, intellectual property rights 2014
pig farming, environmental impact 2997
social impact, biotechnology, food industry 5510
European Union
biotechnology
economic impact 4037
environmental impact 4037
public attitudes 4037
regulations, market competition 2023
feeds, genetic engineering, labelling 6
food legislation, genetic engineering 1509
food products, genetic engineering, labelling 6
food safety, genetic engineering, legislation 4530
foods, genetic engineering, legislation 2496
labelling
genetic engineering 1509
oils and fats industry 2494
lactic acid bacteria, genetic engineering, legislation 5506
novel foods, food legislation 8
Eustoma grandiflorum
anthocyanins
gene expression 2544
genetic transformation 2544
colour
gene expression 2544
genetic transformation 2544
somaclonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5952
Eutrema wasabi
embryo culture 3945
somatic embryogenesis 3945

Eutypa lata, genetic transformation, *Vitis vinifera* 1058
EV12 protein, gene mapping, pigs 2226
Evolution
Allium, reviews 278
chloroplast DNA
plants 2289
trees 2289
chloroplast genetics, *Allium* 4303
chromosomes, species differences, goats, mice 241
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Arachis* 3905
globulins
Tripsacum dactyloides 1127
Zea 1127
glucosinolates, *Sinapis alba* 1631
major histocompatibility complex-related genes, mammals 1108
mitochondrial DNA
Pinus attenuata 3405
Pinus muricata 3405
Pinus radiata 3405
mitochondrial genetics, *Pinus sylvestris* 2851
molecular genetics 2712
plants, conferences 3000
nucleotide sequences, plants 1637, 5664
repetitive DNA, *Gossypium* 1327
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Aegilops tauschii 815
Allium 4303
Hordeum spontaneum 4869
Phaseolus lunatus 3886
Pinus attenuata 3405
Pinus muricata 3405
Pinus radiata 3405
Pinus sylvestris 2851
Triticum aestivum 815
ribonucleases, *Prunus dulcis* 1921
ribosomal RNA, *Arachis* 3905
self incompatibility, *Prunus dulcis* 1921
Excretory secretory products
diagnosis, *Trichinella spiralis* 5946
ELISA, *Trichinella spiralis* 5946
Exo-α-1,4-glucan lyase
nucleotide sequences
Morchella 5125
Peziza 5125
Exo-α-sialidase
attenuation, influenzavirus 1372
nucleotide sequences, influenzavirus 1372
transcription, influenzavirus 1372
Expansins
gene expression
Gossypium hirsutum 1667
Lycopersicon esculentum 703, 2614
Pinus taeda 5237
nucleotide sequences
Gossypium hirsutum 1667
Lycopersicon esculentum 703, 2614
Experimental design, gene mapping, reference families 2745
Expressed sequence tags
databases, mice 5521
gene mapping
mammary glands, cattle 4230
mice 3308
pigs 3320
rats 3308
nucleotide sequences, computer software 3023
root hairs, *Medicago truncatula* 124
Extensin
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 1144
Nicotiana tabacum 3234
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3234
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 1144
Extraction, techniques, DNA, helminths 5591
Facial eczema, disease resistance, gene mapping, sheep 5332
Faeces
canine parvovirus
detection 5942
polymerase chain reaction 5942
Clostridium perfringens
detection, pigs 915
Faeces *cont.*
Clostridium perfringens cont.
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 915
DNA extraction, techniques 4077
virulence factors
detection 5933
polymerase chain reaction 5933
Fagopyrum
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
nucleotide sequences 623
phylogeny 623
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 2139
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
nucleotide sequences 623
phylogeny 623
Fagopyrum esculentum
biotechnology, breeding 4545
metallothionein, nucleotide sequences 5127
Fagus crenata, microsatellites 5851
Fagus japonica, microsatellites 5851
Fagus sylvatica
pathogenesis-related proteins, nucleotide sequences 5130
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, nucleotide sequences 3661
Faidherbia
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 2805
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2805
Farmers' income, artificial insemination, cattle 5455
Farnesyltransferase, molecular genetics, plants 4200
Farrowing
cloprostenol, pigs 1972
oestradiol, pigs 1972
prostaglandins, pigs 2985
Farrowing rate, homeopathic drugs, pigs 483
Fasciola gigantica, genetic variation, nucleotide sequences 2343
Fasciola hepatica
biological development, gene expression 1867
calcium binding proteins
nucleotide sequences 4900
recombinant proteins 4900
cathepsins
gene expression 356
nucleotide sequences 356
DNA vaccines, mice 5408
genetic variation, nucleotide sequences 2343
nucleotide sequences 1867
Fat, quantitative trait loci, pigs 3357
Fatty acid binding proteins
carcass composition, pigs 3300
microsatellites, pigs 1228
nucleotide sequences, pigs 3300
ω-6 Fatty acid desaturase
gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3659
nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3659
Fatty acid desaturases
gene expression
Borago officinalis 3260
Perilla frutescens 3122
Solanum tuberosum 5723
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 5723
nucleotide sequences, *Perilla frutescens* 3122
Fatty acid hydroperoxide lyase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5162
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5162
Fatty acid hydroxylases
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 598
Helianthus tuberosus 182
genetic engineering, *Helianthus tuberosus* 182
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 598
Fatty acids
Brassica napus 2930
DNA hybridization, *Brassica napus* 5841
Fatty acids *cont.*
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 55, 1722, 4738
Coriandrum sativum 3170
Oryza sativa 2052
gene mapping
Brassica campestris 2135
Lycopersicon pennellii 5786
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 55
Nicotiana tabacum 2052
genetic markers, *Brassica napus* (rape) 4296
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1055
Brassica napus 63
Oryza sativa 2052
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4477
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
nucleotide sequences
Brassica campestris 2135
Brassica juncea 3683
Coriandrum sativum 3170
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica napus* (rape) 4296
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Helianthus annuus* 5821
Fatty oil plants
acyltransferases, genetic engineering 1062
oils, genetic engineering 1062
Feathers, keratin, degradation, biotechnology 2998
Feed conversion efficiency
random amplified polymorphic DNA, pigs 1757
recombinant somatotropin, cattle 6005
somatotropin, cattle 497
Feeding, somatotropin, cattle 497
Feeding management, biotechnology, poultry 28
Feeds
biotechnology, safety 4028
Clostridium perfringens
detection, pigs 915
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 915
genetic engineering
labelling, European Union 6
safety 4028
Feline calicivirus
detection 398
nucleotide sequences, cats 5878
strains, identification 398
Feline peritonitis virus
diagnosis, cats 386
nucleotide sequences, cats 359
polymerase chain reaction, cats 386
Female fertility
GnRH, cattle 6001
HCG, sheep 1476
inheritance, mice 4707
oestrus induction, Slovenia, cattle 492
oestrus synchronization, cattle 4998
phenobarbital, sheep 1476
progestogens, cattle 6001
prostaglandins, cattle 6001
Female genitalia, LH receptors, gene expression, pigs 3706
Female infertility
inheritance, mice 4707
progesterone, cattle 4491
prostaglandins, cattle 4491
Ferredoxin
gene expression
Oryza sativa 126
Zea mays 4191
gene mapping, cattle 212
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 126
Ferrets
artificial insemination 4941
embryo transfer
litter size 4967
pregnancy rate 4967
Ferric-chelate reductase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159

Ferritin
gene expression
Medicago sativa 3063
Nicotiana tabacum 2552
genetic engineering
Glycine max 2552, 3048
Medicago sativa 3063
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 2552
Oryza sativa 3048
Fertilin
gene expression
disruption
spermatogenesis, mice 2587
spermatozoa, mice 2587
mice, reviews 3708
male fertility, mice, reviews 3708
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 2587
Fertility
aromatase, mice 5578
artificial insemination, rabbits 4444
gene mapping, *Helianthus annuus* 2866
GnRH agonists, cattle 5479
homeotic genes, mice 649
oestrus induction, artificial insemination, goats, reviews 457
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Helianthus annuus* 2866
semen, storage, France, horses 3969
semen freezing, fowls 464
spawning induction
Epinephelus marginatus 1465
fishes 1465
Y chromosome, reviews 2669
Fertilization (*see also In vitro* fertilization)
intrauterine insemination, cattle 4939
oocytes
cytoplasm, mice 3489
freezing, mice 2426
spermatozoa, injection, pigs 4440
Fertilization rate
in vitro fertilization, sheep 3468
intracytoplasmic sperm injection, sheep 3468
semen diluents
Clarias macrocephalus 2951
fishes 2951
Fertilizing ability
cryoprotectants
fishes 4437
Oncorhynchus masou formosanus 4437
frozen semen
fishes 1922, 3970
Pagrus aurata 1922
Pleuronectes ferrugineus 3970
semen diluent additives
Clarias gariepinus 3462
fishes 3462
semen freezing
fishes 4437
Oncorhynchus masou formosanus 4437
spermatozoa, livestock 2950
Ferulate-5-hydroxylase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2719
Festuca arundinacea, regeneration, anther culture 3447
Festuca pratensis
chromosome pairing, DNA hybridization 2826
DNA hybridization 3829
peroxidases, somaclonal variation 2918
Puccinia coronata, somaclonal variation 2918
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1805, 4861
Fetal development, immunoglobulin structural genes, gene expression, pigs 1164
Fetal development disorders, body water, genomic imprinting, mice 2158
Fetal growth
culture media, sheep 4972
in vitro embryo production, sheep 4972
superovulation, sheep 1469
α-Fetoprotein, *in vitro* fertilization, horses 5460
Fetus
abnormal development, culture media, sheep 4972
Fetus *cont.*
fibroblasts, nuclear transfer, cattle 4016
germ cells, nuclear transfer, cattle 3511
Fibrillin
gene mapping, cattle 2770
restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 216
Fibrinogen
gene mapping, pigs 3271
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 3271
Fibroblast growth factor
gene mapping
mice 1747
pigs 1244, 3339
nucleotide sequences, mice 4100
Fibroblast growth factor receptors
abnormalities, spider lamb syndrome, sheep 3278
gene expression, embryonic development, mice 650
gene mapping, mice 4835
Fibroblasts
fetus, nuclear transfer, cattle 4016
in vitro culture
cell cycle, pigs 4509
cell cycle inhibitors, pigs 4509
proteins, gene mapping, rats 2264
Filtration, semen quality, dogs 3456
Finland, artificial insemination, foaling rate 3977
First polar body
oocyte development
mice 961
rabbits 961
Fishes
activin
gene expression 2099
nucleotide sequences 2099
Aeromonas salmonicida, recombinant vaccines 366
androgen receptors, nucleotide sequences 4653, 5120
androgenesis 1424, 2440, 5992
animal cloning, reviews 3494
aquaculture, books 1494
cathepsins
gene expression, ova 5596
nucleotide sequences 5596
caviar, species identification, single strand conformation polymorphism 3337
Ceratomyxa shasta
diagnosis 4403
polymerase chain reaction 4403
chimaeras, gamma radiation 4565
chromosome banding, DNA hybridization 2248
clones, gynogenesis 481
collagenase, nucleotide sequences 4102
complement
genetics, conferences 499
nucleotide sequences 1113
complement regulatory proteins, nucleotide sequences 1623
cryoprotectants
fertilizing ability 4437
sperm motility 4437
cytochrome *b,* mitochondrial DNA, genetic variation 1742
DNA fingerprinting 2262
DNA hybridization, techniques 3614
DNA libraries 629, 4210
DNA recovery, otoliths 4080
Edwardsiella tarda
diagnosis 909
polymerase chain reaction 909
efficacy, DNA vaccines 4374
eggs, storage, *in vitro* fertilization 2938
electroporation
gene transfer 2029, 3025
transgenics 2029
embryo freezing
cryoprotectants 470
temperature 470
embryonic stem cells
freezing 1987
in vitro culture 1987
fertilizing ability
frozen semen 3970
semen diluent additives 3462
Fishes *cont.*
frozen semen
fertilizing ability 1922
sperm motility 1922
gene expression
DNA methylation
embryos 151
transgenics 151
GnRH 5206
gene flow, microsatellites 5761
gene frequency, microsatellites 3810
gene mapping 772, 5748
cosmids 3325
genome analysis 238
microsatellites 222, 1248, 5342
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1248
gene transfer, electroporation, spermatozoa 5526
genes
transcription
HCG 642
spermatogenesis 642
testes 642
genetic diversity, microsatellites 3810
genetic manipulation, aquaculture 1560
genetic markers 772
aquaculture 1760
inheritance 3347
repetitive DNA 2198, 5326
subspecies 1270
genetic polymorphism, microsatellites 3346
genetic variation
major histocompatibility complex 3783
microsatellites 234
populations 1766
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3816
subspecies 2274
genetics, research, Indonesia, reviews 1565
genomes, gene mapping 3775
germ cell nuclear factor, nucleotide sequences 4621
globins
gene mapping 2217
nucleotide sequences 2217
glucocorticoid receptors, gene expression, brain 658
glucose transporters, transgenics, carbohydrate metabolism 3582
glycoproteins
gene expression
embryonic development 3721
mutations 3721
GnRH
gene expression 2160
castration 2462
progesterone 2462
nervous system, reproduction, conferences 2487
nucleotide sequences 5611
GnRH receptors
gene expression 2160
nucleotide sequences 2100
gonadotropins
ovulation 1964, 1977
pituitary, GnRH analogues 2981
spermiation 1964, 1977
growth factors
gene mapping 3282
nucleotide sequences 112, 3282
gynogenesis 2440, 4483
cold shock 2541
growth 1564
heat shock 2416, 2539, 3585
inbred lines 540
survival 1564
haematopoietic necrosis virus
differential diagnosis 1393
polymerase chain reaction 1393
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus
differential diagnosis 1393
polymerase chain reaction 1393
recombinant vaccines 362, 365
heat shock proteins
linkage 4098
nucleotide sequences 4098

Fishes *cont.*
hexokinase, transgenics, carbohydrate metabolism 3582
homeotic genes
gene expression 1099
nucleotide sequences 1099, 1618
hybridization 1563, 2414
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 4630
immunoglobulin structural genes, nucleotide sequences 114
immunoglobulins
heavy chains, nucleotide sequences 1104
nucleotide sequences 3110, 3709, 4117
in vitro fertilization 4499, 4956
in vitro oocyte maturation
HCG 1463
sex hormones 4952
insulin-like growth factor
GnRH 1096
nucleotide sequences 576
somatotropin 1096
β-lactamase, embryos 1034
major histocompatibility complex
genetic polymorphism 3106
linkage 5603
nucleotide sequences 3090, 3106, 4110, 5603
microsatellites 3765, 4082
genetic polymorphism 728, 2746, 3765, 4212
genetic variation 3323
inheritance 3272
mutations 3272
nucleotide sequences 4212
polymerase chain reaction 5292
polymorphism 2759
mitochondrial DNA
gene flow, populations 798
genetic markers 2275
genetic polymorphism 4771
genotyping 5584
oocytes 5584
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1752, 4211
muscle development
ploidy 5554
sex differences 5554
mutations
gamma radiation 655
microsatellites 1275
N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea 655
rescue, embryonic development, reviews 3184
Nocardia salmonicida, nucleotide sequences 4329
nuclear localization signal, transgenics 1530
nucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5619
nucleotide sequences, insulin-like growth factor 1096
oestrogen receptors
gene expression, brain 658
nucleotide sequences 3627, 3629
oocyte maturation
LHRH 4984
pimozide 4984
pituitary hormones 4983
oocytes
cadherins 5690
catenins 5690
plakoglobin 5690
oogenesis
cadherins 5690
catenins 5690
plakoglobin 5690
ovarian follicles
cadherins 5690
catenins 5690
plakoglobin 5690
ovulation
GnRH 2974
hypophysation 2974
LHRH 2974
ovulation induction, LHRH analogues 4432
pancreatic necrosis virus, recombinant vaccines 905

Fishes *cont.*
parentage, microsatellites 1275
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase
gene expression 5610
nucleotide sequences 5610
ploidy, reviews 3494
polymerase chain reaction, microsatellites 3086
polyploidy 1563
population structure, microsatellites 5761
populations, genetic markers 787
production traits, genetic engineering, conferences 5013
prolactin
gene expression 3622
embryonic development 4171
gene mapping 1249
nucleotide sequences 3622
quantitative trait loci, spawning 3341
random amplified polymorphic DNA 737
genetic variation 1255
inheritance 1255, 3787
species differences 2278, 3787
repetitive DNA
genetic polymorphism 218, 4786
genetic variation 1763
mapping 3808
nucleotide sequences 4786
polymorphism 4227
species differences 2198
reporter genes 1170
embryos 1034
gene expression, transgenics 1684
gene transfer 3026
transgenics 3026
reproduction
new technology 3001
conferences 5015
research
biotechnology, Denmark 1443
genetics, Denmark 1443
reproduction, Denmark 1443
restriction fragment length polymorphism
genetic markers 5314
ribosomal DNA 4777
retinoic acid receptors, gene mapping 1229
ribosomal DNA, species differences 1764
safety, DNA vaccines 4374
satellite DNA, telomeres 2754
semen diluents
composition 2951
fertilization rate 2951
ions, sperm motility 4946
pH, sperm motility 4946
sperm motility 2951
semen freezing
fertilizing ability 4437
sperm motility 4437
semen quality, cryopreservation 4937
sex control 3493
oestradiol 1453
reviews 3494
sex determination
genetic markers, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1262
sex chromosomes 3994
water temperature 480
Y chromosome 3992
sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, sex chromosomes 2970
sex ratio 3493
sex reversal
methyltestosterone 982, 5995
synthetic androgens 4977, 4979
testosterone 3492
sexual development, diethylstilbestrol 2452
somatolactin
gene expression, embryonic development 4171
nucleotide sequences 5594
somatotropin
gene expression 5209
embryonic development 4171
gene transfer 3568
electroporation 2029
growth, transgenics 1569
growth promoters 1482
LHRH 4984
metabolism, transgenics 1569

Fishes *cont.*
somatotropin *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 5209
pimozide 4984
transgenics 3568, 3579-3580
gill measurements 4568
growth 1049, 3583
Y chromosome 3330
spawning induction
fertility 1465
HCG 4976
hypophysation 4976
larval development 1465
LHRH 983, 4993, 5481
pimozide 4993
pituitary hormones 5481
spermatogenesis, androgens 2453
spermatogonia
cell culture 4943
growth factors 4944
pituitary hormones 4944
steroids 4944
spermatogonia cultures
adenosine 4945
ATP 4945
spermatozoa
conservation 5451
cryopreservation 962
electroporation, gene transfer, somatotropin 522
freezing, hybridization 2414
GnRH analogues 2454
T lymphocyte receptors, nucleotide sequences, gene expression 118
telomeres, chromosomes 4251
tetraploidy, heat shock 3585
thyrotropin
gene expression 3102
nucleotide sequences 3102
transcription factors
embryonic development 4639
nucleotide sequences 588, 4636, 4639
transforming growth factor, nucleotide sequences 3093
transgenics 1563, 3001
gene expression 3705
growth, reviews 52
reviews 640, 1052, 4542
somatotropin
growth 1567
smoltification 1567
transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 5608
triploidy 1568
body weight 3578
cold shock 3578
gonadosomatic index 2045
growth 1564
heat shock 2539
oogenesis 2045
reviews 4542
sexual development 3578
steroid hormones 2045
survival 1564
vitellogenin receptors
nucleotide sequences 105
oogenesis 105
Yersinia ruckeri
diagnosis 5934
polymerase chain reaction 5934
Flagella, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, mice 2091
***Flammulina velutipes*,** proteins, nucleotide sequences 5681
Flavivirus
diagnosis 913
polymerase chain reaction 913
Flavones, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 840
Flavonoids
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5259, 5633
Vigna mungo 2121
Zea mays 1708, 2724
genetic engineering
cereals 3601
reviews, ornamental plants 2050
Zea mays 2724
genetic transformation, *Trifolium repens* 2835

Flavonoids *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5633
Vigna mungo 2121
promoters, *Zea mays* 2724
Fleece colour, gene mapping, sheep 5763
Flooding
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
Flow cytometry
chromosome morphology
Pisum sativum 572
Zea mays 99
plants, reviews 5592
sex control, X-Y separation, pigs 3491
spermatozoa
sex control, livestock 1452
X-Y separation
livestock 1452
pigs 1454
Flow sorting
semen sexing
cattle 1962
pigs 1962
rabbits 1962
Flowering
DNA methylation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 188
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 681, 2935, 4737
Brassica napus 4133
Corylus avellana 2128
Oryza sativa 5163
Pinus radiata 1721
Zea mays 1177
gene mapping
Fragaria vesca 1784
Hordeum vulgare 826
Triticum aestivum 826
genetic markers
Elaeis guineensis 296
Zea mays 874
heritability, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2801
nucleotide sequences
Brassica napus 4133
Corylus avellana 2128
Oryza sativa 5163
Pinus radiata 1721
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2801
somaclonal variation, *Elaeis guineensis* 296
Flowers
antisense RNA, *Torenia fournieri* 1053
gene expression
Antirrhinum majus 5714
Arabidopsis thaliana 698, 705, 719, 2663-2664, 3125, 3215, 3742, 5654
Gerbera hybrida 5650
Hemerocallis 1192
Oryza sativa 2172
Panax pseudoginseng 1131
Torenia fournieri 1053
gene mapping
Mimulus cardinalis 1785
Mimulus lewisii 1785
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 3742
reviews, ornamental plants 2050
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 698, 705, 719, 3215
Oryza sativa 2172
Torenia fournieri 1053, 1571
homeotic genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 295
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5261
mutations, *Antirrhinum majus* 5714
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2663-2664, 3125, 3215, 4142, 5654
Gerbera hybrida 5650
Panax pseudoginseng 1131
Pharbitis purpurea 1125
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
acid phosphatase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3941
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization *cont.*
Aegilops ventricosa 5783
Allium cepa 2645
Arabidopsis thaliana 1330
Brassica 302
Brassica napus 302
cell lines
mice 1613
rats 1613
chromosome addition
Lycopersicon esculentum 5365
Solanum tuberosum 5365
chromosome morphology, *Saccharum officinarum* 4615
chromosome number, *Osmunda japonica* 3872
chromosome pairing
Aegilops tauschii 2834
Agropyron cristatum 2834
Alstroemeria aurea 2825
Alstroemeria inodora 2825
Hordeum chilense 2834
chromosome translocation
Paeonia brownii 3408
Paeonia californica 3408
chromosomes
Brassica napus 2083
Peromyscus maniculatus 5288
sheep 5302
evolution, *Arachis* 3905
gene mapping, dogs 3766
Helianthus annuus 3838
Helianthus argophyllus 3838
Hordeum vulgare 2307, 4283
Lycopersicon esculentum 855
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 2312
Meloidogyne, Lycopersicon esculentum 3941
Orseolia oryzae, Oryza sativa 858
Oryza eichingeri 3936
Oryza sativa 2084, 3936
Petunia hybrida 2800
phylogeny, *Saccharum arundinacearum* 807
plants 5108
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, pigs 5409
Raphanus sativus 302
repetitive DNA
Gossypium 1327
Oryza sativa 269
reviews 1617
ribosomal RNA
Hevea brasiliensis 841
Solanum brevidens 848
Solanum tuberosum 848
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2794
Rubus fruticosus 1815
Rubus idaeus 1815
Saccharum 3362
self incompatibility, *Brassica napus* 2083
Setosphaeria turcica, Zea mays 2829
taxonomy, *Allium* 4879
transposable elements, *Sorghum bicolor* 3378
Vicia faba 2307
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 2312
Fluoroacetate dehalogenase
gene transfer
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens 993
rumen bacteria 993
Flushing, embryo recovery, pigs 1957
Foaling rate
artificial insemination
Denmark 3977
Finland 3977
horses 465
Sweden 3977
Folic acid receptors, gene mapping, fowls 5334
Follicle aspiration
embryo recovery, cattle 4964
in vitro embryo production, cattle 4981
Follicles
cryopreservation
cattle, reviews 2952
sheep, reviews 2952
development, superovulation, livestock, reviews 2987
superovulation, buffaloes 4987
Follicular fluid
acrosome reaction, rabbits 4456
aminotransferases, rabbits 4456
in vitro fertilization
cattle 2447, 2954
pigs 3463
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 2447
sperm motility, rabbits 4456
spermatozoa, chemotaxis, horses 459
Follistatin
gene expression
horses 3625
oocytes, mice 1163
pituitary, pigs 1695
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1959
nucleotide sequences, horses 3625
Food
biosafety, crops 2046
consumer attitudes
biotechnology 1512
genetic engineering 1512
dietitians, attitudes, genetic engineering 1514
genetic engineering
analytical methods, reviews 1508
Glycine max 5504-5505
labelling, Switzerland 1508
Zea mays 5505
genetic transformation, crops 2046
labelling, genetic engineering, Europe 1511
polymerase chain reaction
Glycine max 5504-5505
Zea mays 5505
public opinion, crops 2046
Food additives, biosafety, genetic engineering 5022
Food allergies, food safety, genetic engineering, reviews 2005
Food industry
biotechnology
consumer attitudes 4535
ethics 4535
consumer attitudes
biotechnology 5509
USA 514
genetic engineering 5509
genetic engineering
consumer attitudes 4535
ethics 4535
social impact, biotechnology, Europe 5510
technical progress, Africa 17
Food legislation
genetic engineering, European Union 1509
novel foods, European Union 8
Food policy, genetic engineering, Europe 4027
Food production
biotechnology
China 18
reviews 5041
Food products
consumer attitudes, labelling, USA 2010
genetic engineering 5512
labelling, European Union 6
USA 5515
Food quality
biotechnology, China 18
genetic engineering 2006
Food restriction, leptin, gene expression, cattle 2156
Food safety
animal feeds, genetic engineering 1005
biotechnology
consumer attitudes 4535
ethics 4535
Brassica napus 3018
consumer attitudes 5030
food allergies, genetic engineering, reviews 2005
genetic engineering 2006, 5029
consumer attitudes 4535
ethics 4535
fruit crops 1006
Japan 4029
legislation
European Union 4530
UK 4530

Food safety *cont.*
genetic engineering *cont.*
public opinion 1006
genetic transformation 4533
plants 1004
Glycine max, genetic engineering 2009
labelling, genetic engineering 5507
legislation 4532
Lycopersicon esculentum 3018
polymerase chain reaction 3556
Solanum tuberosum 3018
transgenic plants 5031
Zea mays 4531
Food security, biotechnology, Developing Countries 5513
Food supply
biotechnology
simulation models 4539
technology transfer 4539
Foods
biosafety, genetic markers, reviews 4026
consumer attitudes
biotechnology 5026
genetic engineering 5026-5027
Austria 4032
Netherlands 4030
genetic engineering
Glycine max 5024
labelling 511
legislation, European Union 2496
genetic transformation 5067
biosafety 2007
legislation, genetic engineering, Austria 4032
marketing, genetic engineering, Netherlands 4030
phytates, genetic engineering, reviews 5543
public opinion
biotechnology 5026
genetic engineering 5026
transgenics, ethics 2497
Foot and mouth disease
differential diagnosis, pigs 5945
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 5945
Forage, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 285
Forchlorfenuron, tissue culture, *Rubus idaeus* 419
Forest trees
biotechnology 2505
DNA, techniques 4081
genetic engineering, conferences 5010
genetic markers 273
genetic transformation, reviews 1063
roots, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3826
Forsythia intermedia, dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, genetic transformation 2718
Fowl feeding, vitamin B complex, probiotics 495
Fowl pox virus
bovine diarrhoea virus, proteins, gene expression 4372
nucleotide sequences 897, 5896
recombinant vaccines, fowls 364
Fowls
acetylserotonin-*O*-methyltransferase
gene mapping 4629
nucleotide sequences 4629
aviadenovirus
detection 4390
diagnosis 4413
polymerase chain reaction 4390, 4413
transcription 2880
avian oncovirus
diagnosis 396
disease resistance; transgenics 2560
polymerase chain reaction 396
avian reovirus
diagnosis 380, 388
DNA probes 380
polymerase chain reaction 388
restriction fragment length polymorphism 388
carcass fat
genetic markers 4800
quantitative trait loci 4800
CD4 antigens, nucleotide sequences 3621
chimaeras
cell sorting 1989
Fowls *cont.*
chimaeras *cont.*
germ line, gene transfer 1989
primordial germ cells, transfer 2469
chromosomes
DNA, content 2261
size 2261
cytochrome *b*, nucleotide sequences 4107
cytokines
gene mapping 4635
nucleotide sequences 4635
defensins, nucleotide sequences 2087
DNA fingerprinting 236
egg weight 2675
DNA libraries 2200
DNA polymorphism, transcription factor core-binding protein 244
egg hatchability, surrogate egg shells 1440
egg production
genetic engineering 1051
molecular genetics 1051
Eimeria
diagnosis 1397
polymerase chain reaction 1397
Eimeria tenella, nucleotide sequences 4336
embryonic development, transcription factors 628
envelope glycoproteins, gene transfer, disease resistance 2560
Escherichia coli
enterotoxins
detection 5394
polymerase chain reaction 5394
folic acid receptors, gene mapping 5334
fowl pox virus, recombinant vaccines 364
gallinacins, nucleotide sequences 2087
gene expression
embryonic development 3206
insulin-like growth factor 1289
proteins 1289
gene mapping 779
colour 1289
cyclins 2236
dwarfism 1289
microsatellites 1289, 4220
proto-oncogenes 1289
single strand conformation polymorphism 4220
gene transfer
electroporation 1531
erythropoietin, oviduct cells 2522
primordial germ cells 3567
transgenics 2469
spermatozoa 2027
transposable elements 1036
genetic distance, microsatellites 5357
genetic markers
gene mapping 3355, 5297
microsatellites 5322
genetic polymorphism 779
genome mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2765
genotypes, endogenous viruses, polymerase chain reaction 206
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, egg membranes 5615
GnRH, nervous system, reproduction, conferences 2487
GnRH receptors, nucleotide sequences 2100
Haemophilus paragallinarum
diagnosis 374
polymerase chain reaction 374
haemorrhagic enteritis virus, nucleotide sequences 1383
homeotic genes
gene expression, embryonic development, retina 659
nucleotide sequences, embryonic development, retina 659
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
gene mapping 3774
nucleotide sequences 3774
infectious bronchitis virus
detection 5947
nucleotide sequences 354
polymerase chain reaction 5947
serotypes, identification 385
Fowls *cont.*
infectious bursal disease virus
diagnosis 383, 4393
polymerase chain reaction 383, 4393
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5888
leptin
gene mapping 2777
nucleotide sequences 4652
LH receptors
gene expression 113
nucleotide sequences 113
linkage, interferon regulatory factor 4243
lipoprotein lipase, promoters 4656
lymphoma, incidence, transgenics 4064
major histocompatibility complex
haplotypes, polymerase chain reaction 4274
immune response 4273
nucleotide sequences 3101
malic enzyme
gene mapping 2776
polymorphism 2776
Marek's disease, quantitative trait loci 4272
Marek's disease virus
detection 2365
diagnosis 382
diagnostic techniques, comparisons 914
DNA probes 382
polymerase chain reaction 2365
recombinant antigens 2338
recombinant vaccines 5928
meat production
genetic engineering 1051
molecular genetics 1051
melanocortin
gene expression 5614
nucleotide sequences 5614
microchromosomes
gene mapping, reviews 4785
genetic markers 2751
microsatellites
gene mapping 735, 783, 1268, 5349
genetic polymorphism 735
Japanese breeds 1774
nucleotide sequences 5349
mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
Marek's disease virus 1250
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1250
Newcastle disease virus
diagnosis 2898
nucleotide sequences 4335
polymerase chain reaction 2898
recombinant vaccines 364
nucleotide sequences
proteins 1289
Tapasin 3095
ovarian follicles, gene expression 1698
pepsinogen, regulatory sequences 4646
peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor α
gene expression 5599
nucleotide sequences 5599
pharmaceutical proteins, antibodies, gene expression, eggs 547
pop-eye, linkage 5738
primordial germ cells, transplantation, Japanese quails 494
recombinant antigens, gene transfer 2338
repetitive DNA
lampbrush chromosomes 2782
sex chromosomes 2782
research
biotechnology, Denmark 1443
genetics, Denmark 1443
reproduction, Denmark 1443
restriction fragment length polymorphism 236
immune response 4273
ribosomal RNA
genetic polymorphism 3617
selection 2785
nucleotide sequences 3617
RNA synthesis, embryonic development 3206
Rous sarcoma virus, disease resistance 1853

Fowls *cont.*
semen fertility, semen cryopreservation 3971
semen freezing
egg hatchability 464
fertility 464
Serpulina
diagnosis 4906
polymerase chain reaction 4906
silver, linkage 5738
slow feathering, linkage 5738
somatotropin, nucleotide sequences 1102
somatotropin receptors, mutations, dwarfism 4162
sonic hedgehog, gene expression, embryonic development 169
sperm motility, membranes, removal 1423
strain differences, microsatellites 5357
techniques, polymerase chain reaction, satellite DNA 96
transcription factors
gene expression 4155
gene mapping 5341
messenger RNA, embryonic development 647
nucleotide sequences 4155, 5119, 5341
pituitary, gene expression 5119
prolactin 5119
somatotropin 5119
thyrotropin 5119
transferases
gene expression 3704
nucleotide sequences 3704
transmembrane proteins
gene mapping 5313
nucleotide sequences 5313
Foxes, embryo transfer 1946
Fragaria
genetic transformation 1534
tissue culture 1534
Fragaria ananassa
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 3597
ascorbate peroxidase, nucleotide sequences 132
cellulase
gene expression 2626
nucleotide sequences 2626
cold resistance, *in vitro* selection 2919
glucanases
gene expression 5188
nucleotide sequences 5188
ripening
gene expression 2626, 5188
nucleotide sequences 2626, 5188
Fragaria vesca
flowering, gene mapping 1784
ripening
gene expression 3155
nucleotide sequences 3155
Fragile sites, DNA hybridization, cattle 4247
France
agricultural research, research policy 4035
embryo transfer, horses 3978
genetic transformation, public opinion 513
microsatellites, populations, brown trout 4772
paternity, molecular genetics, pigs 4224
quantitative trait loci, molecular genetics, pigs 4224
semen, storage, fertility, horses 3969
Fraxinus excelsior
microsatellites 2804
population genetics 2804
Freemartinism
detection, cattle 5871
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5871
Freezing
embryonic stem cells
fishes 1987
Pagrus aurata 1987
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 2585
Spinacia oleracea 2585
oocytes
cattle 959, 5446
Freezing *cont.*
oocytes *cont.*
choline, mice 2426
cryoprotectants, mice 2426
cytology, cattle 5454
embryonic development, mice 2426
fertilization, mice 2426
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 959
pregnancy rate, cattle 959
serum, mice 2426
sodium, mice 2426
spermatozoa
acrosome, buffaloes 5443
hybridization
fishes 2414
Ictalurus furcatus 2414
Ictalurus punctatus 2414
plasma membranes, buffaloes 5443
Fringe genes, gene mapping, mice 4814
Fritillaria, taxonomy, polymerase chain reaction 4285
Frost resistance, *in vitro* culture, *Brassica napus* 3952
Frozen embryos (*see also* Embryo freezing)
cattle, reviews 4971
embryo transfer
nude, mice 967
pregnancy rate
cattle 2972
goats 2965
ethylene glycol, pigs 3983
glycerol, pigs 3983
growth, rabbits 3466
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 2438, 4468
nuclear transfer, cattle 5005
pregnancy rate
cattle 2438, 4262
nuclear transfer, cattle 5005
reproduction, rabbits 3466
trehalose, pigs 3983
Frozen oocytes
animal cloning, cattle 5488
nuclear transfer, cattle 5488
Frozen semen
artificial insemination
cattle 1927
horses 465
sheep 3455
conception rate, sheep 4450
fertilizing ability
fishes 1922, 3970
Pagrus aurata 1922
Pleuronectes ferrugineus 3970
semen diluent additives
Clarias gariepinus 3462
fishes 3462
in vitro fertilization, mouflon 476
pregnancy rate
auxins, pigs 1937
dogs 4949
horses 3452
sperm motility
cattle 4452
Diplodus puntazzo 1922
dogs 461
fishes 1922
Pagrus aurata 1922
Fructans
gene expression, *Beta vulgaris* 5262
genetic engineering
Beta vulgaris 5262
Helianthus tuberosus 64
genetic transformation, *Beta vulgaris* 64
Fructification
gene expression, *Agrocybe aegerita* 5268
nucleotide sequences, *Agrocybe aegerita* 5268
β-Fructofuranosidase
gene expression
Daucus carota 3052
Lycopersicon 699
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 146
Solanum tuberosum 3053, 4209
Zea mays 2840
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 2840
genetic engineering, *Allium cepa* 146
genetic transformation
Daucus carota 3052
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 146
β-Fructofuranosidase *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 3053
Vicia narbonensis 1200
nucleotide sequences
Allium cepa 146
Lycopersicon 699
Fructose, semen quality, sheep 4428
Fructose-bisphosphatase
gene expression
Glycine max 611
Pisum sativum 4746
Solanum tuberosum 4581, 5549
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 4581, 5549
nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 611
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 3892
Fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 2-phosphatase
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3636
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 3636
Fruit crops
food safety, genetic engineering 1006
genetic engineering, conferences 1997
genetic transformation, reviews 4060
ripening
genetic engineering 1573
molecular genetics 1573
Fruits
direct DNA uptake, *Citrullus lanatus* 3599
gene cloning, *Actinidia chinensis* 600
gene expression
Brassica napus 3175
Citrus unshiu 4193
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon* 4287
genetic markers, *Lycopersicon* 4287
genetic transformation, *Citrullus lanatus* 3599
nucleotide sequences
Actinidia chinensis 600
Brassica napus 3175
Citrus unshiu 4193
FSH (*see also* Gonadotropins)
embryo recovery, cattle 4964
gene expression, pituitary, pigs 1695
gene mapping, cattle 5733
granulosa cells, transcription, pigs 731
in vitro embryo production, cattle 4981
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 3481
in vitro oocyte maturation
Alopex lagopus 3485
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 955
nucleotide sequences, Japanese quails 579
oestrus synchronization, sheep 4496
oocyte recovery
cattle 4981
goats 5480
ovarian follicles, *in vitro* culture, sheep 3453
superovulation
buffaloes 1975
cattle 489, 493, 974, 986, 1963, 1973, 2464, 3481, 4482, 4502, 4981, 5000
goats 4500, 5480
horses 3999
rabbits 3472
sheep 1971, 1978
FSH receptors
gene expression
granulosa cells, sheep 4153
mice 4116
nucleotide sequences, mice 4116
Fucosyltransferase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5260
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5260
Fucus vesiculosus
metallothionein
gene expression 3152
nucleotide sequences 3152
Fuel oils, biotechnology, markets, USA 1519
Fuels, diesel engines, biogas 1485

Fugu rubripes
heat shock proteins
linkage 4098
nucleotide sequences 4098
Fulvia fulva
gene expression
Brassica napus 2567
Lycopersicon esculentum 1185, 2577, 3070
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4139
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2567, 3070
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2567
Lycopersicon esculentum 2577
Nicotiana tabacum 1185, 3070
nucleotide sequences
Lycopersicon esculentum 871, 1644, 4139
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1644
Funding, gene mapping, USA 2314
Fungi
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 2815
genetic engineering, plants 1600
Fungicides, genetic markers, plants, reviews 2550
Fusarium oxysporum
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Linum usitatissimum* 866
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 549
gene mapping
Cicer arietinum 861
Linum usitatissimum 866
Lycopersicon esculentum 3369
genetic engineering, *Cucurbita* 2563
genetic markers
Cicer arietinum 861
Musa 301
genetic transformation
Citrullus lanatus 2563
Lycopersicon esculentum 549
in vitro selection
Dianthus caryophyllus 5426
Musa 3956, 5425
induced mutations, *Musa* 5425
linkage
Cicer arietinum 861
Linum usitatissimum 866
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Lens culinaris 816
Lycopersicon esculentum 3369
G proteins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2619, 4691, 5154
Pisum sativum 2619
Sporobolus pyramidalis 3608
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2619, 4672, 4691, 5154
Pisum sativum 2619
Sporobolus pyramidalis 3608
Gadus morhua
cytochrome *b*, mitochondrial DNA, genetic variation 1742
DNA recovery, otoliths 4080
immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 4117
microsatellites 4082
Galactose kinase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
β-Galactosidase
gene expression, pigs 4166
nucleotide sequences, pigs 4166
Galactosyltransferase
gene mapping, mice 752
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5137
Galanthus nivalis
lectins
gene expression 2049
genetic engineering 2049, 2562, 2576
Galectins
nucleotide sequences
Haemonchus contortus 4325
Teladorsagia circumcincta 5391
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 4325
Galega orientalis, tissue culture 405
Gallinacins
nucleotide sequences
fowls 2087
turkeys 2087
Gamma radiation
chimaeras
fishes 4565
Oryzias latipes 4565
direct DNA uptake, *Oryza sativa* 1556
mutations
fishes 655
Oryzias latipes 655
Ganoderma tsugae, protoplasts, *in vitro* regeneration 3422
Gardenia jasminoides, somatic embryogenesis 414
Gastrodia elata
antifungal proteins, nucleotide sequences 5146
Armillaria mellea, nucleotide sequences 5146
Gastroenteritis coronavirus
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2061
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2061
Geese
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breeds 1770
Riemerella anatipestifer, plasmids 330
ryanodine receptor, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5293
Gene cloning (*see also* Nucleotide sequences)
fruits, *Actinidia chinensis* 600
glutamate-cysteine ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 193
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 664
lipoxygenase
Actinidia chinensis 600
Solanum tuberosum 601
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 147
seeds, *Triticum aestivum* 664
surface proteins, *Raphanus sativus* 609
Gene conversion
DNA repair, B lymphocytes, rabbits 1160
immunoglobulin structural genes, rabbits 2666
immunoglobulins, rabbits 3718, 4716
lipoproteins, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 1875
major histocompatibility complex, CpG dinucleotides, mice 4161
Gene dosage, insulin-like growth factor, growth, mice 166
Gene expression 5708
(*see also* RNA; Transcription)
abscisic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 542, 682, 2734, 3221
Brassica napus 4183
Craterostigma plantagineum 2073
Hemerocallis 1192
Nicotiana tabacum 2723
Oryza sativa 2650, 4739, 5099
plants 5271
ACC oxidase, *Brassica oleracea* 3589
ACC oxidoreductase, *Carica papaya* 195
ACC synthase
Carica papaya 195
Nicotiana tabacum 4765
acetate kinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1039
N-acetylchitooligosaccharide, *Oryza sativa* 4197
acid phosphatase, *Lupinus albus* 5679
acidification, *Oryza sativa* 1712
acrosome, mice 5576
actin
Arabidopsis thaliana 5241
Phaseolus vulgaris 4206
activase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4571
activin
fishes 2099
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2099
oocytes, mice 1163
pituitary, pigs 1695
activin receptors, oocytes, mice 1163
acute phase proteins
interleukins, mice 1165
testosterone, mice 1165
acyl-acyl carrier protein thioesterase, *Brassica napus* 5061
acyl carrier protein
Arabidopsis thaliana 178
Coriandrum sativum 3170
acyltransferases
Brassica napus 5243
Gentiana triflora 1122
Umbellularia californica 5243
adaptor molecules, apoptosis, mice 1233
adenosine 5′-phosphosulfate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5276
adenosinetriphosphatase
Arabidopsis thaliana 140, 5141, 5256
Beta vulgaris 3239
Brassica napus 3449
Lycopersicon esculentum 5165
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5665
Nicotiana sylvestris 1660
Nicotiana tabacum 3161
Solanum tuberosum 4190
Spinacia oleracea 5235
Zea mays 5132
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
Nicotiana tabacum 2171
Solanum tuberosum 5551
adenylyl cyclase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2632
adenylylsulfate reductase, *Brassica juncea* 4188
adventitious roots, *Malus pumila* 3120
agouti, nutrition, dams, mice 175
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Nicotiana tabacum 1711
plants 1537
air pollution, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1194
alanine aminotransferase, *Oryza sativa* 2633
aldehyde-lyases, *Solanum tuberosum* 3230
aldehyde oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1653
aldehyde oxidoreductases, mice 3196
aldehyde reductase, *Vigna radiata* 1058
alcurone layer, *Oryza sativa* 2711
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Malus pumila* 3060
alkaloids
Atropa belladonna 5183
Catharanthus roseus 4752
Papaver somniferum 5170
alleles, reviews 645
allergens
Helianthus annuus 177
Oryza sativa 5732
Phleum pratense 4135
Alternaria brassicicola, Arabidopsis thaliana 2062, 2067, 2178
alternative oxidase
Glycine max 1191
Nicotiana tabacum 551, 712, 4425
alternative splicing, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3660, 3745
aluminium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5263
amine oxidase (copper-containing), *Cicer arietinum* 3251
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 557
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
Brassica oleracea 5065
crops 1582
Cucumis melo 2047
Cucumis sativus 621
Lycopersicon esculentum 190, 2713
Nicotiana tabacum 5546
Torenia fournieri 1053
Vigna radiata 4185
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2606
crops 1582
Cucumis sativus 621
Cucurbita maxima 1736
Lycopersicon esculentum 622, 2713
Pisum sativum 1726
ammonium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4724
α-amylase, *Triticum aestivum* 4177
amylases
Avena fatua 1738
Oryza sativa 2187
amyloplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3258
β-amyrin, *Panax pseudoginseng* 613

annexins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2648
anthers
Lilium longiflorum 4740
Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
Nicotiana tabacum 4740
Oryza sativa 2933
anthocyanins
Arabidopsis thaliana 5730
Eustoma grandiflorum 2544
Gentiana triflora 1122
Pelargonium 2544
Triticum aestivum 5059
Zea mays 714, 1182, 2721, 3240
antibodies
Arabidopsis thaliana 3248
milk
transgenics
goats, reviews 2054
mice, reviews 2054
anticoagulants, salivary glands, *Aedes aegypti* 901
antifreeze proteins, *Daucus carota* 87, 5725
antifungal agents, *Musa* 1595
antigen receptors, reviews 3182
antigens
hepatitis B virus, goats 1682
Malus pumila 3060
Theileria annulata 2873
antisense DNA
Brassica oleracea 5065
Oryza sativa 2172
antiviral proteins, *Phytolacca americana* 1202
aphrodisin, golden hamsters 2602
apomixis, *Gossypium barbadense* 720
apoptosis
Malus pumila 2693
mice 5575
Nicotiana tabacum 4068, 5726
Triticum aestivum 4208
APS reductase, *Brassica juncea* 3644
aquaporins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2114, 5728
Helianthus annuus 5179
Nicotiana tabacum 5142
Zea mays 122, 179
Arabidopsis thaliana 2684
arabinose kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
arginase, *Glycine max* 4181
arginine decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase
Catharanthus roseus 2714
Nicotiana tabacum 1717, 2714
ascorbate oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4186
ascorbate peroxidase
Nicotiana tabacum 4068
Raphanus sativus 4194
asparagine synthase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5258
asparagine-tRNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1630
asparaginyl endopeptidase, *Vigna mungo* 2643
aspartate-ammonia ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1134
aspartate kinase
Cicer arietinum 4189
Hordeum vulgare 4199
assays, infectious bursal disease virus 896
ATP sulfurylase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3743
Brassica napus 3743
ATP synthase, *Vicia faba* 679
ATP/ADP transporter, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4584
auxins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2110, 2728, 4205
Cucumis sativus 621
Nicotiana tabacum 685, 1187, 1642
plants 3229
Zea mays 685, 1187
aviadenovirus 881
avian laryngotracheitis virus 1388
Bacillus thuringiensis
Arabidopsis thaliana 198
Bacillus thuringiensis cont.
Nicotiana tabacum 187, 198, 553
benzothiadiazole, *Petroselinum crispum* 76
benzoyltransferases
Dianthus caryophyllus 2179
Petroselinum crispum 2179
betaine, *Oryza sativa* 2074
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 4680
binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2110, 3733, 3740, 4663
Daucus carota 1715
Lotus japonicus 5709
Nicotiana sylvestris 4725
Nicotiana tabacum 3744, 4583
Oryza sativa 1045
plants, reviews 3211
Solanum tuberosum 3144
testes, rats 4114
Triticum aestivum 3687
bioinformatics 1081
biological development, *Fasciola hepatica* 1867
bioremediation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
biosafety, crops 3545
blastocyst, enzymes, cattle 3722
body fat, transgenics, mice 1158
bone morphogenetic protein, mice 3082
Botrytis cinerea
Arabidopsis thaliana 2062, 2067
Malus pumila 4764
Pelargonium 5082
bovine adenovirus 4348
bovine diarrhoea virus
proteins
bovine herpesvirus 4376
fowl pox virus 4372
bovine leukaemia virus 357
Brassica 185
brassinosteroids, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3212
cadmium
Arabidopsis thaliana 566
Brassica juncea 3644
Triticum aestivum 5712
caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
Medicago sativa 2058
Populus canescens 2548
calcium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218, 5103, 5263
calcium binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 5265
Brassica napus 3640, 5265
calmodulin
Arabidopsis thaliana 1735
Nicotiana benthamiana 3669
Nicotiana tabacum 1719
pituitary, pigs 1695
calreticulin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1706
capsanthin-capsorubin synthase, *Capsicum annuum* 2164
carboxyl ester lipase, mammary glands, mice 1690
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3072
catalase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2190
Nicotiana tabacum 3076
Zea mays 1727
cathepsins
Fasciola hepatica 356
ova
fishes 5596
Pagrus aurata 5596
CDP-diacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5713
CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3633
Nicotiana tabacum 3633
Triticum aestivum 3633
cell division
Arabidopsis thaliana 2126
Medicago sativa 2686
Nicotiana tabacum 2726, 3252
plants, reviews 3747
cell walls, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2722
cells 174
cellulase
Agaricus bisporus 1725
Arabidopsis thaliana 697
Fragaria ananassa 2626
chalcone isomerase, *Glycine max* 2065
chalcone reductase, *Sesbania rostrata* 5641
chaperonins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5145
chemokines, mice 5696
chitinase
Allium cepa 4207
Nicotiana sylvestris 3739
Nicotiana tabacum 139, 4207
Oryza sativa 3731, 4197
Persea americana 2655
Pinus 4207
Solanum tuberosum 4661
chloramphenicol *O*-acetyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1039
chlorophyll, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4725
chloroplast genetics, *Zea mays* 3735
chloroplasts
Arabidopsis thaliana 4663, 5730
Vicia faba 679
choline oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5213
chordin, embryonic development, mice 586
chorismate pyruvate-lyase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2183
chymosin
mammary glands, rabbits 2558
milk, transgenics, rabbits 2558
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
Medicago sativa 3046
Nicotiana tabacum 538
Populus canescens 2548
circadian rhythm, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2694
citrate (*si*)-synthase, *Daucus carota* 5069
citrate synthase, *Daucus carota* 3677
codeinone reductase, *Papaver somniferum* 5189
α-coixin
Coix lacryma-jobi 2727
Zea mays 2727
cold
Arabidopsis thaliana 4728
Lycopersicon esculentum 2585
Spinacia oleracea 2585
cold resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 1606, 5103
Hordeum spontaneum 2072
Hordeum vulgare 2072, 3736, 5101
Oryza sativa 2074
Trifolium pratense 3247
collagen, mammary glands, mice 3059
colorimetry, techniques 97
colour
Eustoma grandiflorum 2544
Pelargonium 2544
Petunia 3174
concanavalin, *Canavalia ensiformis* 3065
copper, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 130, 566
cornichon, embryos, mice 3310
corolla, *Hemerocallis* 5168
p-coumaroyltriacetic acid synthase, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 5707
Cre recombinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
Cre recombinase
spermatogenesis, mice 660
transgenics, mice 660
crops 1040
cryptochromes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5257
cryptorchidism, mice 5577
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Lycopersicon esculentum 3067, 3074, 5086
Nicotiana tabacum 1184
cyclin-dependent kinases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4742
cyclins
embryos, mice 3188
Nicotiana sylvestris 2730
Nicotiana tabacum 2726
cyclophilin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5075
cyclophilins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3162

cystatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2569
cysteine proteinases
Carica papaya 5673
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 127
cytidine deaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5634
cytochrome-b_5 reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2624
Zea mays 3114
cytochrome P-450
Arabidopsis thaliana 3228
Petunia 3174
cytochromes
Nicotiana tabacum 4572, 4586
Olea europaea 5161
cytokines, cats 153
cytokinins
Arabidopsis thaliana 5266
Cucumis sativus 1710
Nicotiana tabacum 1128, 3598
Phaseolus lunatus 3148
cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica campestris 952
Brassica napus 2932, 3449
Oryza sativa 2408
Raphanus sativus 2932
Sorghum bicolor 3757
Vicia faba 2411
Zea mays 5440
databases 3647, 3693, 3695, 3753
mice 2516
defensins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2062
plants 5089
dehydrins
Brassica pekinensis 123
Citrus unshiu 3643
Helianthus annuus 3606
Hordeum vulgare 5101
desacetoxyvindoline 4-hydroxylase, *Catharanthus roseus* 204
desiccation, *Sporobolus pyramidalis* 3608
development
Actinidia deliciosa 1546
Antirrhinum majus 5714
Arabidopsis thaliana 615, 706, 709, 1173, 1666, 2663, 2694, 2707, 2728, 2935, 3654, 3755, 4678
Avena sativa 711
Beta vulgaris 3239
Brassica oleracea 3223
Glycine max 1191
Gossypium hirsutum 3751
Hordeum vulgare 1144
Lycopersicon esculentum 5186
Nicotiana tabacum 1546, 5545
Oryza sativa 5163
Populus 1126
Silene latifolia 1193
Solanum tuberosum 4131
Zea mays 1177, 3150, 5129, 5147
α-dextrin endo-1,6-α-glucosidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4178
diabetes, *Solanum tuberosum* 1583
dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
Cymbidium hybrida 5645
Gerbera hybrida 1180
Petunia hybrida 5645
dihydropyrimidinase-related proteins, spermatogenesis, mice 110
3,9-dihydroxypterocarpan 6a-monooxygenase, *Glycine max* 707
dinitroaniline, *Zea mays* 5093
diphtheria, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 698
diseases
Citrus 1588
Petroselinum crispum 76
plants 5089
reviews 692
disruption
cryptorchidism, mice 4612
epidermal growth factor, embryonic development, mice 1609
fertilin
spermatogenesis, mice 2587
spermatozoa, mice 2587
oestrogen receptors, sexual behaviour, mice 3083
pancreozymin, mice 4611
disruption *cont.*
prolactin receptors, maternal behaviour, mice 1073
DNA
injection, mammary glands, goats 1682
Nicotiana tabacum 3249
DNA binding motifs, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5229
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 674, 1132, 1659, 2129, 4762, 5277
Cucumis sativus 1710
Cucurbita 1658
databases 3694
Hordeum vulgare 618, 695, 4137
mice 3619
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2692
Nicotiana tabacum 1675, 1718, 1739, 3726, 5229
Pisum sativum 5250
Theileria annulata 4903
Zea mays 691, 5132
DNA helicase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4141
DNA methylation
Arabidopsis thaliana 673
embryos
Danio rerio 151
fishes 151
Nicotiana tabacum 2701
Oryza sativa 2174
transgenics
Danio rerio 151
fishes 151
DNA repair, appendix, rabbits 1160
DNA replication
maize streak monogeminivirus 1877
Salix gilgiana 5227
dodecanoyl-acyl carrier protein hydrolase
Brassica napus 5243
Umbellularia californica 5243
drought, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 127
drought resistance
Beta vulgaris 5262
Craterostigma plantagineum 2073
Helianthus annuus 3606
Hordeum vulgare 5101
Solanum tuberosum 1124
Vigna unguiculata 4721
eicitors, *Oryza sativa* 1712
electron transfer, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4588
elicitors
Nicotiana tabacum 1119
Phytophthora infestans 75
elongation factors
Gladiolus 5240
Oryza sativa 3140
Triticum aestivum 676
embryo culture, *Asparagus officinalis* 428
embryogenesis
Arabidopsis thaliana 2682
Oryza sativa 2646
Picea glauca 3635
embryonic development
culture media, cattle 4170
databases, mice 32
fowls 3206
transcription factors, mice 4701
embryos
apoptosis, mice 638
mice 3713
endo-1,3(4)-β-glucanase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2664
endosperm
Arabidopsis thaliana 3654
Daucus carota 5248
Hordeum vulgare 4137
Zea mays 192, 3676
endoxyloglucan transferase, *Pisum sativum* 4203
enoyl-(acyl-carrier protein) reductase (NADH), *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4665
envelope proteins, mice 2783
enzymes 4569
Gossypium hirsutum 2722
Neocallimastix frontalis 2993
rumen microorganisms 2993
5-epi-aristolochene synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 696
epidermal growth factor
blastocyst, mice 2677
endometrium, progesterone, horses 4159
epididymis, dogs 1619
Erwinia carotovora, Solanum tuberosum 2578, 2665, 4065
Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 2573
Erysiphe orontii, Arabidopsis thaliana 1729
erythropoietin
milk
rabbits 3600
rats 3600
trypanotolerance, cattle 4902
erythropoietin receptors, trypanotolerance, cattle 4902
esterases, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4140
esters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2719
ethanol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1048
ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana 199, 557, 666, 717, 1734, 5214, 5731
crops 2736
Dianthus caryophyllus 5539
Lycopersicon esculentum 2713, 5193
Nicotiana tabacum 2723
Pisum sativum 1726
Triticum aestivum 4208
expansins
Gossypium hirsutum 1667
Lycopersicon esculentum 703, 2614
Pinus taeda 5237
extensin
Hordeum vulgare 1144
Nicotiana tabacum 3234
ω-6 fatty acid desaturase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3659
fatty acid desaturases
Borago officinalis 3260
Perilla frutescens 3122
Solanum tuberosum 5723
fatty acid hydroperoxide lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5162
fatty acid hydroxylases
Arabidopsis thaliana 598
Helianthus tuberosus 182
fatty acids
Arabidopsis thaliana 55, 1722, 4738
Coriandrum sativum 3170
Oryza sativa 2052
ferredoxin
Oryza sativa 126
Zea mays 4191
ferric-chelate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159
ferritin
Medicago sativa 3063
Nicotiana tabacum 2552
fertilin, mice, reviews 3708
ferulate-5-hydroxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2719
fibroblast growth factor receptors, embryonic development, mice 650
flavonoids
Arabidopsis thaliana 5259, 5633
Vigna mungo 2121
Zea mays 1708, 2724
flooding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
flowering
Arabidopsis thaliana 681, 2935, 4737
Brassica napus 4133
Corylus avellana 2128
Oryza sativa 5163
Pinus radiata 1721
Zea mays 1177
flowers
Antirrhinum majus 5714
Arabidopsis thaliana 698, 705, 719, 2663-2664, 3125, 3215, 3742, 5654
Gerbera hybrida 5650
Hemerocallis 1192
Oryza sativa 2172
Panax pseudoginseng 1131
Torenia fournieri 1053
follistatin
horses 3625

follistatin *cont.*
oocytes, mice 1163
pituitary, pigs 1695
freezing
Lycopersicon esculentum 2585
Spinacia oleracea 2585
fructans, *Beta vulgaris* 5262
fructification, *Agrocybe aegerita* 5268
β-fructofuranosidase
Daucus carota 3052
Lycopersicon 699
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 146
Solanum tuberosum 3053, 4209
Zea mays 2840
fructose-bisphosphatase
Glycine max 611
Pisum sativum 4746
Solanum tuberosum 4581, 5549
fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 2-phosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3636
fruits
Brassica napus 3175
Citrus unshiu 4193
FSH, pituitary, pigs 1695
FSH receptors
granulosa cells, sheep 4153
mice 4116
fucosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5260
Fulvia fulva
Brassica napus 2567
Lycopersicon esculentum 1185, 2577, 3070
Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum 549
G proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2619, 4691, 5154
Pisum sativum 2619
Sporobolus pyramidalis 3608
β-galactosidase, pigs 4166
gastroenteritis coronavirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2061
gene flow, crops 3545
geranylgeranyl reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5272
germ cells
cytokines, mice 157
proteins, mice 1689
spermatogenesis, rats 2150
germin
Nicotiana tabacum 3047
Triticum aestivum 3047
germin-like proteins, *Pinus caribaea* 2123
germination, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2188
gibberellic acid
Lycopersicon esculentum 2182
Pisum sativum 689
gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 184
gibberellin 20-oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 133
gibberellins
Arabidopsis thaliana 184, 1574, 2188, 3219, 4763
Cucurbita maxima 4763
Gerbera hybrida 5650
Hordeum vulgare 2698
Lycopersicon esculentum 4125
Nicotiana tabacum 5076
Pisum sativum 5658
Solanum dulcamara 1574
globins
databases 1029
mice 2680
β-globins, mice 5694
Globodera pallida, Solanum tuberosum 3526
globulins
Coffea arabica 5160
Daucus carota 5248
Nicotiana tabacum 5160
Glomerella cingulata, Dioscorea bulbifera 3071
β-glucanase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3125
Nicotiana tabacum 1718
Oryza sativa 1712
glucanases
Fragaria ananassa 5188
glucanases *cont.*
Nicotiana sylvestris 3739
glucocorticoid receptors
brain
fishes 658
Oncorhynchus mykiss 658
glucokinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576
glucose oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4070
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1731, 5647
Nicotiana tabacum 4576
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase, *Glycine max* 2065
β-glucosidase
Pinus contorta 5136
Polygonum tinctorium 4134
glucosidases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5066
glucosyltransferases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3222, 3255
β-glucuronidase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1728
Lotus japonicus 1728
Nicotiana tabacum 3040
Trifolium repens 2181
Zea mays 58
glufosinate
Saccharum 4605
Solanum tuberosum 3605
glutamate-ammonia ligase
Brassica napus 3156, 4745
Glycine max 3173
Lotus corniculatus 3173
glutamate-cysteine ligase
Arabidopsis thaliana 193, 566, 603
Medicago truncatula 2695
glutamate decarboxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 145
glutamate synthase, *Oryza sativa* 4726
glutamyl-tRNA reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5245
glutathione γ-glutamylcysteinyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5642
glutathione peroxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1194
glutathione reductase
Lycopersicon esculentum 2582
Oryza sativa 2631
glutathione reductase (NADPH)
Arabidopsis thaliana 566
Pisum sativum 5567
glutathione synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 566
Medicago truncatula 2695
glutathione transferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218, 4187
glutelins
Nicotiana tabacum 5275
Oryza sativa 5275
glutenins
Aegilops tauschii 2703
Triticum aestivum 664
Triticum boeoticum 2703
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Nicotiana tabacum 4572, 4586
Solanum tuberosum 4176
glycine-rich proteins
Cucumis sativus 2653
Lilium longiflorum 4740
Nicotiana tabacum 4740
Zea mays 5251
glycinin, *Oryza sativa* 3593
glycoproteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 709, 715
Aujeszky virus 5872
Brassica oleracea 3448
embryonic development
Danio rerio 3721
fishes 3721
mutations
Danio rerio 3721
fishes 3721
Nicotiana tabacum 2118
Santalum album 201, 2102
glycosyltransferases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 715
glyoxalase
Brassica juncea 3265
Nicotiana tabacum 3265
GnRH
Carassius auratus 2160
GnRH *cont.*
castration
fishes 2462
Oreochromis niloticus 2462
fishes 2160, 5206
gonads, rats 149
Oncorhynchus mykiss 5206
progesterone
fishes 2462
Oreochromis niloticus 2462
rats 5686
GnRH receptors
Carassius auratus 2160
fishes 2160
gonads, rats 149
pituitary, pigs 1695
rats 5686
gonadotropins, mammals, reviews 3703
gonads, sex differences, pigs 5699
gravitropism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
green fluorescent protein 3575
Arabidopsis thaliana 690, 1728, 2167, 4551, 5103, 5263
cattle 5043
Lotus japonicus 1728
growth factors
blastocyst, cattle 1154
receptors, rats 5196
growth regulators
Arabidopsis thaliana 199, 684, 2728, 3219, 3221, 4205, 4763, 5214
Cucurbita maxima 4763
Lycopersicon esculentum 2713
Nicotiana tabacum 2723
Pisum sativum 5658
guanosine triphosphate, binding proteins, mice 1748
guanosinetriphosphatase, *Antirrhinum majus* 610
gynoecium
Brassica napus 3450
Nicotiana tabacum 3450, 5546
Haemonchus contortus 5874
haloalkane dehalogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5052
heat resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4608
heat shock
Lycopersicon esculentum 2585
plants 3246
Spinacia oleracea 2585
heat shock proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3142, 3253, 4608, 5266
Brassica napus 5267
embryogenesis, mice 1150
Hevea brasiliensis 3167
Lycopersicon esculentum 2585, 5267
Medicago sativa 5140
mice 5576
Nicotiana tabacum 3142
plants 86
Quercus suber 1607
Salix gilgiana 5227
spermatogenesis
mammals 4167
mice 3204
Spinacia oleracea 2585
Toxoplasma gondii 1861
Triticum aestivum 3115
Zea mays 667, 675, 718
heavy metals, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2106
height
Lycopersicon esculentum 3212
Malus pumila 4058
Helicoverpa armigera, Gossypium hirsutum 1599
Heliothis virescens, Gossypium hirsutum 558
helper component proteinase, plant viruses 2575
herbicides
Arabidopsis thaliana 5245
Saccharum 4605
histidine
Arabidopsis thaliana 2657
Brassica napus 1740
histidine-tRNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 595
histone deacetylase, *Zea mays* 704

histones
Arabidopsis thaliana 2619
Lilium longiflorum 3178
Lycopersicon esculentum 4125
Nicotiana tabacum 5273
Pisum sativum 2619
seminiferous epithelium, rats 167
spermatogenesis, rats 167
testes, rats 167
Zea mays 5217
homeobox, *Oryza sativa* 5148
homeobox genes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 133
homeoboxes
Arabidopsis thaliana 5266
Nicotiana tabacum 1730
Populus nigra 5253
homeotic genes
Arabidopsis thaliana 705, 719, 2134, 3742
Corylus avellana 2128
Danio rerio 1099
embryonic development
mice 663
retina, fowls 659
fishes 1099
mice 649
Nicotiana tabacum 2180, 5545
Oryza sativa 2172
Zea mays 3678, 3680
homoglutathione synthase, *Medicago truncatula* 2695
homozygosity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1535
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 5222
Hordeum
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 4684
salinity 4684
human respiratory syncytial virus, *Malus pumila* 3060
Huntington disease protein, testes, rats 4114
hyaluronidase, mice 1771
hydrogen peroxide, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 566
hydrolases, *Hordeum vulgare* 602
hydroperoxide lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 120
hydrophobins, *Agaricus bisporus* 4182
(*S*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1705
hydroxycinnamoyl-CoA:tyramine *N*-(hydroxycinnamoyl) transferase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3261
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2717
4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138
hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
17β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, rats 5617
hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase, *Atropa belladonna* 5183
hypersensitive response, *Glycine max* 2065
hypersensitivity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4747
hypoglycaemia, mice 5571
IAA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 665, 700, 2107
IBA
Malus pumila 1174
Pinus taeda 5237
iditol dehydrogenase, *Malus pumila* 2662
immunoglobulin structural genes, fetal development, pigs 1164
immunoglobulins
allotypes, rabbits 1702
dromedaries 5618
Nicotiana benthamiana 3412
immunology, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4066
immunophilins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 674
importins, *Oryza sativa* 1139, 4146
infertility, mice 5577
inflorescences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3214, 3729, 4749
Zea mays 694, 5129
inhibin
oocytes, mice 1163
pituitary, pigs 1695
injuries
Arabidopsis thaliana 120, 194
Cucumis sativus 621
Lycopersicon esculentum 669, 3209
Nicotiana tabacum 194, 3255
Pisum sativum 1726
plants 3267
Solanum tuberosum 5723
insulin
Solanum tuberosum 1583
targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 639
transgenics, mice, reviews 639
insulin-like growth factor
double muscling, cattle 3714
fowls 1289
somatotropin, mice 1696
testes
goats 1151
mice 5198
insulin receptor substrates, mice 3290
interferon receptors
trophoblast, pigs 632
uterus, pigs 632
ion channels
Nicotiana tabacum 2704
vomeronasal organ, rats 4099
ion transport, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3727
isoamylase
Hordeum vulgare 5270
Zea mays 4118
isocitrate dehydrogenase
Glycine max 5169
Nicotiana tabacum 1135
isoflavone reductase, *Medicago sativa* 2058
isoprenoids 5058
jasmonic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 557, 2067
Brassica napus 4183
Hordeum vulgare 2708
Rhizobium leguminosarum 2474
kallikrein
embryonic development, mice 5691
uterus, mice 5691
kaurene oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 828
keratin, mice 1628
kinase-associated protein phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 202
kinases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2657, 2699
laccase
Agaricus bisporus 1725
Liriodendron tulipifera 5153
Populus canadensis 5174
lactase, transgenics, mice 2540
lactate dehydrogenase
testes, mice 1694
transgenics, mice 1694
lactoferrin, embryonic development, mice 4169
β-lactoglobulin
goats 4710
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 4054
milk, transgenics, mice 4054
sheep 4710
transgenics, mice 2151
leaves, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749
lectins
Galanthus nivalis 2049
Glycine max 701
Gossypium hirsutum 558
Helianthus tuberosus 5135
Nicotiana tabacum 701
Oryza sativa 2049
legless, mice 625
leptin
food restriction, cattle 2156
pigs 3717
leptin receptors
rats 4703
reviews 2674
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Solanum tuberosum 2569
leucine zipper, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2177
leukaemia inhibitory factor
embryonic implantation, mink 116
uterus, mink 116
LH receptors
female genitalia, pigs 3706
LH receptors *cont.*
fowls 113
gonads, pigs 3706
granulosa cells, sheep 4153
light
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 2176, 3648, 3755, 4678, 4727, 5213, 5220, 5274
Catharanthus roseus 204
Glycine max 693
Nicotiana tabacum 693, 4588, 4751
Pinus taeda 3264
Pisum sativum 4753, 5225
Triticum aestivum 5727
Zea mays 2688
lignin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2191
limb deformities, mice 625
link protein, mice 5580
linolenic acid, *Solanum tuberosum* 5723
linoleoyl-CoA desaturase, mice 4087
lipid binding proteins, mice 5572
lipid transfer proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3216
Gossypium hirsutum 5236
Hordeum vulgare 2689
Phaseolus vulgaris 1732
lipoxygenase
Hordeum vulgare 4682
Pisum sativum 1183, 3686
Solanum tuberosum 601
lithium, *Zea mays* 2688
low density lipoprotein receptors, mice 3277
luciferase
embryos
cattle 2028
sheep 2028
Oryza sativa 4549
techniques, cattle 521
transgenics, cattle 521
lycopene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3256
macroglobulins, granulosa cells, rats 152
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Solanum tuberosum 3526
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 5678
major histocompatibility complex, rats 592
major histocompatibility complex-related genes, mice 1108
major intrinsic proteins, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2073
malate dehydrogenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2613
Pisum sativum 4746
male sterility
Nicotiana tabacum 3965, 4425
Oryza sativa 2933
malonyltransferase
Brassica napus 3168
Zea mays 3168
Malus pumila 4561
mannopine synthase, *Gladiolus* 5240
mathematics 5729
matrix attachment regions
Nicotiana tabacum 713, 4760
Oryza sativa 4761
meiosis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3632
melanocortin, fowls 5614
Meloidogyne incognita, Arabidopsis thaliana 1646
membrane cofactor protein, testes, mice 1264
membrane proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
mercury, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 1991
metallocarboxypeptidase inhibitor, *Solanum tuberosum* 3266
metallothionein
Arabidopsis thaliana 1175
Brassica napus 1175
Citrus unshiu 4193
Fucus vesiculosus 3152
Oryza sativa 4695
metals, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5244
methionine adenosyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5255
Nicotiana tabacum 2171
Papaver somniferum 5255
methionyl-tRNA synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151

methyl jasmonate
Arabidopsis thaliana 2062
Nicotiana tabacum 2171, 2723
methylmercury, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
methyltransferases
Nicotiana tabacum 668
Oryza sativa 668
Thalictrum tuberosum 3130
microtubules, *Vicia faba* 1720
milk protein, reviews 5701
mitochondria, plants, reviews 3746
mitogen-activated protein kinase
Allium cepa 3752
Capsicum annuum 3752
morphology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1722
movement proteins, *Cucurbita maxima* 2661
myosins, adaptation, reviews 1152
Myzus persicae, Solanum tuberosum 3526
Na^+/H^+ exchanger, blastocyst, mice 2143
NAA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2642
NADPH-cytochrome P450 oxidoreductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 148
naringenin-chalcone synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2176
Glycine max 3674
Hydrangea macrophylla 5707
Medicago sativa 2058
Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
Petunia 710
Petunia hybrida 3750
Nematoda, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5186
neuronal apoptosis inhibitory protein, mice 5121
neuropeptides, leptin, mice 3202
Nicotiana benthamiana 1197
Nicotiana tabacum 186, 3250, 4550, 4768, 5724
nicotianamine synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
nitrate reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4767, 5247
plants 3257
reviews 1179
Zea mays 2688, 3748
nitrate transporters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2137
nitrates
Arabidopsis thaliana 3179, 4733
Brassica napus 1740
nitric oxide, *Nicotiana tabacum* 552
nitrite reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1709, 4590
Nicotiana tabacum 1709, 4590, 5718
plants 3257
nitrogen
Arabidopsis thaliana 1713, 4724
Nepenthes alata 3163
Ricinus communis 1713
nitrogen fixation, *Medicago sativa* 544
nodulation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2709
Glycine max 2709, 5149
Lotus japonicus 3139
Sesbania rostrata 671
nodulins
Astragalus sinicus 1121
Bradyrhizobium japonicum 4518
Rhizobium leguminosarum 2474
Vicia hirsuta 5064
nontarget effects, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
norflurazon, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5245
nuclear transfer, cattle 4013
nucleases, *Triticum aestivum* 4208
nucleolus, *Zea mays* 4731
nutrients
Arabidopsis thaliana 3179, 4724, 4733
plants 2691
oestrogen receptors
brain
fishes 658
Oncorhynchus mykiss 658
mice 5579
reviews 652
oestrous cycle, mice 5574
oligo-1,6-glucosidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 5653
oocytes
embryonic development, cattle 3181
in vitro maturation, cattle 3181
reporter genes, mice 3183
organelles
Arabidopsis thaliana 2167
Nicotiana tabacum 3744
organogenesis, *Zea mays* 3678, 3680
ornithine decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
osmotic stress, *Oryza sativa* 5099
osmotin, *Solanum tuberosum* 5568
osteopontin, mice 5692
ova, embryonic development, cattle, reviews 172
ovarian follicles, fowls 1698
ovaries, *Corylus avellana* 2128
ovulation rate, mice 5574
oxidative stress
Capsicum annuum 2164
Zea mays 5100
oxidoreductases
Liriodendron tulipifera 5153
parturition, mice, reviews 3610
oxidosqualene cyclase, *Panax pseudoginseng* 613
oxygen, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3252
oxygenases
Malus pumila 3120
Nicotiana tabacum 559
ozone, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1194, 3218
paternally-expressed genes, mice 651
pathogenesis-related proteins
Allium cepa 4207
Arabidopsis thaliana 194, 1189, 2067, 2178, 3245, 4602, 5264
Camellia sinensis 5676
Capsicum annuum 191
Dioscorea bulbifera 3071
Lycopersicon esculentum 549, 680, 5239
Nicotiana tabacum 194, 551-552, 4068, 4207, 5083, 5246
Pinus 4207
plants 5089
pathogens, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4747
pectate lyase, *Solanum tuberosum* 2578
pectinesterase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4132
Pisum sativum 5682
Penicillium expansum, Malus pumila 4764
peptidylprolyl isomerase, *Triticum aestivum* 2796
Peronospora parasitica, Arabidopsis thaliana 2067, 3245, 5659
peroxidase, *Cucurbita pepo* 5219
peroxidases
Brassica napus 77
Lycopersicon esculentum 3242
Nicotiana tabacum 77
Petroselinum crispum 76
Raphanus sativus 1716
Stylosanthes humilis 77
Triticum aestivum 1716
peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor α, fowls 5599
persyn, mice 3268
pests, plants, reviews 692
pharmaceutical proteins
antibodies, eggs, fowls 547
transgenics, sheep 2024
phaseolin
Nicotiana tabacum 4732, 5231
Phaseolus vulgaris 4732, 5231
phenolic acids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1733
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2176
Nicotiana tabacum 1195, 3737
Oryza sativa 1712
Petroselinum crispum 76
Populus 3737
phenylpropanoid enzyme 4-coumarate:coenzyme A ligase, *Petroselinum crispum* 3594
phosphates, *Daucus carota* 5069
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, *Oryza sativa* 2174
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
Urochloa panicoides 5717
Zea mays 4674
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Brassica napus 4556
Medicago sativa 544
Oryza sativa 2547
Solanum tuberosum 5232
Vanilla planifolia 2112
Zea mays 1120, 4730, 5719
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase
fishes 5610
Pagrus aurata 5610
Solanum tuberosum 3636
phosphofructokinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4579
phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3133
phospholipase A, parturition, mice, reviews 3610
phospholipase C, embryonic development, mice 3084
phospholipase D
Brassica oleracea 5646
Pimpinella brachycarpa 599
Vigna unguiculata 4721
phospholipid-hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 143
phosphoproteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3745
phosphoric monoester hydrolases, embryos, mice 3188
phosphorus
Arabidopsis thaliana 2687
Lycopersicon esculentum 4195
phosphorylation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3244
phosphoserine aminotransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1652
phosphoserine phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4676
phosphotransferases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5640
photoperiodism, *Pisum sativum* 689
photosynthesis 4569
Arabidopsis thaliana 4727, 4743, 4750, 5213
Hordeum vulgare 4574, 5711
Lycopersicon esculentum 5254
Nicotiana tabacum 4734
Oryza sativa 678, 4580
Pisum sativum 4753
Poncirus trifoliata 4587
Solanum tuberosum 3230, 5232
Triticum aestivum 5727
Zea mays 5254
photosystem II
Arabidopsis thaliana 4758
Hordeum vulgare 4758
Phthorimaea operculella
Nicotiana tabacum 553
Solanum tuberosum 4067
phytase, *Zea mays* 3150
phytoalexins, *Glycine max* 707
phytochelatins, *Triticum aestivum* 5712
phytochrome
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 702, 716, 3648, 3738, 4722, 4748, 5220
Armoracia rusticana 4748
Nicotiana tabacum 2690
phytoene synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2717
Phytophthora cryptogea, Nicotiana tabacum 3068
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 4176, 4190, 4661
Phytophthora nicotianaevar. parasitica, Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
phytosterols, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 688
pinosylvin, *Pinus sylvestris* 2647
plant embryos
Antirrhinum majus 610
Arabidopsis thaliana 3126, 4687, 5124
Daucus carota 1715, 2132, 5248
Glycine max 3126
Helianthus annuus 3157
Oryza sativa 2187
Pisum sativum 3126
Zea mays 5147

plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2184
plant viruses, plants 2575
plants 1203, 3225, 3243, 5107, 5216
  books 3518
  reviews 2185
Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 1663
plastocyanin, *Malus pumila* 3060
plastocyanins, *Pisum sativum* 3060
platelet activating factor
  embryos, mice 3203
  in vitro embryo production, mice 3203
  in vitro fertilization, mice 3203
  oocytes, mice 3203
Plutella xylostella, Brassica oleracea 3062
pollen
  Arabidopsis thaliana 2731, 5241
  Brassica oleracea 3448
  Helianthus annuus 3725
  Lilium longiflorum 3177-3178
  Oryza sativa 5732
  Silene latifolia 1421
pollen germination, *Nicotiana tabacum* 183
pollination, *Malus pumila* 2109
pollution, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2476
polyamines
  Arabidopsis thaliana 5255
  Papaver somniferum 5255
polycomb
  B lymphocytes, mice 158
  mice 634
polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3209, 5074
polygalacturonase inhibitor, *Malus pumila* 4764
polyploidy, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1535
polyubiquitin, *Pisum sativum* 4151
potassium
  Hordeum vulgare 1198
  Triticum aestivum 1198
potassium channels, mice 173
potassium cyanide, *Nicotiana tabacum* 551
potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 560
potato X potexvirus
  Lycopersicon esculentum 2729
  Nicotiana tabacum 4717
  Solanum tuberosum 3870, 4717
potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 4067
Pratylenchus penetrans, Medicago sativa 2058
preimplantation development, embryos, mice 1703
prion proteins, sheep 5879
prions, targeted mutagenesis, mice 361
proanthocyanidins 3588
prolactin
  Chrysophrys auratus 3622
  embryonic development
    fishes 4171
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 4171
  fishes 3622
  mice 1106
  protein kinase, rats 5704
  thyrotropin releasing hormone, rats 5704
  transcription factors, rats 4158, 5689
  transforming growth factor, rats 2140
  vitamin D, rats 5689
prolactin-like protein
  mice 2088
  nucleotide sequences, rats 2152
prolactin receptors, rats 5693
prolamins, *Zea mays* 691
proline, *Oryza sativa* 1741
proline-rich proteins
  Silene latifolia 1421
  Zea mays 4149
promoters 2033
  Arabidopsis thaliana 5249
  Glycine max 3173
  Lotus corniculatus 3173
  Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
  Nicotiana sylvestris 2730
  Nicotiana tabacum 2584, 5249
  plants 3241, 3254
promoters *cont.*
  Zea mays 5249
prostaglandin receptors, parturition, mice, reviews 3610
prosystemin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2584
protamines, RNA binding proteins, mice 5212
proteasomes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2609
protein kinase
  Arabidopsis thaliana 2621, 5126, 5156
  B lymphocytes, mice 154
  Brassica napus 5155
  Citrus sinensis 2192
  Cucurbita pepo 2623
  germ line, mice 1688
  Hordeum vulgare 3227
  Lycopersicon esculentum 3070
  Medicago sativa 2686
  Nicotiana tabacum 134, 1187, 1719, 3262, 4152
  Oryza sativa 1671, 5242
  plants 2685
  rats 1687
  Sinapis alba 4175
  Solanum tuberosum 3144
  Zea mays 608, 1187, 3676, 5172
protein transport, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5684
protein-tyrosine phosphatase
  Arabidopsis thaliana 3126
  Glycine max 3126
  mammary glands, mice 4697
  Pisum sativum 3126
proteinase inhibitors
  Arabidopsis thaliana 542
  Glycine max 2570
  Helianthus annuus 2108
  Solanum tuberosum 3526
  Triticum aestivum 2561
proteinases
  Arabidopsis thaliana 4719, 5256
  Hordeum vulgare 2639
  Lycopersicon esculentum 3138
  Nicotiana tabacum 1039, 3591
  Zea mays 2639
proteins
  Arabidopsis thaliana 2625, 3237, 4722, 5721
  Brassica napus 67
  Canavalia gladiata 1677
  Cucurbita pepo 1201
  fowls 1289
  Glycine max 189
  Hevea brasiliensis 5668
  Nicotiana benthamiana 5716
  Nicotiana tabacum 606, 1184
  Oryza sativa 2117, 4202
  Solanum tuberosum 1201
protochlorophyllide reductase, *Pinus taeda* 1143, 3264
protoplasts
  Arabidopsis thaliana 690
  Nicotiana tabacum 1128
protoporphyrinogen oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3245
Pseudomonas fluorescens, Arabidopsis thaliana 557
Pseudomonas syringae
  Arabidopsis thaliana 3228
  Glycine max 2065
  Lycopersicon esculentum 556, 680, 2577, 2729, 5239
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato, Arabidopsis thaliana* 557
pullulanase, *Zea mays* 4118
puroindoline-b, *Oryza sativa* 4670
putrescine *N*-methyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase
  Lycopersicon esculentum 1181
  Medicago sativa 1648
  Oryza sativa 1741
pyruvate decarboxylase, *Oryza sativa* 3864
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, *Oryza sativa* 4744
quality
  Aegilops tauschii 2703
  Triticum boeoticum 2703
receptor kinases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 202, 4675
recombinant proteins
  Brucella abortus 331
  canine herpesvirus 903
recombinant vaccines
  Brucella abortus 331
  Spinacia oleracea 367
recombination-activating genes, mice 4704
regulatory sequences, techniques 101
relaxin
  mammary development, mice 4076
  suckling, mice 4076
relaxin-like factor, goats 4090
reporter genes 3575
  Arabidopsis thaliana 1728
  embryos
    cattle 3024, 5043
    rabbits 4157
  epididymis, mice 3712
  Lotus japonicus 1728
  nervous system, mice 2670
  transgenics
    fishes 1684
    Pagrus aurata 1684
retinoblastoma, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4742
reviews, plants 4196
ribonucleases, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 5715
ribonucleotide reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1635
ribosomal DNA
  Arabidopsis suecica 2166
  Arabidopsis thaliana 2166
  Cardaminopsis arenosa 2166
ribosomal proteins
  Arabidopsis thaliana 2715
  Zea mays 5224
ribosomal RNA
  Cryptosporidium parvum 4361
  preimplantation period, cattle, reviews 160
ribosome-inactivating proteins 2530
  Zea mays 3049
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  Arabidopsis thaliana 4666
  Glycine max 693
  Helianthus annuus 2702
  Lycopersicon esculentum 4766
  Nicotiana tabacum 693, 708, 2702, 4591, 4766
  Oryza sativa 670, 4580, 5675
  Triticum aestivum 2696
ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase, *Oryza sativa* 4729
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, *Oryza sativa* 5050
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, *Oryza sativa* 3073
ripening
  Carica papaya 195
  Fragaria ananassa 2626, 5188
  Fragaria vesca 3155
  Lycopersicon esculentum 2713, 2717, 3256, 5193
  Pyrus pyrifolia 5238
RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4751
RNA binding proteins, gonads, mice 654
RNA helicase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 140, 2607
RNA polymerase
  Arabidopsis thaliana 196, 3145, 3233
  Chenopodium album 3233
  Nicotiana tabacum 200, 2705, 3055
  Zea mays 2705, 4204, 4667
root hairs, *Medicago truncatula* 124
root meristems, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4767
roots
  Arabidopsis thaliana 1646, 2642, 5249
  Cucumis sativus 2653
  Hyoscyamus niger 5548
  Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
  Malus pumila 1174
  Nicotiana tabacum 5249
  Phaseolus vulgaris 1732
  Pinus contorta 5249
  Pisum sativum 5682
  Zea mays 5249, 5252

rootstocks, *Malus pumila* 4058
rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5668
Saccharum officinarum 2034, 2105
salicylic acid
  Arabidopsis thaliana 557, 2062, 2067, 4602
  plants, reviews 692
salicylic acid hydroxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 551
salinity
  Arabidopsis thaliana 3226
  Beta vulgaris 3239
  Brassica juncea 3265
  Hordeum vulgare 4741
  Lycopersicon esculentum 84
  Medicago sativa 1648, 2103
  Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 127
  Oryza sativa 2074, 2650, 4202
  Solanum tuberosum 5568
  Triticum aestivum 3749
salt tolerance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3242
secalin, *Triticum aestivum* 3217
seed dormancy, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4723
seed germination
  Glycine max 4181
  Phaseolus vulgaris 4206
seed quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 276
seedlings, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 709, 5259
seeds
  Arabidopsis thaliana 55, 615, 1173, 2188, 5175, 5721
  Avena 3741
  Avena sativa 711
  Coffea arabica 5160
  Daucus carota 2132
  Hordeum vulgare 1144, 3227
  Nicotiana tabacum 701, 5160
  Oryza sativa 1671
  Triticum aestivum 664, 4177
selectable markers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5052
self incompatibility
  Brassica napus 2048
  Brassica oleracea 3448
  Brassicaceae 3964
  Lycopersicon peruvianum 5715
  Rosaceae 3964
  Scrophulariaceae 3964
  Solanaceae 3964
seminal plasma
  proteins
    cattle 2144
    dogs 2144
    horses 2144
    pigs 2144
senescence
  Arabidopsis thaliana 1175, 5256, 5264
  Brassica napus 1175
  Dianthus caryophyllus 5539
  Hemerocallis 1192, 5168
  Nicotiana tabacum 3224, 4747, 5246
  Pyrus pyrifolia 5238
serine proteinases
  Arabidopsis thaliana 2642
  Lycopersicon esculentum 3662
serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase
  Oryza sativa 2616
  plants, reviews 1669
serotonin receptors, *Ascaris suum* 4892
serum albumin
  mammary glands, mice 3057
  promoters, mice 3057
  transgenics, mice 3057
sesquiterpene cyclase, *Capsicum annuum* 597
sesquiterpenes, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4192
sex determination
  gonads, pigs 5699
  horses 2599
  mice 2269
shedding, *Brassica napus* 3175
sialoproteins, mice 5692
signal recognition particle, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5722
Sitotroga cerealella, Triticum aestivum 2561
skeletal development, mice 5580
small nuclear RNA
  Arabidopsis thaliana 677, 5710
  Nicotiana tabacum 5710
  Zea mays 4731
somatic embryogenesis
  Daucus carota 1715
  Oryza sativa 686
  Picea glauca 3635
  Pinus caribaea 2123
somatolactin
  embryonic development
    fishes 4171
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 4171
somatotropin
  embryonic development
    fishes 4171
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 4171
  fishes 5209
  mammary glands, transgenics, rats 3045
  Oreochromis mossambicus 5209
  rats 3045
somatotropin receptors
  cattle 3711
  mice 5573
  ovaries, cattle 1691
sonic hedgehog, embryonic development, fowls 169
source sink relations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5182
sperm proteins
  cattle 653
  rats 653
spermatogenesis
  kinases
    mice 3201
    rats 3201
  mammals, books 5017
  mice 5576
  Msy2, mice 1689
spermidine synthase
  Coffea arabica 2627
  Pisum sativum 4174
Spinacia oleracea 4694
splicing factors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3660
squalene monooxygenase
  Arabidopsis thaliana 3671
  Brassica napus 3671
squalene synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1119
starch branching enzymes, *Zea mays* 4129
starch synthase
  Nicotiana tabacum 3258
  Solanum tuberosum 3050
  Triticum aestivum 5157
stem cell factor receptor
  corpus luteum, sheep 1685
  oestrous cycle, sheep 1685
steroidogenic acute regulatory protein, ovarian follicles, cattle 1680
steroidogenic factors
  embryonic development, pigs 170
  pigs 170
sterols
  Nicotiana tabacum 668
  Oryza sativa 668
stilbene synthase, *Pinus sylvestris* 2647
stress
  Arabidopsis thaliana 85, 706, 2173, 2625, 2715, 2734, 3078
  Craterostigma plantagineum 5648
  Nicotiana tabacum 2177, 2476, 2723, 3744
  Oryza sativa 2631
  plants 3263
  Quercus suber 1607
strictosidine synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1717
succinate dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 5224
O-succinylhomoserine (thiol)-lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 197
sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 146
sucrose-phosphate synthase
  Arabidopsis thaliana 4589
  Lycopersicon esculentum 5062, 5254
  Oryza sativa 4585
  Zea mays 5254
sucrose synthase
  Craterostigma plantagineum 5648
  Daucus carota 2656
  Lycopersicon esculentum 5182, 5223
  Zea mays 192, 5223
sugar transport proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2731
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
  Musa 4560
  plants 4560
sugars, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576
sulfate adenylyltransferase
  Arabidopsis thaliana 5276
  Brassica juncea 3644, 4188
  Zea mays 3117
sulfate permease, *Zea mays* 3117
sulfate transporter, *Brassica juncea* 3644
sulfite reductase (ferredoxin), *Nicotiana tabacum* 624
sulfur, *Brassica juncea* 3644
superoxide dismutase
  Arabidopsis thaliana 1186
  Zea mays 5100
surface antigens, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5917
surface proteins, *Raphanus sativus* 609
syntaxin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2704
T lymphocyte receptors
  mice 1168, 3190
  nucleotide sequences
    fishes 118
    Ictalurus punctatus 118
  rats 3710
Talaromyces flavus, Nicotiana tabacum 4070
techniques
  Nicotiana tabacum 5581
  plants 3232
telomeres, *Silene latifolia* 1193
temperature, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 705, 719
tesmin, mice 3626
testes
  kinases
    mice 3201
    rats 3201
  mammals, books 5017
  transforming growth factor, rats 4156
testicular haploid expressed gene, spermatids, mice 4101
testosterone 7α-hydroxylase, hamsters 581
thioglucosidase, *Brassica juncea* 3644
thionins
  Arabidopsis thaliana 3213
  plants 5089
thrombopoietin, cats 2603
thylakoids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5722
thyrotropin
  fishes 3102
  Salmo salar 3102
tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase, testes, mice 2154
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 551, 1675, 3255, 3732, 4068
α-tocopherol, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1579
tocopherols, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5063
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4066
toxic substances, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 85, 698
toxins
  Arabidopsis thaliana 198
  Nicotiana tabacum 187, 198, 553
trans-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase
  Petroselinum crispum 2637
  Phaseolus vulgaris 4685
transcription
  Nicotiana tabacum 2189
  plants 2697
  Sinapis alba 4175
transcription factors
  Arabidopsis thaliana 1132, 1659, 3078, 5221, 5277
  B lymphocytes, mice 5204
  Corylus avellana 2128
  databases 3694
  fowls 4155
  genomic imprinting, mice 636
  Hordeum vulgare 695

transcription factors *cont.*
mice 3192, 3719, 4103, 5199, 5695
Nicotiana tabacum 1048
oocytes, cattle 3618
Panax pseudoginseng 1131
Pisum sativum 2104
pituitary, fowls 5119
plants 3208
reviews 2725
rats 239, 1209, 3192
Sinapis alba 131
T lymphocytes, mice 1166
testes, rats 1149
Zea mays 714, 4204
transferases, fowls 3704
transferrin receptors, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4887
transforming growth factor receptor, blastocyst, mice 2677
transgenics
Danio rerio 3705
fishes 3705
mice 4714, 5198
position effect, mice 2673
promoters, mice 2673
transketolase, *Capsicum annuum* 121
translation initiation factor
embryonic development
cattle 1700
mice 1700
Nicotiana tabacum 183, 5180
Zea mays 4180
translocation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2687
Nepenthes alata 3163
transposable elements
Oryza sativa 1679
Zea mays 2186, 3146, 3734, 4757
trehalase, *Glycine max* 4173
Triticum aestivum 3756
tropisms
Arabidopsis thaliana 1724, 3754
plants 4198
tryptophan, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 180
tryptophan synthase, *Oryza sativa* 1657
Tsx
sexual maturity, mice 2145
testes, mice 2145
tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 4131
tubulin, *Zea mays* 1171, 5093
tumour antigens, mice 2778
tumour proteins, *Hevea brasiliensis* 3165
tyramine *N*-feruloyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5635
ubiquitin, *Glycine max* 2065
UDPglucose 4-epimerase, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4127
ultraviolet radiation
Capsicum annuum 597
Glycine max 3674
vascular system, *Zea mays* 4674
vectors, porcine adenovirus 4347
vernalization, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4737
Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium hirsutum 5233
vesicular stomatitis virus 351
villins, transgenics, mice 3716
viral proteins
Borna disease virus 4893
equine herpesvirus 1 5868
virulence, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1861
viruses
plants 1707
Solanum tuberosum 560
water balance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5142
water stress, *Pisum sativum* 4203
waxes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4738
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, *Triticum aestivum* 3066, 3687
whey acidic protein, mammary gland neoplasms, mice 2149
wounding
Arabidopsis thaliana 5162
Malus pumila 4764
Solanum tuberosum 4661
X chromosome
embryonic development, mice 162
mice 3199
X inactive-specific transcript
embryos, cattle 3186
mice 5202
X inactive-specific transcript *cont.*
testes, cattle 3186
Xanthomonas campestris
Arabidopsis thaliana 3220
Lycopersicon esculentum 2577
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 4720
xylem, *Populus* 1126
xylose isomerase, *Solanum tuberosum* 2168
Zea mays 5593
zeatin glucosyltransferase, *Phaseolus lunatus* 3148
zeaxanthin epoxidase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4723
zein, *Zea mays* 545
zinc finger
Arabidopsis thaliana 3235
spermatogenesis, mice 780
zygotes, embryonic development, cattle, reviews 172
Gene expression expression, 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5539
Gene flow
Beta maritima 2004
Beta vulgaris 3553
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3539
Beta vulgaris 2004
biosafety
crops 3530
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 3535
Oryza sativa 3524
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 3544
Zea mays 4526
Brassica oleracea, Brassica napus 3539
gene expression, crops 3545
genetic engineering, crops 3545
genetic markers
Solanum commersonii 2849
Solanum tuberosum 2849
genetic transformation
Beta vulgaris 3522
Brassica 3548
Brassica napus 3522-3523, 3525, 3529, 3532, 3536-3538, 3543, 3546-3547, 3550, 3552
crops 3527, 3549, 3551, 3559
Linum usitatissimum 3537
Populus 3528
Triticum aestivum 3533
Zea mays 3522
herbicide resistance, *Brassica napus* 3540
interspecific hybridization
Brassica 3548
crops 3527
mathematical models
Brassica 3548
Brassica napus 3525, 3537
crops 3530
Linum usitatissimum 3537
Populus 3528
microsatellites
Beta vulgaris 5019
fishes 5761
Salmo salar 5761
mitochondrial DNA
populations
Acipenser oxyrinchus 798
fishes 798
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Beta vulgaris* 5019
Gene frequency
DNA fingerprinting, sheep 5743
lactalbumin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1762
microsatellites
fishes 3810
Salmo salar 3810
porcine stress syndrome, pigs 1885
Gene interaction
first arch, mice 3189
lidgap-Gates, mice 3189
Gene location
phytic acid
Hordeum vulgare 5657
Zea mays 5657
Gene mapping (*see also* Chromosome mapping; Chromosome walking)
Gene mapping *cont.*
abscisic acid, *Zea mays* 1358
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Avena sativa* 4860
acetyl-CoA transporter protein, mice 2739
acetylcholine receptors, mice 5757
acetylserotonin-*O*-methyltransferase, fowls 4629
acid phosphatase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3941
aconitase, pigs 4270
acrosin, pigs 4270
actin, pigs 1303
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase, *Olea europaea* 5781
acyltransferases, mice 733
adenosinetriphosphatase
dogs 5286
pigs 3293
adenylate cyclase, cattle 5733
Aegilops tauschii 5787
agouti, sheep 5763
Albugo candida, Brassica juncea 1317, 1344
albumins, donkeys 3801
alcohol dehydrogenase, mice 4633
allergic encephalomyelitis, mice 208
alpha-1-microglobulin bikunin precursor, pigs 3761
aluminium
Secale cereale 1795
Zea mays 5843
amide hydrolases, mice 2271
amine oxidase (copper-containing), lymphocytes, mice 103
γ-aminobutyric acid receptors, mice 5756
aminopeptidase
mice 3797
pigs 3339
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 264
androgen receptors, pigs 3806-3807
anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 947
anticoagulant resistance, rats 5306
antigens, mice 2786
antioxidant proteins, mice 1280
antioxidants, dogs 5286
apolipoproteins, pigs 1284
apomixis, *Poa pratensis* 1782
aquaporins, mice 5740
Arabidopsis thaliana 291, 806, 1330, 1341, 1810, 5845
books 505
Ascochyta fabae, Lens culinaris 2817
ascorbic acid deficiency, pigs 5295
Asparagus officinalis 1830
aspartate aminotransferase, horses 764
aspermia, rats 3332
autoimmunity, quantitative trait loci, mice 2213
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 2819
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 2819
binding proteins
mice 2277, 3326, 3804
pigs 4217
bone morphogenetic protein
mice 2210
sheep 4228
books 999
Booroola, sheep 2234
branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase
cattle 2749
goats 2749
sheep 2749
Brassica 1826
Brassica napus 5583
Brassica nigra 1810
Brassica oleracea 291
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 1818
Brucella 338
buffaloes 230, 4787
cadherins
mice 251, 790
rats 2264
callipyge, sheep 1750
calpastatin, cattle 2742
cancer-related genes, rats 2219

Gene mapping *cont.*
canopy, *Glycine max* 2309
carboxypeptidase E, pigs 1621
caspases, mice 756
catalase, sheep 5332
cathepsins, mice 1302
cattle 4241
CDP-diacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5713
CEBPA, cattle 1237
cell cycle, *Cdc21*, mice 784
cell fusion
cell lines, cattle 2224
sheep 1212
cell membrane proteins, pigs 1775
centromere proteins, mice 740
centromeres
Lycopersicon esculentum 313
rats 761
chaperonins, mice 1288
chemokines
cattle 2242
mice 2242
chitinase, *Oryza sativa* 2122
cholinergic receptors, rats 757
chordin, mice 586
choriomammotropin, sheep 1230
chromatin, cattle 4215
chromosome 13, pigs 5770
chromosome breakage, mice 746
chromosome inversion, cattle 1208
chromosome painting
mice 4823
rats 4823
chromosomes
buffaloes 3289
cattle 250, 742, 2258, 3762, 4798
dogs 3811, 3815
horses 3801
mice 2203, 2211, 2787, 3283, 3287, 3304, 3771, 4257, 4778, 4783, 4807, 5323
microsatellites, goats 241
nucleotide sequences, mice 104
pigs 4820, 5765
rats 743, 754, 781, 2209, 3286, 3345, 3784, 4770
ciliary neurotrophic factor receptor, cattle 1308
Citrus 1796, 3846
Citrus aurantium 2320
Citrus latipes 2320
cleavage stimulation factor, mice 4832
coat
colour, mutations, mice 2212
mice 2225
coat colour, cattle 3777
cocaine- and amphetamine-regulated transcript, pigs 3782
cold resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 3399
Oryza sativa 2327
Triticum aestivum 5850
collagenase, cattle 5279
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4120
colour
Brassica pekinensis 1340
fowls 1289
comparisons
buffaloes 4788
cattle 4788
DNA hybridization, mice, rats 3302
sheep 4788
complement, pigs 1271
computer software
hamsters 4826
plants 3022
conserved genes, horses 3767
convertases, rats 3349
copper toxicosis, dogs 5286
cornichon, mice 3310
coronin, mice 4796
corticoid receptors, pigs 2226
cosmids
fishes 3325
Salmo salar 3325
Coxiella burnetii 1872
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus lambertiana 2297
Gene mapping *cont.*
Crustacea 772
crystallins, mice 580, 794
Cucumis melo 283
curlicue, mice 3343
cyclin-dependent kinases, mice 5345
cyclins
cattle 5339
fowls 2236
rats 3349
cysteine proteinase inhibitors, mice 4216
cytidine deaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5634
cytochrome-*c* oxidase, mice 1241
cytochrome P-450
mice 1243, 3296
pigs 1274
cytochrome P-450 aromatase
cattle 726
goats 5744
mice 2273
sheep 5744
cytokines, fowls 4635
cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica napus 267
Oryza sativa 1354
Danio rerio 5748
Dasypyrum villosum 1824
databases 2513, 2515, 2518
Arabidopsis thaliana 2845
mice 2509
rats 4264
Daucus carota 5854
deletions, mice 1252
development
Gossypium barbadense 5815
Gossypium hirsutum 5815
Diatraea grandiosella, Zea mays 277
DiGeorge syndrome, mice 245
disease resistance
diabetes, rats 758
Retroviridae, mice 5620
disease susceptibility, lung cancer, mice 1749
diseases
gastroschisis, mice 3309
neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis, dogs 1251
Oryza sativa 1840
DNA binding proteins, mice 215, 3619, 4791, 5739
DNA conservation, species 771
DNA libraries
Malus pumila 1555
techniques, mice 2203
DNA polymerase, mice 4263
DNA probes
dogs 3766
techniques 3088
DNA replication, mice 1778
docking molecules, mice 1242
dogs 2251, 5773
reviews 3814
dopachrome δ-isomerase, mice 738
dormancy
Hordeum vulgare 5364
Oryza sativa 2797
Triticum aestivum 2797
drought resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 3398
Zea mays 5800, 5839
dwarfism
cattle 4836
fowls 1289
dystrobrevin, mice 2233
dystrophic cardiac calcinosis, mice 5285
early retinal degeneration, dogs 5278
Elaeis 1016
Elymus elongatus, Puccinia recondita 294
embryonic development, mice 3328
endonucleases
Oryza sativa 5832
plants 5832
endothelin-B receptors, pigs 3809
endoviral proteinases, pigs 5768
engrailed, cattle 1297
envelope proteins, mice 2783
epidermal growth factor, pigs 3792
Gene mapping *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis
Hordeum vulgare 837-838, 872, 3882, 3912, 5796
Triticum 4859
Triticum spelta 4859
ethylene
Lycopersicon esculentum 4852
Lycopersicon pennellii 4852
Eucalyptus grandis 1316
Eucalyptus urophylla 1316
EV12 protein, pigs 2226
expressed sequence tags
mammary glands, cattle 4230
mice 3308
pigs 731, 3320
rats 3308
facial eczema, disease resistance, sheep 5332
fatty acids
Brassica campestris 2135
Lycopersicon pennellii 5786
ferredoxin, cattle 212
fertility, *Helianthus annuus* 2866
fibrillin, cattle 2770
fibrinogen, pigs 3271
fibroblast growth factor
mice 1747
pigs 1244, 3339
fibroblast growth factor receptors, mice 4835
fibroblasts, proteins, rats 2264
fishes 772, 5748
fleece colour, sheep 5763
flowering
Fragaria vesca 1784
Hordeum vulgare 826
Triticum aestivum 826
flowers
Mimulus cardinalis 1785
Mimulus lewisii 1785
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, dogs 3766
folic acid receptors, fowls 5334
fowls 779
fringe genes, mice 4814
β-fructofuranosidase, *Zea mays* 2840
fruits, *Lycopersicon* 4287
FSH, cattle 5733
Fulvia fulva, Lycopersicon esculentum 4139
funding, USA 2314
fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 2815
Fusarium oxysporum
Cicer arietinum 861
Linum usitatissimum 866
Lycopersicon esculentum 3369
galactosyltransferase, mice 752
genes
t-complex, mice 2221
gas5, mice 770
genetic markers
cattle 3799
dogs 3789
fowls 3355, 5297
Nematoda 2253
ovaries, cattle 1759
smooth muscle, mice 1299
genetics, *Aegilops tauschii* 1791
genome analysis
Danio rerio 238
fishes 238
pufferfish 3298
genomes
Arabidopsis thaliana 5379
Danio rerio 3775
fishes 3775
Gossypium barbadense 2328
horses 2781
Oryza sativa 5379
turkeys 3779
gibberellic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 3867
globins
Cyprinus carpio 2217
fishes 2217
globulins, rats 4811
glucagon, rats 5324
glucan branching enzyme, *Aegilops tauschii* 2649
glutamate receptors, mice 2267
glutathione peroxidase, mice 4794

Gene mapping *cont.*
glutathione transferase
Hordeum vulgare 862
mice 2791
Triticum aestivum 862
glycerol kinase-related sequences, mice 5762
glycoalkaloids
Solanum berthaultii 876
Solanum tuberosum 876
glycoproteins
mice 4778
pigs 2752
rats 2244
glycosylphosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase D, mice 762
GnRH receptors, pigs 3339
Gossypium hirsutum 1350
growth factor receptors, pigs 2226
growth factors
Danio rerio 3282
fishes 3282
mice 584
growth hormone-releasing hormone receptor, cattle 3772
growth period
Oryza glaberrima 2290
Oryza sativa 2290
Triticum aestivum 3871
growth retardation, mice 5771
guanosine triphosphate, binding proteins, mice 1748
L-gulonolactone oxidase, pigs 5295
habit, *Helianthus annuus* 2866
haemoglobin, cattle 5733
haemoglobin-deficit, mice 725
t-haplotype responder, mice 5752
heat resistance
Lycopersicon esculentum 2861
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2861
heat shock proteins
dogs 253
mice 3780
height
Glycine max 2309
Oryza sativa 1779, 1842, 2304
Triticum aestivum 3871
Helianthus annuus 5803
hereditary diseases, dogs 3786
Heterodera avenae, Secale cereale 1355
Heterodera glycines, Glycine max 1816, 4845
hexosyltransferases, mice 2761
high growth, mice 1233
histocompatibility antigens, mice 4218
histone deacetylase, mice 1311
homeoboxes, mice 3800
homeotic genes, mice 722
Hordeum vulgare 2810, 4283, 4864, 5819
hormone receptors, mice 2755
horses 217
Huntington's disease, mice 2094
Huntington's disease homologue, mice 4835
hyaluronidase, mice 1771
hybrid sterility, mice 3343
hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 2839
4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
mice 4819
pigs 1303
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, fowls 3774
immunoglobulin receptors, mice 2256
immunoglobulins, mice 1116, 3342
immunological factors, cattle 3306
inflorescences, *Zea mays* 831, 839
inositol phosphatases, mice 3616
insulin-like growth factor
pigs 5750, 5760
sheep 4812
insulin receptor substrates, mice 3290
interleukins
cattle 1297, 3306
mice 5736
sheep 5318
intersexuality, goats 3352
interspecific hybridization, *Tetramolopium* 1841

Gene mapping *cont.*
iron, *Hordeum vulgare* 4681
isoenzymes, *Prunus* 809
karyotypes, sheep 5734
kaurene oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 828
keratin, dogs 755, 4246
keratin-associated proteins, mice 2206
keratin proteins, cattle 2194
kinases
aurora, mice 789
pigs 4248
Solanum tuberosum 5670
kinesins, mice 800, 4781
kyphoscoliosis, mice 2196
laminins, mice 4782
leptin, fowls 2777
leptin receptors
pigs 1301
rats 5324
leptine, *Solanum chacoense* 2846
Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica napus 1343
leukaemia, mice 3312
linkage
cattle 2769
reviews 5282
chromosomes, horses 226
dogs 3331
sheep 2769
lipases, pigs 2597
lipid transfer proteins, *Hordeum vulgare* 2689
lipopolysaccharide binding protein, mice 4239
lipoxygenase, mice 4233, 5307
livestock, reviews 2767, 3781, 4040
lodging
Triticum aestivum 4858
Triticum spelta 4858
Lolium multiflorum 827
Lolium perenne 827
low density lipoprotein receptors, mice 3277
Lupinus albus 5367
lupus erythematosus, mice 219
Lycopersicon esculentum 1326, 3834, 5778, 5806
Lycopersicon pennellii 5806
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 3834
lymphocyte antigens, rats 799
lymphocytes, mice 2241
lysophospholipid receptors, mice 211
macrophage proteins, pigs 791
macrophage receptors, mice 4792
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 1840, 2312, 3882, 4844
maize streak geminivirus, *Zea mays* 3880
major histocompatibility complex
cattle 1208, 4222, 5746
dogs 3812
mice 592, 2215, 3270, 3316
microsatellites, mice 797
rabbits 3307
rats 592, 785
major histocompatibility complex-related genes, mice 1108
male sterility
Brassica oleracea 260
Glycine max 2823
Oryza glaberrima 2290
Oryza sativa 2290
malic enzyme, fowls 2776
Malus pumila 3823, 3888
α-mannosidase, cattle 5290
marker genes, pigs 4237
matrin, mice 2239
matrix proteins, rats 2600
meat quality, pigs 2266
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissimum 3855
melastatin, mice 1236
Meloidogyne
Lycopersicon esculentum 2861, 3941
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2861
Prunus cerasifera 5822
membrane cofactor protein
mice 1264
pigs 5755
membrane proteins, mice 232
metalloproteinases, mice 1232, 1276

Gene mapping *cont.*
mice 1265
microchromosomes, fowls, reviews 4785
microsatellites
animals 1777
cats 3793
cattle 224, 233, 2276, 3318, 3360, 4238, 5303
Danio rerio 222, 5342
dogs 1222, 1291, 1293, 2255, 2259, 3319, 3773, 5286
donkeys 3801
fishes 222, 1248, 5342
fowls 735, 783, 1268, 1289, 4220, 5349
Glycine max 284
horses 228, 3317, 5291, 5309
mice 4266
mink 727, 3275-3276
Oreochromis niloticus 1248
pigs 213, 793, 1240, 2266, 3788, 5356
rats 765, 788, 2264, 3286, 3349, 4249, 5299
sheep 741, 2768
telomeres, mice 729
Triticum aestivum 297
microtubule-associated proteins, mice 736
milk composition, quantitative trait loci, cattle 2792
milk fat percentage, cattle 2207
milk protein percentage, cattle 2207
milk yield
cattle 2207
quantitative trait loci, cattle 2792
mitochondria, proteins, rats 2220
mitochondrial DNA, *Oryza sativa* 4876
mitosis
mice 3295
proteins, mice 3315
rats 3295
Mollusca 772
multiple drug resistance, sheep 5315
multiple PDZ domain protein, mice 5343
mutations
deafwaddler, mice 1263
dreher, mice 5737
embryonic development, mice 2249
hair loss, mice 4801
male sterility and histoincompatibility, mice 4822
ragged, mice 4782
myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase
Hordeum vulgare 5657
Zea mays 5657
myocilin, mice 721
myosins, pigs 734
myostatin
cattle 1297, 3799
pigs 1298
myxovirus resistance, cattle 4219
natural killer cell receptors, mice 229
natural killer complex, mice 5749
natural resistance-associated macrophage protein
red deer 1261
sheep 1261
neonatal mortality, mice 5771
Nephotettix cincticeps, Oryza sativa 818, 3918
nervous system diseases
mice 2094
pigs 2226
neural tube defects, mice 3287
neurofibromatosis, pigs 4797
neuromuscular disease, mice 1306
nicotianamine synthase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4681
Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa 4856
nitrogen, *Zea mays* 3361
nodulation, *Pisum sativum* 4866
non-disjunction, mice 2225
nucleoproteins, mice 1220
nutrients
Oryza sativa 1359
Zea mays 3361
obesity
mice 2247
rats 2220
oestrogen receptors, horses 763
oils, *Avena sativa* 4860

Gene mapping *cont.*
oleic acid, *Brassica campestris* 2135
oncogenes
horses 2766
pigs 4248, 4797
origin recognition complex, mice 1778
ornithine transcarbamylase, pigs 773
Orseolia oryzae, Oryza sativa 858
Oryza sativa 869, 1808, 2314, 2323, 3404, 4276, 5376
otogelin, mice 4780
oxidoreductases
cattle 5339
mice 4633
paired box
cattle 1297, 4804
goats 4804
sheep 4804
paralemmin, mice 1213
parthenogenesis, *Poa pratensis* 1782
pathogenesis-related proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 2830
pathogens
Hordeum vulgare 1349
Oryza sativa 5829
Triticum aestivum 1349, 3395
pectinesterase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4132
peptidases, sheep 4797
periplakin, mice 2254
persyn, mice 3268
Phaseolus vulgaris 1325
phenol sulfotransferases, rats 4815
Phialophora gregata, Glycine max 2828
phosphodiesterase, pigs 3339
phosphofructokinase, pigs 3293
phosphoglucomutase, pigs 1303, 5316
phosphoglycerate kinase, pigs 3805
phosphoric diester hydrolases, mice 1626
phosphoric monoester hydrolases, rats 4097
phosphorus, *Oryza sativa* 1359, 2311
phosphorylase kinase, pigs 5316
photoperiodism
Hordeum vulgare 1353
Oryza sativa 4300
photosynthesis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4841
phytochrome, *Oryza sativa* 3824
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 289
piebald, mice 2227
pigs 4769, 4799
reviews 1207, 4055
Pinus edulis 1357
Pinus radiata 3879
Pinus sylvestris 2822
Pinus taeda 1356, 3394, 5373
Pisum sativum 854, 1336, 1345
plant hairs, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3934
plants 5583, 5808
plasma membrane proteins, mice 3335
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica pekinensis 1340, 1800
plastids, *Oryza sativa* 928
Podosphaera leucotricha, Malus pumila 3841, 3849
polled condition, goats 3352
pollen
Gossypium barbadense 5815
Gossypium hirsutum 5815
polycystic kidney disease, mice 778
polymerase chain reaction, animals 1777
Poncirus 3846
Poncirus trifoliata 1323
potassium channels, mice 1227, 1269, 3791
potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 5670
PPARG, cattle 1237
presenilin, cattle 2748
prion proteins
buffaloes 2216
cattle 2216, 2740
goats 2216
sheep 2216, 2740
prions
cattle 2204
sheep 2204
progesterone receptors
horses 763
pigs 1234

Gene mapping *cont.*
prolactin
fishes 1249
Oreochromis mossambicus 1249
pigs 1305
prolactin-like protein, mice 2088, 3280
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 928
prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase 2
cattle 3776
pigs 3776
proteasomes
mice 3321
pigs 1219
protein κB, inhibitors, mice 4259
protein disulfide isomerase, *Triticum aestivum* 3836
protein kinase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4121
mice 730, 1688, 4654
proteinase inhibitors, pigs 213
proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 293
Triticum 3891
Triticum aestivum 5835
proteinuria, rats 2246
proteoglycans, mice 214, 2237, 3281
proto-oncogenes
fowls 1289
horses 764
mice 247
pigs 5337
Prunus cerasus 2324
Prunus dulcis 1804, 3820
Prunus persica 1319, 1804
pseudogenes, mice 2277, 2737
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1332
Puccinia graminis, Hordeum vulgare 824
Puccinia hordei
Hordeum spontaneum 2300
Hordeum vulgare 3882
Puccinia purpurea, Sorghum bicolor 870
Puccinia recondita
Hordeum vulgare 820
Oryza sativa 820
Triticum aestivum 1827
Puccinia striiformis
Triticum dicoccoides 4872
Triticum durum 4872
pulmonary adenoma susceptibility, mice 5319
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 1320
Pyrenophora graminea, Hordeum vulgare 3899
Pyrenophora teres, Hordeum vulgare 2318, 5857
pyruvate decarboxylase, *Oryza sativa* 3864
quality
Brassica juncea 265
Hordeum vulgare 824
Lycopersicon 4287
Oryza sativa 3856
plants, reviews 2549
Prunus persica 2813
Solanum tuberosum 1347
triticale 3860
Triticum durum 808
quantitative trait loci
body fat
mice 207
pigs 5760
body weight, mice 207
cattle 5742
computer software 4242
lifespan, mice 748
lipid metabolism, rats 223
mathematical models 4784, 4808
mice 3313, 5352
milk protein percentage, cattle 5308
muscle weight, pigs 5750, 5760
Oryza rufipogon 2865
Oryza sativa 2865
outbred strains, mice 5772
pigs 3327, 3333, 3357
Prunus persica 2813
Sorghum bicolor 859
statistical analysis 2790
stress response, mice 5772
techniques, mice 5772
Triticum aestivum 2815

Gene mapping *cont.*
quantitative traits 4883
Hordeum vulgare 3943
Oryza sativa 3856
Pinus radiata 1788-1789
Pinus taeda 3873
Rhododendron 4848
Triticum aestivum 4838
Quercus robur 1783
radiation hybrids
cats 3795
cattle 1208
mice 2257
pigs 4271, 5745
statistical analysis, voles 5344
Ralstonia solanacearum, Lycopersicon esculentum 1800, 3889
rats 724, 759, 792, 802, 2197, 3358, 4824, 5289, 5350
reviews 4234
receptors
donkeys 3801
horses 3801
mice 1260, 1272, 4254
recombinant inbred strains, mice 786
reference families, experimental design 2745
rendement Napole, pigs 4820
repetitive DNA
Brassica alboglabra 2281
Gossypium barbadense 2328
horses 1304
pigs 2756-2757, 3292
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1780
restriction fragment length polymorphism
animals 1777
fishes 1248
Oreochromis niloticus 1248
restriction landmark genomic scanning, mice 769
retinal degeneration, mice 5287
retinoblastoma binding proteins, mice 5774
retinoic acid receptors
Danio rerio 1229
fishes 1229
pigs 4797
retinoid receptors, dogs 253
retrotransposons
Cicer arietinum 4147
mice 255
Oryza sativa 4881, 5832
plants 5832
retrovirus receptors, mice 5301
reviews 772
ribonucleases, mice 1214
ribosomal DNA
Brassica alboglabra 2281
Paeonia 5384
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1780
ribosomal proteins, mice 5754
ribosomal RNA
Hyoscyamus niger 280
Mollusca 220
Mytilus galloprovincialis 220
Papaver somniferum 280
rabbits 4275
Trifolium 3364
Trifolium repens 3364
ribosome kinases, mice 5752
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Oryza sativa* 3824
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, *Oryza sativa* 1779, 1822
ripening
Lycopersicon esculentum 4852
Lycopersicon pennellii 4852
RNA, *Prunus persica* 3935
RNA binding proteins, mice 5759
RNA polymerase, *Oryza sativa* 928
RNA splicing, mice 3803
Saccharum 3379
Saccharum officinarum 3850
Saccharum robustum 3850
salinity
Lycopersicon esculentum 1793, 5799
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1793, 5799
Secale cereale 1837, 2285
secalin, *Secale cereale* 287
seeds, *Brassica juncea* 265

Gene mapping *cont.*
self incompatibility, *Petunia hybrida* 2409
serine, kinases, mice 4268
serine proteinases, mice 2784, 4232
serotonin receptors, pigs 3809
Setosphaeria turcica, Zea mays 2829, 4882
sex determination, mice 2269
sexual reproduction, *Oryza sativa* 817
shedding, *Oryza sativa* 2294
sheep 4241
signal peptides, mice 4774
signal transducers, rats 3349
signalosomes, mice 3624
single strand conformation polymorphism, fowls 4220
skeleton, proteins, mice 2250
skin diseases, mice 2229
smoothened, mice 1216
sodium channels, mice 5741
Solanum phureja 3862
somatotropin, cattle 249, 4788
somatotropin receptors, cattle 1266
Sorghum 3379
Sorghum bicolor 2802
spider lamb syndrome, sheep 3278
spikelets, *Oryza sativa* 5840
sprouting, *Triticum aestivum* 5863
stannin, mice 2208
starch
Hordeum vulgare 4840
Zea mays 3874
sugars, *Zea mays* 5817
surface proteins
Aeromonas salmonicida 2337
mice 1210, 1282, 2199
pigs 2753
survival motor neuron, cattle 2775
survival of motor neuron, cattle 1225
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum 3858
synteny, *Plasmodium* 1746
T cell receptor-induced activation, mice 5296
T lymphocyte receptors
buffaloes 4240
cattle 3269, 4240
goats 4240
rats 5758
sheep 4240
T lymphocytes
glycoproteins, mice 3294
lymphoproliferation, mice 3305
tapasin, mice 1231
techniques
mice 570, 4235
pigs 4248
tectorins, mice 1245
telomerase, mice 231
tesmin, mice 3626
testicular haploid expressed gene, mice 4101
testis-specific protein, Y-encoded, mice 2270
thymidine kinase
cattle 4797
sheep 4797
thyroxine deiodinase, mice 750
tillering, *Oryza sativa* 3406
tilted, mice 4835
tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase, cattle 2235
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3858
transcription factor inhibitors, mice 5753
transcription factors
cattle 3324, 3618, 4804
fowls 5341
goats 4804
mice 1206, 2201, 2737, 2758, 3785, 4103, 4226, 4258, 4644, 4789, 5340
mutations, mice 1286
Oryza sativa 2797
rats 239, 775, 1209
sheep 4804
testes, mice 2218
Triticum aestivum 2797
transducins, mice 3284
Gene mapping *cont.*
transforming acidic coiled coil-containing gene, mice 4265
transmembrane proteins
fowls 5313
mice 235, 1226
transposable elements
Hordeum vulgare 2127
Peromyscus 753
Pisum 1322
Secale cereale 2127
Triticum aestivum 2127
triadin, pigs 2747
Triticum aestivum 1352, 1824, 1837, 3843, 4867-4868
Puccinia recondita 294
Triticum durum 1314
Triticum spelta 4867
troponins, mice 2241
tumour antigens, mice 2778
tumour proteins, mice 2202
uncoupling proteins, pigs 5351
underwhite, mice 1773
uridine monophosphate phosphohydrolase
cattle 4797
sheep 4797
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 833, 3907
Ustilago zeae, Zea mays 2306
vascular system, *Oryza sativa* 5840
vasculitis, quantitative trait loci, mice 2213
vasoactive intestinal polypeptide receptors, mice 4632
Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila 3849
vernalization
Triticum aestivum 4300, 5850
Triticum monococcum 1321
Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 2814
Vicia faba 3923
vimentin, pigs 1303
viral insertion sites, mice 3304, 4773
virus receptors, mice 5620
virus resistance genes, horses 2766
viruses, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3370
water balance, crops 3409
white nose, mice 5320
X chromosome
mice 2228
rats 2228
X chromosome inactivation, mice 5310
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 1843, 2312, 3882, 4863, 4875, 5824
yeast artificial chromosomes
animals 1777
Arabidopsis thaliana 3153
sheep 4806
yield components
Hordeum vulgare 5858
Oryza sativa 2304, 4857
yields
Hordeum vulgare 872
Solanum tuberosum 1347
Zea mays 1817, 2314
zinc finger, mice 780, 1283
zinc finger proteins, mice 5340
Zoysia 3937
Gene regulation, books 1496
Gene sequencing (*see* Nucleotide sequences)
Gene tagging
homeotic genes, *Oryza sativa* 3259
meristems, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1085
nitrate transporters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2137
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1085
Gene targeting
antigens, B lymphocytes, mice 1074
Cre recombinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
cytosine deaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
hygromycin-B kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
NADH dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1076-1077
naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
Gene transfer (*see also* Genetic transformation; Transgenics)
Adenoviridae, pigs 4045
Gene transfer *cont.*
avian oncovirus, Japanese quails 3027
biolistics
Ascaris 5524
helminths 5524
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 1532
Schistosoma 5524
chimaeras, germ line, fowls 1989
chloramphenicol resistance, mice 5527
DNA injection
seminiferous tubules, mice 2524
vas deferens
mice 38
rats 38
Eimeria tenella 2872
electroporation
Cyprinus carpio 3025
Danio rerio 2029
fishes 2029, 3025
fowls 1531
spermatozoa
fishes 5526
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus 5526
techniques, mice 36
envelope glycoproteins, disease resistance, fowls 2560
epitopes, African swine fever virus 5866
erythropoietin, oviduct cells, fowls 2522
fluoroacetate dehalogenase
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens 993
rumen bacteria 993
green fluorescent protein
cattle 5043
mosaicism, cattle 3024
laboratory mammals 5514
lactalbumin, mice 3584
α-lactalbumin
cattle 2556
yeast artificial chromosomes, rats 3045
β-lactoglobulin, mice 4054
liposomes, lactoferrin 37
livestock, reviews 3576, 4040
luciferase
embryonic development
cattle 2028
mice 2028
mathematical models
arthropods 4073
insects 4073
mitochondrial DNA, mice 5525, 5527
plasmid DNA, encapsulation 4047
plasmids, *Giardia duodenalis* 39-40
Plasmodium berghei 41
Plasmodium knowlesi 41
polyethylenimine, reviews 5042
primordial germ cells
fowls 3567
transgenics, fowls 2469
protein C, rabbits 3058
recombinant antigens, fowls 2338
recombinant proteins, canine herpesvirus 903
recombination, targeted mutagenesis, cattle 4075
reporter genes
embryos, cattle 3024
fishes 3026
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus 3026
pigs 4045
retrotransposons, *Aedes aegypti* 1030-1031
retroviral vectors, cattle 2521
reverse transcription, cattle 2521
sheep 5465
somatotropin
electroporation
Danio rerio 2029
fishes 2029
embryonic stem cells, mice 1692
fishes 3568
Heteropneustes fossilis 3568
rats 3045
spermatogonia
electroporation, mice 2524
reporter genes, mice 2524
spermatozoa
electroporation
somatotropin
Catla catla 522
Cirrhinus mrigala 522

Gene transfer *cont.*
spermatozoa *cont.*
electroporation *cont.*
somatotropin *cont.*
fishes 522
Labeo rohita 522
fowls 2027
mice 4043
microinjection, mice 4048
pigs 4045
rats 4043-4044
transgenics, reviews 1533
toxins
Bacillus sphaericus 2193
entomopathogenic bacteria 2193
transposable elements
Anopheles gambiae 89
fowls 1036
vectors
Aedes aegypti 4042
mammary glands
livestock 4046
rabbits 3600
rats 3600
sheep 4046
Gene trapping, nuclear proteins, mice 102
Genes (*see* Oncogenes)
(*see also* Proto-oncogenes)
t-complex
gene mapping, mice 2221
nucleotide sequences, mice 2221
embryonic development, mice 4700, 4709
gas5
gene mapping, mice 770
nucleotide sequences, strain differences, mice 770
high growth, gene mapping, mice 1233
immunoglobulins, ducks 5609
linkage, buffaloes 3798
melastatin, gene mapping, mice 1236
molecular biology 1204
nomenclature, guidelines, livestock 4776
nude, embryo transfer, frozen embryos, mice 967
ooplasm-specific protein, nucleotide sequences, mice 5616
PIT1
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1221
polymorphism, cattle 1221
potassium channels, genomic imprinting, subspecies differences, mice 1153
retinal atrophy, dogs 2223
retinitis pigmentosa GTPase regulator, restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 1310
sex determination
embryonic development, mammals, reviews 637
mammals, reviews 745
smoothened, gene mapping, mice 1216
testis-determining
hermaphroditism, dogs 4245
sex determination, dogs 4245
transcription
HCG
Anguilla japonica 642
fishes 642
spermatogenesis
Anguilla japonica 642
fishes 642
testes
Anguilla japonica 642
fishes 642
von Willebrand factor, polymorphism, dogs 1285
XX sex reversal
hermaphroditism, dogs 4245
sex determination, dogs 4245
Genetic contamination, microsatellites, mice 3763
Genetic disorders
serine proteinases, dogs 3100
sires, Taiwan, cattle 2888
Genetic distance
breeds
microsatellites
cattle 1257
horses 2195
livestock 2744
Genetic distance *cont.*
microsatellites
cattle 3344
fowls 5357
horses 4779
mitochondrial DNA, horses 4231
Genetic diversity
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Moringa oleifera* 3380
microsatellites
fishes 3810
goats 2780
Salmo salar 3810
pulsed field electrophoresis, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 360
Genetic drift, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 3368
Genetic effects, somatotropin, transgenics, line differences, mice 53
Genetic engineering
abscisic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 542
ACC oxidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3589
actin, *Oryza sativa* 3574
acyltransferases, fatty oil plants 1062
adenylylsulfate reductase, *Catharanthus roseus* 5669
Aedes aegypti 1072
alanine aminotransferase, *Oryza sativa* 2633
aldehyde-lyases, *Solanum tuberosum* 3230
allergens, *Oryza sativa* 5732
alternative oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4425
aluminium
Arabidopsis thaliana 4607, 5263
Nicotiana tabacum 4607
plants 5102
Triticum aestivum 4607
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, crops 1582
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, crops 1582
animal feeding, safety 4028
animal feeds 5040
biosafety 1005
food safety 1005
reviews 5023
safety 5021
animal nutrition
reviews 5023
safety 5021
anthers, *Lilium longiflorum* 4740
antibodies, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2051
antifreeze proteins, *Daucus carota* 87, 5725
antiviral proteins, *Phytolacca americana* 1202
apyrase, *Mimosa pudica* 4688
Arabidopsis thaliana 5538
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, *Catharanthus roseus* 1717, 2714
Bacillus sphaericus, reviews 5519
Bacillus thuringiensis
Gossypium 2068
Ostrinia furnacalis, Zea mays 1070
Ostrinia nubilalis, Zea mays 1070
reviews 5519
benzoyltransferases
Dianthus caryophyllus 2179
Petroselinum crispum 2179
betaine
Arthrobacter globiformis 2074
Spinacia oleracea 1578
binding proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 3687
biodiversity, plants 3521
bioremediation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
biosafety
Brassica napus 3
crops 2003, 3534, 3545, 3558, 5022
books 3012
food additives 5022
Glycine max 7
microorganisms 1002
plant viruses 1002
plants 1003, 2012
Zea mays 2491
books 507-509, 998
calcium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5263
Genetic engineering *cont.*
calmodulin, *Petunia hybrida* 3669
catalase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3076
CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase, *Triticum aestivum* 3633
cheesemaking, biosafety 516
chemical industry, ideology 2498
chitinase
Hordeum vulgare 4595
Oryza sativa 2060
Pinus 4207
plants 1600
choline monooxygenase, *Spinacia oleracea* 1578
citrate (*si*)-synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5069
citrus tristeza closterovirus, *Poncirus trifoliata* 71
codeinone reductase, *Papaver somniferum* 5189
α-coixin, *Coix lacryma-jobi* 2727
colour, reviews, ornamental plants 2050
concanavalin, *Canavalia ensiformis* 3065
consumer attitudes 5029-5030, 5512
food industry 5509
foods 5026
Austria 4032
Netherlands 4030
Crambe abyssinica 1544
crop production 14
commodities 12
crops
Brazil 1011
gross margins
UK 1010
USA 1010
reviews 3563
dairy industry, reviews 5516
Dermatophagoides farinae, Castanea sativa 2064
development, *Oryza sativa* 1546
dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682
3,9-dihydroxypterocarpan 6a-monooxygenase, *Glycine max* 707
diphosphomevalonate decarboxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4179
DNA 1019
DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5229
drought resistance, *Beta vulgaris* 5262
economic impact 9
Developing Countries 5032
egg production, fowls 1051
embryogenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2682
enoyl-(acyl-carrier protein) reductase (NADH), *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4665
entomopathogenic bacteria, reviews 5519
environmental impact 9
epitopes, African swine fever virus 5866
ethics
crops 5031
plants 5031
ethylene, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5539
fatty acid hydroxylases, *Helianthus tuberosus* 182
fatty acids
Arabidopsis thaliana 55
Nicotiana tabacum 2052
feeds
labelling, European Union 6
safety 4028
ferritin
Glycine max 2552, 3048
Medicago sativa 3063
flavonoids
cereals 3601
reviews, ornamental plants 2050
Zea mays 2724
flowers
Arabidopsis thaliana 3742
reviews, ornamental plants 2050
food
analytical methods, reviews 1508
consumer attitudes 1512
dietitians, attitudes 1514
Glycine max 5504-5505

Genetic engineering *cont.*
food *cont.*
labelling
Europe 1511
Switzerland 1508
Zea mays 5505
food allergies, food safety, reviews 2005
food industry
consumer attitudes 4535
ethics 4535
food legislation, European Union 1509
food policy, Europe 4027
food products 5512
labelling, European Union 6
USA 5515
food quality 2006
food safety 2006, 5029
consumer attitudes 4535
ethics 4535
fruit crops 1006
Japan 4029
labelling 5507
legislation
European Union 4530
UK 4530
public opinion 1006
foods
consumer attitudes 5027
Glycine max 5024
labelling 511
legislation, European Union 2496
forest trees, conferences 5010
fructans
Beta vulgaris 5262
Helianthus tuberosus 64
β-fructofuranosidase, *Allium cepa* 146
fruit crops, conferences 1997
fucosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5260
Fulvia fulva, Lycopersicon esculentum 2567, 3070
fungi, plants 1600
Fusarium oxysporum, Cucurbita 2563
gene flow, crops 3545
genetic resources
Tripsacum 4544
Triticum aestivum 4544
Zea mays 4544
gibberellins, *Cucurbita maxima* 4763
glucan endo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase, *Glycine max* 3069
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, *Ipomoea batatas* 5215
glucosidases, *Costus speciosus* 5066
glufosinate, *Brassica napus* 2580
glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Zea mays* 1553
glutathione reductase (NADPH), *Pisum sativum* 5567
glutathione transferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4187
glutelins, *Oryza sativa* 5275
Glycine max 2554
food safety 2009
glycine-rich proteins, *Lilium longiflorum* 4740
glycinin, *Glycine max* 3593
glyoxalase, *Brassica juncea* 3265
glyphosate
crops 564
Glycine max 7
Gossypium hirsutum 83
Gossypium, books 506
green fluorescent protein, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5263
growth regulators, *Cucurbita maxima* 4763
height
Arabidopsis thaliana 5073
Triticum aestivum 5073
Zea mays 5073
Helianthus tuberosus 2554
herbicides, *Brassica napus* 2580
histidine-tRNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 595
histone deacetylase, *Zea mays* 704
homeobox genes, *Oryza sativa* 133
homeoboxes, *Oryza sativa* 4059, 5253
homeotic genes
Arabidopsis thaliana 3742
Oryza sativa 2180

Genetic engineering *cont.*
homeotic genes *cont.*
Picea abies 2134
Zea mays 5550
hydroperoxide lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 120
imports, biosafety, USA 1525
injuries, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 120
insect pests, crops 1591
insects, *Gossypium* 2068
interspecific hybridization, *Brassica napus* 3
isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4668
labelling
European Union 1509
oils and fats industry, European Union 2494
lactic acid bacteria
cheesemaking 516
legislation, European Union 5506
reviews 5508
Lagenaria siceraria 3599
lectins
Galanthus nivalis 2049, 2562, 2576
Glycine max 701
legislation
crops 3534
foods, Austria 4032
leucine zipper, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2177
light, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5220
lignin, *Populus* 2551
lipid transfer proteins, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5236
livestock, reviews 1018
low lactose milk
cattle 4057
mice 4057
maize
iron absorption 2008
nutritional composition 2008
malting quality
Hordeum vulgare 57
Humulus lupulus 57
Malus pumila 517
marketing, foods, Netherlands 4030
meat production, fowls 1051
methylmercury, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
mice, conferences 5011
microtubules, *Vicia faba* 1720
nicotianamine synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
nitrite reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1709
nitrogen fixation, nitrogen fixing bacteria 4519
nodulation, *Glycine max* 2709
oils, fatty oil plants 1062
ornamental plants, reviews 60
Oryza sativa 5538
osmotin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5091
oxidative stress, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5100
patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 5091
pathogenesis-related proteins, *Pinus* 4207
peroxidases
Raphanus sativus 1716
Stylosanthes humilis 77
phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4732
phenotypes, mice, reviews 3577
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Populus* 3737
phenylpropanoid enzyme 4-coumarate:coenzyme A ligase, *Petroselinum crispum* 3594
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Zea mays* 2547
photoreceptors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1572
photosynthesis
Solanum tuberosum 3230
Zea mays 5254
phytates, foods, reviews 5543
phytoalexins, *Glycine max* 707
phytochrome 1580
Arabidopsis thaliana 4748
Avena sativa 2690
Nicotiana tabacum 5220
Solanum tuberosum 2690
plant composition, crops, conferences 5501

Genetic engineering *cont.*
plants 2503, 5517
reviews 515
plasmids
stability
Anabaena cylindrica 519
Anabaena subtropica 519
entomopathogenic bacteria 519
poisoning, prevention, rumen bacteria, sheep 993
pokeweed antiviral protein, *Phytolacca americana* 1597
pollen, *Oryza sativa* 5732
polygalacturonase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3590
polyhydroxyalkanoates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1061
potato X potexvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 4717
processing
oils and fats industry
Canada 2493
USA 2493
production traits, fishes, conferences 5013
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 5249
Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
Nicotiana tabacum 5249
Oryza sativa 4768
Zea mays 5249
protein kinase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1572, 5126
Lycopersicon esculentum 3070
proteinase inhibitors
Arabidopsis thaliana 542
Castanea sativa 2064
Glycine max 2570
Hordeum vulgare 2561
proteins 5544
protoporphyrinogen oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3245
public opinion 5028
crops 2003, 3558
Europe 1513
foods 5026
plants 2012
Switzerland 1007
USA 1513
puroindoline-b, *Triticum aestivum* 4670
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, *Vigna aconitifolia* 1741
quality, *Gossypium hirsutum* 56
recombinant proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3959
retrotransposons, *Aedes aegypti* 1030-1031
ribosome-inactivating proteins, *Zea mays* 3049
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Helianthus annuus* 2702
ripening
fruit crops 1573
vegetables 1573
risk assessment 5502
RNA polymerase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3233
Chenopodium album 3233
Nicotiana tabacum 196
Spinacia oleracea 196
roots
Arabidopsis thaliana 5249
Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
Nicotiana tabacum 5249
Zea mays 5249
rumen bacteria, reviews 2992
rumen microorganisms, reviews 2994, 5493
salinity
Brassica juncea 3265
plants 2586
seed dormancy, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4723
seed industry, multinational corporations, South America 1516
seed oils, *Cuphea viscosissima* 1057
seeds, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 55
self incompatibility
Brassica campestris 2048
Brassicaceae 3964
Rosaceae 3964

Genetic engineering *cont.*
self incompatibility *cont.*
Scrophulariaceae 3964
Solanaceae 3964
senescence
Arabidopsis thaliana 5539
Zea mays 5550
social impact 9
soil toxicity, plants, Developing Countries 4540
Solanum tuberosum 1067
Sorghum bicolor 3054, 3056, 3570
stress
Arabidopsis thaliana 85
Hordeum vulgare 2476
Nicotiana tabacum 2177
plants, reviews 1608, 3077
reviews 2071
strictosidine synthase, *Catharanthus roseus* 1717, 4594
sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Allium cepa* 146
sucrose-phosphate synthase, *Zea mays* 5062, 5254
sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 5223
superoxide dismutase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5100
techniques
Nicotiana tabacum 5581
plants 5586
technology transfer, plants, Developing Countries 4540
thioesterase, *Umbellularia californica* 3538
toxic substances, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 85
toxins
Bacillus sphaericus 4603
entomopathogens 4603
transcription factors
Arabidopsis thaliana 5073
Sinapis alba 131
Triticum aestivum 5073
Zea mays 5073
transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3939, 4757
Tribolium castaneum, Castanea sativa 2064
tubulin, *Eleusine indica* 5093
tyrosine decarboxylase, *Papaver somniferum* 5060
ubiquitin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4201
viral proteins, pancreatic necrosis virus 1387
Zea mays 5593
zeaxanthin epoxidase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4723
zein, *Zea mays* 545, 2543
Genetic gain
artificial insemination, horses 3968
embryo transfer, horses 3968
in vitro fertilization, horses 3968
nuclear transfer, horses 3968
Genetic improvement
artificial insemination
livestock, reviews 2424
poultry, reviews 2424
beef production, reviews, cattle 20
embryo transfer
livestock, reviews 2424
poultry, reviews 2424
Genetic manipulation
aquaculture
fishes 1560
Mollusca 1560
Genetic markers (*see also* individual markers; Reporter genes; Selectable markers)
Albugo candida, Brassica juncea 1317
Allium, reviews 278
anther culture, *Linum usitatissimum* 2402
aquaculture
fishes 1760
reviews 739
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, *Beta vulgaris* 2293
Beta vulgaris 1786
bilanafos, *Triticum aestivum* 2060
biochemical polymorphism
aquaculture 1259
marine animals 1259
biosafety, foods, reviews 4026
Genetic markers *cont.*
Booroola, sheep 2234
breed differences, cattle 2738
breed identification, cattle 4775
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 1818
Calamagrostis porteri 3844
carcass fat, fowls 4800
Carica cauliflora 286
Carica papaya 286
characterization
Crustacea 3329
Penaeus japonicus 3329
chloroplast DNA, *Pinus* 2286
chromosomes, mice 4235
Citrus 1796
Citrus tristeza closterovirus, *Citrus* 1781
cold resistance
Cicer arietinum 282
Lens culinaris 5795
Colletotrichum graminicola, Sorghum bicolor 2803
congenital abnormalities, horses, reviews 2788
Crustacea 772
cytochrome-*c* oxidase, *Abies* 2859
cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica napus 832
Raphanus sativus 5831
diseases
Oryza sativa 1840
plants, reviews 2550
progressive rod-cone degeneration, dogs 747
DNA hybridization, breed differences, cattle 1761
DNA libraries, horses 744
DNA polymorphism, strains, mice 767
dogs 5766
drought resistance
Gossypium hirsutum 565
Zea mays 3401
economics, livestock, reviews 1218
effective population size, mathematical models, reviews 1768
Elaeis 1016
embryos, transgenics, mice 5305
Erysiphe graminis, Triticum aestivum 4294, 5826
fatty acids, *Brassica napus* (rape) 4296
fishes 772
flowering
Elaeis guineensis 296
Zea mays 874
forest trees 273
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, *Oryza sativa* 3892
fruits, *Lycopersicon* 4287
fungicides, plants, reviews 2550
Fusarium oxysporum
Cicer arietinum 861
Musa 301
gene flow
Solanum commersonii 2849
Solanum tuberosum 2849
gene mapping
cattle 3799
dogs 3789
fowls 3355, 5297
Nematoda 2253
genetic polymorphism
mice 5304
rats 3351
genetic transformation, plants 2525
genotype environment interaction, *Populus* 2864
Gibberella zeae, Triticum aestivum 5855
glufosinate, *Triticum aestivum* 2060
Glycine max 3837
growth period, *Zea mays* 874
habit
Phaseolus vulgaris 3385
Pisum sativum 1345
heat resistance, *Brassica pekinensis* 878
height
Brassica napus 1312
Musa 266
Helianthus annuus 5812
Helicoverpa zea, Glycine max 3906
herbicides, plants, reviews 2550
Hordeum 2857
Hordeum vulgare 4864
Genetic markers *cont.*
hybrids, *Cervus nippon* × *Cervus elaphus* 4223
immunoglobulins, pigs 1296
inbred strains, rats 3351
incompatibility, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 3881
inflorescences, *Hordeum vulgare* 1806
inheritance
fishes 3347
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha 3347
insects, *Cicer arietinum* 282
Irvingia gabonensis 2305
Irvingia wombulu 2305
β-lactoglobulin, milk protein percentage, cattle 1743
Laminaria digitata 2284
lawns and turf, reviews 2806
linkage, *Prunus persica* 1319
linolenic acid
Brassica napus 303
Brassica napus (rape) 4296
litter size, pigs 3285
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 1840
male sterility
Brassica oleracea 3929
Oryza sativa 1420
Mangifera indica 281
Meloidogyne, Solanum 3928
microchromosomes, fowls 2751
microsatellites
aquaculture 1259
Cicer arietinum 4297
fowls 5322
Grevillea macleayana 4291
Magnolia hypoleuca 4298
marine animals 1259
rats 2238
Shorea curtisii 2860
milk fat yield, cattle 4230
milk protein yield, cattle 4230
milk yield, cattle 4230
mitochondrial DNA
aquaculture 1259
Centropomus undecimalis 2275
fishes 2275
marine animals 1259
Mollusca 772
Musa 279
Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa 2280
nodulation, *Pisum sativum* 4866
ornamental plants 273
ovaries, gene mapping, cattle 1759
Penstemon 314
Persea americana 281
Phomopsis longicolla, Glycine max 5785
phosphoglucomutase, *Brassica pekinensis* 878
phosphoglycerate mutase, *Zea mays* 3401
Picea abies 298
Picea glauca 1342
pigs, reviews 4055
Pinopsida 1342
Pinus sylvestris 3883
Pinus taeda 1356
plants, reviews 309
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica campestris 5818
Brassica pekinensis 5818
polymerase chain reaction
dogs 1753
hamsters 1753
pigs 1753
population genetics, *Cryptomeria japonica* 3920
populations
fishes 787
Oncorhynchus keta 787
proanthocyanidins, *Hordeum vulgare* 271
proteins, *Zea mays* 3401
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum officinarum 2282
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 850
Puccinia striiformis, Triticum 3392
quality
Hordeum vulgare 3397, 3842
Lycopersicon 4287
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 5361
Triticum aestivum 811, 3921
quantitative trait loci
pigs 2743

Genetic markers *cont.*
quantitative trait loci *cont.*
Populus 2864
rats 795
Ralstonia solanacearum, Lycopersicon esculentum 4884
random amplified polymorphic DNA
dogs 3796
sex determination
fishes 1262
Salmo salar 1262
repetitive DNA
fishes 2198, 5326
Hordeum vulgare 3390
Oncorhynchus kisutch 5326
Oncorhynchus nerka 5326
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 5326
Oreochromis niloticus 2198
restriction fragment length polymorphism
fishes 5314
Icatalurus punctatus 5314
Ictalurus furcatus 5314
reviews 772
Citrus 5362
roots, *Oryza sativa* 4292
Rubus idaeus 1333
seed quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 276
seedlessness, *Vitis vinifera* 1335
selection, livestock, reviews 1218
self incompatibility, *Solanum chacoense* 951
senescence, mice 3770
Setosphaeria turcica, Zea mays 3911
sex
Actinidia chinensis 823
Carica papaya 304
Silene dioica 454
smooth muscle, gene mapping, mice 1299
Solanum 2821
Solanum tuberosum 1067, 1813, 2820
somaclonal variation 5368
somatic cell count, cattle 4230
starch
Solanum tuberosum 2831
Triticum aestivum 811, 3921
strains, identification, mice 255
subspecies
fishes 1270
Oncorhynchus masou 1270
subtropical fruits 273
taxonomy, *Stylosanthes* 4878
techniques
Arabidopsis thaliana 1082
Hordeum vulgare 4617
thymus gland enlargement, rats 795
transposable elements, *Pisum* 1322
Triticeae, conferences 3005
tropical fruits 273
Tuber borchii 5838
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 3385
Ustilago zeae, Zea mays 2306
variety classification
Lolium multiflorum 3840
Lolium perenne 3840
Stylosanthes 4878
Vitis vinifera 2316
vegetables 1833
Venturia inaequalis, Malus 4308
Xanthomonas axonopodis
Gossypium 315
Phaseolus vulgaris 2321
Xanthomonas campestris, Phaseolus 317
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 5824
yield components, *Oryza sativa* 842
Zea 845

Genetic polymorphism
amelogenin, horses 3995
angiotensin-converting enzyme, dogs 1295
apolipoproteins
body fat, pigs 2762
breed differences, pigs 2762
arylamine acetyltransferase, mice 5587
breeds, horses 1769
calpastatin, cattle 2742
αs2-casein, goats 5331
β-casein, cattle 5283
databases, mice 2509
ELISA, pigs 252

Genetic polymorphism *cont.*
fowls 779
genetic markers
mice 5304
rats 3351
hypertension, microsatellites, dogs 1254
interleukins, sheep 5318
leptin
body fat, pigs 3314
breed differences, pigs 3314
lymphocytes, dogs 1253
major histocompatibility complex
cattle 3097, 5294
dogs 2763, 3812
fishes 3106
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3106
rats 591
microsatellites
Alces alces 2252, 5353
alpacas 768
bison 5353
buffaloes 1294
Capreolus capreolus 2252
cattle 741, 1294, 3360, 3768
Cervus elaphus canadensis 5353
Chrysophrys auratus 2746, 4212
Crassotrea gigas 1258
Dicentrarchus labrax 728
dogs 766, 1295, 2779, 3319, 3794
fishes 728, 2746, 3346, 3765, 4212
fowls 735
goats 1294
horses 749, 3288, 3299, 3317, 3322, 3336, 5325
Japanese breeds, fowls 1774
Japanese quails 5329
major histocompatibility complex, sheep 3301
mice 4831
mink 727, 3275-3276
Mollusca 1258
Odocoileus hemionus 5353
Oreamnos americanus 5353
Ovibos moschatus 3778
Ovis canadensis 5353
pigs 3359
red deer 2252
reindeer 2252, 5353
sheep 1294
species differences
Oreochromis 3273
tilapia 3273
Stizostedion vitreum 3765
Thymallus thymallus 3346
mitochondrial DNA
databases 2512
Dicentrarchus labrax 4771
ducks 3350
fishes 4771
mutations, mitochondrial DNA 643
parentage, dogs 2595
phosphoglucomutase, pigs 5316
phosphorylase kinase, pigs 5316
prion proteins, sheep, New Zealand 4315
repetitive DNA
Esox lucius 4786
fishes 218, 4786
horses 1239, 3279
rats 3356
Salvelinus alpinus 218
Salvelinus malma 218
ribosomal RNA
fowls 3617
selection, fowls 2785
ryanodine receptor, pigs 5311
satellite DNA
cattle 5327
species differences
Haliotis 2245
Mollusca 2245
scrapie, sheep, Iceland 5907
serine proteinase precursors, dogs 5312
serine proteinases, dogs 3100
sex diagnosis, cattle 4834
somatotropin
cattle 1287, 3353
dairy performance, cattle 165
somatotropin receptors, cattle 3297
T lymphocyte receptors
rats 590
sheep 3098, 5317

Genetic polymorphism *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii, sheep 4344
transcription factors
cattle 3324, 5281
pigs 3103
virulence, *Escherichia coli* 327
von Willebrand factor
breed differences, dogs 5347
inheritance, dogs 5347

Genetic resistance
diseases, livestock, reviews 68
yellow fever virus, *Aedes aegypti* 88

Genetic resources
biotechnology, plants 4541
conservation, livestock 4036
databases, information services 2026
genetic engineering
Tripsacum 4544
Triticum aestivum 4544
Zea mays 4544
plants 35

Genetic transformation 510, 2038
(*see also* Gene transfer; Transgenics)
abscisic acid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 542
ACC oxidase, *Brassica oleracea* 3589
ACC oxidoreductase, *Carica papaya* 195
ACC synthase
Carica papaya 195
Nicotiana tabacum 4765
acetate kinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1039
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2534
Actinidia deliciosa 525
activase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4571
acyl-acyl carrier protein thioesterase, *Brassica napus* 5061
acyl carrier protein, *Gossypium hirsutum* 546
acyltransferases, plants 1062
adenosinetriphosphatase
Beta vulgaris 3239
Nicotiana tabacum 3965
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5551
Agrobacterium, Oryza sativa 3569
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
Artemisia annua 2042
Astragalus sinicus 1038
Atropa baetica 3444
Atropa belladonna 3441
Beta vulgaris 3032
Cichorium endivia 1046
Datura stramonium 3443
Daucus carota 1046
Lycopersicon esculentum 5070
Passiflora edulis 46
Paulownia elongata 5045
Sequoia sempervirens 3037
Vigna radiata 44
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Allocasuarina verticillata 4554
Arabidopsis thaliana 526, 2032
Beta vulgaris 3032
Brassica napus 4563
Brassica oleracea 2030
Camellia sinensis 4557
Casuarina glauca 4554
Citrus sinensis 3031
Dendranthema morifolium 523
Dianthus caryophyllus 2927
Fragaria ananassa 3597
genetic transformation 1538
Gossypium hirsutum 529, 537, 2537, 5529
Helianthus annuus 4050
Hordeum vulgare 48
Lycopersicon esculentum 5070
Malus pumila 2039, 3597, 5046
Musa 1543
Nicotiana tabacum 1066, 1711, 2036-2037
Olea europaea 3592
Oryza sativa 42, 48, 1549
Paulownia elongata 5045
Picea abies 3042
Pinus taeda 3042
plants 1537
Poncirus trifoliata 1542, 3031
Solanum melongena 536
Solanum tuberosum 2036

Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
Triticum aestivum 5054
Zea mays 531
albumins
grain legumes 1577
Nicotiana tabacum 2559
Oryza sativa 2559
Solanum tuberosum 2559
aldehyde reductase, *Vitis vinifera* 1058
aleurone layer, *Oryza sativa* 2711
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Malus pumila* 3060
alkaloids, *Catharanthus roseus* 66
allergens
Nicotiana alata 5732
Nicotiana tabacum 5732
reviews 5081
Alternaria alternata, Medicago sativa 3063
Alternaria brassicicola, Arabidopsis thaliana 2062
alternative oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 712, 4425, 5071
alternative splicing, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3745
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
Brassica oleracea 5065
Cucumis melo 2047
Lycopersicon esculentum 190
Nicotiana tabacum 5546
Torenia fournieri 1053
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid oxidase, *Torenia fournieri* 4570
anatomy, *Oryza sativa* 3056
anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 5051
Antheraea proylei, Citrus maxima 5562
anthers
Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
Nicotiana tabacum 4740
anthocyanins
Eustoma grandiflorum 2544
Pelargonium 2544
Triticum aestivum 5059
Anthurium andraeanum 43
antibodies
Arabidopsis thaliana 3248
Nicotiana benthamiana 2051, 5557
Nicotiana tabacum 2055, 5079, 5556
Petunia hybrida 5049
plants 2579
antifreeze proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 5725
Nicotiana tabacum 87
antifungal agents, *Musa* 1595
antigens, *Malus pumila* 3060
antisense DNA
Brassica oleracea 5065
Oryza sativa 2172
Antitrogus consanguineus, Saccharum 4071
Apis mellifera, Brassica napus 3538, 4598
apomixis, plants 5018
apoptosis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5726
Arabidopsis thaliana 2043, 4559
arabinose kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
Arachis hypogaea 2532
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1717, 2714
Artemisia annua, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2044
Asparagus officinalis 3586-3587
ATP/ADP transporter, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4584
Atropa belladonna, Nicotiana tabacum 3596
auxins
Nicotiana tabacum 1187
Triticum aestivum 1037
Zea mays 1187
Avena sativa 2535
Bacillus thuringiensis
Arabidopsis thaliana 198
Cylas formicarius, Ipomoea batatas 2571
Glycine max 1594
Gossypium 5563
Gossypium hirsutum 554, 4601
Bacillus thuringiensis cont.
Nicotiana tabacum 187, 198, 553, 2056
Oryza sativa 2063, 3061
Zea mays 3522, 3603, 5084
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2057
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Beta maritima 2004
Beta vulgaris 1593, 2004
Nicotiana benthamiana 3064
Beta vulgaris 1581
betaine
Arabidopsis thaliana 1054
Nicotiana tabacum 1578
Oryza sativa 2074
bilanafos
Agrostis stolonifera 562
Lactuca sativa 5095
Oryza sativa 1554, 5566
Solanum tuberosum 4051
Triticum aestivum 2060
binding proteins
Nicotiana tabacum 3744, 4583
Oryza sativa 1045
Triticum monococcum 3687
biolistics
Olea europaea 5528
Oryza sativa 2536, 3038
Rhododendron 1044
Triticum aestivum 1539
biopolymers, crops 65
bioremediation
Nicotiana tabacum 4017
plants 4543
biosafety 4533, 5020
Beta vulgaris 1502-1503, 1507, 1601, 3522
Europe 1506
Brassica 3548
Brassica campestris 1504
Brassica napus 4, 1501, 1504, 3017, 3519, 3522-3523, 3525, 3529, 3532, 3536-3537, 3543, 3546-3547, 3550, 3552
Brassicaceae 1
crops 5, 3527, 3530, 3549, 3551, 3559
Europe 5511
USA 5511
foods 2007
gene flow
Brassica napus 3535
Oryza sativa 3524
herbicide resistance, *Brassica napus* 3535
legislation, Italy 1500
Linum usitatissimum 3537
natural enemies, *Brassica napus* 3542
pests, *Brassica napus* 3542
plants 1004
Populus 3528
Raphanus raphanistrum 1501
regulations, UK 3520
Triticum aestivum 3533
Zea mays 3522, 4025
Mexico 1000
Botrytis cinerea
Actinidia deliciosa 3069
Arabidopsis thaliana 2062
Medicago sativa 3063
Pelargonium 5082
Brassica 185
Brassica campestris 4555
Brassica napus 2930, 3018
techniques 5096
Brassica oleracea 3034
Brassica pekinensis 45
Brassolaeliocattleya 43
Busseola fusca, Zea mays 3603
caffeate *O*-methyltransferase, *Populus canescens* 2548
calcineurin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3607
calcium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5103
calmodulin, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3669
Camellia sinensis 1047
Capsicum annuum 3571
carbon, *Solanum tuberosum* 1714
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3072
catalase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3076
CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3633
Nicotiana tabacum 3633
Chilo partellus, Zea mays 3603
chitinase
Allium cepa 4207
Nicotiana sylvestris 3739
Nicotiana tabacum 4207
Oryza sativa 3731
Triticum aestivum 2060, 4595
chloramphenicol *O*-acetyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1039
chlorophyll *a/b* binding proteins, *Brassica napus* 61
chloroplast genetics, *Brassica napus* 3543
choline monooxygenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1578
choline oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4609, 5213
chorismate pyruvate-lyase
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 3960
Nicotiana tabacum 2183
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
Medicago sativa 3046
Nicotiana tabacum 538
Populus canescens 2548
citrate (*si*)-synthase, *Daucus carota* 5069
Citrus 2041, 3030
Citrus sinensis 2041
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, Oryza sativa 2063
coat proteins
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2553
Saccharum officinarum 74
α-coixin, *Zea mays* 2727
cold resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 4609, 5103
Oryza sativa 2074
plants 1062
colour
Eustoma grandiflorum 2544
Pelargonium 2544
Torenia fournieri 1571
concanavalin, *Solanum tuberosum* 3065
Crambe abyssinica 1544
Cre recombinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
crops 1040, 2495, 3557, 3595
conferences 1992
reviews 2546
USA 2502
cryopreservation, *Papaver somniferum* 2380
cryptochromes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5257
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
coat proteins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 81, 1585
Lycopersicon esculentum 3067, 3074, 5086
cyclins, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 2730
cyclophilin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5075
cystatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2569
cytochrome P-450, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5625
cytochromes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4572, 4586
cytokinins
Arabidopsis thaliana 5266
Beta vulgaris 5091
Lactuca sativa 4573
Nicotiana tabacum 3598
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Zea mays* 1416
cytosine deaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
2,4-D
Gossypium 1602
Gossypium hirsutum 5097
Datura fastuosa 3028
Daucus carota, techniques 5055
defensins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
Dendranthema morifolium 1552, 5077
development
Actinidia deliciosa 1546
Arabidopsis thaliana 1190, 3755
Beta vulgaris 3239
Gossypium hirsutum 554

development *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum 1546, 5545
diabetes, *Solanum tuberosum* 1583
Dianthus caryophyllus 5053
Dianthus chinensis 5053
dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3682
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
Forsythia intermedia 2718
Petunia hybrida 5049, 5645
Torenia fournieri 4570
dinitroaniline, *Zea mays* 5093
diphtheria, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 698
direct DNA uptake, *Triticum aestivum* 1558
disease resistance, crops 5090
diseases
crops 2566
reviews 5085
DNA
Avena sativa 533
Nicotiana tabacum 3249, 3596
DNA binding motifs, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5229
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 4718, 4762, 5541
Hordeum vulgare 695
Nicotiana tabacum 3726, 5229
Zea mays 691
DNA methylation, *Oryza sativa* 2174
DNA repair, *Nicotiana tabacum* 534
drought resistance
Cucumis melo 3079
Nicotiana tabacum 3079
electron transfer, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4588
electroporation
Bambusa beecheyana 3043
Hordeum chilense 2035
Lilium orier 3043
Nicotiana benthamiana 3043
Triticum aestivum 2035
Triticum durum 2035
elicitors, *Phytophthora infestans* 75
elongation factors, *Gladiolus* 5240
embryos, *Oryza sativa* 1536
endotoxins
Cylas formicarius, Ipomoea batatas 2571
plants 2059
Zea mays 2086
enoyl-(acyl-carrier protein) reductase (NADH), *Nicotiana tabacum* 4665
enzymes 4569
5-epi-aristolochene synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 696
Erwinia amylovora, Malus pumila 3602
Erwinia carotovora, Solanum tuberosum 2578, 4065
Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 2573
ethanol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1048
ethylene, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5539
ethylene-forming enzyme, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5553
Eutypa lata, Vitis vinifera 1058
extensin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3234
fatty acid desaturases, *Solanum tuberosum* 5723
fatty acids
Arabidopsis thaliana 1055
Brassica napus 63
Oryza sativa 2052
ferric-chelate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159
ferritin
Nicotiana tabacum 2552
Oryza sativa 3048
flavonoids, *Trifolium repens* 2835
flowers
Arabidopsis thaliana 698, 705, 719, 3215
Oryza sativa 2172
Torenia fournieri 1053, 1571
food, crops 2046
food safety 4533
plants 1004
foods 5067
forest trees, reviews 1063
Fragaria 1534
fructans, *Beta vulgaris* 64
β-fructofuranosidase
Daucus carota 3052
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 146
Solanum tuberosum 3053
Vicia narbonensis 1200
fructose-bisphosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4581, 5549
fruits, *Citrullus lanatus* 3599
Fulvia fulva
Brassica napus 2567
Lycopersicon esculentum 2577
Nicotiana tabacum 1185, 3070
Fusarium oxysporum
Citrullus lanatus 2563
Lycopersicon esculentum 549
gastroenteritis coronavirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2061
gene flow
Beta vulgaris 3522
biosafety, herbicide resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 3544
Brassica 3548
Brassica napus 3522-3523, 3525, 3529, 3532, 3536-3538, 3543, 3546-3547, 3550, 3552
crops 3527, 3549, 3551, 3559
Linum usitatissimum 3537
Populus 3528
Triticum aestivum 3533
Zea mays 3522
genetic markers, plants 2525
genetic vectors
Hordeum vulgare 48
Oryza sativa 48
genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2162
geranylgeranyl reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5272
germin
Nicotiana tabacum 3047
Triticum aestivum 3047
gibberellic acid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2182
gibberellins
Actinidia deliciosa 2175
Arabidopsis thaliana 1574, 3219, 4763
Nicotiana tabacum 5076
Oryza sativa 5073
Solanum dulcamara 1574
Globodera pallida, Solanum tuberosum 3526
globulins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5160
glucan endo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase, *Actinidia deliciosa* 3069
glucanases, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3739
glucokinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576
glucose oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4070
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576, 5215
glucosidases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5066
β-glucuronidase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1084, 1728
Gossypium hirsutum 5530
Lotus japonicus 1728
Nicotiana tabacum 3040
Trifolium repens 2181
Zea mays 58, 3051
glufosinate
Beta vulgaris 1604, 5096
Brassica 4604
Brassica chinensis 1603
Brassica napus 82, 563, 3017, 5096
Gossypium hirsutum 529
Oryza sativa 2555, 4606
plants 1605
Saccharum 4605
Saccharum officinarum 2070
Solanum tuberosum 3605
Triticum aestivum 2060, 4052
Zea mays 5096
glutamate-ammonia ligase
Brassica napus 4745
Glycine max 3173
Lotus corniculatus 3173
glutamate-cysteine ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 603
glutathione reductase
Lycopersicon esculentum 2582
Populus canescens 3080
glutathione reductase (NADPH), *Gossypium hirsutum* 5567
glutathione synthase, *Populus canescens* 3080
glutathione transferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4187
glutelins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5275
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4572, 4586
Glycine max 1510
glycine-rich proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4740
glycinin, *Oryza sativa* 3593
glycoproteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 715
Brassica oleracea 3448
glycosyltransferases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 715
glyoxalase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3265
glyphosate
Brassica napus 3017
Glycine max 1071, 2086
Gossypium 5563
green fluorescent protein
Arabidopsis thaliana 690, 1728, 4551, 5103
Citrus 5542
crops 3549
Lotus japonicus 1728
Oryza sativa 1557
plants 4553
Saccharum 1042
growth period, *Sorghum bicolor* 2554
growth regulators
Arabidopsis thaliana 3219, 4763
Gossypium hirsutum 5561
gynoecium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3450, 5546
haloalkane dehalogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5052
haploidy, *Triticum aestivum* 5051
heat resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1054, 4608
heat shock proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 4608, 5266
Nicotiana tabacum 3142
height
Malus pumila 4058
Oryza sativa 5073
Sorghum bicolor 2554
Helicoverpa, Gossypium 1589
Helicoverpa armigera
Gossypium 5092
Gossypium hirsutum 1599, 4599, 5560
Nicotiana tabacum 2056
Helicoverpa zea, Gossypium hirsutum 3604
Heliothis virescens, Gossypium hirsutum 558
herbicide resistance 5094
Beta vulgaris 3522
Brassica napus 3519, 3522, 3529, 3536, 3546
crops 3559
Glycine max 1071
Gossypium 5563, 5565, 5569
Gossypium hirsutum 5564
tobacco etch potyvirus 3075
Triticum aestivum 3533
Zea mays 3522
herbicides
Agrostis stolonifera 562
Beta vulgaris 1601, 5096
Brassica chinensis 1603
Brassica napus 4, 82, 3017, 5096
Glycine max 2086
Lactuca sativa 5095
Nicotiana tabacum 4072
Oryza sativa 2555, 4606, 5566
plants 1605
Saccharum 4605
Solanum tuberosum 4051
Zea mays 5096
Heterodera schachtii, Beta vulgaris 3032
histidine-tRNA ligase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 595
histone deacetylase, yeasts 704
histones
Nicotiana tabacum 5273

histones *cont.*
Zea mays 5217
homeobox genes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 133
homeoboxes
Actinidia deliciosa 4059
Arabidopsis thaliana 5266
Nicotiana tabacum 1730
Populus nigra 5253
homeotic genes
Arabidopsis thaliana 705, 719, 2134
Nicotiana tabacum 2180, 5545, 5550
Oryza sativa 2172
homozygosity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1535
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 5222
human respiratory syncytial virus, *Malus pumila* 3060
Humulus lupulus 4558
hybrid seed production
Oryza sativa 2555
Zea mays 1416
hybrids, plants 5032
(*S*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1705
4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138
hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2706
hygromycin-B kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
immunoglobulins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2533
immunology, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4066
inflorescences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749
injuries
Nicotiana tabacum 194
Solanum tuberosum 5723
insect pests
Brassica napus 4598
Gossypium hirsutum 5087
insects
Gossypium hirsutum 5561
Oryza sativa 2574
plants 2059, 2564
Solanum tuberosum 3065
insulin, *Solanum tuberosum* 1583
intellectual property rights 1515
interspecific hybridization
Brassica campestris 1504
Brassica napus 1504
Brassicaceae 1
iron, *Medicago sativa* 3063
isoprenoids 5058
isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase, *Pisum sativum* 4668
kanamycin kinase, *Pisum sativum* 2527
kinase-associated protein phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 202
kinases, *Petunia inflata* 1547
lawns and turf, reviews 22
leaves, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749
lectins
Gossypium hirsutum 558
Oryza sativa 2049
plants 2564
Saccharum 4071
Solanum tuberosum 2562
Triticum aestivum 2576
legislation 5037
Zea mays 5038
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
Solanum melongena 1596
Solanum tuberosum 2569
light
Arabidopsis thaliana 3755, 4727, 5213, 5220, 5225
Glycine max 693
Nicotiana tabacum 4588
lignin
Medicago sativa 2551
Nicotiana tabacum 2191
linolenic acid
Nicotiana tabacum 1059
Solanum tuberosum 5723
lipid transfer proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5236
Lolium 4552
luciferase, *Oryza sativa* 4549
Lupinus angustifolius, reviews 2500
Lycopersicon esculentum 1548, 3018, 4562
lysine, *Sorghum bicolor* 2554
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Solanum tuberosum 3526
maize streak geminivirus, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 550
male sterility
Nicotiana tabacum 4425
Oryza sativa 539
Malus pumila 4561
mannopine synthase, *Gladiolus* 5240
mathematical models, crops 3530
matrix attachment regions
Nicotiana tabacum 713, 4760
Oryza sativa 4761
meiosis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1417
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissimum 3638
mercury, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 1991
meristems, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1085
metallothionein, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1175
methionine adenosyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5255
Papaver somniferum 5255
methyl jasmonate, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
methyltransferases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 188
monoclonal antibodies, *Medicago sativa* 5080
Musa 78, 1551
myo-inositol, *Solanum tuberosum* 1060
Myzus persicae, Solanum tuberosum 3526
NADH dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1076-1077
naringenin-chalcone synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2590
Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
Petunia 710
Petunia hybrida 3750
Torenia fournieri 4570
Nematoda, plants 2564-2565, 2579
Nicotiana benthamiana 1197
Nicotiana tabacum 3250, 4550, 4768, 5047
Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa 2570
nitrite reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1709, 4590
Nicotiana tabacum 4590, 5718
nitrogen, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1713
nitrogen fixation, *Medicago sativa* 544
nodulation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2709
Trifolium repens 2835
nodulins, *Vicia hirsuta* 5064
nontarget effects, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
nutritive value, *Solanum tuberosum* 1598
Olea europaea 5956
Oncidium 43
organelles, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3744
ornamental value, ornamental plants 5068
Oryza sativa 530, 1176, 2031, 3035, 3054, 3570, 3572, 5044, 5534, 5538
books 4525
osmotin, *Solanum tuberosum* 5568
oxalate decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2559
oxidative stress
Medicago sativa 3063
Saccharum officinarum 3609
Zea mays 5100
oxidoreductases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4072
oxyfluorfen, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4072
oxygenases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
ozone, *Populus canescens* 3080
palmitic acid, *Glycine max* 5072
Panax pseudoginseng 1895
papaya ringspot potyvirus, *Carica papaya* 70, 72, 80
parthenocarpy, *Solanum melongena* 1596
pathogenesis-related proteins
Allium cepa 4207
Beta vulgaris 5091
Brassica oleracea 4600
Lycopersicon esculentum 549
Nicotiana tabacum 194, 4207, 5083
Oryza sativa 4597
peanut clump furovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3064
pectate lyase, *Solanum tuberosum* 2578
pectinesterase, *Pisum sativum* 5682
peroxidases
Brassica napus 77
Nicotiana tabacum 77
Triticum aestivum 1716
Persea americana 403
pest resistance, *Gossypium* 5565
pests
crops 3549, 3559
Zea mays 3522
Petunia 1540
pharmaceutical proteins, plants 4543
phaseolin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4732, 5231
phenolic acids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1733
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3737
phenylpropanoid enzyme 4-coumarate:coenzyme A ligase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3594
phosphates, *Daucus carota* 5069
phosphatidylcholine desaturase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
Agrostis stolonifera 562
Beta maritima 2004
Beta vulgaris 2004
Brassica napus 563, 3523, 3547
Oryza sativa 2174
Triticum aestivum 3574
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Brassica napus 4556
Medicago sativa 544
Oryza sativa 2547
Solanum tuberosum 5232
phosphofructokinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4579
phosphoprotein phosphatase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3607
phosphoproteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3745
photoreceptors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1572
photosynthesis 4569
Arabidopsis thaliana 4727, 4743, 5213
Hordeum vulgare 4574
Lycopersicon esculentum 5254
Nicotiana tabacum 4734
Oryza sativa 4580
Poncirus trifoliata 4587
Solanum tuberosum 5232
photosystem I, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3231
Phthorimaea operculella
Nicotiana tabacum 553
Solanum tuberosum 4067
phytochrome
Arabidopsis thaliana 5220
Armoracia rusticana 4748
Lycopersicon esculentum 5057
Nicotiana sylvestris 1576
Nicotiana tabacum 1576, 2690
Phytophthora cryptogea, Nicotiana tabacum 3068
Phytophthora nicotianaevar. parasitica, Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
Piper nigrum 47
plant embryos, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1190
plants 2503
biosafety 2492
reviews 4548
plasmids
Arabidopsis thaliana 3033
Nicotiana tabacum 3033
Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 2554
plastids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 51
plastocyanin, *Malus pumila* 3060
Plutella xylostella, Brassica oleracea 3062
pokeweed antiviral protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1597
policy, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3561
pollen
Brassica napus 3538
Brassica oleracea 3448
Nicotiana tabacum 3966
Petunia inflata 1547
pollen germination, *Nicotiana tabacum* 183

pollination, *Brassica napus* 3552
pollution, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2476, 4017
polyamines
Arabidopsis thaliana 5255
Papaver somniferum 5255
polygalacturonase
Brassica napus 3590
Lycopersicon esculentum 5074
polyhydroxyalkanoates, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1061
polymerase chain reaction, *Oryza sativa* 528
polyploidy, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1535
Populus 4049
Populus maximowiczii 535
Populus nigra 535
potato leaf roll luteovirus
Solanum phureja 5559
Solanum tuberosum 560
potato X potexvirus
coat proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 2066
Nicotiana tabacum 1597, 4717
potato Y potyvirus
Nicotiana tabacum 69, 1199
Solanum tuberosum 1598, 4067
proanthocyanidins 3588
prolamins, *Zea mays* 691
proline, *Oryza sativa* 1741
promoters 2033
Glycine max 3173
Lotus corniculatus 3173
Nicotiana sylvestris 2730
Nicotiana tabacum 1085, 2584
prosystemin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2584
protein content, *Glycine max* 62
protein kinase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1572
Hordeum vulgare 3227
Nicotiana tabacum 1187, 3070, 3262
Zea mays 1187
proteinase inhibitors
Brassica napus 4598
Gossypium 50
Lycopersicon esculentum 542
Oryza sativa 2570
Saccharum 4071
Solanum tuberosum 3526
Triticum aestivum 2561
proteinases
Lycopersicon esculentum 3138
Nicotiana tabacum 69, 1039, 3591
proteins
Brassica napus 67
Citrus maxima 5562
Malus pumila 3602
Solanum tuberosum 1201
Sorghum bicolor 2554
protoplast culture
Dioscorea 438
Hordeum vulgare 527
protoplasts
Arabidopsis thaliana 690
Lolium perenne 1541
Prunus avium 524
Pseudomonas syringae
Lycopersicon esculentum 2577
Nicotiana tabacum 1066
public opinion 512
crops 3559
Europe 5511
USA 5511
France 513
puroindoline-b, *Oryza sativa* 4670
2-pyrone synthase, *Gerbera hybrida* 1056
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, *Oryza sativa* 1741
pyruvate kinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5230
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, *Oryza sativa* 4744
quality
crops 5547
Zea mays 5035
radionuclides, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1084
recombinant proteins, *Zea mays* 59
recombination
crops 3551
Nicotiana tabacum 5533
reporter genes
Arabidopsis thaliana 1728
Lotus japonicus 1728
reporter genes *cont.*
Oryza sativa 1199
resolvase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5533
reviews
fruit crops 4060
Saccharum officinarum 49
Rhizobium, Trifolium repens 2835
Rhizoctonia solani
Nicotiana tabacum 1597
Oryza sativa 4597
ribonuclease, *Oryza sativa* 539
ribonuclease inhibitors
Oryza sativa 539
Pinus radiata 453
ribonucleases, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 5715
ribosomal DNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 2166
Cardaminopsis arenosa 2166
ribosome-inactivating proteins, *Oryza sativa* 3049
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Glycine max 693
Nicotiana tabacum 2702, 4577, 4591
Oryza sativa 4580
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, *Oryza sativa* 79
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, *Oryza sativa* 5050
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, *Oryza sativa* 3073
ripening, *Carica papaya* 195
RNA polymerase
Arabidopsis thaliana 196, 3233
chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5106
Nicotiana tabacum 196, 3055
roots
Arabidopsis thaliana 5249
Hyoscyamus niger 5548
Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
Nicotiana tabacum 5249
Pinus contorta 5249
Pisum sativum 5682
rootstocks, *Malus pumila* 4058
Saccharum officinarum 2034, 2040
salicylic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
salicylic acid hydroxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 551
salinity
Arabidopsis thaliana 4609
Beta vulgaris 3239
Cucumis melo 3079
Lycopersicon esculentum 84
Nicotiana tabacum 3079, 3607
Oryza sativa 2074
Solanum tuberosum 5568
Salpiglossis sinuata, Nicotiana tabacum 3596
Scirpophaga incertulas, Oryza sativa 2063, 3061
secalin, *Triticum aestivum* 3217
seeds
Brassica napus 61
Hordeum vulgare 3227
Nicotiana tabacum 5160
selectable markers
Arabidopsis thaliana 5052
Pisum sativum 2527
plants 3555
self incompatibility
Brassica napus 2048
Brassica oleracea 3448
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5715
senescence
Arabidopsis thaliana 1175
Dianthus caryophyllus 5539
Nicotiana tabacum 3224, 5550
Sitobion avenae, Triticum aestivum 2576
Sitotroga cerealella, Triticum aestivum 2561
small nuclear RNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 5710
Nicotiana tabacum 5710
Solanum tuberosum 2529, 3018, 3554
source sink relations
Solanum tuberosum 1714
Vicia narbonensis 1200
Spinacia oleracea 3044
squash mosaic comovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2572
starch, *Solanum tuberosum* 4578
starch synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 2545, 3050
stearic acid, *Glycine max* 5072
stearoyl-CoA desaturase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1059
sterility
Pinus radiata 453
plants 5032
Δ^7-sterol-C5(6)-desaturase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4126
stress
Arabidopsis thaliana 3078
Nicotiana tabacum 2476, 3744
Oryza sativa 2583
reviews 5098
strictosidine synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1717, 4594
sucrose
Beta vulgaris 1575
Solanum tuberosum 1575
sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 146
sucrose-phosphate synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4589
Lycopersicon esculentum 5062, 5254
Oryza sativa 4585
sucrose synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5223
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
Musa 4560
plants 4560
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins, *Saccharum officinarum* 73
Saccharum officinarum 74
sugars, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576
superoxide dismutase, *Zea mays* 5100
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, *Ipomoea batatas* 1068
Talaromyces flavus, Nicotiana tabacum 4070
techniques 5025
Arabidopsis thaliana 4616
Bambusa beecheyana 3043
Gossypium 2531
Helianthus annuus 3039, 5552
Lilium orier 3043
Nicotiana benthamiana 3043
Nicotiana tabacum 3041
Oryza sativa 3029
plants 1043, 5048
Prunus dulcis 3036
Triticum aestivum 3574
Zea mays 531
technology transfer, crops, Africa 5034
temperature, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 705, 719
terpenoids, plants 2501
thioesterase, *Brassica napus* 63, 3538
thionins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3213
tobacco etch potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 69
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
coat proteins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 81
Lycopersicon esculentum 555
Nicotiana tabacum 1597, 5079, 5556
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, *Medicago sativa* 3063
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 69, 4069
α-tocopherol, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1579
tocopherols, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5063
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4066
toxic substances, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 698
toxins
Arabidopsis thaliana 198
Nicotiana tabacum 187, 198, 553
transcription factors
Arabidopsis thaliana 3078
Hordeum vulgare 695
Nicotiana tabacum 1048
Oryza sativa 5073
translation initiation factor, *Nicotiana tabacum* 183
transposable elements
Arabidopsis thaliana 569
Nicotiana tabacum 3939

transposable elements *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 4757
Trichoderma harzianum, Brassica oleracea 4600
Triticum aestivum 2, 2526, 3573
trypsin inhibitors, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4599
tryptophan synthase, *Oryza sativa* 1657
tubulin, *Zea mays* 1171, 5093
tumour necrosis factor, HeLa cells 85
tyrosine decarboxylase, *Brassica napus* 5060
ubiquitin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4201
vegetables 1833, 2812
viruses 4596
crops 1590, 3551
ornamental plants 2568
plants 1707, 2579, 4023
Solanum tuberosum 560, 1586
Vitis vinifera 1545
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 1069
waxes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1041
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, *Triticum aestivum* 3066
Xanthomonas campestris
Arabidopsis thaliana 1584
Lycopersicon esculentum 2577
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 2069
xylose isomerase, *Solanum tuberosum* 2168
yeast artificial chromosomes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 532
zein
Lotus corniculatus 2543
Trifolium repens 545
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 1069

Genetic variation
body weight, selection, Japanese quails 2793
cytochrome *b*
mitochondrial DNA
fishes 1742
Gadus morhua 1742
DNA fingerprinting, populations, red deer 1765
major histocompatibility complex
fishes 3783
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 3783
microsatellites
Alces alces 1767
breed differences
cattle 1744
sheep 1744
Capreolus capreolus 1767
Catla catla 234
Cicer arietinum 5375
Crustacea 2265
fishes 234, 3323
Ictaluridae 3323
mink 4213
Penaeus monodon 2265
populations
fishes 1766
Salmo trutta 1766
red deer 1767
reindeer 1767
mitochondrial DNA, *Echinococcus* 2341
nucleocapsid proteins, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4362
nucleotide sequences
Cryptosporidium parvum 1864
Fasciola gigantica 2343
Fasciola hepatica 2343
mathematical models 3099
mice 3099
selection 3099
plasma phosphorus, selection, Japanese quails 2793
polymerase chain reaction, parasites 1373
prions, DNA probes, sheep 1375
rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, nucleotide sequences, Australia 4311
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Cicer arietinum 5375
fishes 1255, 3816
Ictalurus furcatus 1255
Ictalurus punctatus 1255
Oreochromis aureus 3816
Oreochromis niloticus 3816

Genetic variation *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
subspecies
fishes 2274
Micropterus salmoides 2274
repetitive DNA
fishes 1763
Salmo salar 1763
surface proteins, *Theileria* 1858
Genetic vectors (*see also* Cosmids; Plasmids; Retroviral vectors)
canine herpesvirus, recombinant vaccines 370
genetic transformation
Hordeum vulgare 48
Oryza sativa 48

Genetics
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Arabidopsis thaliana 2162
books 1497, 3016
bovine spongiform encephalopathy, cattle, reviews 5392
complement
fishes, conferences 499
laboratory mammals, conferences 499
livestock, conferences 499
Crustacea, reviews 1566
embryonic development, conferences 500
gene mapping, *Aegilops tauschii* 1791
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2162
β-glucuronidase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5530
glufosinate, *Oryza sativa* 4606
herbicides, *Oryza sativa* 4606
isoenzymes, *Prunus* 809
livestock, reviews 2015
regeneration, *Zea mays* 943
regenerative ability, *Trifolium pratense* 925
research
Denmark
fishes 1443
fowls 1443
livestock 1443
Indonesia
Cyprinus carpio, reviews 1565
fishes, reviews 1565
somatic embryogenesis, *Trifolium pratense* 925
zebrafish, books 3010

Genome analysis
Aujeszky virus 348
gene mapping
Danio rerio 238
fishes 238
pufferfish 3298
mitochondrial genetics, reviews 3764
nucleotide sequences, pufferfish 3298
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3611

Genome duplication, homeotic genes, vertebrates 1618

Genome mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2765

Genomes
chromosome mapping, *Theileria parva* 2346
Citrus limon 1329
databases 2518
gene mapping
Arabidopsis thaliana 5379
Danio rerio 3775
fishes 3775
Gossypium barbadense 2328
horses 2781
Oryza sativa 5379
turkeys 3779
imprinting, parthenogenesis, sheep 2434
Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica napus 1343
mice
conferences 4020
reviews 1995
molecular biology
books 1498-1499
reviews 1205
molecular genetics, parasites 5903
nucleotide sequences
Giardia duodenalis 2352

Genomes *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Gossypium barbadense 2328
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza* 2863
repetitive DNA
Oryza sativa 1313
Sorghum bicolor 1313
Zea mays 1313
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Gossypium barbadense* 2328
RNA, bluetongue virus 5390

Genomic imprinting
DNA methylation, mice 4712
embryonic development, mice 1157, 2240
embryos, rabbits 4157
enhancers, mice 5703
fetal development disorders, body water, mice 2158
gene expression, transcription factors, mice 636
insulin-like growth factor
pigs 5760
sheep 4812
insulin-like growth factor receptors, mice 2667
maternal behaviour, mice 1157
mice, reviews 2141
mortality, mice 1157
nucleotide-releasing factors
mice 2679
Peromyscus 2679
rats 2679
paternally-expressed genes, mice 651
potassium channels, subspecies differences, mice 1153
reviews 5687
ribonucleoproteins, mice 2090
transcription, mice 5703
transmembrane proteins, mice 235

Genomics 34

Genotoxicity
recombinant proteins
reports 4024
reviews 4024

Genotype environment interaction, genetic markers, *Populus* 2864

Genotypes
casein, polymerase chain reaction, sheep 3334
Cryptosporidium
livestock 5400
wild animals 5400
endogenous viruses, polymerase chain reaction, fowls 206
nuclear transfer, cattle 5006
nucleotide sequences, *Babesia canis* 1874
polymerase chain reaction, prion proteins 5914

Genotyping
mitochondrial DNA
Coregonus 5584
fishes 5584
Oncorhynchus mykiss 5584
polymerase chain reaction, bovine diarrhoea virus 5389
Salmonella, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2879

Gentiana, phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 830

Gentiana triflora
acyltransferases
gene expression 1122
nucleotide sequences 1122
anthocyanins
gene expression 1122
nucleotide sequences 1122

Geography, chloroplast genetics, *Nothofagus nervosa* 847

Geranylgeranyl reductase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5272
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5272

Gerbera hybrida
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
gene expression 1180
nucleotide sequences 1180
promoters 1180
flowers
gene expression 5650

Gerbera hybrida *cont.*
flowers *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 5650
gibberellins
gene expression 5650
nucleotide sequences 5650
2-pyrone synthase
antisense RNA 1056
genetic transformation 1056
Germ cell nuclear factor
nucleotide sequences
Danio rerio 4621
fishes 4621
Germ cells
apoptosis
targeted mutagenesis
mice, reviews 2589
rats, reviews 2589
bone morphogenetic protein, mice 3082
cell differentiation, transcription factors, mice, reviews 648
differentiation, mammals, reviews 3198
embryonic development
cytokines, mice 157
mice, reviews 2681
fetus, nuclear transfer, cattle 3511
gene expression
cytokines, mice 157
spermatogenesis, rats 2150
proteins, gene expression, mice 1689
transforming growth factor, mice, reviews 3198
transgenics, Cre recombinase, mice 3180
transplantation, mice 5974
Germ line
chimaeras, gene transfer, fowls 1989
protein kinase, gene expression, mice 1688
Germany
biotechnology, research policy 15
oestrus induction, economics, cattle 4487
Germfree animals, production, embryo transfer, mice 3984
Germin
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 3047
Triticum aestivum 3047
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 3047
Triticum aestivum 3047
Germin-like proteins
gene expression, *Pinus caribaea* 2123
nucleotide sequences, *Pinus caribaea* 2123
Germination
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2188
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 5234
Zea mays 5234
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon* 4293
Germins, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1634
Gestation period
prostaglandins, rabbits 2459
somatotropin receptors, mice 5573
Giardia duodenalis
genomes, nucleotide sequences 2352
plasmids, gene transfer 39-40
Gibberella zeae
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 5855
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 864, 5855
Gibberellic acid
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 2182
Pisum sativum 689
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 3867
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2182
microsatellites, *Hordeum vulgare* 3867
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2170
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 3867
Gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 184
Gibberellin 20-oxidase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 133
Gibberellin 20-oxidase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 133
Gibberellins
DNA binding proteins, *Hordeum vulgare* 2698
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 184, 1574, 2188, 3219, 4763
Cucurbita maxima 4763
Gerbera hybrida 5650
Hordeum vulgare 2698
Lycopersicon esculentum 4125
Nicotiana tabacum 5076
Pisum sativum 5658
Solanum dulcamara 1574
genetic engineering, *Cucurbita maxima* 4763
genetic transformation
Actinidia deliciosa 2175
Arabidopsis thaliana 1574, 3219, 4763
Nicotiana tabacum 5076
Oryza sativa 5073
Solanum dulcamara 1574
nucleotide sequences
Gerbera hybrida 5650
Pisum sativum 5658
Gill measurements
somatotropin
transgenics
fishes 4568
Salmo salar 4568
Ginkgo biloba, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 3833
Gladiolus
elongation factors
gene expression 5240
genetic transformation 5240
promoters 5240
mannopine synthase
gene expression 5240
genetic transformation 5240
promoters 5240
Globins
gene expression
databases 1029
mice 2680
gene mapping
Cyprinus carpio 2217
fishes 2217
nucleotide sequences
Cyprinus carpio 2217
fishes 2217
β-Globins
gene expression, mice 5694
regulatory sequences, mice 5694
Globodera pallida
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
Globulins
cell culture, *Elaeis guineensis* 421
evolution
Tripsacum dactyloides 1127
Zea 1127
gene expression
Coffea arabica 5160
Daucus carota 5248
Nicotiana tabacum 5160
gene mapping, rats 4811
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5160
nucleotide sequences
Coffea arabica 5160
Tripsacum dactyloides 1127
Zea 1127
somatic embryogenesis, *Elaeis guineensis* 421
Glomerella cingulata
gene expression, *Dioscorea bulbifera* 3071
nucleotide sequences, *Dioscorea bulbifera* 3071
Glucagon, gene mapping, rats 5324
Glucan branching enzyme
gene mapping, *Aegilops tauschii* 2649
nucleotide sequences, *Aegilops tauschii* 2649
1,4-α-Glucan branching enzyme, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 1656
Glucan endo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 3069
genetic transformation, *Actinidia deliciosa* 3069
β-Glucanase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3125
Nicotiana tabacum 1718
Oryza sativa 1712
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3125
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1718
Glucanases
gene expression
Fragaria ananassa 5188
Nicotiana sylvestris 3739
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3739
nucleotide sequences, *Fragaria ananassa* 5188
Glucocorticoid receptors
gene expression
brain
fishes 658
Oncorhynchus mykiss 658
Glucokinase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576
Glucose
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 2437, 4466
rats 477
Glucose metabolism, quantitative trait loci, mice 1772
Glucose oxidase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4070
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4070
Glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1731, 5647
Nicotiana tabacum 4576
genetic engineering, *Ipomoea batatas* 5215
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576, 5215
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5647
Glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Glycine max* 2065
nucleotide sequences
Glycine max 2065
Solanum tuberosum 5191
Glucose transporter genes, nucleotide sequences, Trypanosomatidae 2333
Glucose transporters
transgenics
carbohydrate metabolism
fishes 3582
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3582
Salvelinus alpinus 3582
β-Glucosidase
gene expression
Pinus contorta 5136
Polygonum tinctorium 4134
nucleotide sequences
Pinus contorta 5136
Polygonum tinctorium 4134
Glucosidases
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5066
genetic engineering, *Costus speciosus* 5066
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5066
Glucosides, cell culture, *Ilex paraguariensis* 3440
Glucosinolates
evolution, *Sinapis alba* 1631
nucleotide sequences, *Sinapis alba* 1631
β-1,4-Glucosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2629
Glucosyltransferases, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3222, 3255
β-Glucuronidase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1728
Lotus japonicus 1728
Nicotiana tabacum 3040

β-Glucuronidase *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Trifolium repens 2181
Zea mays 58
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1084, 1728
Gossypium hirsutum 5530
Lotus japonicus 1728
Nicotiana tabacum 3040
Trifolium repens 2181
Zea mays 58, 3051
genetics, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5530
processing, transgenic plants 58
techniques, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1084
mutations, cats 4088
nucleotide sequences, cats 4088
Glufosinate
gene expression
Saccharum 4605
Solanum tuberosum 3605
genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 2580
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 2060
genetic transformation
Beta vulgaris 1604, 5096
Brassica 4604
Brassica chinensis 1603
Brassica napus 82, 563, 3017, 5096
Gossypium hirsutum 529
Oryza sativa 2555, 4606
plants 1605
Saccharum 4605
Saccharum officinarum 2070
Solanum tuberosum 3605
Triticum aestivum 2060, 4052
Zea mays 5096
genetics, *Oryza sativa* 4606
Glutamate-ammonia ligase
gene expression
Brassica napus 3156, 4745
Glycine max 3173
Lotus corniculatus 3173
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 1553
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 4745
Glycine max 3173
Lotus corniculatus 3173
molecular genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 4618
nucleotide sequences
Brassica napus 3156
Lotus japonicus 3670
Triticum aestivum 4618
polymerase chain reaction, *Helianthus annuus* 2710
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica napus* 4745
Glutamate-cysteine ligase
gene cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 193
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 193, 566, 603
Medicago truncatula 2695
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 603
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 603
Medicago truncatula 2695
Glutamate decarboxylase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 145
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 145
Glutamate dehydrogenase
nucleotide sequences, *Haemonchus contortus* 4353
targeted mutagenesis, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5104
Glutamate receptors
gene mapping, mice 2267
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1133
Glutamate synthase, gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 4726
Glutamate-tRNA ligase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1643
Glutamine, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 473
Glutamyl-tRNA reductase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5245
Glutaredoxin, nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3121
Glutathione
cumulus oophorus, expansion, cattle 473
in vitro embryonic development, mice 2432, 4458
oocytes, β-mercaptoethanol, pigs 1939
Glutathione γ-glutamylcysteinyltransferase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5642
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4692, 5642
Glutathione peroxidase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1194
gene mapping, mice 4794
nucleotide sequences, mice 4794
Glutathione reductase
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 2582
Oryza sativa 2631
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 2582
Populus canescens 3080
nucleotide sequences
Brassica juncea 5185
Oryza sativa 2631
Glutathione reductase (NADPH)
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 566
Pisum sativum 5567
genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 5567
genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5567
Glutathione synthase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 566
Medicago truncatula 2695
genetic transformation, *Populus canescens* 3080
nucleotide sequences, *Medicago truncatula* 2695
Glutathione transferase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218, 4187
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 862
mice 2791
Triticum aestivum 862
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4187
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4187
induced mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4187
nucleotide sequences
Boophilus microplus 5882
mice 2791
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4187
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Hordeum vulgare 862
Triticum aestivum 862
Glutelins
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 5275
Oryza sativa 5275
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 5275
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5275
Glutenins
gene cloning, *Triticum aestivum* 664
gene expression
Aegilops tauschii 2703
Triticum aestivum 664
Triticum boeoticum 2703
nucleotide sequences
Aegilops tauschii 2617
Triticum aestivum 2640
Triticum boeoticum 2638
Triticum durum 3839
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 4572, 4586
Solanum tuberosum 4176
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4572, 4586
nucleotide sequences, *Manihot esculenta* 4136
Glycerol kinase-related sequences
gene mapping, mice 5762
nucleotide sequences, mice 5762
Glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase
nucleotide sequences
Cucurbita ficifolia 5192
Oryza sativa 1137
Vicia faba 5158
Glycine
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1829
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5852
ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1829
Glycine max
alternative oxidase, gene expression 1191
arginase, gene expression 4181
Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic transformation 1594
biosafety
genetic engineering 7
polymerase chain reaction 7
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, DNA libraries 1145
canopy, gene mapping 2309
chalcone isomerase
gene expression 2065
nucleotide sequences 2065
chitinase, nucleotide sequences 3685
development, gene expression 1191
3,9-dihydroxypterocarpan 6a-monooxygenase
gene expression 707
genetic engineering 707
DNA binding proteins, chloroplast genetics 3730
DNA libraries 3909
embryo culture 2393
in vitro regeneration 2901
ferritin, genetic engineering 2552, 3048
food
genetic engineering 5504-5505
polymerase chain reaction 5504-5505
food safety, genetic engineering 2009
foods, genetic engineering 5024
fructose-bisphosphatase
gene expression 611
nucleotide sequences 611
gene mapping, microsatellites 284
genetic engineering 2554
genetic markers 3837
genetic transformation 1510
glucan endo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase, genetic engineering 3069
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase
gene expression 2065
nucleotide sequences 2065
glutamate-ammonia ligase
gene expression 3173
genetic transformation 3173
glycinin, genetic engineering 3593
glyphosate
genetic engineering 7
genetic transformation 1071, 2086
polymerase chain reaction 7, 2086
height, gene mapping 2309
Helicoverpa zea
genetic markers 3906
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3906
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 1071
herbicides
genetic transformation 2086
polymerase chain reaction 2086
Heterodera glycines
gene mapping 1816, 4845
linkage 3904
repetitive DNA 4845
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1816, 3904, 5860
hypersensitive response
gene expression 2065
nucleotide sequences 2065
isocitrate dehydrogenase
gene expression 5169
nucleotide sequences 5169
lectins
gene expression 701
genetic engineering 701
legislation 1510
light
gene expression 693
genetic transformation 693

Glycine max cont.
male sterility
gene mapping 2823
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2823
naringenin-chalcone synthase
gene expression 3674
nucleotide sequences 3674
nodulation
gene expression 2709, 5149
genetic engineering 2709
nucleotide sequences 5149
promoters 2709
palmitic acid
genetic transformation 5072
techniques 5072
Phialophora gregata
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2828
gene mapping 2828
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2828
Phomopsis longicolla
genetic markers 5785
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5785
phosphate transporters, nucleotide sequences 5184
phylogeny
mitochondrial genetics 2302
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2302
phytoalexins
gene expression 707
genetic engineering 707
Phytophthora sojae, linkage 3909
plant embryos
gene expression 3126
nucleotide sequences 3126
promoters
gene expression 3173
genetic transformation 3173
protein content, genetic transformation 62
protein kinase, DNA libraries 1145
protein-tyrosine phosphatase
gene expression 3126
nucleotide sequences 3126
proteinase inhibitors
gene expression 2570
genetic engineering 2570
nucleotide sequences 3176
proteins, gene expression 189
Pseudomonas syringae
gene expression 2065
nucleotide sequences 2065
quality
linkage 3904
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3904
random amplified polymorphic DNA 305-307, 320, 2850
restriction fragment length polymorphism 318, 3837
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
gene expression 693
genetic transformation 693
seed germination, gene expression 4181
stearic acid
genetic transformation 5072
techniques 5072
tissue culture 2900
trehalase, gene expression 4173
ubiquitin
gene expression 2065
nucleotide sequences 2065
ultraviolet radiation
gene expression 3674
nucleotide sequences 3674
urease, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5173
Glycine-rich proteins
gene expression
Cucumis sativus 2653
Lilium longiflorum 4740
Nicotiana tabacum 4740
Zea mays 5251
genetic engineering, *Lilium longiflorum* 4740
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4740
Glycine-rich proteins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 2653
Glycine soja
phylogeny
mitochondrial genetics 2302
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2302
salinity, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3410
Glycinin
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3593
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 3593
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 3593
Glycoalkaloids
gene mapping
Solanum berthaultii 876
Solanum tuberosum 876
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Solanum berthaultii 876
Solanum tuberosum 876
Glycoproteins
DNA probes, Newcastle disease virus 5398
embryonic development, mice 3724
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 709, 715
Aujeszky virus 5872
Brassica oleracea 3448
embryonic development
Danio rerio 3721
fishes 3721
mutations
Danio rerio 3721
fishes 3721
Nicotiana tabacum 2118
Santalum album 201, 2102
gene mapping
mice 4778
pigs 2752
rats 2244
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 715
Brassica oleracea 3448
in vitro fertilization, cattle 1931
isoenzymes, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
nucleotide sequences
bovine herpesvirus 1 4326, 4351
bovine herpesvirus 5 4351
caprine herpesvirus 4351
cervine herpesvirus 4351
egg membranes, fowls 5615
equine herpesvirus 4327
Lycopersicon esculentum 3641
Marek's disease virus 4345, 4889
Newcastle disease virus 5398
Nicotiana tabacum 2118
Phaseolus vulgaris 5644
rabies virus 2349
rangiferine herpesvirus 4351
Santalum album 2102
recombinant vaccines, rabies virus 4371
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
T lymphocytes
gene mapping, mice 3294
nucleotide sequences, mice 3294
zona pellucida, nucleotide sequences, rats 1088
***N*-glycoside hydrolases,** methyl methanesulfonate, mutations, mice 155
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase D
gene mapping, mice 762
nucleotide sequences, mice 762
Glycosyltransferases
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 715
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 715
Glycyrrhiza
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 129
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, nucleotide sequences 129
Glyoxalase
gene expression
Brassica juncea 3265
Nicotiana tabacum 3265
genetic engineering, *Brassica juncea* 3265
Glyoxalase *cont.*
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3265
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica juncea* 3265
Glyphosate
genetic engineering
crops 564
Glycine max 7
Gossypium hirsutum 83
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 3017
Glycine max 1071, 2086
Gossypium 5563
polymerase chain reaction, *Glycine max* 7, 2086
GnRH (*see also* Gonadotropins)
artificial insemination, cattle 1970
blood chemistry, cattle 6001
conception rate, cattle 4507
female fertility, cattle 6001
gene expression
Carassius auratus 2160
castration
fishes 2462
Oreochromis niloticus 2462
fishes 2160, 5206
gonads, rats 149
Oncorhynchus mykiss 5206
progesterone
fishes 2462
Oreochromis niloticus 2462
rats 5686
Graafian follicles, cattle 1967
in vitro embryonic development, mice 5991
insulin-like growth factor
Carassius auratus 1096
fishes 1096
LH promoters, horses 5688
LH secretion, cattle 3502
male fertility, rabbits 1470
nervous system
reproduction
fishes, conferences 2487
fowls, conferences 2487
laboratory animals, conferences 2487
nucleotide sequences
Anguilla japonica 5611
fishes 5611
oestrous synchronization, cattle 1981
oestrus induction, cattle 4494
oestrus synchronization
cattle 490, 3505, 5996
reviews 4995
ovulation
cattle 4989
fishes 2974
Silurus glanis 2974
ovulation induction, cattle 4007, 4988
ovulation synchronization, cattle 3501
pregnancy rate
cattle 1966, 1969
sheep 4488
progesterone, sheep 4488
spawning
fishes 4986
Perca fluviatilis 4986
sperm motility, rabbits 2982
spermatogenesis, rabbits 2982
superovulation, progesterone, goats 3506
testes, rats 5686
testosterone, rabbits 2982
GnRH agonists
fertility, cattle 5479
oestrous cycle, cattle 5479
ovulation, cattle 3496
pregnancy rate, cattle 3496
progesterone, cattle 5479
sex hormones, rats 4999
GnRH analogues
gonadotropins
pituitary
fishes 2981
Oncorhynchus nerka 2981
ovulation induction, cattle 1466
pregnancy, cattle 988
spermatozoa
fishes 2454
Limanda ferruginea 2454

GnRH analogues *cont.*
superovulation, cattle 4482
GnRH receptors
gene expression
Carassius auratus 2160
fishes 2160
gonads, rats 149
pituitary, pigs 1695
rats 5686
gene mapping, pigs 3339
nucleotide sequences
Carassius auratus 2100
Danio rerio 2100
fishes 2100
fowls 2100
testes, rats 5686
Goats
animal cloning, nuclear transfer 4508
antibodies, gene expression, milk, transgenics, reviews 2054
antigens, hepatitis B virus, gene expression 1682
branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase, gene mapping 2749
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
diagnosis 399, 1395
ELISA 1395
capripoxvirus
diagnosis 381
polymerase chain reaction 381
casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 732
αs2-casein, genetic polymorphism 5331
α_{s2}-casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5335
choriomammotropin, nucleotide sequences 2097
chromatin, β-lactoglobulin 4710
Cryptosporidium parvum, DNA vaccines 4905
cytochrome P-450 aromatase, gene mapping 5744
Dichelobacter nodosus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5877
embryo recovery, ultrasonography 4960
embryo transfer
breed differences 2965
pregnancy 5980
pregnancy-associated glycoprotein 5980
pregnancy rate 973, 5978
frozen embryos 2965
India 4461
progestogens 5978
reviews 3974
embryos, cryopreservation 2965
gene expression
DNA, injection, mammary glands 1682
β-lactoglobulin 4710
gene mapping
chromosomes, microsatellites 241
paired box 4804
transcription factors 4804
Herpesviridae, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 4351
in vitro embryonic development, semen processing 4947
in vitro fertilization
culture media 956, 1451
peritoneal fluid 3476
semen processing 4947
spermatozoa, *in vitro* capacitation 1451
in vitro oocyte maturation
culture media 4457
peritoneal fluid 3476
insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, testes 1151
intersexuality, gene mapping 3352
lentivirus
diagnosis 1395
ELISA 1395
major histocompatibility complex
nucleotide sequences 1114
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1114
medroxyprogesterone, drug delivery systems, oestrus induction 2979
melatonin, reproduction, reviews 984
Goats *cont.*
mice, chromosomes, evolution, species differences 241
microsatellites
DNA polymorphism 221
genetic polymorphism 1294
oestrus induction, artificial insemination, fertility, reviews 457
oestrus synchronization
cloprostenol 1457, 1473
PMSG 1457
presence of males 1473
progesterone 1457
progestogens 1473, 4982
prostaglandins 2986
oocyte recovery
aspiration 5480
FSH 5480
ovulation rate, inhibin, immunization 4003
pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics 2557
polled condition, gene mapping 3352
prion proteins
alleles 1852
gene mapping 2216
nucleotide sequences 1852
progesterone
drug delivery systems, oestrus induction 2979
oxytocin 3507
prostaglandins 3507
Przhevalskiana silenus
diagnosis 4912
ELISA 4912
rabies virus
diagnosis 4908
DNA probes 4908
relaxin-like factor
gene expression 4090
nucleotide sequences 4090
repetitive DNA, chromosomes 1751
reproductive performance
chorionic gonadotropin 6000
medroxyprogesterone 6000
oestrus synchronization 5485
sperm capacitation, culture media 956
sperm motility, semen processing 4947
superovulation
embryo recovery 2465, 4461
FSH 4500, 5480
oxytocin 3507
PMSG 2463, 4500
antibodies 2463
progesterone
GnRH 3506
HCG 3506
prostaglandin synthase inhibitors 2465
prostaglandins 3507
reviews 3974
T lymphocyte receptors, gene mapping 4240
visna maedi virus
diagnosis 1395
ELISA 1395
xenotransplantation, transgenics 2557
Golden hamsters
aphrodisin
gene expression 2602
nucleotide sequences 2602
Gonadosomatic index
triploidy
fishes 2045
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2045
Gonadotropins (*see also* FSH; GnRH; LH)
embryo recovery, cattle 1458
gene expression, mammals, reviews 3703
in vitro culture, oocytes, sheep 3457
in vitro oocyte maturation
dogs 2944
mice 2413
oestrus, sheep 2455
oestrus induction
cattle 4991
pigs 486, 4985
oestrus synchronization
pigs 2983
pregnancy rate, cattle 3503
oocyte recovery, progesterone, cattle 5969
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, horses 1426
Gonadotropins *cont.*
ovulation
Anguilla anguilla 1964
fishes 1964, 1977
Morone saxatilis 1977
ovulation rate, sheep 2455
pituitary
GnRH analogues
fishes 2981
Oncorhynchus nerka 2981
postpartum period
conception rate, cattle 2460
oestrus, cattle 2460
spermiation
Anguilla anguilla 1964
fishes 1964, 1977
Morone saxatilis 1977
superovulation
buffaloes 4987
cattle 1963
rats 2975
sheep 2964
Gonads
gene expression
sex determination, pigs 5699
sex differences, pigs 5699
GnRH, gene expression, rats 149
GnRH receptors, gene expression, rats 149
homeotic genes, mice 649
LH receptors, gene expression, pigs 3706
RNA binding proteins, gene expression, mice 654
Gonocytes, *in vitro* culture, mice 4962
Goose parvovirus, recombinant vaccines 4375
Gossypium
alcohol dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 142
Bacillus thuringiensis
genetic engineering 2068
genetic transformation 5563
biotechnology, books 506
2,4-D, genetic transformation 1602
DNA hybridization 3915
genetic engineering, books 506
genetic transformation, techniques 2531
glyphosate, genetic transformation 5563
Helicoverpa, genetic transformation 1589
Helicoverpa armigera, genetic transformation 5092
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 5563, 5565, 5569
in vitro culture, books 506
insects, genetic engineering 2068
mitochondrial genetics 3915
pest resistance, genetic transformation 5565
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 142
proteinase inhibitors, genetic transformation 50
regeneration, tissue culture 429
repetitive DNA
evolution 1327
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1327
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4284
Xanthomonas axonopodis, genetic markers 315
Gossypium barbadense
apomixis, gene expression 720
development, gene mapping 5815
genomes
gene mapping 2328
nucleotide sequences 2328
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2328
pollen, gene mapping 5815
repetitive DNA
gene mapping 2328
nucleotide sequences 2328
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2328
Gossypium hirsutum
acyl carrier protein, genetic transformation 546
adenylyl cyclase
gene expression 2632
nucleotide sequences 2632

Gossypium hirsutum cont.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 529, 537, 2537, 5529
Bacillus thuringiensis
genetic transformation 554, 4601
pleiotropy 4601
cell walls, gene expression 2722
2,4-D
genetic transformation 5097
herbicide resistance 5097
development
gene expression 3751
gene mapping 5815
genetic transformation 554
drought resistance, genetic markers 565
enzymes, gene expression 2722
esterases
gene expression 4140
nucleotide sequences 4140
expansins
gene expression 1667
nucleotide sequences 1667
ω-6 fatty acid desaturase
gene expression 3659
nucleotide sequences 3659
gene mapping 1350
β-1,4-glucosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 2629
β-glucuronidase
genetic transformation 5530
genetics 5530
glufosinate, genetic transformation 529
glutathione reductase (NADPH), genetic transformation 5567
glyphosate, genetic engineering 83
growth regulators, genetic transformation 5561
Helicoverpa armigera
gene expression 1599
genetic transformation 1599, 4599, 5560
Helicoverpa zea, genetic transformation 3604
Heliothis virescens
gene expression 558
genetic transformation 558
herbicide resistance
genetic transformation 5564
hybrid seed production 5564
insect pests, genetic transformation 5087
insects, genetic transformation 5561
lectins
gene expression 558
genetic transformation 558
lipid transfer proteins
gene expression 5236
genetic engineering 5236
phospholipase D, nucleotide sequences 5631
phylogeny, DNA hybridization 3366
plant hairs
gene mapping 3934
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3934
policy, genetic transformation 3561
pollen, gene mapping 5815
proteins, nucleotide sequences 5151
quality, genetic engineering 56
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1350
ribosomes, nucleotide sequences 5151
sesquiterpenes, gene expression 4192
trypsin inhibitors, genetic transformation 4599
Verticillium dahliae, gene expression 5233
Graafian follicles
GnRH, cattle 1967
in vitro culture, cats 957
ovulation induction, cattle 4007
progesterone, cattle 1967, 4490
superovulation, ultrasonics, sheep 488
twinning, cattle 1950
Gracilaria gracilis, enzymes, nucleotide sequences 5662
Gracilariopsis lemaneiformis
lyases, nucleotide sequences 5626
starch, nucleotide sequences 5626
Grain legumes, albumins, genetic transformation 1577
Granulosa cells
FSH receptors, gene expression, sheep 4153
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 963
LH receptors, gene expression, sheep 4153
luteinization
culture media, cattle 1450
embryos, cattle 1450
macroglobulins, gene expression, rats 152
nuclear transfer
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4514
pregnancy rate, cattle 4514
transcription, FSH, pigs 731
Gravitropism
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
Green fluorescent protein
embryos, cattle 5043
gene expression 3575
Arabidopsis thaliana 690, 1728, 2167, 4551, 5103, 5263
cattle 5043
Lotus japonicus 1728
gene transfer
cattle 5043
mosaicism, cattle 3024
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5263
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 690, 1728, 4551, 5103
Citrus 5542
crops 3549
Lotus japonicus 1728
Oryza sativa 1557
plants 4553
Saccharum 1042
sex diagnosis, transgenics, mice 1961
transgenics, mice, reviews 98
Green tea, semen, storage, turkeys 2947
Grevillea macleayana, microsatellites, genetic markers 4291
Greyhound, DNA fingerprinting, dogs 246
Gross margins
crops
genetic engineering
UK 1010
USA 1010
Growth
chromosomes, mice, reviews 2148
embryo transfer, rabbits 3466
frozen embryos, rabbits 3466
gynogenesis
Dicentrarchus labrax 1564
fishes 1564
insulin-like growth factor
gene dosage, mice 166
mice, reviews 2148
quantitative trait loci, pigs 2743, 3357
random amplified polymorphic DNA, pigs 1757
somatotropin
transgenics
fishes 1049, 1569, 3583
Oreochromis niloticus 1049, 3583
pigs 4056
Salmo salar 1569
transcription factors, pigs 3103
transgenics
fishes, reviews 52
mice 4566
Salmonidae, reviews 52
somatotropin
fishes 1567
Salmo salar 1567
triploidy
Dicentrarchus labrax 1564
fishes 1564
Growth factor receptors, gene mapping, pigs 2226
Growth factors
gene expression, blastocyst, cattle 1154
gene mapping
Danio rerio 3282
fishes 3282
mice 584
Growth factors *cont.*
in vitro embryonic development, rats 4478
mutations, embryonic development, mice 5706
nucleotide sequences
cowpox virus 5388
Danio rerio 112, 3282
fishes 112, 3282
mice 584
rats 584
sheep 2596
primordial germ cells
fowls 5007
pigs 3514
receptors, gene expression, rats 5196
spermatogonia
fishes 4944
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4944
Growth hormone (*see* Somatotropin)
Growth hormone-releasing hormone receptor, gene mapping, cattle 3772
Growth period
gene mapping
Oryza glaberrima 2290
Oryza sativa 2290
Triticum aestivum 3871
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 874
genetic transformation, *Sorghum bicolor* 2554
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Prunus persica* 2301
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Oryza glaberrima 2290
Oryza sativa 2290
Triticum aestivum 3871
Growth promoters
somatotropin
fishes 1482
Paralichthys olivaceus 1482
Growth rate
Lactobacillus reuteri, turkeys 2472
probiotics, turkeys 2472
Growth regulators
DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4205
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 199, 684, 2728, 3219, 3221, 4205, 4763, 5214
Cucurbita maxima 4763
Lycopersicon esculentum 2713
Nicotiana tabacum 2723
Pisum sativum 5658
genetic engineering, *Cucurbita maxima* 4763
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3219, 4763
Gossypium hirsutum 5561
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1178, 1196
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 199
Lycopersicon esculentum 3119
Pisum sativum 5658
tissue culture, *Helianthus annuus* 407
Growth retardation
gene mapping, mice 5771
Lactobacillus reuteri, turkeys 2471
probiotics, turkeys 2471
Guanosine triphosphate
binding proteins
gene expression, mice 1748
gene mapping, mice 1748
nucleotide sequences, mice 1748
Guanosinetriphosphatase
gene expression, *Antirrhinum majus* 610
nucleotide sequences, *Antirrhinum majus* 610
Guanylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences, dogs 117
Guazuma crinita, tissue culture, cryopreservation 1404
Guidelines, genes, nomenclature, livestock 4776
Guineapigs
artificial insemination, synchronized females 2428
sex determination genes, regulatory sequences 641
L-gulonolactone oxidase, gene mapping, pigs 5295

Gymnosperms, ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 2120
Gynoecium
gene expression
Brassica napus 3450
Nicotiana tabacum 3450, 5546
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3450, 5546
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 3450
promoters, *Brassica napus* 3450
Gynogenesis
clones
fishes 481
Oreochromis niloticus 481
cold shock
fishes 2541
Oreochromis aureus 2541
embryonic development, mice 3979
fishes 2440, 4483
growth
Dicentrarchus labrax 1564
fishes 1564
heat shock
Clarias gariepinus 3585
fishes 2416, 2539, 3585
Morone chrysops 2416
Pagrus aurata 2539
inbred lines
Cyprinus carpio 540
fishes 540
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4483
survival
Dicentrarchus labrax 1564
fishes 1564
H-Y antibodies, embryos, sex diagnosis, cattle 3989
Habit
gene mapping, *Helianthus annuus* 2866
genetic markers
Phaseolus vulgaris 3385
Pisum sativum 1345
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Helianthus annuus 2866, 5812
Pisum sativum 1345
Haem oxygenase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4669
Haemagglutinins
nucleotide sequences
avian influenzavirus 1370
distemper virus 5883
Haemaphysalis longicornis
cysteine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 4896
proteins
salivary glands
nucleotide sequences 4378
recombinant vaccines 4378
Haematopoietic necrosis virus
differential diagnosis, fishes 1393
polymerase chain reaction, fishes 1393
recombinant vaccines 4370
Haemobartonella felis
diagnosis, cats 391, 1883
polymerase chain reaction, cats 391, 1883
Haemoglobin
gene mapping, cattle 5733
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4968
Haemonchus contortus
chemoreceptors, nucleotide sequences 2870
galectins, nucleotide sequences 4325
gene expression 5874
glutamate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 4353
ivermectin
drug resistance
molecular genetics 358
nucleotide sequences 358
nucleotide sequences 5874
Haemophilus paragallinarum
diagnosis, fowls 374
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 374
Haemoproteins, nucleotide sequences, *Rhodnius prolixus* 352
Haemorrhagic enteritis virus
nucleotide sequences, fowls 1383
recombinant vaccines, turkeys 5920
Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus
differential diagnosis, fishes 1393
polymerase chain reaction, fishes 1393
recombinant vaccines
fishes 362, 365
Oncorhynchus mykiss 365
Hair follicles, insulin-like growth factor, transgenics, mice 2542
Hairy roots *(see Agrobacterium rhizogenes)*
Haliotis, satellite DNA, genetic polymorphism, species differences 2245
Haliotis diversicolor, triploidy, cytochalasin B 1570
Haliotis midae, triploidy, induction 541
Haloalkane dehalogenase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5052
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5052
Halothane, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4803
Halothane gene
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 1745
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1745
Halothane susceptibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1886
Hamsters
gene mapping, computer software 4826
genetic markers, polymerase chain reaction 1753
in vitro embryonic development, culture media 1947
in vitro fertilization, male pronucleus, hybridization 1936
telomere length, chromosomes 5769
testosterone 7α-hydroxylase
gene expression 581
nucleotide sequences 581
Haploidy
anther culture
Brassica oleracea 5964
Linum usitatissimum 949
Solanum acaule 2406
Triticum aestivum 945, 950
Zea mays 941
Cucumis sativus 3415
genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 5051
Oryza sativa 441
***T*-haplotype responder,** gene mapping, mice 5752
Haplotypes
major histocompatibility complex
pigs 240
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 4274
HCG
female fertility, sheep 1476
genes
transcription
Anguilla japonica 642
fishes 642
in vitro oocyte maturation
Clarias gariepinus 1463
fishes 1463
oestrus, postweaning interval, pigs 4493
oocyte development
mice 961
rabbits 961
ovulation, pigs 2456
ovulation induction
pigs 4493
sheep 1976
pregnancy rate
rabbits 1459
sheep 4488
progesterone, sheep 4488
spawning induction
fishes 4976
Tinca tinca 4976
sperm motility, rabbits 2982
spermatogenesis, rabbits 2982
superovulation
mice 482
pigs 2980
progesterone, goats 3506
rabbits 1471
testosterone, rabbits 2982
Health care
diagnostics, livestock 5518
Health care *cont.*
recombinant vaccines, livestock 5518
transgenics, livestock 5518
Heat resistance
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4608
gene mapping
Lycopersicon esculentum 2861
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2861
genetic markers, *Brassica pekinensis* 878
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1054, 4608
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon esculentum 2861
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2861
Heat shock
embryos, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4467
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 2585
plants 3246
Spinacia oleracea 2585
gynogenesis
Clarias gariepinus 3585
fishes 2416, 2539, 3585
Morone chrysops 2416
Pagrus aurata 2539
oocytes, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4467
tetraploidy
Clarias gariepinus 3585
fishes 3585
triploidy
fishes 2539
Pagrus aurata 2539
Heat shock proteins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3142, 3253, 4608, 5266
Brassica napus 5267
embryogenesis, mice 1150
Hevea brasiliensis 3167
Lycopersicon esculentum 2585, 5267
Medicago sativa 5140
mice 5576
Nicotiana tabacum 3142
plants 86
Quercus suber 1607
Salix gilgiana 5227
spermatogenesis
mammals 4167
mice 3204
Spinacia oleracea 2585
Toxoplasma gondii 1861
Triticum aestivum 3115
Zea mays 667, 675, 718
gene mapping
dogs 253
mice 3780
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4608, 5266
Nicotiana tabacum 3142
linkage
fishes 4098
Fugu rubripes 4098
molecular genetics, plants 86
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3142
fishes 4098
Fugu rubripes 4098
Hevea brasiliensis 3167
Medicago sativa 5140
mice 161
Mycobacterium avium 4890
Oryza sativa 3758
Quercus suber 1607
Setaria digitata 5393
Taenia saginata 325
Toxoplasma gondii 1861
Zizania caduciflora 3758
promoters, mice 161
targeted mutagenesis
mice 5576
spermatogenesis, mice, reviews 2588
Heat stress, oestrus induction, cattle 1477
Heavy metals
gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2106
molecular genetics, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2106

Height
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 3212
Malus pumila 4058
gene mapping
Glycine max 2309
Oryza sativa 1779, 1842, 2304
Triticum aestivum 3871
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 5073
Triticum aestivum 5073
Zea mays 5073
genetic markers
Brassica napus 1312
Musa 266
genetic transformation
Malus pumila 4058
Oryza sativa 5073
Sorghum bicolor 2554
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5073
Triticum aestivum 5073
Zea mays 5073
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Oryza sativa 1779, 2304
Triticum aestivum 3871
somaclonal variation, *Musa* 266, 1905
HeLa cells, tumour necrosis factor, genetic transformation 85
Helianthus
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2852, 5846
protoplast culture 5951
random amplified polymorphic DNA 865
taxonomy 865
Helianthus annuus
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 4050
allergens
gene expression 177
monoclonal antibodies 177
nucleotide sequences 177
Alternaria helianthi, in vitro selection 446
amplified fragment length polymorphism 3541
aquaporins
gene expression 5179
nucleotide sequences 5179
biotechnology, conferences 6007
chromosome banding 3838
cytochrome *b,* nucleotide sequences 2133
cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 2931, 5438
dehydrins
gene expression 3606
nucleotide sequences 3606
drought resistance
gene expression 3606
nucleotide sequences 3606
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5821
fatty acids, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5821
fertility
gene mapping 2866
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2866
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3838
gene mapping 5803
genetic markers 5812
genetic transformation, techniques 3039, 5552
glutamate-ammonia ligase, polymerase chain reaction 2710
growth regulators, tissue culture 407
habit
gene mapping 2866
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2866, 5812
oleic acid, restriction fragment length polymorphism 274
Orobanche cumana, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5827
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2852
plant embryos
gene expression 3157
nucleotide sequences 3157
Plasmopara halstedii
gene expression 1663
Helianthus annuus *cont.*
Plasmopara halstedii cont.
genetic transformation 2554
nucleotide sequences 1663
pollen, gene expression 3725
pollen germination, *in vitro* selection 446
proteinase inhibitors
gene expression 2108
nucleotide sequences 2108
protoplast culture 926
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5798
regeneration, anther culture 450
ribosomal RNA 3838
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
gene expression 2702
genetic engineering 2702
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 407
sphingolipid desaturase, nucleotide sequences 2133
Helianthus argophyllus
chromosome banding 3838
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3838
ribosomal RNA 3838
Helianthus petiolaris, amplified fragment length polymorphism 3541
Helianthus tuberosus
fatty acid hydroxylases
gene expression 182
genetic engineering 182
fructans, genetic engineering 64
genetic engineering 2554
lectins
gene expression 5135
nucleotide sequences 5135
Helicases, nucleotide sequences, mice 1627
Helicobacter
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cats 4330
dogs 4330
Helicoverpa, genetic transformation, *Gossypium* 1589
Helicoverpa armigera
gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1599
genetic transformation
Gossypium 5092
Gossypium hirsutum 1599, 4599, 5560
Nicotiana tabacum 2056
Helicoverpa zea
genetic markers, *Glycine max* 3906
genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3604
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 3906
Heliothis virescens
gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 558
genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 558
Helminths
biolistics, gene transfer 5524
DNA, extraction, techniques 5591
Helper component proteinase, gene expression, plant viruses 2575
Hemerocallis
abscisic acid, gene expression 1192
corolla
gene expression 5168
nucleotide sequences 5168
flowers, gene expression 1192
senescence
gene expression 1192, 5168
nucleotide sequences 5168
Hendra virus, nucleotide sequences 2355
Heparin, embryonic development, cattle 1956
Hepatitis B virus, antigens, gene expression, goats 1682
Herbicide resistance
biosafety
Brassica napus 3540
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3535
2,4-D, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5097
gene flow
biosafety, genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 3544
Brassica napus 3540
Herbicide resistance *cont.*
genetic transformation 5094
Beta vulgaris 3522
Brassica napus 3519, 3522, 3529, 3536, 3546
crops 3559
Glycine max 1071
Gossypium 5563, 5565, 5569
Gossypium hirsutum 5564
tobacco etch potyvirus 3075
Triticum aestivum 3533
Zea mays 3522
hybrid seed production, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5564
Herbicides (*see also* individual herbicides)
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5245
Saccharum 4605
genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 2580
genetic markers, plants, reviews 2550
genetic transformation
Agrostis stolonifera 562
Beta vulgaris 1601, 5096
Brassica chinensis 1603
Brassica napus 4, 82, 3017, 5096
Glycine max 2086
Lactuca sativa 5095
Nicotiana tabacum 4072
Oryza sativa 2555, 4606, 5566
plants 1605
Saccharum 4605
Solanum tuberosum 4051
Zea mays 5096
genetics, *Oryza sativa* 4606
in vitro selection, *Asparagus officinalis* 3955
polymerase chain reaction, *Glycine max* 2086
Hereditary diseases
diagnosis, dogs 5884
gene mapping, dogs 3786
Heritability
Erysiphe graminis
Triticum 4859
Triticum spelta 4859
flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2801
Hermaphroditism
testis-determining, dogs 4245
XX sex reversal, dogs 4245
Herpesviridae
nucleotide sequences
comparisons
cattle 4351
deer 4351
goats 4351
reindeer 4351
Herpesvirus
nucleotide sequences
Bivalvia 4320
Crassostrea gigas 4320
Heterochromatin, DNA hybridization, *Zea mays* 259
Heterodera avenae, gene mapping, *Secale cereale* 1355
Heterodera glycines
gene mapping, *Glycine max* 1816, 4845
linkage, *Glycine max* 3904
repetitive DNA, *Glycine max* 4845
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 1816, 3904, 5860
Heterodera schachtii
genetic transformation, *Beta vulgaris* 3032
molecular genetics
Beta 1334
Beta procumbens 1592
Beta vulgaris 1334, 1592
Heteroploidy, *in vitro* embryo production, cattle 4479
Heteropneustes fossilis
somatotropin
gene transfer 3568
transgenics 3568
Heterosis
microsatellites, *Cicer arietinum* 5375
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Cicer arietinum* 5375
Heterozygosity, microsatellites, cattle 4805

Hevea brasiliensis
heat shock proteins
gene expression 3167
nucleotide sequences 3167
phosphoprotein phosphatase, nucleotide sequences 3166
proteins
gene expression 5668
nucleotide 5668
ribosomal RNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 841
rubber
gene expression 5668
nucleotide 5668
somatic embryogenesis, anther culture 5436
tumour proteins
gene expression 3165
nucleotide sequences 3165
Hexokinase
transgenics
carbohydrate metabolism
fishes 3582
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3582
Salvelinus alpinus 3582
Hexosyltransferases, gene mapping, mice 2761
Hibiscus syriacus, regeneration, protoplast culture 3953
High mobility group proteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5571
Hippophae rhamnoides
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4281
sex, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1821
Hirschfeldia incana, intergeneric hybridization, *Brassica napus* 3523, 3532
Histamine binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 5901
Histidine
complementation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 128
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2657
Brassica napus 1740
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 128
Brassica napus 1740
Histidine-tRNA ligase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 595
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 595
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 595
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 595
Histocompatibility antigens, gene mapping, mice 4218
Histone deacetylase
gene expression, *Zea mays* 704
gene mapping, mice 1311
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 704
genetic transformation, yeasts 704
nucleotide sequences, mice 1311
Histones
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2619
Lilium longiflorum 3178
Lycopersicon esculentum 4125
Nicotiana tabacum 5273
Pisum sativum 2619
seminiferous epithelium, rats 167
spermatogenesis, rats 167
testes, rats 167
Zea mays 5217
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 5273
Zea mays 5217
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2619
Lilium longiflorum 3178
Lycopersicon esculentum 4125
Nicotiana tabacum 5273
Pisum sativum 2619
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5273
spermatocytes, mice 661
transcription, mice 661
transgenics, mice 661
Homeobox
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5148
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5148
Homeobox genes
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 133
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 133
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 133
Homeoboxes
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5266
Nicotiana tabacum 1730
Populus nigra 5253
gene mapping, mice 3800
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 4059, 5253
genetic transformation
Actinidia deliciosa 4059
Arabidopsis thaliana 5266
Nicotiana tabacum 1730
Populus nigra 5253
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1730
Homeopathic drugs
farrowing rate, pigs 483
litter size, pigs 483
oestrus, pigs 483
Homeotic genes
development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 295
embryonic development
digestive tract, mice 171
mice 1693
fertility, mice 649
flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 295
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 705, 719, 2134, 3742
Corylus avellana 2128
Danio rerio 1099
embryonic development
mice 663
retina, fowls 659
fishes 1099
mice 649
Nicotiana tabacum 2180, 5545
Oryza sativa 2172
Zea mays 3678, 3680
gene mapping, mice 722
gene tagging, *Oryza sativa* 3259
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 3742
Oryza sativa 2180
Picea abies 2134
Zea mays 5550
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 705, 719, 2134
Nicotiana tabacum 2180, 5545, 5550
Oryza sativa 2172
genome duplication, vertebrates 1618
gonads, mice 649
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5261
nucleotide sequences
Corylus avellana 2128
Danio rerio 1099, 1618
embryonic development, retina, fowls 659
fishes 1099, 1618
Oryza sativa 2180
Picea abies 2134
Pinus radiata 3154
Zea mays 2634, 3678, 3680
targeted mutagenesis, mice 649
Homoglutathione synthase
gene expression, *Medicago truncatula* 2695
nucleotide sequences, *Medicago truncatula* 2695
Homologous recombination
targeted mutagenesis
cattle 4075
Toxoplasma gondii 90
Homozygosity
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1535
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1535
Honey bees, insect viruses, nucleotide sequences 4324
Hordein
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 5222
Hordein *cont.*
genetic transformation, *Hordeum vulgare* 5222
promoters, *Hordeum vulgare* 5222
Hordeum
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase, gene expression 4684
chloroplast genetics 3387
DNA hybridization, phylogeny 2855
genetic markers 2857
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 2644
polymerase chain reaction 3387
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2857
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2857
ribosomal RNA, phylogeny 2855
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, nucleotide sequences 2644
salinity, gene expression 4684
taxonomy, polymerase chain reaction 3828
Hordeum brevisubulatum, protoplast culture 2903
Hordeum bulbosum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5775
Hordeum chilense
chromosome addition 3859
chromosome pairing, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2834
electroporation, genetic transformation 2035
intergeneric hybridization, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4295
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3859
somatic embryogenesis 4918
Hordeum marinum
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1632
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 1632
Hordeum spontaneum
alcohol dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 125
cold resistance
gene expression 2072
nucleotide sequences 2072
microsatellites 1318
Puccinia hordei, gene mapping 2300
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1318, 5775
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 4869
Hordeum vulgare
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 48
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4849, 4877, 5374
anther culture 4920
aspartate kinase, gene expression 4199
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, gene mapping 2819
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, gene mapping 2819
boron, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5369
chitinase, genetic engineering 4595
cold resistance
gene expression 2072, 3736, 5101
nucleotide sequences 2072, 5101
dehydrins
gene expression 5101
nucleotide sequences 5101
development
gene expression 1144
nucleotide sequences 1144
α-dextrin endo-1,6-α-glucosidase, gene expression 4178
DNA binding proteins
gene expression 618, 695, 4137
genetic transformation 695
nucleotide sequences 618, 695, 4137
promoters 695
DNA hybridization 2307
dormancy, gene mapping 5364
drought resistance
gene expression 5101
nucleotide sequences 5101
embryo culture 2912
endosperm
gene expression 4137

***Hordeum vulgare** cont.*
endosperm *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 4137
Erysiphe graminis
amplified fragment length polymorphism 837, 3912
gene expression 2573
gene mapping 837-838, 872, 3882, 3912, 5796
genetic transformation 2573
linkage 872
restriction fragment length polymorphism 837, 3882
yeast artificial chromosomes 838
extensin
gene expression 1144
nucleotide sequences 1144
flowering, gene mapping 826
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2307, 4283
gene mapping 2810, 4283, 4864, 5819
amplified fragment length polymorphism 264
genetic markers 4864
techniques 4617
genetic transformation, protoplast culture 527
genetic vectors, genetic transformation 48
gibberellic acid
gene mapping 3867
microsatellites 3867
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3867
gibberellins
DNA binding proteins 2698
gene expression 2698
glutathione transferase
gene mapping 862
restriction fragment length polymorphism 862
hordein
gene expression 5222
genetic transformation 5222
promoters 5222
hydrolases
gene expression 602
nucleotide sequences 602
in vitro culture 1892
inflorescences
genetic markers 1806
linkage 1806
iron
gene mapping 4681
nucleotide sequences 4681
isoamylase
gene expression 5270
nucleotide sequences 5270
jasmonic acid, gene expression 2708
kinases, nucleotide sequences 5138
lipid transfer proteins
gene expression 2689
gene mapping 2689
nucleotide sequences 2689
lipoxygenase
gene expression 4682
nucleotide sequences 4682
malting quality, genetic engineering 57
microsatellites 1318, 2810
myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase, gene mapping 5657
nicotianamine synthase
gene mapping 4681
nucleotide sequences 4681
oligo-1,6-glucosidase
gene expression 5653
nucleotide sequences 5653
pathogens, gene mapping 1349
photoperiodism
gene mapping 1353
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1353
photosynthesis
chloroplast genetics 5711
gene expression 4574, 5711
genetic transformation 4574
promoters 5711
photosystem II
gene expression 4758
promoters 4758
phytic acid
gene location 5657

***Hordeum vulgare** cont.*
phytic acid *cont.*
mutations 5657
polymerase chain reaction 4877
potassium, gene expression 1198
proanthocyanidins
genetic markers 271
random amplified polymorphic DNA 271
protein kinase
gene expression 3227
genetic transformation 3227
proteinase inhibitors, genetic engineering 2561
proteinases
gene expression 2639
nucleotide sequences 2639
Puccinia graminis, gene mapping 824
Puccinia hordei
gene mapping 3882
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3882
Puccinia recondita, gene mapping 820
Pyrenophora graminea
gene mapping 3899
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3899
Pyrenophora teres
gene mapping 2318, 5857
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5857
quality
gene mapping 824
genetic markers 3397, 3842
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5816
quantitative traits
gene mapping 3943
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3943
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1318, 2809, 3917, 4849
variety classification 2283
repetitive DNA
DNA hybridization 2322
genetic markers 3390
restriction fragment length polymorphism 812, 5377, 5819
salinity, gene expression 4741
seed quality
gene expression 276
genetic markers 276
seeds
gene expression 1144, 3227
genetic transformation 3227
nucleotide sequences 1144
somaclonal variation 2912
starch, gene mapping 4840
stress
genetic engineering 2476
promoters 2476
tissue culture 921, 1889, 2910, 5953
toxic substances, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5369
transcription factors
gene expression 695
genetic transformation 695
nucleotide sequences 695
promoters 695
transposable elements
gene mapping 2127
nucleotide sequences 2127
variety classification 3868
yield components
amplified fragment length polymorphism 5858
gene mapping 5858
yields
gene mapping 872
linkage 872

Hormone receptors
gene mapping, mice 2755
nucleotide sequences, mice 2755
Hormone-sensitive lipase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 2764
Hormones (*see also* individual hormones; Sex hormones; Steroid hormones)
oestrus induction
cattle 1477
reviews 4978

Hormones *cont.*
oestrus synchronization
cattle 4503
reviews 4006, 4978
pregnancy rate, cattle 4503
Horses
amelogenin
genetic polymorphism 3995
sex diagnosis 3995
artificial insemination
conception rate 465
foaling rate 465
frozen semen 465
reviews 4948
techniques 5456
aspartate aminotransferase, gene mapping 764
Babesia caballi
diagnosis 5931
ELISA 5937
immunodiagnosis 5937
polymerase chain reaction 5931
Babesia equi
diagnosis 5931
ELISA 2358
immunodiagnosis 2358
polymerase chain reaction 5931
congenital abnormalities, genetic markers, reviews 2788
DNA libraries, genetic markers 744
embryo recovery 469
reviews 3987
embryo transfer 5464
conferences 502
France 3978
reviews 3987, 5458
techniques 2955
epidermal growth factor, gene expression, endometrium, progesterone 4159
equine arteritis virus
detection, semen 4406
diagnosis 912, 4410
ELISA 912
polymerase chain reaction 4410
semen 4406
equine encephalomyelitis virus, molecular genetics 329
equine herpesvirus 1
viral replication 1849
virulence 1849
equine influenzavirus
diagnosis 5944
polymerase chain reaction 5944
follistatin
gene expression 3625
nucleotide sequences 3625
gene mapping 217
chromosomes 3801
conserved genes 3767
linkage, chromosomes 226
microsatellites 3317, 5309
genetic gain
artificial insemination 3968
embryo transfer 3968
in vitro fertilization 3968
nuclear transfer 3968
genetic polymorphism
breeds 1769
microsatellites 3288, 3317, 3322
repetitive DNA 3279
genomes, gene mapping 2781
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase isomerase, nucleotide sequences 1622
immunoglobulin structural genes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2678
immunoglobulins
nucleotide sequences 2678
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2678
in vitro embryonic development, *in vitro* fertilization 2433
in vitro fertilization, α-fetoprotein 5460
in vitro oocyte maturation
kinases 2417
oestrous cycle 2417
oocyte recovery 2417
inhibin, immunization, ovulation rate 3999
interleukin receptors, antagonists, nucleotide sequences 109

Horses *cont.*
interleukins, nucleotide sequences 108
LH promoters
calcium 5688
GnRH 5688
mitogen-activated protein kinase 5688
protein kinase C 5688
male fertility
semen diluents 2415
semen storage 2415
melanoma, molecular genetics 4256
microsatellites 217
breed differences 5300
gene mapping 228, 5291
genetic distance, breeds 2195
genetic polymorphism 749, 3299, 3336, 5325
nucleotide sequences 5338
polymorphism 3303
mitochondrial DNA
breed differences 4231
genetic distance 4231
parentage 1620
polymorphism 4231
oestrogen receptors, gene mapping 763
oestrus, progestogens 485
oestrus induction, protocols 484
oestrus synchronization, protocols 484
oncogenes, gene mapping 2766
oocyte transfer 5444
oocytes
in vitro maturation, gonadotropins 1426
sperm injection, *in vitro* embryonic development 2433
ovulation rate, inhibin, passive immunization 1472
Paramyxoviridae, Hendra virus, nucleotide sequences 345
parentage, microsatellites 1309
pregnancy rate
artificial insemination 3452
frozen semen 3452
semen diluents 2415
semen storage 2415
sperm dose 960
progesterone receptors, gene mapping 763
proto-oncogenes, gene mapping 764
rabies virus
diagnosis 4908
DNA probes 4908
receptors
gene mapping 3801
nucleotide sequences 3790
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3790
repetitive DNA
gene mapping 1304
genetic polymorphism 1239
polymorphism 1304, 4244
reproduction, biotechnology, reviews 3967
retrotransposons, nucleotide sequences 3096
semen
fertilizing ability, spermatozoa, dye reduction 953
storage, fertility, France 3969
semen freezing, techniques 5456
semen storage, pregnancy rate 1935
seminal plasma
proteins
gene expression 2144
nucleotide sequences 2144
severe combined immunodeficiency, polymerase chain reaction 1211
sex determination
gene expression 2599
nucleotide sequences 2599
sex diagnosis, embryos 3968
sperm motility
in vitro
containers 4429
culture media 4429
spermatogenesis, immunosuppression 4008
spermatozoa, chemotaxis, follicular fluid 459
Strongylidae
diagnosis 5936
Horses *cont.*
Strongylidae *cont.*
polymerase chain reaction 5936
superovulation, FSH 3999
superoxide dismutase, nucleotide sequences 4091
techniques, polymerase chain reaction, satellite DNA 96
Trypanosoma evansi
diagnosis 2893
ELISA 2893
virus resistance genes, gene mapping 2766
Host range, Retroviridae, pigs 1870
Human respiratory syncytial virus
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 3060
genetic transformation, *Malus pumila* 3060
Humulus lupulus
DNA fingerprinting 4839
genetic transformation 4558
malting quality, genetic engineering 57
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4304
Huntingtin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 243
Huntington disease protein
gene expression, testes, rats 4114
nucleotide sequences, rats 4114
Huntington's disease
gene mapping, mice 2094
nucleotide sequences, mice 2094
Huntington's disease homologue, gene mapping, mice 4835
Hyacinthoides hispanica, lectins, nucleotide sequences 4150
Hyaluran synthase, nucleotide sequences, *Pasteurella multocida* 333
Hyaluronic acid
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 970
pigs 4472
in vitro fertilization, pigs 4472
Hyaluronidase
gene expression, mice 1771
gene mapping, mice 1771
nucleotide sequences, mice 1771
Hybrid seed production
DNA fingerprinting, *Oryza sativa* 5383
genetic transformation
Oryza sativa 2555
Zea mays 1416
herbicide resistance, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5564
polymerase chain reaction, *Capsicum annuum* 805
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Capsicum annuum* 805
Hybrid sterility, gene mapping, mice 3343
Hybridization
aquaculture, Mollusca 1562
Bovidae, *in vitro* fertilization 2421
fishes 1563, 2414
artificial insemination 5970
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 2839
Ictalurus furcatus × *Ictalurus punctatus,* artificial insemination 5970
Ictalurus punctatus × *Ictalurus furcatus* 2414
in vitro fertilization, male pronucleus, hamsters 1936
spermatozoa
freezing
fishes 2414
Ictalurus furcatus 2414
Ictalurus punctatus 2414
Hybrids
Cervus nippon × *Cervus elaphus,* genetic markers 4223
genetic transformation, plants 5032
Hydrangea macrophylla
p-coumaroyltriacetic acid synthase
gene expression 5707
nucleotide sequences 5707
naringenin-chalcone synthase
gene expression 5707
nucleotide sequences 5707
Hydrogen peroxide, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 566
Hydrolases
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 602
Hydrolases *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 602
Hydroperoxide lyase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 120
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 120
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 120
Hydrophobins
gene expression, *Agaricus bisporus* 4182
nucleotide sequences, *Agaricus bisporus* 4182
(*S*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1705
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1705
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1705
Hydroxycinnamoyl-CoA:tyramine *N*-(hydroxycinnamoyl) transferase, gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3261
Hydroxycoumarin, bioreactors, *Spinacia oleracea* 4933
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2717
4-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138
Hydroxyproline, *in vitro* selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 1903
Hydroxypyruvate reductase
DNA footprinting, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2706
promoters, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
17β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, gene expression, rats 5617
Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
gene mapping
mice 4819
pigs 1303
mutations, mice 5200
nucleotide sequences
fishes 4630
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4630
17β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, rats 5617
Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase isomerase, nucleotide sequences, horses 1622
Hygromycin-B kinase
gene targeting, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
recombination, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
Hyoscyamine, tissue culture, *Datura stramonium* 3443
Hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase
gene expression, *Atropa belladonna* 5183
nucleotide sequences, *Atropa belladonna* 5183
Hyoscyamus niger
ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 280
roots
gene expression 5548
genetic transformation 5548
Hypermutation, immunoglobulins, reviews 3191
Hypersensitive response
gene expression, *Glycine max* 2065
nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 2065
Hypersensitivity, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4747
Hypertension, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism, dogs 1254
Hypocretin receptors, nucleotide sequences, dogs 5114
Hypoglycaemia
gene expression, mice 5571
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5571

Hypophysation
ovulation
fishes 2974
Silurus glanis 2974
spawning
fishes 4986
Perca fluviatilis 4986
spawning induction
fishes 4976
Tinca tinca 4976
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
gene mapping, fowls 3774
nucleotide sequences, fowls 3774
IAA
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 665, 700, 2107
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 665
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
IBA
gene expression
Malus pumila 1174
Pinus taeda 5237
nucleotide sequences, *Malus pumila* 1174
Icatalurus punctatus, restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic markers 5314
Iceland, scrapie, genetic polymorphism, sheep 5907
Ictaluridae
β2-microglobulin, nucleotide sequences 577
microsatellites, genetic variation 3323
Ictalurus
random amplified polymorphic DNA
inheritance 3787
species differences 3787
Ictalurus furcatus
random amplified polymorphic DNA
genetic variation 1255
inheritance 1255
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic markers 5314
spermatozoa, freezing, hybridization 2414
Ictalurus punctatus
collagenase, nucleotide sequences 4102
immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 3709
major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 3090
oestrogen receptors, nucleotide sequences 3629
random amplified polymorphic DNA
genetic variation 1255
inheritance 1255
spawning induction
LHRH 983, 4993
pimozide 4993
spermatozoa, freezing, hybridization 2414
T lymphocyte receptors, nucleotide sequences, gene expression 118
transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 5608
Ictalurus punctatus* × *Ictalurus furcatus, hybridization 2414
Identification
Chlamydiaceae, polymerase chain reaction 4321
prions, isoforms, monoclonal antibodies 361
quantitative trait loci, dogs 3769
Ideology, chemical industry, genetic engineering 2498
Iditol dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 2662
nucleotide sequences, *Malus pumila* 2662
Ilex paraguariensis, cell culture, glucosides 3440
Image analysis, chromosome morphology, *Saccharum officinarum* 4615
Image processing
chromosomes, *Brassica napus* 2083
self incompatibility, *Brassica napus* 2083
Immune response
Babesia bovis 1369
bovine diarrhoea virus, recombinant vaccines 4372
bovine herpesvirus 1, recombinant vaccines 4366, 4380
cytokines, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4894
Immune response *cont.*
DNA vaccines, equine influenzavirus 4377
Ehrlichia risticii, recombinant antigens, mice 908
major histocompatibility complex
fowls 4273
strain differences, mice 156
Onchocerca volvulus, tropomyosins, mice 337
recombinant vaccines
Boophilus microplus 2356
Echinococcus granulosus, sheep 2357
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 4273
T cell receptor-induced activation, mice 5296
Immunization
inhibin, ovulation rate, horses 3999
prolactin, egg production, turkeys 1462
Immunodiagnosis
Babesia bigemina, cattle 2367
Babesia caballi, horses 5937
Babesia equi, horses 2358
Theileria parva, cattle 384
Immunogenetics
antigen receptors, mammals, reviews 3193
molecular genetics, cattle, reviews 5113
nucleotide sequences, databases 2514
T lymphocyte receptors, mice 1701
Immunoglobulin receptors
gene mapping, mice 2256
nucleotide sequences, dogs 4089
Immunoglobulin structural genes
B lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1075
DNA repair, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 662
gene conversion, rabbits 2666
gene expression, fetal development, pigs 1164
mutations, DNA repair, mice 630
nucleotide sequences
Cyprinus carpio 114
fishes 114
rabbits 2601
sheep 594
polymerase chain reaction, mice 257
restriction fragment length polymorphism, horses 2678
targeted mutagenesis, mice 92-93
Immunoglobulins
allotypes
gene expression, rabbits 1702
nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1702
DNA polymorphism, mice 1159
gene conversion, rabbits 3718, 4716
gene expression
dromedaries 5618
Nicotiana benthamiana 3412
gene mapping, mice 1116, 3342
genes, ducks 5609
genetic markers, pigs 1296
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2533
heavy chains
nucleotide sequences
Acipenser baeri 1104
fishes 1104
hypermutation, reviews 3191
mitotic recombination
mice 3702
rabbits 3718
molecular genetics, cattle, reviews 5113
nucleotide sequences
Cyprinus carpio 3110
dromedaries 5618
fishes 3110, 3709, 4117
Gadus morhua 4117
horses 2678
Ictalurus punctatus 3709
mice 1116
Peyer patches, cattle 1103
spleen, cattle 1103
restriction fragment length polymorphism, horses 2678
somatic mutations
newborn animals, mice 1686
rabbits 4716
transgenics, mice 5697, 5705
Immunological factors, gene mapping, cattle 3306
Immunology
gene expression, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4066
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4066
Immunophilins, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 674
Immunostimulation, reproductive performance, pigs 4498
Immunosuppression, spermatogenesis, horses 4008
Importins
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 1139, 4146
molecular genetics, *Oryza sativa* 3236
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 1139, 4146
Imports, biosafety, genetic engineering, USA 1525
In vitro
sperm motility
containers, horses 4429
culture media, horses 4429
***In vitro* culture** (*see also* anther culture; cell culture; embryo culture; ovule culture; pollen culture; protoplast culture; tissue culture)
embryonic development, rats 2975
embryonic stem cells
cattle 1988
fishes 1987
Pagrus aurata 1987
embryos
pregnancy rate, pigs 2443
sheep 968
fibroblasts, cell cycle, pigs 4509
frost resistance, *Brassica napus* 3952
gonadotropins, oocytes, sheep 3457
gonocytes, mice 4962
Gossypium, books 506
Graafian follicles, cats 957
Hordeum vulgare 1892
lawns and turf, reviews 22
Musa 4917
oocytes
cattle 2943
ovaries, freezing, sheep 3457
turkeys 3451
Oryza sativa 319
ovarian follicles
FSH, sheep 3453
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1932
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 1932
mice 4448
oxygen, sheep 3453
plants 35
primordial germ cells, fowls 5007
regeneration, *Cocos nucifera* 4924
Solanum tuberosum 2377
spermatozoa, capacitation, dogs 2945
spores, ornamental ferns 404
***In vitro* embryo production**
actin, pigs 4480
ascorbic acid, mice 2448
atmospheric pressure, cattle 3486
bisection, cattle 1953
buffaloes 971
calves, cattle 3473
cattle 2439
reviews 2436, 2960
culture media
cattle 2435, 2449, 5462
rats 2959
fetal growth, sheep 4972
follicle aspiration, cattle 4981
FSH, cattle 4981
heteroploidy, cattle 4479
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 2435
incubators, cattle 3486
insulin, cattle 468
livestock, reviews 3988, 4963
morphology, pigs 4480
nuclei, abnormalities, pigs 4480
oocyte recovery, cattle 5477
ovaries, morphology, cattle 3488
platelet activating factor, gene expression, mice 3203
pregnancy rate, cattle 3473, 3973

***In vitro* embryo production** *cont.*
selenium, cattle 468
techniques 980
transferrin, cattle 468
vitamin E, mice 2448
water purification, cattle 5990
***In vitro* embryonic development**
activin, cattle 1959
amino acids
cattle 5993
rats 477
animal cloning, cattle 4016, 4514
birth weight, cattle 4965
bovine diarrhoea virus, cattle 1942
carbon dioxide, cattle 4463
cell cycle, cattle 3470
chimaeras
cattle 4464
parthenogenesis, cattle 4459
cryopreservation
cattle 5982
pigs 4969
culture media
buffaloes 1427
cattle 474, 1444, 1447, 2438, 4470, 4477, 5001, 5471, 5985
fatty acids, rats 2957
hamsters 1947
hydrogen peroxide, cattle 3478
pigs 1944, 2443, 4465, 4472, 4970, 5467
pyruvic acid, cattle 3478
rabbits 1441
rats 1952
cumulus cells
buffaloes 3479
cattle 972
DNA injection, cattle 3471
EDTA, mice 4458
embryo freezing, cattle 3471, 4459
embryos
heat shock, cattle 4467
survival, cattle 4460
vitrification, cattle 478
epidermal growth factor, pigs 1439
fatty acids, cattle 4477
follistatin, cattle 1959
frozen embryos, cattle 2438, 4468
FSH, cattle 3481
glucose
cattle 2437, 4466
rats 477
glutamine, cattle 473
glutathione, mice 2432, 4458
GnRH, mice 5991
growth factors, rats 4478
haemoglobin, cattle 4968
hyaluronic acid
cattle 970
pigs 4472
in vitro fertilization
cattle 5470
horses 2433
red deer 4954
in vitro oocyte maturation
cattle 1437, 3986
culture media, cattle 4441
FSH, cattle 955
pigs, reviews 472
somatotropin, cattle 955
inhibin
cattle 3986
monoclonal antibodies, cattle 3986
insulin, rabbits 2956
insulin-like growth factor, rabbits 2956
interleukins, cattle 2963
leukaemia inhibiting factor, pigs 4970
liposomes, cattle 2446
major histocompatibility complex, microinjection, mice 3723
male fertility, cattle 5471
β-mercaptoethanol
cattle 4463
pigs 1939
microinjection, rabbits 1441
nitric oxide synthase inhibitors, cattle 4968
nuclear transfer
cattle 1984, 2990, 3511, 4016, 5001-5002
frozen embryos, cattle 5005

***In vitro* embryonic development** *cont.*
nuclear transfer *cont.*
granulosa cells, cattle 4514
mice 979
pigs 4014
rabbits 990, 4512
species differences, livestock 4511
nutrient uptake, cattle 5473
nutrition, cattle 3481
oestrous cycle, cattle 4961
oocyte maturation
activation, pigs 4942
cycloheximide, cattle 2442
oocyte recovery
cattle 462
oestrous cycle, cattle 4439
oocytes
age, cattle 959
freezing, cattle 959, 1951
heat shock, cattle 4467
nuclear transfer, cattle 959
parthenogenesis, cattle 959
pigs 5983
sperm injection, horses 2433
vitrification, cattle 478
ovarian follicles
apoptosis, cattle 4439
in vitro culture, cattle 1932
ovaries, morphology, cattle 3488
oxygen, cattle 2437, 4466
parthenogenesis
calcium, pigs 4453
pigs 964
polyspermy, pigs 3975
proteins, cattle 5985
rehydration, cattle 5982
retinol, sheep 4462
seasons, cats 5472
semen processing, goats 4947
serum
cattle 2446
rats 5994
serum albumin, cattle 2446
sperm capacitation, cyclodextrin, mice 2941
sperm injection, cattle 3998
spermatozoa
injection, cattle 1954
number, buffaloes 3479
superovulation, cattle 4502
targeted mutagenesis, cattle 4075
temperature, cattle 1437
tetraploidy, cattle 4464
toxins, cattle 4974
transgenics, mice 4163
trehalose
mice 3980
pigs 3980
triacylglycerols, cattle 4958
ubiquinones, cattle 5474
vitrification, cattle 1949, 3471, 5982
xanthine oxidase inhibitors, cattle 4466
Y chromosome, buffaloes 2968
***In vitro* fertilization** (*see also* fertilization)
abnormalities, sheep 3468
acrosin, rabbits 5475
ascorbic acid, mice 2448
atmospheric pressure, cattle 3486
calcium, sheep 1432
cattle 1425, 2439, 5979
reviews 2960
China, livestock 4955
conditioned medium, pigs 3463
culture media
buffaloes 977
goats 956, 1451
pigs 4434, 4472
rabbits 1442
rats 1952
eggs
storage
fishes 2938
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2938
embryonic development, cattle 1956
epididymis, storage, pigs 1433
fertilization rate, sheep 3468
α-fetoprotein, horses 5460
fishes 4499, 4956
follicular fluid
cattle 2447, 2954
pigs 3463

***In vitro* fertilization** *cont.*
frozen semen, mouflon 476
genetic gain, horses 3968
glycoproteins, cattle 1931
hyaluronic acid, pigs 4472
hybridization, Bovidae 2421
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 5470
horses 2433
red deer 4954
in vitro oocyte maturation, pigs 2958
incubators, cattle 3486
inhibition, monoclonal antibodies, mice 4476
insulin, cattle 2445
intracytoplasmic sperm injection, pigs 5983
male fertility, cattle 3465
male pronucleus, hybridization, hamsters 1936
maturation-promoting factor, cattle 5466
oocyte morphology, cattle 4474
oocytes
activation, pigs 964
calcium, cattle 2423
cattle 5446
freezing, mice 2450
pigs 5983
prepubertal females, cattle 2953
zygotes, cell fusion, mice 3474
oviduct epithelial cells, cattle 3985
peritoneal fluid, goats 3476
pigs 5457
platelet activating factor, gene expression, mice 3203
PMSG, rabbits 1442
polychlorinated biphenyls, mice 2450
polyspermy, pigs 3490
pregnancy rate, cattle 5470
protein kinase, cattle 5466
Scophthalmus maximus 4956
seasons, cats 5472
semen diluents, cattle 1924
semen processing, goats 4947
sex ratio
cattle 3469
sheep 3469
Silurus glanis 4499
sperm injection
rats 969
sheep 1432
spermatids
culture media, mice 978
mitochondria, mice 3467
spermatozoa
antibodies, cattle 4469
Bovidae, cattle 2421
calcium, cattle 2949
in vitro capacitation, goats 1451
plasma membrane proteins, pigs 966
semen freezing, pigs 1433
X-Y separation, pregnancy rate, pigs 3491
superovulation, rabbits 3472
transgenics, embryo transfer, cattle 2556
vitamin E, mice 2448
***In vitro* maturation**
oocytes
c-AMP, cattle 5468
gene expression, cattle 3181
***In vitro* models**, ovulation, mice 5453
***In vitro* oocyte maturation**
age, donors, cattle 1928
atmospheric pressure, cattle 3486
blood serum, cattle 4446
calcium, cattle 5445
cattle 1425, 2939, 5979
reviews 2952
culture media
buffaloes 977, 4950
cattle 1437, 3484, 4427, 4446, 4449
goats 4457
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4441
mice 5450
pigs 4434, 5463
rabbits 1442
cumulus cells, cattle 972
cysteamine, pigs 5976
cytoplasm volume, mice 2418
dexamethasone, pigs 4455

***In vitro* oocyte maturation** *cont.*
energy sources, cattle 4430
follicular fluid, cattle 2447
FSH
Alopex lagopus 3485
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 955
gonadotropins
dogs 2944
mice 2413
granulosa cells, cattle 963
HCG
Clarias gariepinus 1463
fishes 1463
in vitro embryo production, cattle 2435
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 1437, 3986
pigs, reviews 472
in vitro fertilization, pigs 2958
incubators, cattle 3486
insulin, cattle 2445
isolation techniques, cattle 4427
kinases, horses 2417
metabolism, culture media, cattle 4441
oestradiol, mice 2413
oestrous cycle, horses 2417
okadaic acid, *Alopex lagopus* 3485
oocyte recovery, horses 2417
ovarian follicles
apoptosis, cattle 4439
in vitro culture, cattle 1932
size, cattle 4446
peritoneal fluid, goats 3476
pigs 5457
PMSG, rabbits 1442
prolactin, cattle 5445
protein kinase
cattle 3982
mice 3459
quality, buffaloes 1427
sex hormones
Dicentrarchus labrax 4952
fishes 4952
sheep, reviews 2952
somatotropin
Alopex lagopus 3485
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 955
temperature, cattle 1437, 4427, 4446
thecal cells, cattle 963, 5973
***In vitro* regeneration**
embryo culture, *Glycine max* 2901
protoplasts, *Ganoderma tsugae* 3422
tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 2904
***In vitro* selection**
Alternaria helianthi, Helianthus annuus 446
chlorsulfuron, *Asparagus officinalis* 3955
cold resistance
Fragaria ananassa 2919
Rubus idaeus 1410
Solanum tuberosum 1903
copper, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1408
cryopreservation, *Oryza sativa* 3432
diseases, crops 2566
drought resistance
Prunus dulcis 937
Prunus persica 937
ethionine, *Solanum tuberosum* 936
Fusarium oxysporum
Dianthus caryophyllus 5426
Musa 3956, 5425
herbicides, *Asparagus officinalis* 3955
hydroxyproline, *Solanum tuberosum* 1903
nickel, *Setaria italica* 1411
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 4423
pollen germination, *Helianthus annuus* 446
quality, *Solanum tuberosum* 442
salinity, *Solanum tuberosum* 935, 5427
selenium, *Astragalus cicer* 3957
selenocysteine methyltransferase, *Astragalus cicer* 3957
yield components, *Solanum tuberosum* 442
Inbred lines
gynogenesis
Cyprinus carpio 540
fishes 540
Inbred strains, genetic markers, rats 3351
Inbreeding, MOET, cattle 4471
Inbreeding depression, *Pinus radiata* 3879
Incompatibility, genetic markers, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 3881
Incubators
in vitro embryo production, cattle 3486
in vitro fertilization, cattle 3486
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 3486
India
embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, goats 4461
superovulation, embryo quality, cattle 4501
Indonesia
genetics
research
Cyprinus carpio, reviews 1565
fishes, reviews 1565
research projects, biotechnology 1521
Induced luteolysis, prostaglandins, ovarian follicles, sheep 1982
Induced mutations
allergens, reviews 5081
Fusarium oxysporum, Musa 5425
glutathione transferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4187
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4591
Infectious bronchitis virus
detection, fowls 5947
nucleocapsid proteins, nucleotide sequences 4318
nucleotide sequences
fowls 354
Taiwan 2336
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 5947
serotypes, identification, fowls 385
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 4354
Infectious bursal disease virus
diagnosis, fowls 383, 4393
gene expression, assays 896
nucleotide sequences
China 2869
Vietnam 4357
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 383, 4393
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1385
fowls 5888
transcription factors, assays 896
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 4363
virulence, nucleotide sequences 2334, 4363
Infectivity, mutations, rabies virus 882
Infertility
gene expression, mice 5577
LH, mice 5105
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5577
Inflammation responses, quantitative trait loci, mice 3340
Inflorescences
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3214, 3729, 4749
Zea mays 694, 5129
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 831, 839
genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 1806
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749
linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 1806
mutations, *Zea mays* 694, 831, 839
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4749
Zea mays 5129
Influenzavirus
exo-α-sialidase
attenuation 1372
nucleotide sequences 1372
transcription 1372
Information retrieval, molecular biology 1028
Information services
biodiversity, databases 2026
genetic resources, databases 2026
Inheritance
connexin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 5284
female fertility, mice 4707
female infertility, mice 4707
genetic markers
fishes 3347
Inheritance *cont.*
genetic markers *cont.*
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha 3347
genetic polymorphism, von Willebrand factor, dogs 5347
microsatellites
Crustacea 2265
fishes 3272
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 3272
Penaeus monodon 2265
transcription factors, cattle 2772
mitochondrial DNA
Mollusca 3187
Mytilus edulis 3187
phosphotransferases, transgenics, mice 2672
random amplified polymorphic DNA
fishes 1255, 3787
Ictalurus 3787
Ictalurus furcatus 1255
Ictalurus punctatus 1255
transgenes
detection, mice 1614
mice 4564
Inhibin
gene expression
oocytes, mice 1163
pituitary, pigs 1695
immunization
embryo production, sheep 3500
ovulation rate
goats 4003
horses 3999
rats 4506
sheep 3500
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 3986
monoclonal antibodies, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 3986
passive immunization, ovulation rate, horses 1472
Injuries
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 120, 194
Cucumis sativus 621
Lycopersicon esculentum 669, 3209
Nicotiana tabacum 194, 3255
Pisum sativum 1726
plants 3267
Solanum tuberosum 5723
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 120
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 194
Solanum tuberosum 5723
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 120
Cucumis sativus 621
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 3689
Pisum sativum 1726
Innovation adoption, transgenics, crops, USA 13
Inorganic pyrophosphatase, nucleotide sequences, *Populus* 5181
Inositol phosphatases
gene mapping, mice 3616
nucleotide sequences, mice 3616
Insect pests
genetic engineering, crops 1591
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 4598
Gossypium hirsutum 5087
Insect viruses
nucleotide sequences
Apis mellifera 4324
honey bees 4324
Insecticide resistance
molecular genetics, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4332
nucleotide sequences, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4332
Insects
chromosome painting, techniques 2592
genetic engineering, *Gossypium* 2068
genetic markers, *Cicer arietinum* 282
genetic transformation
Gossypium hirsutum 5561
Oryza sativa 2574
plants 2059, 2564
Solanum tuberosum 3065

Insects *cont.*
mathematical models
gene transfer 4073
transgenics 4073
Insulin
gene expression
Solanum tuberosum 1583
targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 639
transgenics, mice, reviews 639
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1583
in vitro embryo production, cattle 468
in vitro embryonic development, rabbits 2956
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2445
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 2445
Insulin-like growth factor
gene dosage, growth, mice 166
gene expression
double muscling, cattle 3714
fowls 1289
somatotropin, mice 1696
testes
goats 1151
mice 5198
gene mapping
pigs 5750, 5760
sheep 4812
genomic imprinting
pigs 5760
sheep 4812
GnRH
Carassius auratus 1096
fishes 1096
growth, mice, reviews 2148
in vitro embryonic development, rabbits 2956
nucleotide sequences
Acanthopagrus schlegeli 576
Carassius auratus 1096
fishes 576, 1096, 4104
Oncorhynchus keta 4104
somatotropin
Carassius auratus 1096
fishes 1096
transgenics, mice 1696
transgenics, hair follicles, mice 2542
Insulin-like growth factor receptors
genomic imprinting, mice 2667
organ size, transgenics, mice 176
Insulin-like proteins, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4612
Insulin receptor substrates
gene expression, mice 3290
gene mapping, mice 3290
nucleotide sequences, mice 3290
Intelectin, nucleotide sequences, mice 4095
Intellectual property rights (*see also* Patents)
biodiversity 4536
biotechnology 1008
USA 1520
genetic transformation 1515
legislation, Europe 2014
nucleotide sequences, reviews 2499
plants
Europe 3020
USA 3020
transgenics 11
Interferon
major histocompatibility complex mutations, interleukins, mice 627
transgenics, interleukins, mice 627
nucleotide sequences, red deer 3094
Interferon receptors
gene expression
trophoblast, pigs 632
uterus, pigs 632
Interferon regulatory factor, linkage, fowls 4243
Intergeneric hybridization (*see also* Protoplast fusion)
Aegilops cylindrica, Triticum aestivum 3533, 3544
Brassica napus 2932
Raphanus raphanistrum 1501
Brassica oleracea, Capsella bursa-pastoris 3437
Erucastrum gallicum
Brassica campestris 3529
Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
Erucastrum gallicum cont.
Brassica napus 3529
Hirschfeldia incana, Brassica napus 3523, 3532
protoplast fusion
Arabidopsis thaliana 2920
Brassica juncea 1909
Brassica napus 1913, 2920, 5841
Brassica oleracea 2400, 2924
Camelina sativa 2400, 2924
Citrus sinensis 3958
Clausena lansium 3958
Dasypyrum villosum 939
Lesquerella fendleri 1913, 5841
Moricandia arvensis 1909
Oryza sativa 4932
Triticum aestivum 939
Zizania caduciflora 4932
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Hordeum chilense 4295
Triticum aestivum 4295
Raphanus raphanistrum, Brassica napus 3523, 3532, 3540
Raphanus sativus 2932
ribosomal DNA, *Arabidopsis suecica* 2166
Sinapis arvensis, Brassica napus 3523, 3532, 3535
Interleukin 1
alternative splicing
fishes 4660
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4660
nucleotide sequences
fishes 4660
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4660
Interleukin 13, nucleotide sequences, cattle 5595
Interleukin receptors
antagonists, nucleotide sequences, horses 109
transcription, DNA methylation, mice 2146
Interleukins
acute phase proteins, gene expression, mice 1165
gene mapping
cattle 1297, 3306
mice 5736
sheep 5318
genetic polymorphism, sheep 5318
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 2963
major histocompatibility complex mutations, interferon, mice 627
transgenics, interferon, mice 627
nucleotide sequences
cats 1625
dogs 4083, 4093
horses 108
mice 5736
T lymphocyte receptors, transgenics, mice 2671
Internal transcribed spacer, nucleotide sequences, *Porphyra yezoensis* 5656
International agreements, biotechnology 1008
Internet
biotechnology 33
superovulation, remote control, internet, cattle 4004
Intersexuality, gene mapping, goats 3352
Interspecific hybridization
Beta maritima 2004
Beta vulgaris 3553
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3539
Beta vulgaris 2004
biosafety
Brassica 3548
crops 3527
Brassica campestris, Brassica napus 3532, 3543, 3547
Brassica juncea, Brassica napus 3532
Brassica oleracea, Brassica napus 3539
gene flow
Brassica 3548
crops 3527
gene mapping, *Tetramolopium* 1841
genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 3
genetic transformation
Brassica campestris 1504
Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Brassica napus 1504
Brassicaceae 1
Iris ensata 5431
Iris germanica 5431
Oryza nivara 3524
Oryza rufipogon 3524
Oryza sativa 3663
Oryza sativa 3524
Penstemon 314
protoplast fusion
Larix eurolepis 3436
Larix laricina 3436
Larix leptolepis 3436
Nicotiana alata 1412
Nicotiana tabacum 1412
Oryza punctata 1912
Oryza sativa 1912
Solanum 2921
Solanum acaule 3439
Solanum commersonii 3435
Solanum tuberosum 2921, 3435, 3439
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Picea 2837
Solanum 4280
Spartina alterniflora 5780
Spartina foliosa 5780
RNA
Oryza rufipogon 4683
Oryza sativa 4683
Solanum tuberosum 2820
Intracytoplasmic sperm injection
abnormalities, sheep 3468
fertilization rate, sheep 3468
in vitro fertilization, pigs 5983
Intrauterine insemination
accessory spermatozoa, cattle 4939
fertilization, cattle 4939
Introgression
mitochondrial DNA
Mollusca 5767
Mytilus edulis 5767
Mytilus trossulus 5767
Invariant chain, T lymphocyte receptors, transgenics, mice 1167
Investment
animal cloning 5033
companies, biotechnology 1524
Ion channels
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 2704
vomeronasal organ, rats 4099
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana tabacum 2704
vomeronasal organ, rats 4099
Ion transport
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3727
molecular genetics, plants 5269
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3655
Ions
semen diluents
sperm motility
Cyprinus carpio 4946
fishes 4946
Ipomoea, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 835, 4289
Ipomoea batatas
amplified fragment length polymorphism, techniques 4854
Bacillus thuringiensis, Cylas formicarius, genetic transformation 2571
endotoxins, *Cylas formicarius,* genetic transformation 2571
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, genetic engineering 5215
metallothionein, nucleotide sequences 3679
microsatellites 5628
nucleotide sequences 5628
proteins, nucleotide sequences 5187
protoplast fusion 938
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1811
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, genetic transformation 1068
Ipomoea lacunosa, protoplast fusion 938
Ipomoea trifida
microsatellites 5628

Ipomoea trifida *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 5628
Iris brevicaulis, microsatellites 5788
Iris ensata
interspecific hybridization 5431
protoplast fusion 5431
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5431
Iris fulva, microsatellites 5788
Iris germanica
interspecific hybridization 5431
protoplast fusion 5431
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5431
Iris hollandica, cell culture 3418
Iron
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 4681
genetic transformation, *Medicago sativa* 3063
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 4681
Iron absorption, maize, genetic engineering 2008
Irvingia gabonensis, genetic markers 2305
Irvingia wombulu, genetic markers 2305
Isoamylase
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 5270
Zea mays 4118
nucleotide sequences
Hordeum vulgare 5270
Zea mays 4118
Isocitrate dehydrogenase
gene expression
Glycine max 5169
Nicotiana tabacum 1135
nucleotide sequences
Glycine max 5169
Nicotiana tabacum 1135
Oryza sativa 5651
Isoenzymes
gene mapping, *Prunus* 809
genetics, *Prunus* 809
glycoproteins, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
linkage, *Prunus* 809
self incompatibility, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
Isoflavone reductase, gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 2058
Isolation, ovarian follicles, mice 4448
Isolation techniques
DNA
Crustacea 2085
Lesquerella 2594
Penaeus 2085
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 4427
microsatellites, polymerase chain reaction 4082
Isoprenoids
gene expression 5058
genetic transformation 5058
Isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4668
genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 4668
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4668
Italy, genetic transformation, biosafety, legislation 1500
Ivermectin
drug resistance
molecular genetics, *Haemonchus contortus* 358
nucleotide sequences, *Haemonchus contortus* 358
Japan
food safety, genetic engineering 4029
Listeria monocytogenes
diagnosis, cattle 5948
random amplified polymorphic DNA, cattle 5948
Japanese breeds, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism, fowls 1774
Japanese quails
body weight, selection, genetic variation 2793
chimaeras, primordial germ cells 2470
FSH, nucleotide sequences 579
gene transfer, avian oncovirus 3027
Japanese quails *cont.*
microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 5329
plasma phosphorus, selection, genetic variation 2793
vitellogenins, transcription, chromatin structure 1699
Jasmonic acid
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 557, 2067
Brassica napus 4183
Hordeum vulgare 2708
Rhizobium leguminosarum 2474
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1178, 1196
Juglans regia, allergens, nucleotide sequences 144
Juniperus, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4837
Kanamycin kinase, genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 2527
Karyotypes
chromosomes, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2345
gene mapping, sheep 5734
nomenclature, standardization, dogs 3802
Kaurene oxidase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 828
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 828
Keratin
degradation, biotechnology, feathers 2998
gene expression, mice 1628
gene mapping, dogs 755, 4246
nucleotide sequences
dogs 111, 4246
mice 1628, 3623
transgenics, wool fibres, sheep 1561
Keratin-associated proteins, gene mapping, mice 2206
Keratin proteins, gene mapping, cattle 2194
3-Ketoacyl-CoA synthase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2659
Kinase-associated protein phosphatase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 202
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 202
Kinases
aurora, gene mapping, mice 789
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2657, 2699
gene mapping
pigs 4248
Solanum tuberosum 5670
genetic transformation, *Petunia inflata* 1547
in vitro oocyte maturation, horses 2417
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2699
Hordeum vulgare 5138
Oryza sativa 5138
Solanum tuberosum 5670
Triticum aestivum 5138
Zea mays 2136
serine, gene mapping, mice 4268
spermatogenesis
gene expression
mice 3201
rats 3201
testes
gene expression
mice 3201
rats 3201
Kinesins
gene mapping, mice 800, 4781
nucleotide sequences, mice 800
Kinetoplast DNA, nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma avium* 5913
Kinetoplastida, nucleotide sequences, databases 2332
Klinefelter syndrome, X chromosome, DNA probes, pigs 1256
Labelling
feeds, genetic engineering, European Union 6
food
genetic engineering
Europe 1511
Switzerland 1508
food products
consumer attitudes, USA 2010
Labelling *cont.*
food products *cont.*
genetic engineering, European Union 6
food safety, genetic engineering 5507
foods, genetic engineering 511
genetic engineering
European Union 1509
oils and fats industry, European Union 2494
Labeo rohita, spermatozoa, electroporation, gene transfer, somatotropin 522
Lablab purpureus, lectins, nucleotide sequences 3123
Laboratory animals, GnRH, nervous system, reproduction, conferences 2487
Laboratory mammals (*see also* individual species)
animal cloning, reviews 4515
complement, genetics, conferences 499
embryos
biotechnology, China, reviews 2936
vitrification, reviews 2962
gene transfer 5514
parthenogenesis, reviews 4957
reproduction, new technology, conferences 5014-5015
toll-like receptors, disease resistance, reviews 5205
transgenics 5514
Laccase
gene expression
Agaricus bisporus 1725
Liriodendron tulipifera 5153
Populus canadensis 5174
nucleotide sequences
Liriodendron tulipifera 5153
Populus canadensis 5174
Lactalbumin
gene transfer, mice 3584
milk, transgenics, mice 3584
restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene frequency, cattle 1762
α-Lactalbumin
gene transfer
cattle 2556
yeast artificial chromosomes, rats 3045
mammary glands, mice 5555
transgenics, mice 5555
β-Lactamase
embryos
Danio rerio 1034
fishes 1034
Lactase, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2540
Lactate dehydrogenase
gene expression
testes, mice 1694
transgenics, mice 1694
messenger RNA, spermatogenesis, mice 3207
Lactation
oestrus induction, pigs 487
recombinant somatotropin, cattle 6004
Lactic acid bacteria
genetic engineering
cheesemaking 516
legislation, European Union 5506
reviews 5508
Lactobacillus reuteri
growth rate, turkeys 2472
growth retardation, turkeys 2471
Lactoferrin
DNA
binding
cattle 3195
rabbits 3195
gene expression, embryonic development, mice 4169
liposomes, gene transfer 37
nucleotide sequences, camels 5606
restriction fragment length polymorphism, somatic cell count, cattle 1246
β-Lactoglobulin
genetic markers, milk protein percentage, cattle 1743
milk, transgenics, mice 2151
nucleotide sequences, cats 4645

β-Lactoglobulin *cont.*
chromatin
goats 4710
sheep 4710
gene expression
goats 4710
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 4054
milk, transgenics, mice 4054
sheep 4710
transgenics, mice 2151
gene transfer, mice 4054
mammary glands, mice 5555
nucleotide sequences, sheep 3104
polymerase chain reaction, sheep 2750
transgenics, mice 5555
Lactoglobulins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3274
Lactuca, microsatellites 3933
Lactuca sativa
bilanafos, genetic transformation 5095
Bremia lactucae
gene mapping 1818
genetic markers 1818
cytokinins
genetic transformation 4573
promoters 4573
DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1665
herbicides, genetic transformation 5095
microsatellites 3933
morphology, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3930
pathogenesis-related proteins, nucleotide sequences 1665
Lagenaria siceraria, genetic engineering 3599
Lagoons, waste water treatment, pig slurry 2478
Lamb production, superovulation, sheep 2964
Lambing season
melatonin, sheep 2977
progestogens, sheep 2977
teasing, sheep 2977
Laminaria digitata
genetic markers 2284
microsatellites 2284
Laminins, gene mapping, mice 4782
Lampbrush chromosomes, repetitive DNA, fowls 2782
Laparoscopy
embryo recovery, red deer 4954
oocyte recovery
cattle 462
red deer 4954
Larix eurolepis
interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 3436
ovule culture 2405
Larix laricina, interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 3436
Larix leptolepis, interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 3436
Larval development
spawning induction
Epinephelus marginatus 1465
fishes 1465
Lathyrus sativus
neurotoxins
DNA hybridization 3819
somaclonal variation 3819
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5792
Lawns and turf
genetic markers, reviews 2806
genetic transformation, reviews 22
in vitro culture, reviews 22
Lawsonia intracellularis
diagnosis, pigs 387, 2361, 4391, 4396
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2361, 4391, 4396
Leaves
cloning, *Brassica napus* 614
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749
Lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase, microsatellites, polymorphism, dogs 2214
Lectins
gene expression
Galanthus nivalis 2049
Glycine max 701
Gossypium hirsutum 558
Helianthus tuberosus 5135
Nicotiana tabacum 701
Oryza sativa 2049
genetic engineering
Galanthus nivalis 2049, 2562, 2576
Glycine max 701
genetic transformation
Gossypium hirsutum 558
Oryza sativa 2049
plants 2564
Saccharum 4071
Solanum tuberosum 2562
Triticum aestivum 2576
nucleotide sequences
Borrelia burgdorferi 5905
Helianthus tuberosus 5135
Hyacinthoides hispanica 4150
Lablab purpureus 3123
plants, reviews 1641
Teladorsagia circumcincta 5391
sperm quality, sheep 4447
Legislation
food safety 4532
genetic engineering
European Union 4530
UK 4530
foods
genetic engineering
Austria 4032
European Union 2496
genetic engineering, crops 3534
genetic transformation 5037
biosafety, Italy 1500
Zea mays 5038
Glycine max 1510
intellectual property rights, Europe 2014
lactic acid bacteria, genetic engineering, European Union 5506
nucleotide sequences, patents 10
patents, reviews 1009
Legless, gene expression, mice 625
Legumin, nucleotide sequences, *Cicer arietinum* 2654
Leishmania
diagnosis, dogs 4409
polymerase chain reaction, dogs 4409
Leishmania major, surface glycoproteins, targeted mutagenesis 2077
Lens, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1792, 2291
Lens culinaris
Ascochyta fabae
gene mapping 2817
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2817
cold resistance
genetic markers 5795
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5795
Fusarium oxysporum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 816
Lentinula edodes
DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 4128
peptidases, nucleotide sequences 4696
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5801
Lentivirus
diagnosis
goats 1395
sheep 1395
ELISA
goats 1395
sheep 1395
Leptin
adipose tissue, reviews 159
energy metabolism, reviews 159
gene expression
food restriction, cattle 2156
pigs 3717
gene mapping, fowls 2777
genetic polymorphism
body fat, pigs 3314
breed differences, pigs 3314
Leptin *cont.*
neuropeptides
gene expression, mice 3202
transcription, mice 3202
nucleotide sequences, fowls 4652
Leptin receptors
energy metabolism, reviews 2674
gene expression
rats 4703
reviews 2674
gene mapping
pigs 1301
rats 5324
nucleotide sequences, mice 583
polymorphism, pigs 1301
Leptine
gene mapping, *Solanum chacoense* 2846
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Solanum chacoense* 2846
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum chacoense* 2846
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 2569
genetic transformation
Solanum melongena 1596
Solanum tuberosum 2569
Leptosphaeria maculans
gene mapping, *Brassica napus* 1343
genomes, *Brassica napus* 1343
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica 4290, 5793
Brassica napus 1343
Lesquerella, DNA, isolation techniques 2594
Lesquerella fendleri
DNA hybridization, protoplast fusion 1913
intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 1913
protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 5841
Leucaena esculenta, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1799
Leucaena leucocephala, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1799
Leucine zipper
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2177
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2177
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2177
Leukaemia
gene mapping, mice 3312
nucleotide sequences, mice 3312
Leukaemia inhibiting factor, *in vitro* embryonic development, pigs 4970
Leukaemia inhibitory factor
gene expression
embryonic implantation, mink 116
uterus, mink 116
nucleotide sequences, mink 116
Leukocyte antigens
nucleotide sequences
cattle 5600
pigs 5117
Leydig insulin-like hormone, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5577
Leymus arenarius
taxonomy
amplified fragment length polymorphism 3363
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3363
Leymus mollis
taxonomy
amplified fragment length polymorphism 3363
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3363
LH (*see also* Gonadotropins)
artificial insemination, timing, dogs 5449
embryo recovery, cattle, reviews 4001
infertility, mice 5105
oestrus synchronization, sheep 4496
progesterone antagonists, rats 1474
superovulation, cattle, reviews 4001, 4005
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5105
transgenics, mice 5105
LH promoters
calcium, horses 5688
GnRH, horses 5688

LH promoters *cont.*
mitogen-activated protein kinase, horses 5688
protein kinase C, horses 5688
LH receptors
alternative splicing, corpus luteum, cattle 163
gene expression
female genitalia, pigs 3706
fowls 113
gonads, pigs 3706
granulosa cells, sheep 4153
nucleotide sequences, fowls 113
LH secretion
GnRH, cattle 3502
progestogens, cattle 3502
LHRH
oocyte maturation
fishes 4984
Trichogaster trichopterus 4984
ovulation
fishes 2974
Silurus glanis 2974
progesterone antagonists, rats 1474
somatotropin
fishes 4984
Trichogaster trichopterus 4984
spawning induction
Acipenser oxyrinchus 5481
fishes 983, 4993, 5481
Ictalurus punctatus 983, 4993
LHRH analogues
ovulation induction
fishes 4432
Takifugu rubripes 4432
Lifespan, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, mice 748
Light
Camellia 3948
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 2176, 3648, 3755, 4678, 4727, 5213, 5220, 5274
Catharanthus roseus 204
Glycine max 693
Nicotiana tabacum 693, 4588, 4751
Pinus taeda 3264
Pisum sativum 4753, 5225
Triticum aestivum 5727
Zea mays 2688
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5220
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3755, 4727, 5213, 5220, 5225
Glycine max 693
Nicotiana tabacum 4588
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 672, 5274
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 3648, 4678
Sorghum bicolor 1140
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 693, 5220
regenerative ability, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2911
tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 927
Lignin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2191
genetic engineering, *Populus* 2551
genetic transformation
Medicago sativa 2551
Nicotiana tabacum 2191
Lilium, ribosomal DNA, phylogeny 4671
Lilium concolor, ribosomal RNA, phylogeny 2622
Lilium japonicum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 825
Lilium longiflorum
anthers
gene expression 4740
genetic engineering 4740
glycine-rich proteins
gene expression 4740
genetic engineering 4740
histones
gene expression 3178
nucleotide sequences 3178
pollen
gene expression 3177-3178
nucleotide sequences 3177-3178
Lilium longiflorum *cont.*
protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 4693
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3403
Lilium maculatum, ribosomal RNA, phylogeny 2622
Lilium martagon, random amplified polymorphic DNA 292
Lilium orier
electroporation, genetic transformation 3043
techniques, genetic transformation 3043
Lilium pensylvanicum, ribosomal RNA, phylogeny 2622
Limanda ferruginea, spermatozoa, GnRH analogues 2454
Limb deformities, gene expression, mice 625
Line differences
somatotropin
transgenics
body composition, mice 53
body weight, mice 53
genetic effects, mice 53
Link protein
gene expression, mice 5580
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5580
transgenics, mice 5580
Linkage
Alternaria alternata, Pyrus pyrifolia 4278
chromosomes, rats 743, 754
cold resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 5850
colour, *Brassica pekinensis* 1340
drought resistance, *Zea mays* 5839
Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 872
Fusarium oxysporum
Cicer arietinum 861
Linum usitatissimum 866
gene mapping
cattle 2769
reviews 5282
chromosomes, horses 226
dogs 3331
sheep 2769
genes, buffaloes 3798
genetic markers, *Prunus persica* 1319
heat shock proteins
fishes 4098
Fugu rubripes 4098
Heterodera glycines, Glycine max 3904
inflorescences, *Hordeum vulgare* 1806
interferon regulatory factor, fowls 4243
isoenzymes, *Prunus* 809
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 4844
major histocompatibility complex
fishes 5603
Oncorhynchus mykiss 5603
microsatellites
buffaloes 3798
dogs 2771, 2779
pigs 3813
mutations, recessive spotting, mice 626
Phytophthora sojae, Glycine max 3909
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica pekinensis 1340
pop-eye, fowls 5738
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 850
quality, *Glycine max* 3904
Ralstonia solanacearum, Lycopersicon esculentum 3889
silver, fowls 5738
slow feathering, fowls 5738
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum 3858
Thielaviopsis basicola, Nicotiana tabacum 3875
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3858
transposable elements, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3875
vernalization, *Triticum aestivum* 5850
yields, *Hordeum vulgare* 872
Linolenic acid
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5723
genetic markers
Brassica napus 303
Brassica napus (rape) 4296
Linolenic acid *cont.*
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 1059
Solanum tuberosum 5723
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Brassica napus 3388
Brassica napus (rape) 4296
Linoleoyl-CoA desaturase
gene expression, mice 4087
nucleotide sequences, mice 4087
Linum usitatissimum
anther culture 2404
genetic markers 2402
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2402
biosafety
genetic transformation 3537
mathematical models 3537
Fusarium oxysporum
amplified fragment length polymorphism 866
gene mapping 866
linkage 866
gene flow
genetic transformation 3537
mathematical models 3537
haploidy, anther culture 949
Melampsora lini
gene mapping 3855
genetic transformation 3638
nucleotide sequences 3638
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3855
tissue culture 5950
Lipases
gene mapping, pigs 2597
nucleotide sequences, pigs 2597
Lipid binding proteins
gene expression, mice 5572
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5572
Lipid metabolism, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, rats 223
Lipid peroxidation, semen, freezing, buffaloes 2942
Lipid transfer proteins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3216
Gossypium hirsutum 5236
Hordeum vulgare 2689
Phaseolus vulgaris 1732
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 2689
genetic engineering, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5236
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5236
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 2689
Lipopolysaccharide binding protein
gene mapping, mice 4239
nucleotide sequences, mice 4239
Lipopolysaccharide sensitivity, mutations, mice 4168
Lipoprotein lipase, promoters, fowls 4656
Lipoproteins
gene conversion, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 1875
nucleotide sequences
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 378
Borrelia burgdorferi 1875
Liposomes
gene transfer, lactoferrin 37
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 2446
Lipoxygenase
DNA hybridization, *Pisum sativum* 3847
gene cloning
Actinidia chinensis 600
Solanum tuberosum 601
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 4682
Pisum sativum 1183, 3686
Solanum tuberosum 601
gene mapping, mice 4233, 5307
nucleotide sequences
Actinidia chinensis 600
Citrus jambhiri 4144
Hordeum vulgare 4682
mice 4233
Persea americana 3631
Pisum sativum 3686, 4673
Solanum tuberosum 601

Liriodendron tulipifera
laccase
gene expression 5153
nucleotide sequences 5153
mercury
gene expression 1991
genetic transformation 1991
oxidoreductases
gene expression 5153
nucleotide sequences 5153
Listeria, strains, identification, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4331
Listeria monocytogenes
diagnosis, cattle, Japan 5948
random amplified polymorphic DNA, cattle, Japan 5948
Listonella anguillarum, plasmids, virulence 2335
Lithium, gene expression, *Zea mays* 2688
Lithospermum erythrorhizon
chorismate pyruvate-lyase
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3960
genetic transformation 3960
tissue culture 3960
Litter size
artificial insemination, rabbits 4433
embryo transfer
cattle 5987
ferrets 4967
rabbits 4967
genetic markers, pigs 3285
homeopathic drugs, pigs 483
PMSG, pigs 5483
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 801
superovulation, pigs 2980
Livestock (*see also* individual species)
animal cloning 2991, 4012
reviews 4515
artificial insemination
disease prevention 2427
genetic improvement, reviews 2424
biodiversity, conservation 4036
biotechnology, reproduction 1422
breeding, biotechnology 21
complement, genetics, conferences 499
Cryptosporidium, genotypes 5400
Cryptosporidium parvum
diagnosis 5935
ELISA 5935
diagnostics, health care 5518
diseases, genetic resistance, reviews 68
embryo transfer
China 4955
disease prevention 2427
genetic improvement, reviews 2424
embryos
biotechnology, China, reviews 2936
nuclear transfer, animal cloning 1478
vitrification, reviews 2962
gene mapping, reviews 2767, 3781, 4040
gene transfer, reviews 3576, 4040
genes, nomenclature, guidelines 4776
genetic markers
economics, reviews 1218
selection, reviews 1218
genetic resources, conservation 4036
genetics, reviews 2015
in vitro embryo production, reviews 3988, 4963
in vitro fertilization, China 4955
meat production, molecular genetics, reviews 1050
microsatellites
breeds, genetic distance 2744
conservation 2744
nuclear transfer 4012
animal cloning 1480
embryonic development 1480
in vitro embryonic development, species differences 4511
reviews 3988
oocyte recovery, reviews 3988
pathogens
transmission
embryo transfer 4038
transgenics 4038
quantitative trait loci, reviews 2767
recombinant vaccines, health care 5518
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 5601
Livestock *cont.*
reproduction
biotechnology, breeding programmes 2440
molecular genetics, reviews 3562
new technology 2425, 3001, 6008
conferences 5014-5015
reviews 3562, 4040
research
biotechnology, Denmark 1443
genetics, Denmark 1443
reproduction, Denmark 1443
semen processing, reviews 1428
spermatozoa
fertilizing ability 2950
sex control, flow cytometry 1452
X-Y separation, flow cytometry 1452
superovulation, follicles, development, reviews 2987
transgenics 2425, 2991, 3001
books 3013
health care 5518
reviews 2015, 3576, 3581
Trypanosoma congolense, diagnosis 4407
Trypanosoma vivax, diagnosis 4407
vectors, gene transfer, mammary glands 4046
veterinary practice, biotechnology 24
Liveweight gain
recombinant somatotropin, cattle 6005
somatotropin, cattle 497
Loci, mutagenesis, mice, reviews 633
Lodging
gene mapping
Triticum aestivum 4858
Triticum spelta 4858
Lolium, genetic transformation 4552
Lolium multiflorum
chromosome number, somaclonal variation 934
gene mapping 827
regeneration
anther culture 3447
tissue culture 934
variety classification, genetic markers 3840
Lolium perenne
chromosome pairing, DNA hybridization 2826
DNA hybridization 3829
gene mapping 827
protoplasts, genetic transformation 1541
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4861
self incompatibility, polymerase chain reaction 2608
thioredoxin, polymerase chain reaction 2608
variety classification, genetic markers 3840
Long interspersed nuclear elements, neoplasms, nucleotide sequences, dogs 3092
Lotus corniculatus
DNA methylation 2543
glutamate-ammonia ligase
gene expression 3173
genetic transformation 3173
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, nucleotide sequences 5167
promoters
gene expression 3173
genetic transformation 3173
zein, genetic transformation 2543
Lotus japonicus
binding proteins, gene expression 5709
β-glucuronidase
gene expression 1728
genetic transformation 1728
glutamate-ammonia ligase, nucleotide sequences 3670
green fluorescent protein
gene expression 1728
genetic transformation 1728
nodulation
gene expression 3139
nucleotide sequences 3139
reporter genes
gene expression 1728
genetic transformation 1728
Low density lipoprotein receptors
gene expression, mice 3277
gene mapping, mice 3277
Low lactose milk
genetic engineering
cattle 4057
mice 4057
transgenics
cattle 4057
mice 4057
Loxodonta africana, polymerase chain reaction, mitochondrial DNA, errors 2593
Luciferase
gene expression
embryos
cattle 2028
sheep 2028
Oryza sativa 4549
gene transfer
embryonic development
cattle 2028
mice 2028
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 4549
transgenics, screening, cattle 1033
Lucilia cuprina, transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 884
Lupinus
chloroplast genetics 5370
conferences 5499
Lupinus albus
acid phosphatase
gene expression 5679
nucleotide sequences 5679
gene mapping 5367
polymerase chain reaction 4851
protoplast fusion 5432
Lupinus angustifolius, genetic transformation, reviews 2500
Lupinus texensis, repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 1138
Lyases, nucleotide sequences, *Gracilariopsis lemaneiformis* 5626
Lycopene, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3256
Lycopersicon
chloroplast genetics 3931
cold, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4293
cold resistance, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2292
crossing over, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3396
β-fructofuranosidase
gene expression 699
nucleotide sequences 699
fruits
gene mapping 4287
genetic markers 4287
germination, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4293
quality
gene mapping 4287
genetic markers 4287
salinity, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4293
Lycopersicon esculentum
abscisic acid
genetic transformation 542
nucleotide sequences 3119
ACC oxidase, genetic engineering 3589
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, genetic transformation 2534
acid phosphatase
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3941
gene mapping 3941
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression 5165
nucleotide sequences 5165
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 5070
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 5070
Alternaria alternata, yeast artificial chromosomes 5830
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
co-suppression 190
gene expression 190, 2713
genetic transformation 190

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
gene expression 622, 2713
nucleotide sequences 622
amplified fragment length polymorphism 5806
anther culture 948
brassinosteroids
gene expression 3212
molecular genetics 1704
centromeres, gene mapping 313
chromosome addition, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 5365
cold, gene expression 2585
conferences 5498
cryptochromes
antisense RNA 5257
gene expression 5257
genetic transformation 5257
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
coat proteins, genetic transformation 81, 1585
gene expression 3067, 3074, 5086
genetic transformation 3067, 3074, 5086
cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 3900
development
gene expression 5186
mutations 3164
nucleotide sequences 3164, 5186
ethylene
gene expression 2713, 5193
gene mapping 4852
nucleotide sequences 5193
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4852
ethylene-forming enzyme, genetic transformation 5553
expansins
gene expression 703, 2614
nucleotide sequences 703, 2614
flooding
gene expression 622
nucleotide sequences 622
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 855
food safety 3018
freezing, gene expression 2585
Fulvia fulva
gene expression 1185, 2577, 3070
gene mapping 4139
genetic engineering 2567, 3070
genetic transformation 2577
nucleotide sequences 871, 1644, 4139
Fusarium oxysporum
gene expression 549
gene mapping 3369
genetic transformation 549
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3369
gene mapping 1326, 3834, 5778, 5806
genetic transformation 1548, 3018, 4562
gibberellic acid
gene expression 2182
genetic transformation 2182
gibberellins, gene expression 4125
glutaredoxin, nucleotide sequences 3121
glutathione reductase
gene expression 2582
genetic transformation 2582
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3641
growth regulators
gene expression 2713
nucleotide sequences 3119
heat resistance
gene mapping 2861
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2861
heat shock, gene expression 2585
heat shock proteins, gene expression 2585, 5267
height, gene expression 3212
histones
gene expression 4125
nucleotide sequences 4125
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, gene expression 2717
injuries, gene expression 669, 3209
light, regenerative ability 2911
lycopene, gene expression 3256

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, nucleotide sequences 620
Meloidogyne
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3941
gene mapping 2861, 3941
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2861
Meloidogyne incognita, nucleotide sequences 620
Nematoda
gene expression 5186
nucleotide sequences 5186
pathogenesis-related proteins
gene expression 549, 680, 5239
genetic transformation 549
nucleotide sequences 1644, 5239
peroxidases
cell culture 3242
gene expression 3242
phosphorus, gene expression 4195
photosynthesis
gene expression 5254
genetic transformation 5254
phytochrome
alternative splicing 2119
genetic transformation 5057
mutations 5057
nucleotide sequences 2119
regenerative ability 2911
phytoene synthase, gene expression 2717
polygalacturonase
gene expression 3209, 5074
genetic transformation 5074
potato X potexvirus, gene expression 2729
promoters
gene expression 5249
genetic engineering 5249
protein kinase
gene expression 3070
genetic engineering 3070
proteinase inhibitors, genetic transformation 542
proteinases
gene expression 3138
genetic transformation 3138
nucleotide sequences 3138
proteins, nucleotide sequences 5661
Pseudomonas syringae
gene expression 556, 680, 2577, 2729, 5239
genetic transformation 2577
nucleotide sequences 5239
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
gene mapping 1320
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1320
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1320
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase
gene expression 1181
nucleotide sequences 1181
Ralstonia solanacearum
gene mapping 1800, 3889
genetic markers 4884
linkage 3889
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4884
random amplified polymorphic DNA 311, 846, 3884
repetitive DNA 855
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3834, 5806
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, gene expression 4766
ripening
gene expression 2713, 2717, 3256, 5193
gene mapping 4852
nucleotide sequences 5193
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4852
RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 2131
roots
gene expression 5249
genetic engineering 5249
genetic transformation 5249

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
salinity
gene expression 84
gene mapping 1793, 5799
genetic transformation 84
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1793, 5799
salt tolerance
cell culture 3242
gene expression 3242
serine proteinases
gene expression 3662
nucleotide sequences 3662
source sink relations
gene expression 5182
nucleotide sequences 5182
spermidine synthase, nucleotide sequences 5123
sucrose-phosphate synthase
gene expression 5062, 5254
genetic transformation 5062, 5254
sucrose synthase
gene expression 5182, 5223
genetic transformation 5223
nucleotide sequences 5182
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
coat proteins, genetic transformation 81
genetic transformation 555
ubiquitin
genetic engineering 4201
nucleotide sequences 4201
variety classification
DNA fingerprinting 3887
microsatellites 810
Verticillium dahliae
gene mapping 2814
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2814
viruses, gene mapping 3370
Xanthomonas campestris
gene expression 2577
genetic transformation 2577
xanthophyll, nucleotide sequences 3119
Lycopersicon pennellii
amplified fragment length polymorphism 5806
cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 3900
ethylene
gene mapping 4852
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4852
fatty acids, gene mapping 5786
gene mapping 5806
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5806
ripening
gene mapping 4852
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4852
Lycopersicon peruvianum
cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 3900
heat resistance
gene mapping 2861
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2861
Meloidogyne
gene mapping 2861
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2861
protoplast culture 2398
ribonucleases
gene expression 5715
genetic transformation 5715
self incompatibility
gene expression 5715
genetic transformation 5715
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
Fulvia fulva, nucleotide sequences 1644
gene mapping 3834
pathogenesis-related proteins, nucleotide sequences 1644
quality, genetic markers 5361
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3834
salinity
gene mapping 1793, 5799
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1793, 5799

Lymphocyte antigens, gene mapping, rats 799
Lymphocytes
amine oxidase (copper-containing) gene mapping, mice 103
nucleotide sequences, mice 103
gene mapping, mice 2241
genetic polymorphism, dogs 1253
nucleotide sequences, dogs 1253
Lymphoma, incidence, transgenics, fowls 4064
Lysine
genetic transformation, *Sorghum bicolor* 2554
transfer RNA, nucleotide sequences, sheep 1629
Lysophospholipid receptors
gene mapping, mice 211
nucleotide sequences, mice 211
Lysosomal protective protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, emus 1215
Lysosomes, α-mannosidase, nucleotide sequences, mice 2098
Lysozymes
nucleotide sequences, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3411
restriction fragment length polymorphism, somatic cell count, cattle 1246
Macadamia, random amplified polymorphic DNA 312
Macroglobulins, gene expression, granulosa cells, rats 152
Macrophage proteins
gene mapping, pigs 791
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 791
Macrophage receptors
gene mapping, mice 4792
nucleotide sequences, mice 4792
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 620
Magnaporthe grisea
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 2312
gene cloning, *Oryza sativa* 147
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5678
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1840, 2312, 3882, 4844
genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 1840
linkage, *Oryza sativa* 4844
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5678
polymerase chain reaction, *Oryza sativa* 147, 5558
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 2312, 3882
yeast artificial chromosomes, *Oryza sativa* 2312
Magnolia hypoleuca, microsatellites, genetic markers 4298
Maize
iron absorption, genetic engineering 2008
nutritional composition, genetic engineering 2008
Maize streak geminivirus
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 3880
genetic transformation, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 550
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3880
Maize streak monogeminivirus, DNA replication, gene expression 1877
Major genes, meat quality, pigs, reviews 54
Major histocompatibility complex
alleles
dogs 2763
techniques, cattle 1079
antigens, mice, reviews 3185
CpG dinucleotides, gene conversion, mice 4161
dairy performance, cattle 4261
embryonic development, apoptosis, mice 2157
gene expression, rats 592
Major histocompatibility complex *cont.*
gene mapping
cattle 1208, 4222, 5746
dogs 3812
mice 592, 2215, 3270, 3316
rabbits 3307
rats 592, 785
genetic polymorphism
cattle 3097, 5294
dogs 2763, 3812
fishes 3106
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3106
rats 591
genetic variation
fishes 3783
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 3783
haplotypes
pigs 240
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 4274
rats 1100
immune response
fowls 4273
strain differences, mice 156
linkage
fishes 5603
Oncorhynchus mykiss 5603
mastitis, cattle 242
microinjection, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 3723
microsatellites
cattle 5294
gene mapping, mice 797
genetic polymorphism, sheep 3301
polymorphism, rats 1100
molecular genetics, cattle, reviews 5113
mutations, interferon, interleukins, mice 627
nucleotide sequences
cattle 575, 1090, 3097, 5115, 5600, 5746
dogs 1095
fishes 3090, 3106, 4110, 5603
fowls 3101
goats 1114
Ictalurus punctatus 3090
mice 592, 1094, 1115, 3316, 5597, 5602, 5604
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3106, 4110, 5603
pigs 5735
quails 4108-4109
rabbits 3307
rats 591-592, 1110, 5607
sheep 1112
white-tailed deer 4085
polymorphism
dogs 1095, 2789
mice 1094
sheep 1112
white-tailed deer 4085
preimplantation development, mice 3723
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 2741, 5115
dogs 3354
goats 1114
species differences, rats 1110
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, mice 4096
transgenics
interferon, interleukins, mice 627
pregnancy, mice 1162
T lymphocytes, positive selection, mice 2668
typing, red deer 571
Major histocompatibility complex receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 5612
Major histocompatibility complex-related genes
evolution, mammals 1108
gene expression, mice 1108
gene mapping, mice 1108
nucleotide sequences, mice 1108
Major intrinsic proteins
gene expression, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2073
nucleotide sequences, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2073
Malate dehydrogenase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2613
Malate dehydrogenase *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Pisum sativum 4746
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2613
Male fertility
epinephrine, rabbits 1456
fertilin, mice, reviews 3708
GnRH, rabbits 1470
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 5471
in vitro fertilization, cattle 3465
oxytocin, rabbits 1456
prediction, sperm binding, dogs 2420
semen diluents, horses 2415
semen storage, horses 2415
spermatozoa, antigens, cattle 1933
Male infertility, prolactin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 94
Male pronucleus
in vitro fertilization, hybridization, hamsters 1936
protein phosphorylation, cattle 1925
Male sterility
chloroplast genetics, *Olea europaea* 5776
chromosome addition, *Brassica oxyrrhina* 1351
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 3965, 4425
Oryza sativa 2933
gene mapping
Brassica oleracea 260
Glycine max 2823
Oryza glaberrima 2290
Oryza sativa 2290
genetic markers
Brassica oleracea 3929
Oryza sativa 1420
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 4425
Oryza sativa 539
mitochondrial genetics, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 5809
molecular genetics, *Beta vulgaris* 1604
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 2933
ovule culture, *Oryza sativa* 1419
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 2933
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Brassica oleracea 3929
Brassica oxyrrhina 1351
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Glycine max 2823
Oryza glaberrima 2290
Oryza sativa 2290
Malic enzyme
gene mapping, fowls 2776
polymorphism, fowls 2776
Malignant catarrhal fever virus
detection
cattle 2371
deer 2371
sheep 2371
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 2371
deer 2371
sheep 2371
Malonyltransferase
gene expression
Brassica napus 3168
Zea mays 3168
nucleotide sequences
Brassica napus 3168
Zea mays 3168
Malting quality
genetic engineering
Hordeum vulgare 57
Humulus lupulus 57
Malus
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1844
Venturia inaequalis
genetic markers 4308
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4308
Malus prunifolia, tissue culture 3430
Malus pumila
adventitious roots
gene expression 3120
nucleotide sequences 3120
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 2039, 3597, 5046

Malus pumila cont.
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
gene expression 3060
genetic transformation 3060
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3831
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3831
antigens
gene expression 3060
genetic transformation 3060
apoptosis
gene expression 2693
nucleotide sequences 2693
biosafety 517
Botrytis cinerea, gene expression 4764
Erwinia amylovora
genetic transformation 3602
somaclonal variation 2375
gene expression 4561
gene mapping 3823, 3888
DNA libraries 1555
genetic engineering 517
genetic transformation 4561
height
gene expression 4058
genetic transformation 4058
human respiratory syncytial virus
gene expression 3060
genetic transformation 3060
IBA
gene expression 1174
nucleotide sequences 1174
iditol dehydrogenase
gene expression 2662
nucleotide sequences 2662
microsatellites, variety classification 1328
Nectria, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3922
oxygenases
gene expression 3120
nucleotide sequences 3120
Penicillium expansum, gene expression 4764
plastocyanin
gene expression 3060
genetic transformation 3060
Podosphaera leucotricha
gene mapping 3841, 3849
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3922
pollination
gene expression 2109
nucleotide sequences 2109
polygalacturonase inhibitor, gene expression 4764
proteins, genetic transformation 3602
random amplified polymorphic DNA 821, 3823, 3897, 3926
regeneration, anther culture 3963
ripening, molecular genetics 3831
roots
gene expression 1174
nucleotide sequences 1174
rootstocks
gene expression 4058
genetic transformation 4058
tissue culture 3430
Venturia inaequalis
gene mapping 3849
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3922
wounding, gene expression 4764

Mammals
animal cloning, nuclear transfer, reviews 4009
antigen receptors, immunogenetics, reviews 3193
artificial chromosomes, reviews 2523
gene expression, gonadotropins, reviews 3703
germ cells, differentiation, reviews 3198
heat shock proteins, gene expression, spermatogenesis 4167
major histocompatibility complex-related genes, evolution 1108
mitochondrial DNA, reproduction, reviews 631

Mammals *cont.*
sex determination
embryonic development, genes, reviews 637
genes, reviews 745
molecular genetics, reviews 745
transcription factors, reviews 3720
sex determination genes, regulatory sequences 641
species
identification
DNA fingerprinting 2081
polymerase chain reaction 2081
spermatogenesis, gene expression, books 5017
testes, gene expression, books 5017
transcription factors, sex determination, reviews 4702, 4708
Mammary development, relaxin, gene expression, mice 4076
Mammary gland neoplasms
transgenics, mice 2149
whey acidic protein, gene expression, mice 2149
Mammary glands
cell cycle, cell culture, pigs 4011
chymosin, gene expression, rabbits 2558
collagen, gene expression, mice 3059
erythropoietin, transgenics, rabbits 1559
gene expression
carboxyl ester lipase, mice 1690
DNA, injection, goats 1682
gene mapping, expressed sequence tags, cattle 4230
α-lactalbumin, mice 5555
β-lactoglobulin
gene expression, transgenics, mice 4054
mice 5555
pharmaceutical proteins, mice 5555
protein-tyrosine phosphatase, gene expression, mice 4697
serum albumin, gene expression, mice 3057
somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics, rats 3045
targeted mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 2079
transcription factors, mice 5695
vectors
gene transfer
livestock 4046
rabbits 3600
rats 3600
sheep 4046
Manganese
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1123
Spinacia oleracea 1123
Mangifera
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 3367
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3367
Mangifera indica
amplified fragment length polymorphism 5797
genetic markers 281
Mangroves
phylogeny
random amplified polymorphic DNA 853
restriction fragment length polymorphism 853
Manihot esculenta
auxins, somatic embryogenesis 4419
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 4136
organization of research, Developing Countries 1014
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 4136
somaclonal variation 1409
somatic embryogenesis, protoplast culture 2394
tissue culture 1409, 1896
Xanthomonas axonopodis, amplified fragment length polymorphism 4305
Manilkara zapota, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3857

Mannopine synthase
gene expression, *Gladiolus* 5240
genetic transformation, *Gladiolus* 5240
promoters, *Gladiolus* 5240
α-Mannosidase
gene mapping, cattle 5290
lysosomes, nucleotide sequences, mice 2098
Manures
anaerobic treatment
cattle 1489
pigs 1489
battery cages, composting 2480
composting, aeration 2479
methane production, digesters, Brazil 1487
nitrous oxide, aerobic treatment 5496
odour abatement
cattle 1489
pigs 1489
poultry housing
composting 2480
USA 1486
separation, chemical treatment 994
Maple syrup urine disease
mutations, cattle 5598
nucleotide sequences, cattle 5598
Marek's disease virus
detection, fowls 2365
diagnosis, fowls 382
diagnostic techniques, comparisons, fowls 914
DNA probes, fowls 382
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4345, 4889
mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, fowls 1250
nucleotide sequences 5881, 5886, 5890
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 2365
recombinant antigens, fowls 2338
recombinant vaccines, fowls 5928
Marine animals
genetic markers
biochemical polymorphism 1259
microsatellites 1259
mitochondrial DNA 1259
Marker genes
diseases, neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis, dogs 1251
gene mapping, pigs 4237
Markers (*see* Genetic markers; Reporter genes; Selectable markers)
Market competition, biotechnology, regulations, European Union 2023
Marketing
companies, biotechnology 1524
foods, genetic engineering, Netherlands 4030
Markets, fuel oils, biotechnology, USA 1519
Mast cell growth factor, coat colour, roan, cattle 5208
Mastitis, major histocompatibility complex, cattle 242
Maternal behaviour
genomic imprinting, mice 1157
prolactin receptors, gene expression, disruption, mice 1073
Mathematical models
biosafety
Brassica 3548
Brassica napus 3525, 3537
Linum usitatissimum 3537
Populus 3528
effective population size, genetic markers, reviews 1768
gene flow
Brassica 3548
Brassica napus 3525, 3537
crops 3530
Linum usitatissimum 3537
Populus 3528
gene mapping, quantitative trait loci 4784, 4808
gene transfer
arthropods 4073
insects 4073
genetic transformation, crops 3530
microsatellites, mutations 760
nucleotide sequences, genetic variation 3099

Mathematical models *cont.*
transgenics
arthropods 4073
insects 4073
Mathematics, gene expression 5729
Matrin, gene mapping, mice 2239
Matrix attachment regions
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 713, 4760
Oryza sativa 4761
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 713, 4760
Oryza sativa 4761
Matrix metalloproteinase 1, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4092
Matrix proteins
gene mapping, rats 2600
nucleotide sequences, rats 2600
Maturation, oestrogen receptors, mice 5579
Maturation-promoting factor
in vitro fertilization, cattle 5466
oocyte activation, cattle 5466
Maysin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 840
Meat production
genetic engineering, fowls 1051
molecular genetics
fowls 1051
livestock, reviews 1050
Meat quality
gene mapping, pigs 2266
major genes, pigs, reviews 54
quantitative trait loci, cattle 4793
Medicago
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 604
nucleotide sequences 604
ribosomal RNA, phylogeny 2799
Medicago sativa
alfin, nucleotide sequences 2103
Alternaria alternata, genetic transformation 3063
Botrytis cinerea, genetic transformation 3063
caffeate *O*-methyltransferase, gene expression 2058
cell division, gene expression 2686
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
gene expression 3046
genetic transformation 3046
DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2103
ferritin
gene expression 3063
genetic engineering 3063
heat shock proteins
gene expression 5140
nucleotide sequences 5140
iron, genetic transformation 3063
isoflavone reductase, gene expression 2058
lignin, genetic transformation 2551
monoclonal antibodies, genetic transformation 5080
naringenin-chalcone synthase, gene expression 2058
nitrogen fixation
gene expression 544
genetic transformation 544
oxidative stress, genetic transformation 3063
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
gene expression 544
genetic transformation 544
Pratylenchus penetrans, gene expression 2058
protein kinase, gene expression 2686
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase
gene expression 1648
nucleotide sequences 1648
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3848
salinity
gene expression 1648, 2103
nucleotide sequences 1648
promoters 2103
somatic embryogenesis 4416
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, genetic transformation 3063
Medicago truncatula
chloroplast genetics 3893
DNA hybridization 3893
glutamate-cysteine ligase
gene expression 2695
nucleotide sequences 2695
glutathione synthase
gene expression 2695
nucleotide sequences 2695
homoglutathione synthase
gene expression 2695
nucleotide sequences 2695
root hairs
DNA libraries 124
expressed sequence tags 124
gene expression 124
nucleotide sequences 124
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3426
Medicinal plants, biotechnology, reviews 19
Medroxyprogesterone
drug delivery systems, oestrus induction, goats 2979
reproductive performance, goats 6000
Meiosis
DNA repair proteins, mice 3205
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3632
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1417
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1417, 3632
Melaleuca, random amplified polymorphic DNA 258
Melaleuca alternifolia, microsatellites 4873
Melampsora lini
gene mapping, *Linum usitatissimum* 3855
genetic transformation, *Linum usitatissimum* 3638
nucleotide sequences, *Linum usitatissimum* 3638
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Linum usitatissimum* 3855
Melanocortin
gene expression, fowls 5614
nucleotide sequences, fowls 5614
Melanocortin receptors, mutations, coat colour, pigs 1097
Melanocyte stimulating hormone receptors, nucleotide sequences, sheep 3111
Melanoma, molecular genetics, horses 4256
Melatonin
lambing season, sheep 2977
oestrus induction, sheep 1974
oestrus synchronization, sheep 4496
ovulation, sheep 2977
reproduction
goats, reviews 984
sheep, reviews 984
Melengestrol, oestrus synchronization, cattle 4002
Meloidogyne
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Prunus persica* 5828
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3941
gene mapping
Lycopersicon esculentum 2861, 3941
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2861
Prunus cerasifera 5822
genetic markers, *Solanum* 3928
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Prunus cerasifera* 5822
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon esculentum 2861
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2861
Meloidogyne incognita
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1646
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1646
Lycopersicon esculentum 620
Membrane cofactor protein
gene expression, testes, mice 1264
gene mapping
mice 1264
pigs 5755
nucleotide sequences
mice 1264
rats 1264
Membrane proteins
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
gene mapping, mice 232
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
Membranes, removal, sperm motility, fowls 1423
Mentha arvensis
essential oils, somaclonal variation 1908
random amplified polymorphic DNA 444
somaclonal variation 444
β-Mercaptoethanol
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 4463
pigs 1939
oocytes, glutathione, pigs 1939
Mercurialis annua
sex, nucleotide sequences 1678
zeatin ribosidase, nucleotide sequences 1678
Mercury
gene expression, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 1991
genetic transformation, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 1991
Meristems
gene tagging, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1085
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1085
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
cysteine proteinases
gene expression 127
nucleotide sequences 127
drought
gene expression 127
nucleotide sequences 127
injuries, nucleotide sequences 3689
salinity
gene expression 127
nucleotide sequences 127
Messenger RNA (*see also* RNA)
nucleotide sequences
Aleurites fordii 3172
bovine adenovirus 5406
databases 3691, 3700
porcine circovirus, pigs 342
spermatogenesis, transgenics, mice 5207
transcription, bovine adenovirus 5406
Metabolism
in vitro oocyte maturation, culture media, cattle 4441
somatotropin
transgenics
fishes 1569
Salmo salar 1569
Metallocarboxypeptidase inhibitor
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3266
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 3266
Metalloproteinases
gene mapping, mice 1232, 1276
nucleotide sequences
Astacus astacus 1091
crayfish 1091
Nicotiana tabacum 3675
Metallothionein
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1175
Brassica napus 1175
Citrus unshiu 4193
Fucus vesiculosus 3152
Oryza sativa 4695
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1175
nucleotide sequences
Citrus unshiu 4193
Eichhornia crassipes 5649
Fagopyrum esculentum 5127
Fucus vesiculosus 3152
Ipomoea batatas 3679
Oryza sativa 4695
Metals, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5244
Methane production, manures, digesters, Brazil 1487
Methionine adenosyltransferase
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5255

Methionine adenosyltransferase *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum 2171
Papaver somniferum 5255
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5255
Papaver somniferum 5255
Methionyl-tRNA synthetase
chloroplast genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151
Methods (*see* Techniques)
2-Methyl-branched-chain-enoyl-CoA reductase, nucleotide sequences, *Ascaris suum* 334
Methyl jasmonate
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2062
Nicotiana tabacum 2171, 2723
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
Methyl methanesulfonate, *N*-glycoside hydrolases, mutations, mice 155
Methylmercury
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
Methyltestosterone
sex reversal
Epinephelus marginatus 982
fishes 982, 5995
Morone saxatilis 5995
5-Methyltetrahydropteroyltriglutamate-homocysteine S-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5639
Methyltransferases
antisense RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 188
cell culture, *Thalictrum tuberosum* 3130
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 668
Oryza sativa 668
Thalictrum tuberosum 3130
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 188
nucleotide sequences, *Thalictrum tuberosum* 3130
Spinacia oleracea 4694
Mexico, biosafety, genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 1000
Mice
acetyl-CoA transporter protein, gene mapping 2739
acetylcholine receptors, gene mapping 5757
acrosome
gene expression 5576
targeted mutagenesis 5576
activin, gene expression, oocytes 1163
activin receptors, gene expression, oocytes 1163
acute phase proteins
gene expression
interleukins 1165
testosterone 1165
acyltransferases, gene mapping 733
adaptor molecules
apoptosis
gene expression 1233
nucleotide sequences 1233
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, nucleotide sequences 5764
aging
targeted mutagenesis 5700
transgenics 5700
agouti, targeted mutagenesis 5698
albino, transposable elements 107
alcohol dehydrogenase
gene mapping 4633
nucleotide sequences 4633
aldehyde oxidoreductases, gene expression 3196
allergic encephalomyelitis
gene mapping 208
quantitative trait loci 208
Mice *cont.*
amide hydrolases, gene mapping 2271
amine oxidase (copper-containing)
lymphocytes
gene mapping 103
nucleotide sequences 103
γ-aminobutyric acid receptors
gene mapping 5756
nucleotide sequences 5756
aminopeptidase, gene mapping 3797
animal cloning 5491
antibodies, gene expression, milk, transgenics, reviews 2054
antibody formation, DNA repair, targeted mutagenesis, reviews 662
antigens
B lymphocytes, gene targeting 1074
gene mapping 2786
antioxidant proteins, gene mapping 1280
apoptosis
gene expression 5575
targeted mutagenesis 5575, 5700
aquaporins
gene mapping 5740
nucleotide sequences 5740
arginase, nucleotide sequences 2095
aromatase
fertility 5578
spermatogenesis 5578
targeted mutagenesis 5578
arylamine acetyltransferase
embryonic stem cells 5587
genetic polymorphism 5587
autoimmunity, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 2213
binding proteins
gene mapping 2277, 3326, 3804
nucleotide sequences 4105
blastocyst
parathyroid-related protein 3482
transforming growth factor 3482
blood groups, nucleotide sequences 4657
body fat, gene expression, transgenics 1158
bone formation, transcription factors 3707
bone morphogenetic protein
embryonic development 3082
gene expression 3082
gene mapping 2210
germ cells 3082
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3082
Borrelia burgdorferi
detection 5411-5412
polymerase chain reaction 5411-5412
breeding life
targeted mutagenesis 5700
transgenics 5700
Brucella abortus, recombinant vaccines 4379
Bruton's tyrosine kinase, transgenics, B lymphocytes 4705
C-reactive protein, transgenics 1165
cadherins, gene mapping 790
caspases, gene mapping 756
cataract, mutations, DNA polymorphism 1776
cathepsins, gene mapping 1302
cell cycle, *Cdc21,* gene mapping 784
cells, labelling, transgenics 4154
centromere proteins, gene mapping 740
chaperonins, gene mapping 1288
chemokines
gene expression 5696
gene mapping 2242
chimaeras
electrofusion, blastomeres 1943
embryonic stem cells 3516
techniques 3516
chloramphenicol resistance
gene transfer 5527
transgenics 5527
chordin
gene expression, embryonic development 586
gene mapping 586
nucleotide sequences 586
chromosome breakage, gene mapping 746
Mice *cont.*
chromosomes
gene mapping 2203, 2211, 4778, 4783, 4807, 5323
healing, embryonic stem cells 4715
cleavage stimulation factor
gene mapping 4832
testes 4832
coat
colour
mutations
embryo mortality 2212
gene mapping 2212
gene mapping 2225
collagen, gene expression, mammary glands 3059
cornichon
gene expression, embryos 3310
gene mapping 3310
nucleotide sequences 3310
coronin
gene mapping 4796
nucleotide sequences 4796
corticoliberin receptors, targeted mutagenesis, stress 568
Cowdria ruminantium, recombinant vaccines 906
cryopreservation, spermatozoa 5972
cryptorchidism
gene expression 5577
disruption 4612
targeted mutagenesis 5577
Cryptosporidium parvum
diagnosis 2347
polymerase chain reaction 2347
crystallins
gene mapping 580, 794
nucleotide sequences 580, 794
curlicue, gene mapping 3343
cyclin-dependent kinases, gene mapping 5345
cysteine proteinase inhibitors
gene mapping 4216
nucleotide sequences 4216
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
gene mapping 1241
nucleotide sequences 1241
cytochrome P-450, gene mapping 1243, 3296
cytochrome P-450 aromatase, gene mapping 2273
cytohesins, nucleotide sequences 585
cytokines
alternative splicing, testes 2676
nucleotide sequences 2676
transcription 4160
databases, gene expression 2516
delayed implantation, oestrogen antagonists 1945
deletions, gene mapping 1252
DiGeorge syndrome, gene mapping 245
dilute, mitotic recombination 2147
disease resistance
Retroviridae, gene mapping 5620
targeted mutagenesis
embryonic stem cells 548
reviews 548
disease susceptibility, lung cancer, gene mapping 1749
DNA, transplacental transmission 1035
DNA binding proteins
gene expression 3619
gene mapping 3619, 4791, 5739
nucleotide sequences 3619, 5739
DNA injection, vas deferens, gene transfer 38
DNA ligases, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic development 2075
DNA methylation, embryonic development 2240
DNA polymerase
gene mapping 4263
nucleotide sequences 4263
DNA polymorphism, genetic markers, strains 767
DNA repair
mutations, databases 4041
targeted mutagenesis, embryos 5497
testes 4165
DNA repair proteins
meiosis 3205

Mice *cont.*
DNA repair proteins *cont.*
sterility 3205
DNA replication
gene mapping 1778
nucleotide sequences 1778
DNA topoisomerase
nucleotide sequences 1111
testes 1111
docking molecules, gene mapping 1242
dopachrome δ-isomerase
gene mapping 738
nucleotide sequences 738
dystrobrevin
gene mapping 2233
nucleotide sequences 2233
dystrophic cardiac calcinosis, gene mapping 5285
Ehrlichia risticii, recombinant antigens, immune response 908
embryo freezing
cryoprotectants 3483
embryonic development 3483
pregnancy rate 3483
embryo recovery, oestrogen antagonists 1945
embryo transfer, frozen embryos, nude 967
embryonic development
apoptosis, major histocompatibility complex 2157
demethylating agents 3200
digestive tract, homeotic genes 171
DNA methylation 3200
embryo transfer 2969
epithelium, transcription factors 5199
gene expression
databases 32
kallikrein 5691
genes 4700, 4709
germ cells, cytokines 157
mutations, postaxial hemimelia 646
strain differences, repressor proteins, mutations 1155
targeted mutagenesis 4706
transcription factors 4706
embryonic stem cells, isolation, strain differences 3515
embryos
apoptosis, gene expression 638
chimaeras 4154
nuclear transfer, animal cloning 1478
transcription factors 1206
transgenics, genetic markers 5305
energy balance, quantitative trait loci 4813
envelope proteins
gene expression 2783
gene mapping 2783
nucleotide sequences 2783
epidermal growth factor
gene expression
blastocyst 2677
disruption, embryonic development 1609
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1609
Escherichia coli, recombinant vaccines 5927
expressed sequence tags, databases 5521
Fasciola hepatica, DNA vaccines 5408
female fertility, inheritance 4707
female infertility, inheritance 4707
fertilin
gene expression
disruption
spermatogenesis 2587
spermatozoa 2587
reviews 3708
male fertility, reviews 3708
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 2587
fetal development disorders, body water, genomic imprinting 2158
fibroblast growth factor
gene mapping 1747
nucleotide sequences 4100
fibroblast growth factor receptors
gene expression, embryonic development 650
gene mapping 4835

Mice *cont.*
first arch, gene interaction 3189
flagella, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 2091
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, cell lines 1613
follistatin, gene expression, oocytes 1163
fringe genes, gene mapping 4814
FSH receptors
gene expression 4116
nucleotide sequences 4116
galactosyltransferase, gene mapping 752
gene expression
agouti, nutrition, dams 175
carboxyl ester lipase, mammary glands 1690
Cre recombinase
spermatogenesis 660
transgenics 660
embryonic development, transcription factors 4701
embryos 3713
germ cells, cytokines 157
heat shock proteins
embryogenesis 1150
spermatogenesis 3204
insulin-like growth factor, testes 5198
oocytes, reporter genes 3183
preimplantation development, embryos 1703
protamines, RNA binding proteins 5212
recombination-activating genes 4704
reporter genes, nervous system 2670
testicular haploid expressed gene, spermatids 4101
transcription factors 5199
genomic imprinting 636
transgenics 4714, 5198
translation initiation factor, embryonic development 1700
X chromosome 3199
gene mapping 1265
cadherins 251
chromosome painting 4823
chromosomes 2787, 3283, 3287, 3304, 3771, 4257
nucleotide sequences 104
databases 2509
diseases, gastroschisis 3309
DNA binding proteins 215
DNA libraries, techniques 2203
embryonic development 3328
expressed sequence tags 3308
genetic markers, smooth muscle 1299
glutamate receptors 2267
homeoboxes 3800
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 4819
leukaemia 3312
lymphocytes 2241
membrane proteins 232
metalloproteinases 1276
microsatellites 4266
mitosis, proteins 3315
natural killer cell receptors 229
plasma membrane proteins 3335
prolactin-like protein 3280
proteasomes 3321
proteoglycans 2237
proto-oncogenes 247
recombinant inbred strains 786
restriction landmark genomic scanning 769
skin diseases 2229
techniques 570, 4235
testicular haploid expressed gene 4101
transcription factors 1206, 2201, 4258
transducins 3284
troponins 2241
X chromosome 2228
X chromosome inactivation 5310
gene transfer
DNA injection, seminiferous tubules 2524
electroporation, techniques 36
spermatogonia
electroporation 2524
reporter genes 2524
spermatozoa 4043
microinjection 4048

Mice *cont.*
genes
t-complex
gene mapping 2221
nucleotide sequences 2221
gas5
gene mapping 770
nucleotide sequences, strain differences 770
genetic contamination, microsatellites 3763
genetic markers
chromosomes 4235
strains, identification 255
genetic polymorphism
databases 2509
genetic markers 5304
genomes
conferences 4020
reviews 1995
genomic imprinting
DNA methylation 4712
embryonic development 1157, 2240
enhancers 5703
maternal behaviour 1157
mortality 1157
reviews 2141
transcription 5703
germ cells
apoptosis, targeted mutagenesis, reviews 2589
cell differentiation, transcription factors, reviews 648
embryonic development, reviews 2681
proteins, gene expression 1689
transplantation 5974
germfree animals, production, embryo transfer 3984
globins, gene expression 2680
β-globins
gene expression 5694
regulatory sequences 5694
glutathione peroxidase
gene mapping 4794
nucleotide sequences 4794
glutathione transferase
gene mapping 2791
nucleotide sequences 2791
glycerol kinase-related sequences
gene mapping 5762
nucleotide sequences 5762
glycoproteins
embryonic development 3724
gene mapping 4778
N-glycoside hydrolases, methyl methanesulfonate, mutations 155
glycosylphosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase D
gene mapping 762
nucleotide sequences 762
green fluorescent protein, transgenics, reviews 98
growth
chromosomes, reviews 2148
insulin-like growth factor, reviews 2148
transgenics 4566
growth factors
gene mapping 584
mutations, embryonic development 5706
nucleotide sequences 584
growth retardation, gene mapping 5771
guanosine triphosphate
binding proteins
gene expression 1748
gene mapping 1748
nucleotide sequences 1748
gynogenesis, embryonic development 3979
haemoglobin-deficit, gene mapping 725
t-haplotype responder, gene mapping 5752
heat shock proteins
gene expression 5576
gene mapping 3780
nucleotide sequences 161
promoters 161
targeted mutagenesis 5576
spermatogenesis, reviews 2588

Mice *cont.*
helicases, nucleotide sequences 1627
hexosyltransferases, gene mapping 2761
high growth, gene mapping 1233
high mobility group proteins, targeted mutagenesis 5571
histocompatibility antigens, gene mapping 4218
histone deacetylase
gene mapping 1311
nucleotide sequences 1311
histones
spermatocytes 661
transcription 661
transgenics 661
homeotic genes
embryonic development 1693
fertility 649
gene expression 649
embryonic development 663
gene mapping 722
gonads 649
targeted mutagenesis 649
hormone receptors
gene mapping 2755
nucleotide sequences 2755
Huntington's disease
gene mapping 2094
nucleotide sequences 2094
Huntington's disease homologue, gene mapping 4835
hyaluronidase
gene expression 1771
gene mapping 1771
nucleotide sequences 1771
hybrid sterility, gene mapping 3343
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, mutations 5200
hypoglycaemia
gene expression 5571
targeted mutagenesis 5571
immunogenetics, T lymphocyte receptors 1701
immunoglobulin receptors, gene mapping 2256
immunoglobulin structural genes
B lymphocytes, targeted mutagenesis 1075
DNA repair, targeted mutagenesis, reviews 662
mutations, DNA repair 630
polymerase chain reaction 257
targeted mutagenesis 92-93
immunoglobulins
DNA polymorphism 1159
gene mapping 1116, 3342
mitotic recombination 3702
nucleotide sequences 1116
somatic mutations, newborn animals 1686
transgenics 5697, 5705
in vitro culture, gonocytes 4962
in vitro embryo production
ascorbic acid 2448
vitamin E 2448
in vitro embryonic development
EDTA 4458
glutathione 2432, 4458
GnRH 5991
transgenics 4163
trehalose 3980
in vitro fertilization
ascorbic acid 2448
inhibition, monoclonal antibodies 4476
polychlorinated biphenyls 2450
spermatids, culture media 978
vitamin E 2448
in vitro oocyte maturation
culture media 5450
cytoplasm volume 2418
gonadotropins 2413
oestradiol 2413
protein kinase 3459
infertility
gene expression 5577
targeted mutagenesis 5577
inheritance, transgenes, detection 1614
inhibin, gene expression, oocytes 1163
inositol phosphatases
gene mapping 3616

Mice *cont.*
inositol phosphatases *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 3616
insulin
gene expression
targeted mutagenesis, reviews 639
transgenics, reviews 639
insulin-like growth factor
gene dosage, growth 166
gene expression, somatotropin 1696
transgenics, hair follicles 2542
insulin-like growth factor receptors, genomic imprinting 2667
insulin-like proteins, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4612
insulin receptor substrates
gene expression 3290
gene mapping 3290
nucleotide sequences 3290
intelectin, nucleotide sequences 4095
interleukin receptors, transcription, DNA methylation 2146
interleukins
gene mapping 5736
nucleotide sequences 5736
keratin
gene expression 1628
nucleotide sequences 1628, 3623
keratin-associated proteins, gene mapping 2206
kinases, aurora, gene mapping 789
kinesins
gene mapping 800, 4781
nucleotide sequences 800
kyphoscoliosis, gene mapping 2196
lactalbumin, milk, transgenics 3584
α-lactalbumin
mammary glands 5555
transgenics 5555
lactase, gene expression, transgenics 2540
lactate dehydrogenase
gene expression
testes 1694
transgenics 1694
lactoferrin, gene expression, embryonic development 4169
β-lactoglobulin
milk, transgenics 2151
gene expression
mammary glands, transgenics 4054
milk, transgenics 4054
transgenics 2151
gene transfer 4054
mammary glands 5555
transgenics 5555
laminins, gene mapping 4782
legless, gene expression 625
leptin receptors, nucleotide sequences 583
Leydig insulin-like hormone, targeted mutagenesis 5577
LH
infertility 5105
targeted mutagenesis 5105
transgenics 5105
lidgap-Gates, gene interaction 3189
limb deformities, gene expression 625
link protein
gene expression 5580
targeted mutagenesis 5580
transgenics 5580
linoleoyl-CoA desaturase
gene expression 4087
nucleotide sequences 4087
lipid binding proteins
gene expression 5572
targeted mutagenesis 5572
lipopolysaccharide binding protein
gene mapping 4239
nucleotide sequences 4239
lipopolysaccharide sensitivity, mutations 4168
lipoxygenase
gene mapping 4233, 5307
nucleotide sequences 4233
low density lipoprotein receptors
gene expression 3277
gene mapping 3277

Mice *cont.*
low lactose milk
genetic engineering 4057
transgenics 4057
luciferase, gene transfer, embryonic development 2028
lupus erythematosus, gene mapping 219
lysophospholipid receptors
gene mapping 211
nucleotide sequences 211
macrophage receptors
gene mapping 4792
nucleotide sequences 4792
major histocompatibility complex
antigens, reviews 3185
CpG dinucleotides, gene conversion 4161
gene mapping 592, 2215, 3270, 3316
immune response, strain differences 156
microinjection, *in vitro* embryonic development 3723
microsatellites, gene mapping 797
mutations, interferon, interleukins 627
nucleotide sequences 592, 1094, 1115, 3316, 5597, 5602, 5604
polymorphism 1094
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 4096
transgenics
interferon, interleukins 627
pregnancy 1162
T lymphocytes, positive selection 2668
major histocompatibility complex receptors, nucleotide sequences 5612
mammary gland neoplasms, transgenics 2149
α-mannosidase, lysosomes, nucleotide sequences 2098
matrin, gene mapping 2239
metastatin, gene mapping 1236
membrane cofactor protein
gene expression, testes 1264
gene mapping 1264
nucleotide sequences 1264
messenger RNA, spermatogenesis, transgenics 5207
metalloproteinases, gene mapping 1232
microsatellites
dystrophin 254
genetic polymorphism 4831
polymorphism, tumour necrosis factor 1238
strain differences 4831
telomeres, gene mapping 729
microtubule-associated proteins
gene mapping 736
nucleotide sequences 1156
mitochondrial DNA
embryonic development 5197
gene transfer 5525, 5527
nucleotide sequences, databases 2517
transgenics 5525, 5527
mitosis, gene mapping 3295
molecular genetics, conferences 4020
monophenol monooxygenase, transgenics 4564
multiple PDZ domain protein, gene mapping 5343
mutagenesis
embryonic development, reviews 1611
loci, reviews 633
mutants, DNA repair, databases 91
mutations
coat, yeast artificial chromosomes 2078
correction, yeast artificial chromosomes, transgenics 2078
deafwaddler, gene mapping 1263
detection
quantitative traits 5352
transgenics, reviews 4079
dreher, gene mapping 5737
embryonic development, gene mapping 2249
hair loss, gene mapping 4801
male sterility and histoincompatibility, gene mapping 4822
ragged, gene mapping 4782

Mice *cont.*
mutations *cont.*
recessive spotting
linkage 626
proto-oncogenes 626
rhino, nucleotide sequences 1087
myocilin
gene mapping 721
nucleotide sequences 721
myostatin, mutations, muscle growth 656
Na^+/H^+ exchanger, gene expression, blastocyst 2143
natural killer complex, gene mapping 5749
neonatal mortality, gene mapping 5771
nervous system diseases
gene mapping 2094
nucleotide sequences 2094
neural tube defects, gene mapping 3287
neuromuscular disease, gene mapping 1306
neuronal apoptosis inhibitory protein
gene expression 5121
nucleotide sequences 5121
neuropeptides
gene expression, leptin 3202
transcription, leptin 3202
nitric oxide, targeted mutagenesis 5574
nitric-oxide synthase, targeted mutagenesis 5574
non-disjunction, gene mapping 2225
nuclear proteins, gene trapping 102
nuclear transfer
blastocyst 979
in vitro embryonic development 979
pregnancy rate 979
nuclei, transcription, oocytes 657
nucleoproteins, gene mapping 1220
nucleotide-releasing factors
DNA methylation 2679
genomic imprinting 2679
nucleotide sequences 2679
nucleotide sequences
cadherins 251
databases 2509, 5521
dihydropyrimidinase-related proteins 110
genetic variation 3099
leukaemia 3312
mutations, postaxial hemimelia 646
reviews 1995
testicular haploid expressed gene 4101
transcription factors 1206
nude, transposable elements 107
obesity
gene mapping 2247
nucleotide sequences 2247
oestrogen receptors
gene expression 5579
disruption, sexual behaviour 3083
maturation 5579
targeted mutagenesis 5579
embryonic stem cells 3083
oestrous cycle
gene expression 5574
targeted mutagenesis 5574
oligosyndactylism, suppressed recombination 225
Onchocerca volvulus, tropomyosins, immune response 337
oocyte activation
electrical stimulation 4951
pronucleus 4951
protein kinase 3459
oocyte development
chromosomes 961
first polar body 961
HCG 961
oocytes
cytoplasm
embryonic development 3489
fertilization 3489
enucleation 2467
freezing
choline 2426
cryoprotectants 2426
embryonic development 2426
fertilization 2426
in vitro fertilization 2450
serum 2426

Mice *cont.*
oocytes *cont.*
freezing *cont.*
sodium 2426
zygotes, cell fusion, *in vitro* fertilization 3474
ooplasm-specific protein, nucleotide sequences 5616
organ size, insulin-like growth factor receptors, transgenics 176
origin recognition complex
gene mapping 1778
nucleotide sequences 1778
osteopontin
gene expression 5692
transgenics 5692
otogelin, gene mapping 4780
outer dense fibres, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 2091
ovarian follicles
in vitro culture 4448
isolation 4448
ovary transplantation, transgenics 3460
ovulation, *in vitro* models 5453
ovulation rate
gene expression 5574
targeted mutagenesis 5574
ovum mutant, embryonic stem cells 3515
oxidoreductases
gene expression, parturition, reviews 3610
gene mapping 4633
nucleotide sequences 4633
pancreozymin
gene expression, disruption 4611
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4611
paralemmin, gene mapping 1213
parasites
disease resistance, targeted mutagenesis, reviews 548
pathogenesis, targeted mutagenesis, reviews 548
patch-extended, deletions, receptors 2155
paternally-expressed genes
gene expression 651
genomic imprinting 651
pathogen elimination
embryo transfer 5469
transgenics 5469
periplakin, gene mapping 2254
persyn
gene expression 3268
gene mapping 3268
pharmaceutical proteins
mammary glands 5555
transgenics 5555
phenotypes, genetic engineering, reviews 3577
phosphoglycerate kinase
promoters
DNA methylation 2161
spermatogenesis 2161
transcription, testes 4172
phospholipase A, gene expression, parturition, reviews 3610
phospholipase A2, nucleotide sequences 589
phospholipase C
gene expression, embryonic development 3084
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3084
phosphoric diester hydrolases
gene mapping 1626
inhibitors, contraception 989
nucleotide sequences 1626
phosphotransferases, inheritance, transgenics 2672
piebald
gene mapping 2227
nucleotide sequences 2227
platelet activating factor
gene expression
embryos 3203
in vitro embryo production 3203
in vitro fertilization 3203
oocytes 3203
polycomb
embryonic development 634
gene expression 634

Mice *cont.*
polycomb *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
B lymphocytes 158
polycystic kidney disease
gene mapping 778
nucleotide sequences 778
polymeric immunoglobulin receptor, transgenics 5535
potassium channels
gene expression 173
gene mapping 1227, 1269, 3791
genomic imprinting, subspecies differences 1153
preimplantation development, major histocompatibility complex 3723
prions
gene expression, targeted mutagenesis 361
nucleotide sequences 1101
repetitive DNA 1101
prolactin
gene expression 1106
nucleotide sequences 1106, 2598
targeted mutagenesis, male infertility 94
prolactin-like protein
gene expression 2088
gene mapping 2088
nucleotide sequences 2088
prolactin receptors
gene expression, disruption, maternal behaviour 1073
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1073
promoters
cytomegalovirus, DNA methylation 5198
α-lactalbumin, targeted mutagenesis 4714
recombination-activating genes 4704
prostaglandin receptors, gene expression, parturition, reviews 3610
prostaglandin synthase, targeted mutagenesis, parturition 567
protein κB
inhibitors
gene mapping 4259
nucleotide sequences 4259
protein kinase
gene expression
B lymphocytes 154
germ line 1688
gene mapping 730, 1688, 4654
nucleotide sequences 1688, 4651, 4654
protein kinase anchoring protein, nucleotide sequences 4112
protein-tyrosine phosphatase, gene expression, mammary glands 4697
proteoglycans, gene mapping 214, 3281
pseudogenes, gene mapping 2277, 2737
pulmonary adenoma susceptibility, gene mapping 5319
quantitative trait loci
gene mapping 3313, 5352
body fat 207
body weight 207
outbred strains 5772
stress response 5772
techniques 5772
glucose metabolism 1772
inflammation responses 3340
lifespan, gene mapping 748
nucleotide sequences 3338
oestrogens 3340
rabies virus, recombinant vaccines 367, 4382
radiation hybrids, gene mapping 2257
rats, gene mapping, comparisons, DNA hybridization 3302
receptors
gene mapping 1272, 4254
spermatogenesis 3715
recombination, transgenics, reporter genes 5201
relaxin
gene expression
mammary development 4076
suckling 4076

Mice *cont.*
relaxin *cont.*
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4076
repetitive DNA
centromeres
DNA hybridization 3085
species differences 3085
reporter genes
embryos 4163
gene expression, epididymis 3712
reproductive performance
targeted mutagenesis 5700
transgenics 5700
research, diseases, targeted mutagenesis 1064
restriction fragment length polymorphism, tumour necrosis factor 3311
retinal degeneration, gene mapping 5287
retinoblastoma binding proteins, gene mapping 5774
retrotransposons, gene mapping 255
retrovirus receptors, gene mapping 5301
ribonucleases, gene mapping 1214
ribonucleoproteins
genomic imprinting 2090
nucleotide sequences 2090
ribosomal proteins, gene mapping 5754
ribosome kinases, gene mapping 5752
rinderpest virus, recombinant vaccines 368
RNA binding proteins
gene expression, gonads 654
gene mapping 5759
nucleotide sequences 5759
RNA splicing, gene mapping 3803
senescence
genetic markers 3770
microsatellites 3770
serine, kinases, gene mapping 4268
serine proteinases
gene mapping 2784, 4232
nucleotide sequences 2784, 4232
serum albumin
gene expression
mammary glands 3057
promoters 3057
transgenics 3057
sex determination
gene expression 2269
gene mapping 2269
nucleotide sequences 2269
sex determination genes, regulatory sequences 641
sex diagnosis
embryos, polymerase chain reaction 1614
transgenics, green fluorescent protein 1961
short ear, mitotic recombination 2147
sialoproteins
gene expression 5692
transgenics 5692
signal peptides, gene mapping 4774
signalosomes
gene mapping 3624
nucleotide sequences 3624
skeletal development
gene expression 5580
targeted mutagenesis 5580
transgenics 5580
skeleton, proteins, gene mapping 2250
smoothened, gene mapping 1216
sodium channels
gene mapping 5741
nucleotide sequences 5741
somatostatin receptors, promoters 2153
somatotropin
gene transfer, embryonic stem cells 1692
transgenics
body composition, line differences 53
body weight, line differences 53
genetic effects, line differences 53
insulin-like growth factor 1696
somatotropin receptors
age at first conception 5573
gene expression 5573
gestation period 5573
sexual maturity 5573

Mice *cont.*
somatotropin receptors *cont.*
targeted mutagenesis 5573
Spag4, nucleotide sequences 4647
sperm adhesion molecule
nucleotide sequences 5211
transcription 5211
sperm capacitation
cyclodextrin, *in vitro* embryonic development 2941
in vitro, cyclodextrin 2941
sperm fertility, *in vitro,* cyclodextrin 2941
sperm storage, ethanol 3461
sperm viability, cold storage 5968
spermatids, mitochondria, *in vitro* fertilization 3467
spermatocytes, nuclei, injection 1929
spermatogenesis
gene expression 5576
kinases, gene expression 3201
lactate dehydrogenase, messenger RNA 3207
Msy2, gene expression 1689
retrotransposons 3207
targeted mutagenesis 5576
spermatogonial stem cells
transplantation
spermatogenesis 1436
testes 4053
spermatozoa
apoptosis, tumour suppressors 2159
DNA uptake 38
nuclei, matrix proteins, embryonic development 3464
spermatozoa recovery, carcasses 5968
stannin
gene mapping 2208
nucleotide sequences 2208
superovulation
embryonic development 482
HCG 482
PMSG 482
surface proteins, gene mapping 1210, 1282, 2199
T cell receptor-induced activation
gene mapping 5296
immune response 5296
T lymphocyte receptors
gene expression 1168, 3190
interleukins, transgenics 2671
invariant chain, transgenics 1167
T lymphocyte selection, receptors, transgenics 1148
T lymphocytes
differentiation, transgenics 1166
glycoproteins
gene mapping 3294
nucleotide sequences 3294
lymphoproliferation, gene mapping 3305
Taenia crassiceps, recombinant vaccines 907
tapasin
gene mapping 1231
nucleotide sequences 1231
targeted mutagenesis 1064
embryonic stem cells 4074
mammary glands, transgenics 2079
recombination, DNA ligases 1610
spermatozoa 4610
vectors 518
tectorins, gene mapping 1245
telomerase, gene mapping 231
tesmin
gene expression 3626
gene mapping 3626
nucleotide sequences 3626
testes, kinases, gene expression 3201
testis-specific protein, Y-encoded, gene mapping 2270
tetraploidy, chimaeras, embryonic development 2431
Theileria sergenti, recombinant vaccines 5925
thymocytes, transcription factors 1161
thyroxine deiodinase, gene mapping 750
tickborne encephalitis virus, recombinant vaccines 369
tilted, gene mapping 4835

Mice *cont.*
tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase, gene expression, testes 2154
transcription factor inhibitors, gene mapping 5753
transcription factors
embryonic development 644
gene expression 3192, 3719, 4103, 5695
B lymphocytes 5204
T lymphocytes 1166
gene mapping 2737, 2758, 3785, 4103, 4226, 4789, 5340
mammary glands 5695
mutations
embryonic development 150, 1286
gene mapping 1286
thymus gland 635
nucleotide sequences 3719, 4103, 4164, 4226, 4631, 4637, 4640, 4789, 5340
promoters 4164
targeted mutagenesis 5702
testes
gene mapping 2218
nucleotide sequences 2218
uterus 5695
transforming acidic coiled coil-containing gene
gene mapping 4265
nucleotide sequences 4265
transforming growth factor
embryonic development, reviews 3198
germ cells, reviews 3198
targeted mutagenesis
embryo implantation 3081
oocytes 2076
ovarian follicles 2076
transforming growth factor receptor, gene expression, blastocyst 2677
transgenes, inheritance 4564
transgenics
bacterial artificial chromosomes 5523
chromosome translocation, spermatogenesis 3197
Cre recombinase
embryonic development 3180
germ cells 3180
deletions 3180
embryonic stem cells 3513
gene expression
position effect 2673
promoters 2673
production 1064
recombination 3180
reporter genes 1083, 3196
chimaeras 3480
spermatogenesis 3197
transcription factors 3513
transmembrane proteins
gene mapping 235, 1226
genomic imprinting 235
promoters, B lymphocytes 1169
transcription factors, B lymphocytes 1169
transposable elements, mutagenesis 520
Tsx
gene expression
sexual maturity 2145
testes 2145
tumour antigens
gene expression 2778
gene mapping 2778
nucleotide sequences 2778
tumour proteins, gene mapping 2202
uncoupling proteins, nucleotide sequences 4658
underwhite
alleles 1773
gene mapping 1773
uterus, gene expression, kallikrein 5691
valyl-tRNA synthetase, nucleotide sequences 4111
vascular adhesion protein, nucleotide sequences 1089
vasculitis, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 2213
vasoactive intestinal polypeptide receptors
gene mapping 4632

Mice *cont.*
vasoactive intestinal polypeptide receptors *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 4632
villins
gene expression, transgenics 3716
transcription factors, transgenics 3716
viral insertion sites
gene mapping 3304, 4773
nucleotide sequences 4773
virus receptors
gene mapping 5620
nucleotide sequences 5620
whey acidic protein, gene expression, mammary gland neoplasms 2149
white nose, gene mapping 5320
X chromosome
gene expression, embryonic development 162
inactivation 1683
X chromosome inactivation, transgenics 5203
X-controlling element
DNA methylation, X chromosome 2142
dosage compensation, X chromosome 2142
X inactive-specific transcript, gene expression 5202
Xist, X chromosome inactivation 4699
yeast artificial chromosomes, transgenics 1697
zinc finger
gene expression, spermatogenesis 780
gene mapping 780, 1283
nucleotide sequences 780, 1283
zinc finger genes, mutations, embryonic development 150
zinc finger proteins
gene mapping 5340
nucleotide sequences 5340
zona pellucida, immunization, contraception 4454
Microchromosomes
gene mapping, fowls, reviews 4785
genetic markers, fowls 2751
Microencapsulation, blastocyst, embryo transfer, rabbits 1958
β2-Microglobulin, nucleotide sequences, Ictaluridae 577
Microinjection, *in vitro* embryonic development, rabbits 1441
Microorganisms, biosafety, genetic engineering 1002
Micropropagation, organization of research, *Phoenix dactylifera,* Morocco 4538
Micropterus salmoides, genetic variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA, subspecies 2274
Microsatellites (*see also* Repetitive DNA; Satellite DNA)
Abies alba 310
Actinidia 2299
Actinidia chinensis 2299
alleles
dogs 2771
transcription factors, cattle 2772
Barrosa, cattle 4829
biosafety, *Beta vulgaris* 5019
Brassica oleracea 5836
breed differences
cattle 237, 2738, 3344, 5321
horses 4779, 5300
breeds, genetic distance, livestock 2744
Camellia japonica 3400
Capsicum annuum 4880
cattle
conservation
deer 2260
sheep 2260
polymorphism
deer 2260
sheep 2260
chromosomes
pigs 205
rats 205
conservation
Artiodactyla 2260
livestock 2744
copper toxicosis, dogs 5904
detection, horses 4828

Microsatellites *cont.*
DNA fingerprinting, dogs 3794
DNA polymorphism
cattle 224, 233
goats 221
donkeys 5751
dystrophin, mice 254
Elymus 2854, 4846
Elymus alaskanus 867
Elymus caninus 2854
endothelin receptors, DNA polymorphism, dogs 227
Eucalyptus grandis 1316
Eucalyptus urophylla 1316
Fagus crenata 5851
Fagus japonica 5851
fatty acid binding proteins, pigs 1228
fishes 3765, 4082
Fraxinus excelsior 2804
Gadus morhua 4082
gene flow
Beta vulgaris 5019
fishes 5761
Salmo salar 5761
gene frequency
fishes 3810
Salmo salar 3810
gene mapping
animals 1777
cats 3793
cattle 224, 233, 2276, 3318, 3360, 4238, 5303
chromosomes, goats 241
Danio rerio 222, 5342
dogs 1222, 1291, 1293, 2255, 2259, 3319, 3773, 5286
donkeys 3801
fishes 222, 1248, 5342
fowls 735, 783, 1268, 1289, 4220, 5349
Glycine max 284
horses 228, 3317, 5291, 5309
mice 4266
mink 727, 3275-3276
Oreochromis niloticus 1248
pigs 213, 793, 1240, 2266, 3788, 5356
rats 765, 788, 2264, 3286, 3349, 4249, 5299
sheep 741, 2768
Triticum aestivum 297
genetic contamination, mice 3763
genetic distance
breeds
cattle 1257
horses 2195
cattle 3344
fowls 5357
horses 4779
genetic diversity
fishes 3810
goats 2780
Salmo salar 3810
genetic markers
aquaculture 1259
Cicer arietinum 4297
fowls 5322
Grevillea macleayana 4291
Magnolia hypoleuca 4298
marine animals 1259
rats 2238
Shorea curtisii 2860
genetic polymorphism
Alces alces 2252, 5353
alpacas 768
bison 5353
buffaloes 1294
Capreolus capreolus 2252
cattle 741, 1294, 3360, 3768
Cervus elaphus canadensis 5353
Chrysophrys auratus 2746, 4212
Crassotrea gigas 1258
Dicentrarchus labrax 728
dogs 766, 1295, 2779, 3319, 3794
fishes 728, 2746, 3346, 3765, 4212
fowls 735
goats 1294
horses 749, 3288, 3299, 3317, 3322, 3336, 5325
Japanese breeds, fowls 1774
Japanese quails 5329

Microsatellites *cont.*
genetic polymorphism *cont.*
mice 4831
mink 727, 3275-3276
Mollusca 1258
Odocoileus hemionus 5353
Oreamnos americanus 5353
Ovibos moschatus 3778
Ovis canadensis 5353
pigs 3359
red deer 2252
reindeer 2252, 5353
sheep 1294
species differences
Oreochromis 3273
tilapia 3273
Stizostedion vitreum 3765
Thymallus thymallus 3346
genetic variation
Alces alces 1767
breed differences
cattle 1744
sheep 1744
Capreolus capreolus 1767
Catla catla 234
Cicer arietinum 5375
Crustacea 2265
fishes 234, 3323
Ictaluridae 3323
mink 4213
Penaeus monodon 2265
populations
fishes 1766
Salmo trutta 1766
red deer 1767
reindeer 1767
genotyping, polymerase chain reaction 5110
gibberellic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 3867
heterosis, *Cicer arietinum* 5375
heterozygosity, cattle 4805
Hordeum spontaneum 1318
Hordeum vulgare 1318, 2810
horses 217
hypertension, genetic polymorphism, dogs 1254
inheritance
Crustacea 2265
fishes 3272
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 3272
Penaeus monodon 2265
transcription factors, cattle 2772
Ipomoea batatas 5628
Ipomoea trifida 5628
Iris brevicaulis 5788
Iris fulva 5788
isolation techniques, polymerase chain reaction 4082
Lactuca 3933
Lactuca sativa 3933
Laminaria digitata 2284
lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase, polymorphism, dogs 2214
linkage
buffaloes 3798
dogs 2771, 2779
pigs 3813
major histocompatibility complex
cattle 5294
gene mapping, mice 797
genetic polymorphism, sheep 3301
Maronesa, cattle 4830
Melaleuca alternifolia 4873
Musa 2856
mutations
fishes 1275, 3272
mathematical models 760
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 3272
Salmo salar 1275
nucleotide sequences
cattle 4798
Chrysophrys auratus 4212
Crustacea 5348
fishes 4212
fowls 5349
horses 5338
Penaeus stylirostris 5348
rats 5299
Shorea curtisii 2860
parentage
bison 1267

Microsatellites *cont.*
parentage *cont.*
cattle 1290, 4805
dogs 2595, 4236
fishes 1275
horses 1309
Salmo salar 1275
paternity, dogs 3993
Perca flavescens 3765
Phaseolus vulgaris 3938
phylogeny
Arabidopsis thaliana 843
Citrus 1836
Picea abies 310
Pinus 3916
Pinus contorta 3373, 3919
Pinus halepensis 310
polymerase chain reaction
fishes 3086, 5292
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3086
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 5292
polymorphism
Camelidae 1278, 4250
cattle 1307, 3318
dogs 1222, 1224, 1291-1293, 2255, 2259, 2760
fishes 2759
horses 3303
major histocompatibility complex, rats 1100
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2759
ostriches 2272
Penaeus monodon 4269
pigs 2774
rats 2082
sheep 2773
shrimps 4269
tumour necrosis factor, mice 1238
population structure
fishes 5761
Salmo salar 5761
populations, France, brown trout 4772
proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 5835
Prunus 5791
Prunus persica 5791
Puccinia striiformis
Triticum dicoccoides 4872
Triticum durum 4872
Quercus robur 2824, 5823
rats 724
recombinant inbred strains, rats 765
reindeer 4077
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 4805
pigs 4795
ryanodine receptor, pigs 5311
senescence, mice 3770
sheep 4077
somatotropin receptors, cattle 1758
Sorghum bicolor 5794
sprouting, *Triticum aestivum* 5863
strain differences
fowls 5357
mice 4831
techniques
Arabidopsis thaliana 3925
isolation 2082
telomeres, gene mapping, mice 729
triadin, pigs 2747
Triticum aestivum 1352, 5371
Triticum durum 5371
tyrosinase-related protein, polymorphism, dogs 2231
tyrosine transaminase, dogs 2222
variety classification
Cocos nucifera 3386
Lycopersicon esculentum 810
Malus pumila 1328
Oryza sativa 3825, 5802
Vitis 1836
Vitis vinifera 3908
Vigna 3938
Vitis vinifera 1828
Zostera marina 3391
Microtubule-associated proteins
gene mapping, mice 736
nucleotide sequences
mice 1156
rats 1156
Microtubules
gene expression, *Vicia faba* 1720
Microtubules *cont.*
genetic engineering, *Vicia faba* 1720
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5190
Milk
antibodies
gene expression
transgenics
goats, reviews 2054
mice, reviews 2054
bovine mastitis, detection 400
Brucella, antibodies, detection, cattle 372
chymosin, gene expression, transgenics, rabbits 2558
erythropoietin
gene expression
rabbits 3600
rats 3600
transgenics
rabbits 3600
rats 3600
lactalbumin, transgenics, mice 3584
β-lactoglobulin
transgenics, mice 2151
gene expression, transgenics, mice 4054
Mycobacterium bovis
detection, cattle 375, 1399
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 375, 1399
somatotropin, usage, consumer behaviour, USA 2011
Staphylococcus, detection 400
Milk composition
quantitative trait loci
cattle 723
gene mapping, cattle 2792
Milk fat percentage
gene mapping, cattle 2207
quantitative trait loci, cattle 2207
Milk fat yield, genetic markers, cattle 4230
Milk protein, gene expression, reviews 5701
Milk protein percentage
gene mapping, cattle 2207
genetic markers, β-lactoglobulin, cattle 1743
quantitative trait loci
cattle 2207
gene mapping, cattle 5308
Milk protein yield, genetic markers, cattle 4230
Milk proteins, molecular genetics, cattle, reviews 5195
Milk yield
embryo transfer, cattle 1446
gene mapping, cattle 2207
genetic markers, cattle 4230
quantitative trait loci
cattle 723, 2207
gene mapping, cattle 2792
Mimosa pudica
apyrase
genetic engineering 4688
nucleotide sequences 4688
Mimulus cardinalis, flowers, gene mapping 1785
Mimulus lewisii, flowers, gene mapping 1785
Mink
embryo transfer 5984
genetic variation, microsatellites 4213
leukaemia inhibitory factor
gene expression
embryonic implantation 116
uterus 116
nucleotide sequences 116
microsatellites
gene mapping 727, 3275-3276
genetic polymorphism 727, 3275-3276
Miscanthus sinensis, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 1636
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus
gene transfer, electroporation, spermatozoa 5526
reporter genes
gene transfer 3026
transgenics 3026
Misgurnus mizolepis, reporter genes 1170
Mitochondria
gene expression, plants, reviews 3746
Mitochondria *cont.*
mutations, *Zea mays* 1078
proteins, gene mapping, rats 2220
spermatids, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 3467
Mitochondrial DNA (*see also* DNA)
breed differences, horses 4231
chromosome walking, *Agrocybe aegerita* 3372
cytochrome *b*
genetic variation
fishes 1742
Gadus morhua 1742
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
Abies 2859
Acorus calamus 596
cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica campestris 952
Brassica napus 2932
Nicotiana sylvestris 1136
Raphanus sativus 2932
databases, nucleotide sequences 2507
embryonic development, mice 5197
evolution
Pinus attenuata 3405
Pinus muricata 3405
Pinus radiata 3405
gene flow
populations
Acipenser oxyrinchus 798
fishes 798
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 4876
gene transfer, mice 5525, 5527
genetic distance, horses 4231
genetic markers
aquaculture 1259
Centropomus undecimalis 2275
fishes 2275
marine animals 1259
genetic polymorphism
databases 2512
Dicentrarchus labrax 4771
ducks 3350
fishes 4771
genetic variation, *Echinococcus* 2341
genotyping
Coregonus 5584
fishes 5584
Oncorhynchus mykiss 5584
inheritance
Mollusca 3187
Mytilus edulis 3187
introgression
Mollusca 5767
Mytilus edulis 5767
Mytilus trossulus 5767
mutations
fixation, neutral allele hypothesis 643
genetic polymorphism, neutral allele hypothesis 643
NADH dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1136
nuclear transfer
cattle 5006
DNA polymorphism, cattle 5487
nucleotide sequences
breed differences, buffaloes 2092
databases 2512
mice 2517
Mollusca 4619
Mytilus californianus 4619
Onchocerca volvulus 2342
sheep 578
oocytes
Coregonus 5584
fishes 5584
Oncorhynchus mykiss 5584
Oryza sativa, transcription 1723
parentage, horses 1620
Pennisetum glaucum 1415
phylogenetics, cattle 1105
phylogeny, *Acorus calamus* 596
polymerase chain reaction
errors
Elephas maximus 2593
Loxodonta africana 2593
techniques 2593
polymorphism, horses 4231
reproduction, mammals, reviews 631
restriction fragment length polymorphism
breeds, geese 1770

Mitochondrial DNA *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
cattle 587, 5355
fishes 1752, 4211
Paralichthys olivaceus 4211
pigs 751
Salmo trutta 1752
sheep 796, 5298
sequencing, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 5590
transgenics, mice 5525, 5527
variation, cattle 1300
Mitochondrial genetics
chaperones
Arabidopsis thaliana 4138
Nicotiana tabacum 4138
cytochrome-c oxidase, *Agrocybe aegerita* 4124
cytochromes, *Pisum sativum* 5194
cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica napus 451
Helianthus annuus 2931, 5438
Lycopersicon esculentum 3900
Lycopersicon pennellii 3900
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3900
Sorghum bicolor 3757
evolution, *Pinus sylvestris* 2851
genome analysis, reviews 3764
Gossypium 3915
male sterility, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 5809
NADH dehydrogenase
Picea abies 5805
Pinus 3916
Zea mays 3238
Nicotiana tabacum 3966
nucleotide sequences, *Picea abies* 5131
phylogeny
Daucus 3402
Daucus carota 3402
Glycine max 2302
Glycine soja 2302
Pteridopsida 3681
proteins, *Pisum sativum* 5194
Raphanus sativus 1645
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Solanum 5961
Solanum tuberosum 5961
transfer RNA
plants, databases 2615
Solanum tuberosum 3728
Mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
Marek's disease virus, fowls 1250
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 1250
Mitogen-activated protein kinase
gene expression
Allium cepa 3752
Capsicum annuum 3752
LH promoters, horses 5688
Mitosis
gene mapping
mice 3295
rats 3295
proteins, gene mapping, mice 3315
Mitotic recombination
dilute, mice 2147
immunoglobulins
mice 3702
rabbits 3718
short ear, mice 2147
Mixed semen
artificial insemination, rabbits 4436
fertilizing ability, rabbits 965
piglet production, pigs 2940
spermatozoa, competitive fertilization, turkeys 5441
Mode of action
toxins
Bacillus sphaericus 4365
entomopathogenic bacteria 4365
MOET
inbreeding, cattle 4471
reproductive performance, sheep 5977
selection responses, cattle 4471
Molecular biology
bovine spongiform encephalopathy, cattle, reviews 5392
computer analysis, books 3014
Molecular biology *cont.*
databases 2511, 2513
genes 1204
genomes
books 1498-1499
reviews 1205
information retrieval 1028
prion diseases, reviews 349
zebrafish, books 3010
Molecular genetics
alternative oxidase, plants 5088
apomixis, plants 2410
Arabidopsis thaliana 2018
books 505
Bacillus sphaericus 895
Beta vulgaris, conferences 1999
books 998
brassinosteroids
Arabidopsis thaliana 1704
Lycopersicon esculentum 1704
Pisum sativum 1704
breeding 5176
calcium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2165
cattle
reviews 5210
cytokine receptors 5113
cytokines 5113
immunoglobulins 5113
major histocompatibility complex 5113
T lymphocyte receptors 5113
cell division
plants 2700
reviews 3747
centromeres, *Oryza sativa* 5666
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5150
codons, usage, *Taenia* 355
Coffea 4923
conferences 498
crops 1812
cryptochrome
animals 3759
Arabidopsis thaliana 3759
cyclin-dependent kinases, plants 5226
databases 2610-2611
defensins, plants 5089
development
Arabidopsis thaliana 3147
plants
books 2490
conferences 995
reviews 687
disease resistance, plants 5088
diseases
plants 5089
reviews 1587
DNA, *Avena sativa* 533
DNA binding proteins, plants 4756
egg production, fowls 1051
embryogenesis
Arabidopsis thaliana 5234
Zea mays 5234
encyclopaedias 6009
equine encephalomyelitis virus, horses 329
ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana 2716
crops 2736
ethylene receptor, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5218
evolution 2712
plants, conferences 3000
farnesyltransferase, plants 4200
flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5261
genomes, parasites 5903
germination
Arabidopsis thaliana 5234
Zea mays 5234
gibberellic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2170
glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Triticum aestivum* 4618
growth regulators, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1178, 1196
heat shock proteins, plants 86
heavy metals, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2106
Heterodera schachtii
Beta 1334
Beta procumbens 1592
Beta vulgaris 1334, 1592
Molecular genetics *cont.*
homeotic genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5261
immunogenetics, cattle, reviews 5113
importins, *Oryza sativa* 3236
insecticide resistance, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4332
ion transport, plants 5269
ivermectin, drug resistance, *Haemonchus contortus* 358
jasmonic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1178, 1196
male sterility, *Beta vulgaris* 1604
meat production
fowls 1051
livestock, reviews 1050
melanoma, horses 4256
mice, conferences 4020
milk proteins, cattle, reviews 5195
mycorrhizas, plants, reviews 2683
nodulation, plants, reviews 2683
nutrient uptake, *Cucumis sativus* 4755
nutrients, crops 2848
nutritive value, crops 5540
Oryza sativa 319
books 4525
paternity, France, pigs 4224
pathogenesis-related proteins, plants 5089
photoreceptors
animals 3759
Arabidopsis thaliana 3759
phylogeny
Beta 1334
Beta vulgaris 1334
Rubus 3112
temperate fruits 1802
plant breeding 3565
plant development, plants 2700
plants 2111
conferences 4523
reviews 4885
prenyltransferases, plants 4200
quantitative trait loci, France, pigs 4224
repetitive DNA, *Oryza sativa* 5666
ribosomal RNA, computer software 3944
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Picea abies* 4754
ripening
fruit crops 1573
Malus pumila 3831
vegetables 1573
RNA, *Avena* 3741
RNA polymerase, *Pisum sativum* 181
salicylic acid, plants 5088
salinity, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2165
seeds, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3147
serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase, plants, reviews 1669
sex, plants, conferences 6006
sex determination, mammals, reviews 745
sucrose transporter, *Zea mays* 4662
sugars, temperate fruits 1655
thionins, plants 5089
transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3146
vegetables 2812
viruses, plants 5088
zinc finger, plants 4756
Molecular taxonomy
Ascarididae, techniques 1876
Babesia canis, nucleotide sequences 5867
Molecular techniques, nucleotide sequences, Culicidae 5582
Mollusca
gene mapping 772
genetic manipulation, aquaculture 1560
genetic markers 772
microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 1258
mitochondrial DNA
inheritance 3187
introgression 5767
Perkinsus marinus
diagnosis 2894
polymerase chain reaction 2894
protamines
nucleotide sequences 1092
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1092
ribosomal RNA
gene mapping 220

Mollusca *cont.*
ribosomal RNA *cont.*
nucleolus organizer 220
satellite DNA, genetic polymorphism, species differences 2245
triploidy
cytochalasin B 1570
induction 541
6-dimethylaminopurine 5056
Monensin, oestrus synchronization, sheep 4497
Monoclonal antibodies
allergens, *Helianthus annuus* 177
antigens, *Neospora caninum* 4915
genetic transformation, *Medicago sativa* 5080
in vitro fertilization, inhibition, mice 4476
neurotoxins, *Androctonus australis* 4895
porcine enterovirus, pigs 4907
prions, isoforms, identification 361
receptors, bovine rotavirus 2874
tyrosine kinase receptors, cattle 4909
Monophenol monooxygenase, transgenics, mice 4564
Morchella, exo-α-1,4-glucan lyase, nucleotide sequences 5125
Moricandia arvensis, intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 1909
Moringa oleifera, genetic diversity, amplified fragment length polymorphism 3380
Morocco
biotechnology, *Phoenix dactylifera* 1400
micropropagation, organization of research, *Phoenix dactylifera* 4538
tissue culture, *Phoenix dactylifera* 1400
Morone chrysops, gynogenesis, heat shock 2416
Morone saxatilis
gonadotropins
ovulation 1977
spermiation 1977
sex reversal, methyltestosterone 5995
Morphology
embryos, pregnancy rate, cattle 467
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1722
in vitro embryo production, pigs 4480
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lactuca sativa* 3930
Mortality, genomic imprinting, mice 1157
Morus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2868
Mosaicism, green fluorescent protein, gene transfer, cattle 3024
Mouflon, *in vitro* fertilization, frozen semen 476
Movement proteins
gene expression, *Cucurbita maxima* 2661
nucleotide sequences, *Cucurbita maxima* 2661
Mucins, nucleotide sequences, cattle 4634
Mucopolysaccharidosis
diagnosis, dogs 1391
polymerase chain reaction, dogs 1391
Multinational corporations, seed industry, genetic engineering, South America 1516
Multiple drug resistance
gene mapping, sheep 5315
nucleotide sequences, sheep 5315
Multiple PDZ domain protein, gene mapping, mice 5343
Murine oncovirus, disease resistance, transgenics 5887
Musa
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 1543
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4288
antifungal agents
gene expression 1595
genetic transformation 1595
biotechnology 30, 4575
reviews 1015
cell culture 1551
cryopreservation 435, 445
enzymes, somaclonal variation 1904
Fusarium oxysporum
genetic markers 301

Musa *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum cont.
in vitro selection 3956, 5425
induced mutations 5425
genetic markers 279
genetic transformation 78, 1551
height
genetic markers 266
somaclonal variation 266, 1905
in vitro culture 4917
microsatellites 2856
proteins, somaclonal variation 1904
protoplast culture 1897
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4288
repetitive DNA 2856
somaclonal variation 1906
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1797
somatic embryogenesis 1900
tissue culture 5415
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
gene expression 4560
genetic transformation 4560
nucleotide sequences 4560
promoters 4560
techniques, tissue culture 1402
tissue culture 416, 1551
Muscle development
ploidy
fishes 5554
Salmo salar 5554
sex differences
fishes 5554
Salmo salar 5554
Muscle fibres, embryo transfer, sheep 2444
Muscle growth, myostatin, mutations, mice 656
Muscle weight, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, pigs 5750, 5760
Muscovy ducks
sex ratio
arginine 2973
aromatase inhibitors 2973
diethylstilbestrol 2973
Muscular dystrophy, diagnosis, dogs 5884
Mutagenesis (*see also* Targeted mutagenesis)
embryonic development, mice, reviews 1611
loci, mice, reviews 633
transposable elements, mice 520
Mutants, DNA repair, databases, mice 91
Mutation detection, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 3612
Mutations (*see also* Induced mutations; Somatic mutations; Targeted mutagenesis)
abscisic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 682
beige, rats 5116
cataract, DNA polymorphism, mice 1776
coat
colour
embryo mortality, mice 2212
gene mapping, mice 2212
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2078
correction, yeast artificial chromosomes, transgenics, mice 2078
deafwaddler, gene mapping, mice 1263
detection
myostatin, cattle 5280
quantitative traits, mice 5352
transgenics, mice, reviews 4079
development
Antirrhinum majus 5714
Arabidopsis thaliana 706, 1190, 2707, 3668
Lycopersicon esculentum 3164
dilute, mitotic recombination, mice 2147
DNA fingerprinting, *Cynodon* 5789
dreher, gene mapping, mice 5737
embryonic development, gene mapping, mice 2249
ethylene, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 717, 1734
fatty acids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
first arch, gene interaction, mice 3189
fixation, mitochondrial DNA, neutral allele hypothesis 643
flowers, *Antirrhinum majus* 5714

Mutations *cont.*
gamma radiation
fishes 655
Oryzias latipes 655
genetic polymorphism, mitochondrial DNA, neutral allele hypothesis 643
β-glucuronidase, cats 4088
glycoproteins
gene expression
Danio rerio 3721
fishes 3721
N-glycoside hydrolases, methyl methanesulfonate, mice 155
haemoglobin-deficit, gene mapping, mice 725
hair loss, gene mapping, mice 4801
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, mice 5200
IAA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 665
immunoglobulin structural genes, DNA repair, mice 630
infectivity, rabies virus 882
inflorescences, *Zea mays* 694, 831, 839
kyphoscoliosis, gene mapping, mice 2196
lidgap-Gates, gene interaction, mice 3189
light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 672, 5274
lipopolysaccharide sensitivity, mice 4168
major histocompatibility complex, interferon, interleukins, mice 627
male sterility and histoincompatibility, gene mapping, mice 4822
maple syrup urine disease, cattle 5598
melanocortin receptors, coat colour, pigs 1097
microsatellites
fishes 1275, 3272
mathematical models 760
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 3272
Salmo salar 1275
mitochondria, *Zea mays* 1078
myostatin, muscle growth, mice 656
N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea
fishes 655
Oryzias latipes 655
oligosyndactylism, suppressed recombination, mice 225
oxygenases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
patch-extended, deletions, receptors, mice 2155
Peronospora parasitica, Arabidopsis thaliana 561
phosphatidylcholine desaturase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
phytic acid
Hordeum vulgare 5657
Zea mays 5657
phytochrome
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 702, 716, 3738
Lycopersicon esculentum 5057
piebald
gene mapping, mice 2227
nucleotide sequences, mice 2227
plant embryos, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1190
postaxial hemimelia
embryonic development, mice 646
nucleotide sequences, mice 646
proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 293
Zea mays 1078
Pseudomonas syringae, Arabidopsis thaliana 561
ragged, gene mapping, mice 4782
receptors, cattle 3760
recessive spotting
linkage, mice 626
proto-oncogenes, mice 626
rescue
embryonic development
Danio rerio, reviews 3184
fishes, reviews 3184
retinal dystrophy, dogs 3628
rhino, nucleotide sequences, mice 1087
RNA polymerase, chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5106
ryanodine receptor, pigs 252, 1754
short ear, mitotic recombination, mice 2147
stress, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 706

Mutations *cont.*
transcription factors
embryonic development, mice 150, 1286
gene mapping, mice 1286
rats 775
thymus gland, mice 635
tropisms, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1724
underwhite
alleles, mice 1773
gene mapping, mice 1773
zinc finger genes, embryonic development, mice 150
Mycobacterium avium, heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 4890
Mycobacterium bovis
detection, milk, cattle 375, 1399
DNA fingerprinting
standardization 332
techniques, comparisons 886
polymerase chain reaction, milk, cattle 375, 1399
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, nucleotide sequences, cattle 5902
Mycoplasma
diagnosis
crustacea, Australia 2886
Penaeus monodon, Australia 2886
Mycoplasma agalactiae, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4358
Mycoplasma bovis
antigenic variation, nucleotide sequences 4346
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4358
surface proteins, antigenic variation 1846
Mycoplasma gallisepticum
adhesins, nucleotide sequences 1374
diagnosis 4394
polymerase chain reaction 4394
random amplified polymorphic DNA, strain differences 5912
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
detection, pigs 2359
diagnosis, pigs 5938
DNA probes, pigs 5938
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2359
Mycoplasma mycoides
diagnosis, cattle 377, 2362
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2362
Mycoplasma synoviae
diagnosis 4310
DNA probes 4310
nucleotide sequences 4310
Mycorrhizas, molecular genetics, plants, reviews 2683
Myo-inositol, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1060
Myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 5657
Zea mays 5657
Myocilin
gene mapping, mice 721
nucleotide sequences, mice 721
Myogenic factor
nucleotide sequences, cattle 4094
restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences, pigs 3348
Myosin light chain kinase inhibitors, oocyte activation, pigs 5442
Myosins
gene expression, adaptation, reviews 1152
gene mapping, pigs 734
nucleotide sequences
cattle 3109
pigs 4650
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 734
Myostatin
gene mapping
cattle 1297, 3799
pigs 1298
mutations
detection, cattle 5280
muscle growth, mice 656
Mytilus
protamines
nucleotide sequences 1092
Mytilus *cont.*
protamines *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1092
Mytilus edulis
mitochondrial DNA
inheritance 3187
introgression 5767
Mytilus galloprovincialis
ribosomal RNA
gene mapping 220
nucleolus organizer 220
Mytilus trossulus, mitochondrial DNA, introgression 5767
Myxoma virus
DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 890
envelope proteins, nucleotide sequences 890
Myxovirus resistance
gene mapping, cattle 4219
polymorphism, cattle 4219
Myzus persicae
Diaeretiella rapae
biological control 3542
Brassica napus 3542
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea
mutations
fishes 655
Oryzias latipes 655
Na^+/H^+ exchanger, gene expression, blastocyst, mice 2143
NAA
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2642
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2642
NADH dehydrogenase
cytoplasmic inheritance, *Picea abies* 5805
gene targeting, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1076-1077
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1076-1077
mitochondrial DNA, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1136
mitochondrial genetics
Picea abies 5805
Pinus 3916
Zea mays 3238
nucleotide sequences
Callitriche heterophylla 619
Callitriche verna 619
Nicotiana sylvestris 1136
phylogeny, Pteridopsida 3681
NADPH-cytochrome P450 oxidoreductase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 148
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 148
Narcissus confusus
alkaloids, tissue culture 3442
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3442
Naringenin-chalcone synthase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2176
Glycine max 3674
Hydrangea macrophylla 5707
Medicago sativa 2058
Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
Petunia 710
Petunia hybrida 3750
gene targeting, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2590
Nicotiana benthamiana 2407
Petunia 710
Petunia hybrida 3750
Torenia fournieri 4570
nucleotide sequences
Cicer arietinum 5144
Glycine max 3674
Hydrangea macrophylla 5707
Nicotiana sylvestris 2407
Persea americana 3630
recombination, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
Nasturtium, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2818
Natriuretic peptides, nucleotide sequences, sheep 3615
Natural enemies, biosafety, genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3542
Natural killer cell receptors, gene mapping, mice 229
Natural killer complex, gene mapping, mice 5749
Natural resistance-associated macrophage protein
gene mapping
red deer 1261
sheep 1261
nucleotide sequences
red deer 1261
sheep 1261
Natural selection, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 3368
Nectria, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Malus pumila* 3922
Nematoda
disease resistance, sheep 1065
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5186
genetic markers, gene mapping 2253
genetic transformation, plants 2564-2565, 2579
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5186
Neocallimastix frontalis
enzymes
gene expression 2993
nucleotide sequences 2993
Neonatal mortality
gene mapping, mice 5771
osteopontin, pigs 4802
Neoplasms, long interspersed nuclear elements, nucleotide sequences, dogs 3092
Neoplasms of sheep
envelope proteins
DNA probes 4888
nucleotide sequences 4888
Neospora caninum
antigens
monoclonal antibodies 4915
nucleotide sequences 1860
diagnosis, reviews 1884
polymerase chain reaction, reviews 1884
surface antigens, nucleotide sequences 2878
Nepenthes alata
nitrogen
gene expression 3163
nucleotide sequences 3163
translocation
gene expression 3163
nucleotide sequences 3163
Nephotettix cincticeps
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 818, 3918
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 818
Nerve growth factor, transgenics, rabbits 4061
Nervous system
gene expression, reporter genes, mice 2670
GnRH
reproduction
fishes, conferences 2487
fowls, conferences 2487
laboratory animals, conferences 2487
Nervous system diseases
gene mapping
mice 2094
pigs 2226
nucleotide sequences, mice 2094
Netherlands
consumer attitudes, foods, genetic engineering 4030
marketing, foods, genetic engineering 4030
Neural tube defects, gene mapping, mice 3287
Neurofibromatosis, gene mapping, pigs 4797
Neuromuscular disease, gene mapping, mice 1306

Neuronal apoptosis inhibitory protein
gene expression, mice 5121
nucleotide sequences, mice 5121
Neuropeptides
gene expression, leptin, mice 3202
nucleotide sequences, pigs 4627
transcription, leptin, mice 3202
Neurotoxins
DNA hybridization, *Lathyrus sativus* 3819
monoclonal antibodies, *Androctonus australis* 4895
somaclonal variation, *Lathyrus sativus* 3819
Neutral allele hypothesis
mutations
fixation, mitochondrial DNA 643
genetic polymorphism, mitochondrial DNA 643
Neutralization tests, rabies virus, recombinant vaccines 2883
New technology, reproduction, ruminants, reviews 4936
New Zealand, prion proteins, genetic polymorphism, sheep 4315
Newborn animals, immunoglobulins, somatic mutations, mice 1686
Newcastle disease virus
diagnosis, fowls 2898
glycoproteins
DNA probes 5398
nucleotide sequences 5398
nucleocapsid proteins, nucleotide sequences 898
nucleotide sequences 1865
fowls 4335
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 2898
recombinant vaccines, fowls 364
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 4360, 5910
Nickel, *in vitro* selection, *Setaria italica* 1411
Nicotiana
chloroplast genetics 3931
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3821
Nicotiana alata
allergens, genetic transformation 5732
cytoplasmic male sterility
cytoplasmic inheritance 1412
repetitive DNA 1412
interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 1412
Nicotiana benthamiana
anthers
gene expression 2407
genetic transformation 2407
antibodies
genetic engineering 2051
genetic transformation 2051, 5557
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, genetic transformation 3064
calmodulin
gene expression 3669
genetic transformation 3669
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
gene expression 3072
genetic transformation 3072
electroporation, genetic transformation 3043
gene expression 1197
genetic transformation 1197
immunoglobulins, gene expression 3412
immunology
gene expression 4066
genetic transformation 4066
naringenin-chalcone synthase
gene expression 2407
genetic transformation 2407
peanut clump furovirus, genetic transformation 3064
Phytophthora nicotianaevar. parasitica
gene expression 2407
genetic transformation 2407
proteins, gene expression 5716
techniques, genetic transformation 3043
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
gene expression 4066
genetic transformation 4066
Nicotiana debneyi
Thielaviopsis basicola
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3821
repetitive DNA 3821
Nicotiana paniculata, elongation factors, nucleotide sequences 3132
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression 5665
nucleotide sequences 5665
calreticulin
gene expression 1706
nucleotide sequences 1706
DNA binding proteins
gene expression 2692
nucleotide sequences 2692
β-fructofuranosidase
gene expression 146
genetic transformation 146
seed dormancy
gene expression 4723
genetic engineering 4723
sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase
gene expression 146
genetic transformation 146
zeaxanthin epoxidase
gene expression 4723
genetic engineering 4723
Nicotiana rustica
RNA, nucleotide sequences 1650
translation, nucleotide sequences 1650
Nicotiana sylvestris
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression 1660
nucleotide sequences 1660
binding proteins
gene expression 4725
nucleotide sequences 4725
chitinase
gene expression 3739
genetic transformation 3739
chlorophyll
gene expression 4725
nucleotide sequences 4725
cyclins
gene expression 2730
genetic transformation 2730
cytoplasmic male sterility
mitochondrial DNA 1136
nucleotide sequences 1136
glucanases
gene expression 3739
genetic transformation 3739
NADH dehydrogenase
mitochondrial DNA 1136
nucleotide sequences 1136
naringenin-chalcone synthase, nucleotide sequences 2407
phytochrome, genetic transformation 1576
promoters
gene expression 2730
genetic transformation 2730
Nicotiana tabacum
abscisic acid, gene expression 2723
ACC synthase
gene expression 4765
genetic transformation 4765
acetate kinase
gene expression 1039
genetic transformation 1039
activase
gene expression 4571
genetic transformation 4571
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression 3161
genetic transformation 3965
nucleotide sequences 3161
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
cell culture 2171
gene expression 2171
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
gene expression 1711
genetic transformation 1066, 1711, 2036-2037
promoters 1711
albumins, genetic transformation 2559
allergens, genetic transformation 5732
alternative oxidase
gene expression 551, 712, 4425
Nicotiana tabacum cont.
alternative oxidase *cont.*
genetic engineering 4425
genetic transformation 712, 4425, 5071
aluminium, genetic engineering 4607
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
gene expression 5546
genetic transformation 5546
amyloplasts, gene expression 3258
annexins
gene expression 2648
nucleotide sequences 2648
anthers
gene expression 4740
genetic transformation 4740
antibodies
cell culture 5079
genetic transformation 2055, 5079, 5556
antifreeze proteins, genetic transformation 87
apoptosis
gene expression 4068, 5726
genetic transformation 5726
aquaporins
gene expression 5142
nucleotide sequences 5142
arginine decarboxylase
cell culture 2171
gene expression 2171
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase
gene expression 1717, 2714
genetic transformation 1717, 2714
ascorbate oxidase, gene expression 4186
ascorbate peroxidase, gene expression 4068
Atropa belladonna, genetic transformation 3596
auxins
gene expression 685, 1187, 1642
genetic transformation 1187
nucleotide sequences 1642
Bacillus thuringiensis
gene expression 187, 198, 553
genetic transformation 187, 198, 553, 2056
betaine, genetic transformation 1578
binding proteins
gene expression 3744, 4583
genetic transformation 3744, 4583
nucleotide sequences 3673
bioremediation, genetic transformation 4017
calcineurin, genetic transformation 3607
calmodulin
gene expression 1719
nucleotide sequences 1719
catalase
gene expression 3076
genetic engineering 3076
CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase
gene expression 3633
genetic transformation 3633
cell division, gene expression 2726, 3252
chaperones
mitochondrial genetics 4138
nucleotide sequences 4138
chitinase
gene expression 139, 4207
genetic transformation 4207
nucleotide sequences 139, 4123
chloramphenicol *O*-acetyltransferase
gene expression 1039
genetic transformation 1039
chloroplast genetics 4759
choline monooxygenase, genetic transformation 1578
chorismate pyruvate-lyase
gene expression 2183
genetic transformation 2183
chromosome morphology, tissue culture 2399
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
gene expression 538
genetic transformation 538
coat proteins, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, genetic transformation 2553
copper, *in vitro* selection 1408

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, gene expression 1184
cyclin-dependent kinases, gene expression 4742
cyclins, gene expression 2726
cytochromes
gene expression 4572, 4586
genetic transformation 4572, 4586
cytokinins
gene expression 1128, 3598
genetic transformation 3598
nucleotide sequences 1128
cytoplasmic male sterility
cytoplasmic inheritance 1412
repetitive DNA 1412
development
gene expression 1546, 5545
genetic transformation 1546, 5545
dihydrodipicolinate synthase, genetic transformation 3682
DNA
gene expression 3249
genetic transformation 3249, 3596
DNA binding motifs
gene expression 5229
genetic transformation 5229
DNA binding proteins
DNA cloning 1675
gene expression 1675, 1718, 1739, 3726, 5229
genetic transformation 3726, 5229
promoters 1718
DNA methylation 186, 270
gene expression 2701
promoters 2701
DNA repair, genetic transformation 534
drought resistance, genetic transformation 3079
electron transfer
gene expression 4588
genetic transformation 4588
elicitors, gene expression 1119
enoyl-(acyl-carrier protein) reductase (NADH), genetic transformation 4665
5-epi-aristolochene synthase
DNA footprinting 696
gene expression 696
genetic transformation 696
promoters 696
ethanol
gene expression 1048
genetic transformation 1048
promoters 1048
ethylene
DNA binding proteins 2169
gene expression 2723
promoters 2169
extensin
gene expression 3234
genetic transformation 3234
fatty acids, genetic engineering 2052
ferritin
gene expression 2552
genetic transformation 2552
Fulvia fulva, genetic transformation 1185, 3070
gene expression 186, 3250, 4550, 4768, 5724
homozygosity 1535
polyploidy 1535
techniques 5581
genetic engineering, techniques 5581
genetic transformation 3250, 4550, 4768, 5047
homozygosity 1535
polyploidy 1535
techniques 3041
geranylgeranyl reductase
gene expression 5272
genetic transformation 5272
germin
gene expression 3047
genetic transformation 3047
gibberellin 20-oxidase
gene expression 133
nucleotide sequences 133
gibberellins
gene expression 5076
genetic transformation 5076

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
globulins
gene expression 5160
genetic transformation 5160
β-glucanase
gene expression 1718
promoters 1718
glucokinase
gene expression 4576
genetic transformation 4576
glucose oxidase
gene expression 4070
genetic transformation 4070
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
gene expression 4576
genetic transformation 4576, 5215
glucosidases
gene expression 5066
genetic transformation 5066
glucosyltransferases, gene expression 3222, 3255
β-glucuronidase
gene expression 3040
genetic transformation 3040
glutathione transferase
genetic engineering 4187
promoters 4187
glutelins
gene expression 5275
genetic transformation 5275
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
gene expression 4572, 4586
genetic transformation 4572, 4586
glycine-rich proteins
gene expression 4740
genetic transformation 4740
glycoproteins
gene expression 2118
nucleotide sequences 2118
glyoxalase
gene expression 3265
genetic transformation 3265
growth regulators, gene expression 2723
gynoecium
gene expression 3450, 5546
genetic transformation 3450, 5546
heat shock proteins
gene expression 3142
genetic transformation 3142
Helicoverpa armigera, genetic transformation 2056
herbicides, genetic transformation 4072
histidine-tRNA ligase, genetic transformation 595
histones
gene expression 5273
genetic transformation 5273
nucleotide sequences 5273
promoters 5273
homeobox genes
gene expression 133
genetic transformation 133
homeoboxes
gene expression 1730
genetic transformation 1730
nucleotide sequences 1730
homeotic genes
gene expression 2180, 5545
genetic transformation 2180, 5545, 5550
(*S*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase
gene expression 1705
genetic transformation 1705
nucleotide sequences 1705
hypersensitivity, gene expression 4747
immunoglobulins, genetic transformation 2533
injuries
gene expression 194, 3255
genetic transformation 194
interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 1412
ion channels
gene expression 2704
nucleotide sequences 2704
isocitrate dehydrogenase
gene expression 1135
nucleotide sequences 1135
lectins, gene expression 701

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
leucine zipper
gene expression 2177
genetic engineering 2177
promoters 2177
light
gene expression 693, 4588, 4751
genetic engineering 5220
genetic transformation 4588
promoters 693, 5220
lignin
gene expression 2191
genetic transformation 2191
linolenic acid, genetic transformation 1059
lipid transfer proteins, genetic transformation 5236
male sterility
gene expression 3965, 4425
genetic transformation 4425
matrix attachment regions
gene expression 713, 4760
genetic transformation 713, 4760
meristems
gene tagging 1085
genetic transformation 1085
metalloproteinases, nucleotide sequences 3675
methionine adenosyltransferase
cell culture 2171
gene expression 2171
methyl jasmonate
cell culture 2171
gene expression 2171, 2723
methyltransferases, gene expression 668
mitochondrial genetics 3966
NADH dehydrogenase
gene targeting 1076-1077
genetic transformation 1076-1077
NADPH-cytochrome P450 oxidoreductase
gene expression 148
nucleotide sequences 148
nicotine, tissue culture 447
nitric oxide, gene expression 552
nitrite reductase
gene expression 1709, 4590, 5718
genetic engineering 1709
genetic transformation 4590, 5718
promoters 1709
organelles
gene expression 3744
genetic transformation 3744
ornithine decarboxylase
cell culture 2171
gene expression 2171
osmotin
genetic engineering 5091
promoters 5091
oxalate decarboxylase, genetic transformation 2559
oxidoreductases, genetic transformation 4072
oxyfluorfen, genetic transformation 4072
oxygen, gene expression 3252
oxygenases
gene expression 559
nucleotide sequences 559
pathogenesis-related proteins 4184
gene expression 194, 551-552, 4068, 4207, 5083, 5246
genetic transformation 194, 4207, 5083
pathogens, gene expression 4747
peroxidases
gene expression 77
genetic transformation 77
nucleotide sequences 5643
phaseolin
DNA footprinting 5231
gene expression 4732, 5231
genetic transformation 4732, 5231
phenolic acids
gene expression 1733
genetic transformation 1733
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
gene expression 1195, 3737
genetic transformation 3737
phenylpropanoid enzyme 4-coumarate:coenzyme A ligase, genetic transformation 3594

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
phosphofructokinase
gene expression 4579
genetic transformation 4579
phosphoprotein phosphatase, genetic transformation 3607
photosynthesis
gene expression 4734
genetic transformation 4734
Phthorimaea operculella
gene expression 553
genetic transformation 553
phytochrome
gene expression 2690
genetic engineering 5220
genetic transformation 1576, 2690
promoters 5220
Phytophthora cryptogea
gene expression 3068
genetic transformation 3068
plasmids
genetic transformation 3033
recombination 3033
plastids, genetic transformation 51
pokeweed antiviral protein, genetic transformation 1597
pollen, genetic transformation 3966
pollen germination
gene expression 183
genetic transformation 183
pollution
gene expression 2476
genetic transformation 2476, 4017
polyubiquitin, nucleotide sequences 617
potassium cyanide, gene expression 551
potato X potexvirus
gene expression 4717
genetic transformation 1597, 4717
potato Y potyvirus
antisense RNA 1199
genetic transformation 69, 1199
promoters
gene expression 2584, 5249
gene tagging 1085
genetic engineering 5249
genetic transformation 1085, 2584
prosystemin
gene expression 2584
genetic transformation 2584
proteasomes
gene expression 2609
nucleotide sequences 2609
protein kinase
gene expression 134, 1187, 1719, 3262, 4152
genetic transformation 1187, 3070, 3262
nucleotide sequences 134, 1719, 4152
proteinases 4184
gene expression 1039, 3591
genetic transformation 69, 1039, 3591
proteins
gene expression 606, 1184
nucleotide sequences 606
protoplasts
gene expression 1128
nucleotide sequences 1128
Pseudomonas syringae, genetic transformation 1066
putrescine *N*-methyltransferase
cell culture 2171
gene expression 2171
pyruvate kinase, genetic transformation 5230
recombinant proteins
genetic engineering 3959
tissue culture 3959
recombination, genetic transformation 5533
resolvase, genetic transformation 5533
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3821
retinoblastoma, gene expression 4742
Rhizoctonia solani, genetic transformation 1597
ribonucleotide reductase
gene expression 1635
nucleotide sequences 1635
ribosomal RNA, RNA editing 683

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
gene expression 693, 708, 2702, 4591, 4766
genetic transformation 2702, 4577, 4591
induced mutations 4591
promoters 693
RNA, gene expression 4751
RNA polymerase
chloroplast genetics 196, 200, 4735
gene expression 200, 2705, 3055
genetic engineering 196
genetic transformation 196, 3055
chloroplast genetics 5106
mutations, chloroplast genetics 5106
promoters 196, 200, 2705
roots
gene expression 5249
genetic engineering 5249
genetic transformation 5249
salicylic acid hydroxylase
gene expression 551
genetic transformation 551
salinity, genetic transformation 3079, 3607
Salpiglossis sinuata, genetic transformation 3596
scaffold attachment regions, nucleotide sequences 4123
seeds
gene expression 701, 5160
genetic transformation 5160
senescence
gene expression 3224, 4747, 5246
genetic transformation 3224, 5550
small nuclear RNA
gene expression 5710
genetic transformation 5710
promoters 5710
squalene synthase
gene expression 1119
nucleotide sequences 1119
squash mosaic comovirus, genetic transformation 2572
starch synthase, gene expression 3258
stearoyl-CoA desaturase, genetic transformation 1059
Δ^7-sterol-C5(6)-desaturase, nucleotide sequences 4126
sterols, gene expression 668
stress
gene expression 2177, 2476, 2723, 3744
genetic engineering 2177
genetic transformation 2476, 3744
promoters 2177
strictosidine synthase
gene expression 1717
genetic transformation 1717, 4594
sugars
cell culture 5423
gene expression 4576
genetic transformation 4576
sulfite reductase (ferredoxin)
gene expression 624
nucleotide sequences 624
syntaxin
gene expression 2704
nucleotide sequences 2704
Talaromyces flavus
gene expression 4070
genetic transformation 4070
Thielaviopsis basicola
linkage 3875
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3875
tobacco etch potyvirus, genetic transformation 69
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
cell culture 5079
gene expression 551, 1675, 3255, 3732, 4068
genetic transformation 1597, 5079, 5556
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, genetic transformation 69, 4069
toxins
gene expression 187, 198, 553
genetic transformation 187, 198, 553

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
transcription
gene expression 2189
nucleotide sequences 2189
transcription factors
gene expression 1048
genetic transformation 1048
promoters 1048
translation initiation factor
gene expression 183, 5180
genetic transformation 183
nucleotide sequences 5180
transposable elements
genetic transformation 3939
linkage 3875
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3875
tyramine *N*-feruloyltransferase
gene expression 5635
nucleotide sequences 5635
ubiquitin, genetic transformation 4201
water balance
cell culture 5423
gene expression 5142
nucleotide sequences 5142
yeast artificial chromosomes, genetic transformation 532
Nicotianamine synthase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 4681
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5008
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 4681
Nicotine, tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 447
Nilaparvata lugens
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 4856
genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 2280
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 2570
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 4856
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 4856
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, acetylcholinesterase, nucleotide sequences 4328
Nitrate reductase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4767, 5247
plants 3257
reviews 1179
Zea mays 2688, 3748
Nitrate transporters
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2137
gene tagging, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2137
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2137
Nitrates
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3179, 4733
Brassica napus 1740
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3179
Brassica napus 1740
Nitric oxide
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 552
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5574
Nitric-oxide synthase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5574
Nitric oxide synthase inhibitors, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4968
Nitrite reductase
cell culture, *Oryza sativa* 3427
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1709, 4590
Nicotiana tabacum 1709, 4590, 5718
plants 3257
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1709
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1709, 4590
Nicotiana tabacum 4590, 5718
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1709
Nitrobacteraceae, phylogenetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4517
Nitrogen
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1713, 4724

Nitrogen *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Nepenthes alata 3163
Ricinus communis 1713
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 3361
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1713
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1713
Nepenthes alata 3163
Ricinus communis 1713
Nitrogen fixation
gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 544
genetic engineering, nitrogen fixing bacteria 4519
genetic transformation, *Medicago sativa* 544
Nitrogen fixing bacteria, nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 4519
Nitrous oxide
aerobic treatment
manures 5496
slurries 5496
Nocardia salmonicida
nucleotide sequences
fishes 4329
Salmonidae 4329
Nodulation
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2709
Glycine max 2709, 5149
Lotus japonicus 3139
Sesbania rostrata 671
gene mapping, *Pisum sativum* 4866
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 2709
genetic markers, *Pisum sativum* 4866
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2709
Trifolium repens 2835
molecular genetics, plants, reviews 2683
nucleotide sequences
Glycine max 5149
Lotus japonicus 3139
promoters
Glycine max 2709
Sesbania rostrata 671
Nodulins
gene expression
Astragalus sinicus 1121
Bradyrhizobium japonicum 4518
Rhizobium leguminosarum 2474
Vicia hirsuta 5064
genetic transformation, *Vicia hirsuta* 5064
nucleotide sequences, *Astragalus sinicus* 1121
Nomenclature, standardization, karyotypes, dogs 3802
Non-disjunction, gene mapping, mice 2225
Nontarget effects
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3526
Norflurazon, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5245
Nothofagus nervosa, geography, chloroplast genetics 847
Novel foods, food legislation, European Union 8
Nuclear localization signal
transgenics
Danio rerio 1530
fishes 1530
Nuclear proteins
disease markers, *Theileria annulata* 5906
gene trapping, mice 102
Nuclear transfer
animal cloning
cattle 991, 1985-1986, 2989, 5003
goats 4508
livestock 1480
mammals, reviews 4009
reviews 2468
sheep 1480
reviews 6002
blastocyst, mice 979
cattle oocytes, *Ovis ammon* 4015
cell size, pigs 5490
chromatin conformation, cattle 5486
Nuclear transfer *cont.*
culture media
pigs 5490
serum, cattle 4016
embryo mortality, cattle 5989
embryonic development
cattle 5488-5489
livestock 1480
rabbits 5492
sheep 1480
embryonic disc cells, cattle 5003
embryos
animal cloning
livestock 1478
mice 1478
cattle 1985
pigs 4014
fibroblasts, fetus, cattle 4016
frozen oocytes, cattle 5488
gene expression, cattle 4013
genetic gain, horses 3968
genotypes, cattle 5006
germ cells, fetus, cattle 3511
granulosa cells
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4514
pregnancy rate, cattle 4514
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 1984, 2990, 3511, 4016, 5001-5002
frozen embryos, cattle 5005
mice 979
pigs 4014
rabbits 990, 4512
species differences, livestock 4511
livestock 4012
reviews 3988
mitochondrial DNA
cattle 5006
DNA polymorphism, cattle 5487
nucleolus, ultrastructure, cattle 3510
oocyte activation, rabbits 4512
oocytes
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 959
pregnancy rate, cattle 959
vitrification, cattle 5002
pigs, reviews 2988
pregnancy rate
cattle 1984, 3511, 4016
frozen embryos, cattle 5005
mice 979
Ovis ammon 4015
sheep 2024
sheep oocytes, *Ovis ammon* 4015
techniques
cattle, reviews 2466
sheep, reviews 2466
twinning, cattle 1479
Nucleases, gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 4208
Nuclei
abnormalities, *in vitro* embryo production, pigs 4480
embryos
culture media, pigs 2443
polyspermy, pigs 3975
injection, spermatocytes, mice 1929
matrix proteins, spermatozoa, embryonic development, mice 3464
transcription, oocytes, mice 657
Nucleocapsid proteins
antigenic variation, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4362
genetic variation, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4362
nucleotide sequences
infectious bronchitis virus 4318
Newcastle disease virus 898
swine fever virus 340
turkey coronavirus 5386
recombinant vaccines, rinderpest virus 5402
Nucleolar RNA, nucleotide sequences, *Asplenium nidus* 1661
Nucleolus
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4731
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4731
ultrastructure
embryos, cattle 3510
nuclear transfer, cattle 3510
Nucleolus organizer
ribosomal RNA
Mollusca 220
Mytilus galloprovincialis 220
Nucleoproteins
detection, rabies virus 4392
ELISA, rabies virus 4392
gene mapping, mice 1220
nucleotide sequences
fishes 5619
Pseudopleuronectes americanus 5619
rabies virus 5893
recombinant vaccines, rabies virus 4371
Nucleotidase, nucleotide sequences, *Boophilus microplus* 4339
Nucleotide
proteins, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5668
rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5668
thiosulfate sulfurtransferase, *Datisca glomerata* 3666
Nucleotide diphosphate kinase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5685
Nucleotide-releasing factors
DNA methylation
mice 2679
Peromyscus 2679
rats 2679
genomic imprinting
mice 2679
Peromyscus 2679
rats 2679
nucleotide sequences
mice 2679
Peromyscus 2679
rats 2679
Nucleotide sequences 34
abscisic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 3684
Craterostigma plantagineum 2073
Lycopersicon esculentum 3119
Oryza sativa 2650
ACC synthase, *Vigna radiata* 4765
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Fagopyrum* 623
acetylcholinesterase
Boophilus microplus 880
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis 4328
acetylserotonin-*O*-methyltransferase, fowls 4629
acid phosphatase, *Lupinus albus* 5679
actin
Arabidopsis thaliana 5241
plants 5664
activin
fishes 2099
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2099
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase, *Olea europaea* 5622
acyl carrier protein, *Coriandrum sativum* 3170
acyl-CoA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1639
acyltransferases, *Gentiana triflora* 1122
adaptor molecules, apoptosis, mice 1233
adenosinetriphosphatase
Arabidopsis thaliana 140, 5141, 5152, 5256, 5660
Lycopersicon esculentum 5165
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5665
Nicotiana sylvestris 1660
Nicotiana tabacum 3161
pigs 1629
plants 1637
Solanum tuberosum 4190
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, mice 5764
adenylyl cyclase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2632
adenylylsulfate reductase, *Catharanthus roseus* 5669
adhesins, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1374
adventitious roots, *Malus pumila* 3120
agglutinins, *Urtica dioica* 2620
alanine aminotransferase, *Oryza sativa* 2633
albumins, Brassicaceae 3118
alcohol dehydrogenase
Gossypium 142
Hordeum spontaneum 125
mice 4633
Sorghum bicolor 5674
Zea mays 5674

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
aldehyde dehydrogenase
Oryza sativa 5683
Vigna radiata 1141
aldehyde oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1653
aldehyde reductase, *Vigna radiata* 1058
alfin, *Medicago sativa* 2103
algorithms 1021
alkaloids
Atropa belladonna 5183
Papaver somniferum 5170
allergens
Arachis hypogaea 3158
Helianthus annuus 177
Juglans regia 144
Periplaneta americana 2101, 4312, 5399
Phleum pratense 4135
walnuts 144
alternative splicing
Arabidopsis thaliana 2510, 3660, 3745
Zea mays 2510
amine oxidase (copper-containing)
Cicer arietinum 3251
Euphorbia characias 141
lymphocytes, mice 103
γ-aminobutyric acid receptors, mice 5756
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
Cucumis sativus 621
Prunus persica 2630
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2606
Cucumis sativus 621
Cucurbita maxima 1736
Lycopersicon esculentum 622
Pisum sativum 1726
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4689
β-amyrin, *Panax pseudoginseng* 613
androgen receptors
Anguilla japonica 4653
fishes 4653, 5120
Pagrus major 5120
annexins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2648
anthers, *Oryza sativa* 2933
anthocyanidin synthase, *Perilla frutescens* 2652
anthocyanins, *Gentiana triflora* 1122
anticoagulants, *Aedes aegypti* 901
antifungal proteins
Gastrodia elata 5146
Phytolacca americana 1146
antigenic variation, *Mycoplasma bovis* 4346
antigens
Ancylostoma caninum 2340
Ehrlichia canis 5897
Ehrlichia risticii 350
Eimeria tenella 904
Neospora caninum 1860
Sarcocystis muris 1851, 1854
swine fever virus 2344
Theileria annulata 2873
Theileria parva 2351
Trichinella pseudospiralis 5870
aphrodisin, golden hamsters 2602
apolipoprotein E, sheep 4638
apolipoproteins, pigs 1284
apoptosis, *Malus pumila* 2693
APS reductase, *Brassica juncea* 3644
apyrase, *Mimosa pudica* 4688
aquaporins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2114, 5728
Helianthus annuus 5179
mice 5740
Nicotiana tabacum 5142
Zea mays 122
Arabidopsis thaliana 4690, 5845
reviews 3210
arabinose kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
arginase, mice 2095
Armillaria mellea, Gastrodia elata 5146
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, *Catharanthus roseus* 2714
Ascarididae, techniques 1876

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
ascorbate peroxidase, *Fragaria ananassa* 132
asparagine synthase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5258
asparagine-tRNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1630
asparaginyl endopeptidase, *Vigna mungo* 2643
aspartate-ammonia ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1134
astacin
Astacus astacus 1091
crayfish 1091
auxins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2110
Cucumis sativus 621
Nicotiana tabacum 1642
aviadenovirus 881
avian encephalomyelitis virus 5908
avian laryngotracheitis virus 5875
avian reovirus, ducks 4323
Babesia canis, molecular taxonomy 5867
benzoyltransferases, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2179
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 4680
binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 1123, 2110, 2636, 4663
Daucus carota 1715
mice 4105
Nicotiana sylvestris 4725
Nicotiana tabacum 3673
rats 4114
Solanum tuberosum 3144
Spinacia oleracea 1123
Triticum aestivum 3687
bioinformatics 1021-1022, 1024
blood groups, mice 4657
bovine adenovirus 335, 892, 4348
cattle 324
bovine coronavirus 885
bovine diarrhoea virus, cattle 4904
bovine enterovirus 5915
bovine herpesvirus 4 4316
bovine leukaemia virus 357
bovine respiratory syncytial virus, cattle 1850
Brucella suis 1371
C-8,7 sterol isomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1649
cadherins, mice 251
cadmium
Brassica juncea 3644
Triticum aestivum 5712
caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
Ocimum basilicum 5677
Pinus radiata 3664
caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase, *Zea mays* 5630
calcium binding proteins
Brassica napus 3640
Dirofilaria immitis 2881
Fasciola hepatica 4900
calicivirus
cats 5880
cattle 5894
dogs 4349, 5880
calmodulin
Nicotiana tabacum 1719
Petunia hybrida 3669
calreticulin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1706
capsanthin-capsorubin synthase, *Capsicum annuum* 2164
carboxypeptidase A, pigs 4625
carotene desaturase, *Zea mays* 5663
α-casein, cattle 115
catalase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1647
Ascaris suum 2339
Oryza 4677
Oryza sativa 1647
oviducts, cattle 582
cathepsins
Fasciola hepatica 356
fishes 5596
Pagrus aurata 5596
CD markers, cattle 4622
CD1, pigs 4624

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
CD1D, sheep 3105
CD4 antigens, fowls 3621
CD8 antigens, rats 4620
CDP-diacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5713
CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase, *Triticum aestivum* 3633
cell division, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2126
cell membrane proteins, pigs 1775
cellulase
Arabidopsis thaliana 697
Fragaria ananassa 2626
chalcone isomerase
Glycine max 2065
Petunia hybrida 605
chalcone reductase, *Sesbania rostrata* 5641
chaperones
Arabidopsis thaliana 4138
Nicotiana tabacum 4138
chaperonins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5145
chemoreceptors, *Haemonchus contortus* 2870
chitinase
Glycine max 3685
Nicotiana tabacum 139, 4123
Oryza sativa 2122
Persea americana 2655
Solanum tuberosum 4661
chlorophyll
Brassica oleracea 2130
Nicotiana sylvestris 4725
chloroplasts, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2636, 4663
chordin, mice 586
choriomammotropin, goats 2097
circadian rhythm, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3169
citrate synthase, *Daucus carota* 3677
coagulases, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4355
coat colour, sheep 3111
coat proteins
aphthovirus 344
porcine adenovirus 5898
codeinone reductase, *Papaver somniferum* 5189
cold resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 1606
Hordeum spontaneum 2072
Hordeum vulgare 2072, 5101
collagen, dogs 5112
collagenase
fishes 4102
Ictalurus punctatus 4102
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4120
colour
Petunia 3174
Pharbitis purpurea 1125
comparisons
Herpesviridae
cattle 4351
deer 4351
goats 4351
reindeer 4351
Theileria
buffaloes 5395
cattle 5395
complement
fishes 1113
Oncorhynchus mykiss 1113
pigs 1271
complement regulatory proteins
fishes 1623
Paralichthys olivaceus 1623
computer analysis, parasites 5520
contraception associated protein, rats 4655
copper, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 130
cornichon, mice 3310
corolla, *Hemerocallis* 5168
coronin, mice 4796
corticoliberin, pigs 1624
p-coumaroyltriacetic acid synthase, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 5707
Cryptosporidium parvum 2347-2348
crystallins, mice 580, 794

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
cuticle
Brugia malayi 5396
Brugia pahangi 5396
Cyathostomum 1376
cyclins, *Chenopodium rubrum* 3127
cyclophilins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3162
Dirofilaria immitis 336
Cylicocyclus 1376
Cylicostephanus 1376
cysteine endopeptidases, *Oryza sativa* 4679
cysteine proteinase inhibitors, mice 4216
cysteine proteinases
Carica papaya 5673
Haemaphysalis longicornis 4896
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 127
Theileria sergenti 4352
Zea mays 5171
cysteine synthase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2875
cytidine deaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5634
cytochrome *b*
Arabidopsis thaliana 2133
bison 119
Brassica napus 2133
breed differences
buffaloes 2092
dogs 2605
cattle 119
fowls 4107
Helianthus annuus 2133
cytochrome-b_5 reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2624
Zea mays 3114
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
Acorus calamus 596
Agrocybe aegerita 4124
mice 1241
cytochrome P-450
Arabidopsis thaliana 5625
Cicer arietinum 5166
Petunia 3174
pigs 1274
cytochromes
Arabidopsis thaliana 4119
Olea europaea 5161
Pisum sativum 5194
cytohesins, mice 585
cytokines
cats 2089
fowls 4635
mice 2676
cytokinin oxidase, *Zea mays* 3134, 5164
cytokinins
Nicotiana tabacum 1128
Phaseolus lunatus 3148
cytopathogenicity, bovine diarrhoea virus 1366
cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica napus 2932
Nicotiana sylvestris 1136
Raphanus sativus 2932
Vicia faba 2411
databases 2025, 2508, 2513, 2515, 2518-2519, 3647, 3690, 3692, 3695-3698, 3701, 3753
Arabidopsis thaliana 2845
computer software 2520
mice 2509, 5521
mitochondrial DNA 2507
Toxoplasma gondii 1845
DAX1, polymorphism, pigs 1277
defensins
fowls 2087
turkeys 2087
dehydrins
Brassica pekinensis 123
Citrus unshiu 3643
Helianthus annuus 3606
Hordeum vulgare 5101
Dermatophagoides farinae, Castanea sativa 2064
desiccation, *Sporobolus pyramidalis* 3608
development
Arabidopsis thaliana 615, 1666, 2663, 3147, 3654, 3668, 4678
Brassica oleracea 3223
cereals 5632

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
development *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 1144
Lycopersicon esculentum 3164, 5186
Oryza sativa 5163
Pinus radiata 1674
plants 5664
Populus 1126
Solanum tuberosum 4131
Zea mays 3150, 5129, 5147
diacylglycerol *O*-acyltransferase, *Brassica napus* 5667
dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
Cymbidium hybrida 5645
Gerbera hybrida 1180
dihydropyrimidinase-related proteins, mice 110
dinitroaniline herbicides, *Eleusine indica* 2581
diphosphomevalonate decarboxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4179
disease resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3645
distemper virus, dogs 1363
DNA binding motifs, *Zea mays* 2634
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 616, 1132, 1633, 1659, 1664, 2129, 4718
Cucurbita 1658
Hordeum vulgare 618, 695, 4137
Lactuca sativa 1665
Lentinula edodes 4128
Medicago sativa 2103
mice 3619, 5739
myxoma virus 890
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2692
Oryza sativa 1668, 5680
Pisum sativum 3135, 5638
Theileria annulata 4903
Triticum aestivum 695
Zea mays 2735
DNA helicase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4141
DNA polymerase
bovine adenovirus 2882
mice 4263
Pisum sativum 5638
Toxoplasma gondii 1848
DNA replication
mice 1778
Pisum sativum 5159
Salix gilgiana 5227
DNA topoisomerase, mice 1111
dopachrome δ-isomerase, mice 738
drought, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 127
drought resistance
Craterostigma plantagineum 2073
Helianthus annuus 3606
Hordeum vulgare 5101
Solanum tuberosum 1124
drug resistance
Aeromonas salmonicida 1868
Edwardsiella ictaluri 1868
Escherichia coli 1868
dystrobrevin, mice 2233
ecdysterone receptors, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
egg drop syndrome 5892, 5911
Eimeria tenella, fowls 4336
elongation factors
Nicotiana paniculata 3132
Oryza sativa 3140
embryogenesis
Arabidopsis thaliana 2682
Oryza sativa 2646
Picea glauca 3635
endo-1,3(4)-β-glucanase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2664
endonucleases
Oryza sativa 5832
plants 5832
endosperm
Arabidopsis thaliana 3654
Coffea arabica 5177
Coffea canephora 5177
Hordeum vulgare 4137
Zea mays 3676
enhancer binding protein, sheep 2096

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
enoyl-(acyl-carrier protein) reductase (NADH), *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4665
envelope proteins
Chlamydia psittaci 893
mice 2783
myxoma virus 890
neoplasms of sheep 4888
pulmonary adenomatosis 4888
enzyme precursors
phenoloxidase
Crustacea 4113
Penaeus monodon 4113
enzymes
Gracilaria gracilis 5662
Neocallimastix frontalis 2993
rumen microorganisms 2993
epididymis, dogs 1619
equine arteritis virus 1377
Erwinia carotovora, Solanum tuberosum 2665
Escherichia coli, dogs 5864
esterases, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4140
ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana 199
Lycopersicon esculentum 5193
Pisum sativum 1726
evolution, plants 1637, 5664
exo-α-1,4-glucan lyase
Morchella 5125
Peziza 5125
exo-α-sialidase, influenzavirus 1372
expansins
Gossypium hirsutum 1667
Lycopersicon esculentum 703, 2614
expressed sequence tags, computer software 3023
extensin, *Hordeum vulgare* 1144
Fasciola hepatica 1867
fatty acid binding proteins, pigs 3300
ω-6 fatty acid desaturase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3659
fatty acid desaturases, *Perilla frutescens* 3122
fatty acid hydroperoxide lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5162
fatty acid hydroxylases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 598
fatty acids
Brassica campestris 2135
Brassica juncea 3683
Coriandrum sativum 3170
feline calicivirus, cats 5878
feline peritonitis virus, cats 359
ferredoxin, *Oryza sativa* 126
ferric-chelate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159
fibroblast growth factor, mice 4100
flagella, spermatozoa, mice 2091
flavonoids
Arabidopsis thaliana 5633
Vigna mungo 2121
flooding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
flowering
Brassica napus 4133
Corylus avellana 2128
Oryza sativa 5163
Pinus radiata 1721
flowers
Arabidopsis thaliana 2663-2664, 3125, 3215, 4142, 5654
Gerbera hybrida 5650
Panax pseudoginseng 1131
Pharbitis purpurea 1125
follistatin, horses 3625
fowl pox virus 897, 5896
fructification, *Agrocybe aegerita* 5268
β-fructofuranosidase
Allium cepa 146
Lycopersicon 699
fructose-bisphosphatase, *Glycine max* 611
fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 2-phosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3636
fruits
Actinidia chinensis 600
Brassica napus 3175
Citrus unshiu 4193
FSH, Japanese quails 579
FSH receptors, mice 4116

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Fulvia fulva
Lycopersicon esculentum 871, 1644, 4139
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1644
G proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2619, 4672, 4691, 5154
Pisum sativum 2619
Sporobolus pyramidalis 3608
galactose kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
β-galactosidase, pigs 4166
galactosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5137
galectins
Haemonchus contortus 4325
Teladorsagia circumcincta 5391
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 4325
gallinacins
fowls 2087
turkeys 2087
gene mapping, chromosomes, mice 104
genes
t-complex, mice 2221
gas5, strain differences, mice 770
genetic variation
Cryptosporidium parvum 1864
Fasciola gigantica 2343
Fasciola hepatica 2343
mathematical models 3099
mice 3099
selection 3099
genome analysis, pufferfish 3298
genomes
Giardia duodenalis 2352
Gossypium barbadense 2328
genotypes, *Babesia canis* 1874
germ cell nuclear factor
Danio rerio 4621
fishes 4621
germin-like proteins, *Pinus caribaea* 2123
germins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1634
gibberellin 20-oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 133
gibberellins
Gerbera hybrida 5650
Pisum sativum 5658
globins
Cyprinus carpio 2217
fishes 2217
globulins
Coffea arabica 5160
Tripsacum dactyloides 1127
Zea 1127
Glomerella cingulata, Dioscorea bulbifera 3071
glucan branching enzyme, *Aegilops tauschii* 2649
1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme, *Zea mays* 1656
β-glucanase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3125
glucanases, *Fragaria ananassa* 5188
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5647
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase
Glycine max 2065
Solanum tuberosum 5191
glucose transporter genes, Trypanosomatidae 2333
β-glucosidase
Pinus contorta 5136
Polygonum tinctorium 4134
glucosinolates, *Sinapis alba* 1631
β-1,4-glucosyltransferase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2629
β-glucuronidase, cats 4088
glutamate-ammonia ligase
Brassica napus 3156
Lotus japonicus 3670
Triticum aestivum 4618
glutamate-cysteine ligase
Arabidopsis thaliana 603
Medicago truncatula 2695
glutamate decarboxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 145
glutamate dehydrogenase, *Haemonchus contortus* 4353
glutamate receptors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1133

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
glutamate-tRNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1643
glutaredoxin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3121
glutathione γ-glutamylcysteinyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4692, 5642
glutathione peroxidase, mice 4794
glutathione reductase
Brassica juncea 5185
Oryza sativa 2631
glutathione synthase, *Medicago truncatula* 2695
glutathione transferase
Boophilus microplus 5882
mice 2791
glutenins
Aegilops tauschii 2617
Triticum aestivum 2640
Triticum boeoticum 2638
Triticum durum 3839
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Manihot esculenta* 4136
glycerol kinase-related sequences, mice 5762
glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase
Cucurbita ficifolia 5192
Oryza sativa 1137
Vicia faba 5158
glycine-rich proteins, *Cucumis sativus* 2653
glycoproteins
bovine herpesvirus 1 4326, 4351
bovine herpesvirus 5 4351
caprine herpesvirus 4351
cervine herpesvirus 4351
egg membranes, fowls 5615
equine herpesvirus 4327
Lycopersicon esculentum 3641
Marek's disease virus 4345, 4889
Newcastle disease virus 5398
Nicotiana tabacum 2118
Phaseolus vulgaris 5644
rabies virus 2349
rangiferine herpesvirus 4351
Santalum album 2102
glycosylphosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase D, mice 762
glyoxalase, *Brassica juncea* 3265
GnRH
Anguilla japonica 5611
fishes 5611
GnRH receptors
Carassius auratus 2100
Danio rerio 2100
fishes 2100
fowls 2100
gravitropism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
growth factors
cowpox virus 5388
Danio rerio 112, 3282
fishes 112, 3282
mice 584
rats 584
sheep 2596
growth regulators
Arabidopsis thaliana 199
Lycopersicon esculentum 3119
Pisum sativum 5658
guanosine triphosphate, binding proteins, mice 1748
guanosinetriphosphatase, *Antirrhinum majus* 610
guanylate cyclase, dogs 117
gynoecium, *Brassica napus* 3450
haem oxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4669
haemagglutinins
avian influenzavirus 1370
distemper virus 5883
Haemonchus contortus 5874
haemoproteins, *Rhodnius prolixus* 352
haemorrhagic enteritis virus, fowls 1383
heat shock proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3142
fishes 4098
Fugu rubripes 4098
Hevea brasiliensis 3167
Medicago sativa 5140

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
heat shock proteins *cont.*
mice 161
Mycobacterium avium 4890
Oryza sativa 3758
Quercus suber 1607
Setaria digitata 5393
Taenia saginata 325
Toxoplasma gondii 1861
Zizania caduciflora 3758
height
Arabidopsis thaliana 5073
Triticum aestivum 5073
Zea mays 5073
helicases, mice 1627
Hendra virus 2355
herpesvirus
Bivalvia 4320
Crassostrea gigas 4320
histamine binding proteins, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 5901
histidine
Arabidopsis thaliana 128
Brassica napus 1740
histidine-tRNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 595
histone deacetylase, mice 1311
histones
Arabidopsis thaliana 2619
Lilium longiflorum 3178
Lycopersicon esculentum 4125
Nicotiana tabacum 5273
Pisum sativum 2619
homeobox, *Oryza sativa* 5148
homeoboxes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1730
homeotic genes
Corylus avellana 2128
Danio rerio 1099, 1618
embryonic development, retina, fowls 659
fishes 1099, 1618
Oryza sativa 2180
Picea abies 2134
Pinus radiata 3154
Zea mays 2634, 3678, 3680
homoglutathione synthase, *Medicago truncatula* 2695
hormone receptors, mice 2755
Huntington disease protein, rats 4114
Huntington's disease, mice 2094
hyaluran synthase, *Pasteurella multocida* 333
hyaluronidase, mice 1771
hydrolases, *Hordeum vulgare* 602
hydroperoxide lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 120
hydrophobins, *Agaricus bisporus* 4182
(*S*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1705
4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
fishes 4630
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4630
17β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, rats 5617
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase isomerase, horses 1622
hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase, *Atropa belladonna* 5183
hypersensitive response, *Glycine max* 2065
hypocretin receptors, dogs 5114
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, fowls 3774
IAA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
IBA, *Malus pumila* 1174
iditol dehydrogenase, *Malus pumila* 2662
immunogenetics, databases 2514
immunoglobulin receptors, dogs 4089
immunoglobulin structural genes
Cyprinus carpio 114
fishes 114
rabbits 2601
sheep 594
immunoglobulins
allotypes, rabbits 1702
Cyprinus carpio 3110
dromedaries 5618
fishes 3110, 3709, 4117
Gadus morhua 4117

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
immunoglobulins *cont.*
heavy chains
Acipenser baeri 1104
fishes 1104
horses 2678
Ictalurus punctatus 3709
mice 1116
Peyer patches, cattle 1103
spleen, cattle 1103
importins, *Oryza sativa* 1139, 4146
infectious bronchitis virus
fowls 354
Taiwan 2336
infectious bursal disease virus
China 2869
Vietnam 4357
inflorescences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4749
Zea mays 5129
injuries
Arabidopsis thaliana 120
Cucumis sativus 621
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 3689
Pisum sativum 1726
inorganic pyrophosphatase, *Populus* 5181
inositol phosphatases, mice 3616
insect viruses
Apis mellifera 4324
honey bees 4324
insecticide resistance, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4332
insulin-like growth factor
Acanthopagrus schlegeli 576
Carassius auratus 1096
fishes 576, 1096, 4104
Oncorhynchus keta 4104
insulin receptor substrates, mice 3290
intelectin, mice 4095
intellectual property rights, reviews 2499
interferon, red deer 3094
interleukin 1
fishes 4660
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4660
interleukin 13, cattle 5595
interleukin receptors, antagonists, horses 109
interleukins
cats 1625
dogs 4083, 4093
horses 108
mice 5736
internal transcribed spacer, *Porphyra yezoensis* 5656
ion channels
Nicotiana tabacum 2704
vomeronasal organ, rats 4099
ion transport, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3655
Ipomoea batatas 5628
Ipomoea trifida 5628
iron, *Hordeum vulgare* 4681
isoamylase
Hordeum vulgare 5270
Zea mays 4118
isocitrate dehydrogenase
Glycine max 5169
Nicotiana tabacum 1135
Oryza sativa 5651
isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4668
ivermectin, drug resistance, *Haemonchus contortus* 358
keratin
dogs 111, 4246
mice 1628, 3623
3-ketoacyl-CoA synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2659
kinases
Arabidopsis thaliana 2699
Hordeum vulgare 5138
Oryza sativa 5138
Solanum tuberosum 5670
Triticum aestivum 5138
Zea mays 2136
kinesins, mice 800
kinetoplast DNA, *Trypanosoma avium* 5913
Kinetoplastida, databases 2332
laccase
Liriodendron tulipifera 5153
Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
laccase *cont.*
Populus canadensis 5174
lactoferrin, camels 5606
β-lactoglobulin
cats 4645
sheep 3104
leaves, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4749
lectins
Borrelia burgdorferi 5905
Helianthus tuberosus 5135
Hyacinthoides hispanica 4150
Lablab purpureus 3123
plants, reviews 1641
Teladorsagia circumcincta 5391
legumin, *Cicer arietinum* 2654
leptin, fowls 4652
leptin receptors, mice 583
leukaemia, mice 3312
leukaemia inhibitory factor, mink 116
leukocyte antigens
cattle 5600
pigs 5117
LH receptors, fowls 113
light
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 3648, 4678
Sorghum bicolor 1140
linoleoyl-CoA desaturase, mice 4087
lipases, pigs 2597
lipid transfer proteins, *Hordeum vulgare* 2689
lipopolysaccharide binding protein, mice 4239
lipoproteins
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 378
Borrelia burgdorferi 1875
lipoxygenase
Actinidia chinensis 600
Citrus jambhiri 4144
Hordeum vulgare 4682
mice 4233
Persea americana 3631
Pisum sativum 3686, 4673
Solanum tuberosum 601
lyases, *Gracilariopsis lemaneiformis* 5626
lymphocytes, dogs 1253
lysine, transfer RNA, sheep 1629
lysophospholipid receptors, mice 211
lysozymes, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3411
macrophage receptors, mice 4792
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Lycopersicon esculentum 620
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 5678
major histocompatibility complex
cattle 575, 1090, 3097, 5115, 5600, 5746
dogs 1095
fishes 3090, 3106, 4110, 5603
fowls 3101
goats 1114
Ictalurus punctatus 3090
mice 592, 1094, 1115, 3316, 5597, 5602, 5604
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3106, 4110, 5603
pigs 5735
quails 4108-4109
rabbits 3307
rats 591-592, 1110, 5607
sheep 1112
transcription factors, mice 4096
white-tailed deer 4085
major histocompatibility complex receptors, mice 5612
major histocompatibility complex-related genes, mice 1108
major intrinsic proteins, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2073
malate dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2613
male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 2933
malonyltransferase
Brassica napus 3168
Zea mays 3168
manganese
Arabidopsis thaliana 1123
Spinacia oleracea 1123
α-mannosidase, lysosomes, mice 2098
maple syrup urine disease, cattle 5598
Marek's disease virus 5881, 5886, 5890
Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
matrix proteins, rats 2600
meiosis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1417, 3632
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissimum 3638
melanocortin, fowls 5614
melanocyte stimulating hormone receptors, sheep 3111
Meloidogyne incognita
Arabidopsis thaliana 1646
Lycopersicon esculentum 620
membrane cofactor protein
mice 1264
rats 1264
membrane proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2107
messenger RNA
Aleurites fordii 3172
bovine adenovirus 5406
databases 3691, 3700
metallocarboxypeptidase inhibitor, *Solanum tuberosum* 3266
metalloproteinases
Astacus astacus 1091
crayfish 1091
Nicotiana tabacum 3675
metallothionein
Citrus unshiu 4193
Eichhornia crassipes 5649
Fagopyrum esculentum 5127
Fucus vesiculosus 3152
Ipomoea batatas 3679
Oryza sativa 4695
methionyl-tRNA synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151
2-methyl-branched-chain-enoyl-CoA reductase, *Ascaris suum* 334
5-methyltetrahydropteroyltriglutamate-homocysteine S-methyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5639
methyltransferases, *Thalictrum tuberosum* 3130
mice, reviews 1995
β2-microglobulin, Ictaluridae 577
microsatellites
cattle 4798
Chrysophrys auratus 4212
Crustacea 5348
fishes 4212
fowls 5349
horses 5338
Penaeus stylirostris 5348
rats 5299
Shorea curtisii 2860
microtubule-associated proteins
mice 1156
rats 1156
microtubules, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5190
mitochondrial DNA
breed differences, buffaloes 2092
databases 2512
mice 2517
Mollusca 4619
Mytilus californianus 4619
Onchocerca volvulus 2342
sheep 578
mitochondrial genetics, *Picea abies* 5131
molecular techniques, Culicidae 5582
movement proteins, *Cucurbita maxima* 2661
mucins, cattle 4634
multiple drug resistance, sheep 5315
mutations
postaxial hemimelia, mice 646
rhino, mice 1087
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, cattle 5902
Mycoplasma synoviae 4310
myocilin, mice 721
myogenic factor, cattle 4094
myosins
cattle 3109
pigs 4650
NAA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2642
NADH dehydrogenase
Callitriche heterophylla 619
Callitriche verna 619
Nicotiana sylvestris 1136
NADPH-cytochrome P450 oxidoreductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 148

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
naringenin-chalcone synthase
Cicer arietinum 5144
Glycine max 3674
Hydrangea macrophylla 5707
Nicotiana sylvestris 2407
Persea americana 3630
natriuretic peptides, sheep 3615
natural resistance-associated macrophage protein
red deer 1261
sheep 1261
Nematoda, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5186
neoplasms, long interspersed nuclear elements, dogs 3092
nervous system diseases, mice 2094
neuronal apoptosis inhibitory protein, mice 5121
neuropeptides, pigs 4627
Newcastle disease virus 1865
fowls 4335
nicotianamine synthase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4681
nitrate transporters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2137
nitrates
Arabidopsis thaliana 3179
Brassica napus 1740
nitrogen
Arabidopsis thaliana 1713
Nepenthes alata 3163
Ricinus communis 1713
Nocardia salmonicida
fishes 4329
Salmonidae 4329
nodulation
Glycine max 5149
Lotus japonicus 3139
nodulins, *Astragalus sinicus* 1121
nucleocapsid proteins
infectious bronchitis virus 4318
Newcastle disease virus 898
swine fever virus 340
turkey coronavirus 5386
nucleolar RNA, *Asplenium nidus* 1661
nucleolus, *Zea mays* 4731
nucleoproteins
fishes 5619
Pseudopleuronectes americanus 5619
rabies virus 5893
nucleotidase, *Boophilus microplus* 4339
nucleotide diphosphate kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5685
nucleotide-releasing factors
mice 2679
Peromyscus 2679
rats 2679
nutrients, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3179
obesity, mice 2247
oestrogen receptors
Carassius auratus 3627
fishes 3627, 3629
Ictalurus punctatus 3629
ovarian follicles, cattle 3107
reviews 652
oleic acid, *Brassica campestris* 2135
oligo-1,6-glucosidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 5653
ooplasm-specific protein, mice 5616
orexin, pigs 4627
organogenesis, *Zea mays* 3678, 3680
origin recognition complex, mice 1778
Ornithodoros savignyi 1856
Oryza sativa 3634
outer dense fibres, spermatozoa, mice 2091
ovaries, *Corylus avellana* 2128
oxidative stress, *Capsicum annuum* 2164
oxidoreductases
Arabidopsis thaliana 2660
Liriodendron tulipifera 5153
mice 4633
oxidosqualene cyclase, *Panax pseudoginseng* 613
oxygenases
Malus pumila 3120
Nicotiana tabacum 559
Panax 3383
Paramyxoviridae, Hendra virus, horses 345

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
patents
crops 4537
legislation 10
reviews 2499
pathogenesis-related proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 1633, 2125, 5264
Camellia sinensis 5676
Dioscorea bulbifera 3071
Fagus sylvatica 5130
Lactuca sativa 1665
Lycopersicon esculentum 1644, 5239
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1644
Papaver somniferum 2125
Phytolacca americana 5636
pathogenicity
Aleutian disease virus 2331
swine vesicular disease virus 5889
pathogens, *Oryza sativa* 5829
pectinesterase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4132
Citrus sinensis 1638
Pisum sativum 5682
Penaeus
yellow head virus
Crustacea 4356
Penaeus monodon 4356
pepsin inhibitors, *Ascaris suum* 891
peptidases, *Lentinula edodes* 4696
perforin, sheep 4628
Periplaneta americana 1098
Peronospora parasitica, Arabidopsis thaliana 561, 1633, 1664, 5659
peroxidases
Arabidopsis thaliana 803
Nicotiana tabacum 5643
peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor α, fowls 5599
peroxisomes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3657, 3672
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Populus* 3737
phosphate transporters
Arabidopsis thaliana 5184
Glycine max 5184
Oryza sativa 5184
Zea mays 5184
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Lotus corniculatus 5167
Vanilla planifolia 2112
Zea mays 1120
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase
fishes 5610
Pagrus aurata 5610
Solanum tuberosum 3636
phosphoglucomutase, pigs 5316
phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3133
phospholipase A2, mice 589
phospholipase D
Brassica oleracea 5646
Gossypium hirsutum 5631
Pimpinella brachycarpa 599
Vigna unguiculata 4721
phospholipid-hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 143
phosphoprotein phosphatase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1670
Hevea brasiliensis 3166
phosphoproteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3745
rinderpest virus 5401
phosphoric diester hydrolases, mice 1626
phosphoric monoester hydrolases
Arabidopsis thaliana 3131
Cucurbita moschata 1662
rats 4097
phosphorylase kinase, pigs 5316
phosphorylation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3244
phosphoserine aminotransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1652
phosphoserine phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4676
phosphotransferases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5640
photoreceptors, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 612
photosynthesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 136

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
photosystem II
Arabidopsis thaliana 1123
Spinacia oleracea 1123
phylogeny
Acorus calamus 596
Aegilops tauschii 868
Allium 814, 3637
Aster 3894
Crambe 5637
Fagopyrum 2139
Glycine 1829
Glycyrrhiza 129
Gossypium 142
Hordeum 2644
Hordeum marinum 1632
Manihot esculenta 4136
Medicago 604
plants 2116, 2853
Poaceae 2113
Triticum aestivum 868, 4664
phytase, *Zea mays* 3150
phytochelatins, *Triticum aestivum* 5712
phytochrome
Adiantum capillus-veneris 2124
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 3648, 4669
Lycopersicon esculentum 2119
Picornaviridae
Taura syndrome virus
Crustacea 343
Penaeus 343
piebald, mice 2227
pigs 4799
pinosylvin, *Pinus sylvestris* 2647
PIT1, cattle 1221
plant embryos
Antirrhinum majus 610
Arabidopsis thaliana 3126, 4687, 5124
Daucus carota 1715, 2132
Glycine max 3126
Helianthus annuus 3157
Pisum sativum 3126
Zea mays 5147
plants 2111
plasmids
rumen bacteria 4516
Selenomonas ruminantium 4516
Plasmodium vivax 2877
Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 1663
pollen
Arabidopsis thaliana 2731, 5241
Lilium longiflorum 3177-3178
Silene latifolia 1421
pollination, *Malus pumila* 2109
polycystic kidney disease, mice 778
polymerases, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1873
polyubiquitin
Nicotiana tabacum 617
Pisum sativum 4151
Poncirus trifoliata 1323
Populus deltoides 2651
porcine adenovirus 1382
porcine circovirus, pigs 1381, 1862
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, pigs 4898-4899
postweaning multisystemic wasting syndrome, pigs 5865
potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 5670
prion proteins
cattle 1093
goats 1852
prions
mice 1101
sheep 1101
progesterone, crocodiles 4648
prolactin
Chrysophrys auratus 3622
fishes 3622
mice 1106, 2598
transcription factors, rats 4158
prolactin-like protein
gene expression, rats 2152
mice 2088
proline-rich proteins
Silene latifolia 1421
Zea mays 4149

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
promoters
bovine herpesvirus 2330
bovine herpesvirus 1 4897
Capripoxvirus 5873
ovine adenovirus 323
plants 5139
protamines
Mollusca 1092
Mytilus 1092
proteasomes
Arabidopsis thaliana 4122
Nicotiana tabacum 2609
protein κB, inhibitors, mice 4259
protein kinase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2621, 2862, 3169, 4121, 5126, 5156
Brassica napus 5155
Citrus sinensis 2192
Cucurbita pepo 2623
Lilium longiflorum 4693
mice 1688, 4651, 4654
Nicotiana tabacum 134, 1719, 4152
Oryza sativa 1671, 5242
rats 1687
Solanum tuberosum 3144
Zea mays 608, 3676, 5172
protein kinase anchoring protein
cattle 4112
mice 4112
protein transport, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5684
protein-tyrosine phosphatase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3126
Glycine max 3126
Pisum sativum 3126
proteinase inhibitors
Castanea sativa 2064
Glycine max 3176
Helianthus annuus 2108
proteinases
Arabidopsis thaliana 5256
Hordeum vulgare 2639
Lycopersicon esculentum 3138
Zea mays 2639
proteins
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 5134
Arabidopsis thaliana 2625, 3116, 3237, 3665, 5629, 5652
Brassica oleracea 5143
Canavalia gladiata 1677
Citrullus lanatus 1676
Coffea arabica 5177
Coffea canephora 5177
Flammulina velutipes 5681
fowls 1289
Gossypium hirsutum 5151
Ipomoea batatas 5187
Lycopersicon esculentum 5661
natural resistance-associated macrophage protein, sheep 3091
Nicotiana tabacum 606
Oryza sativa 2117, 5133
Pisum sativum 5194
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3650-3651
salivary glands, *Haemaphysalis longicornis* 4378
proto-oncogenes, pigs 5336-5337
protochlorophyllide reductase, *Pinus taeda* 1143
protoplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1128
Pseudomonas syringae
Arabidopsis thaliana 561
Glycine max 2065
Lycopersicon esculentum 5239
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1129
pullulanase, *Zea mays* 4118
puroindoline-b, *Triticum aestivum* 4670
pyrophosphatases
Oryza sativa 5178
Solanum tuberosum 3160
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase
Lycopersicon esculentum 1181
Medicago sativa 1648
pyruvate decarboxylase, *Oryza sativa* 3864
pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase, *Ascaris suum* 883
quantitative trait loci, mice 3338
rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, genetic variation, Australia 4311

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Raphanus sativus 1645
receptor kinases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3646, 4675
receptors, horses 3790
relaxin-like factor, goats 4090
repetitive DNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 2628
dogs 5111
Esox lucius 4786
fishes 4786
Gossypium barbadense 2328
livestock 5601
Lupinus texensis 1138
Olea 1130
Picea glauca 1117
ruminants 4649
Saccharum officinarum 2641
Solanum brevidens 1142
Solanum tuberosum 1142
Vicia faba 4686
Zea mays 3113
respiration, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4119
retina, proteins, dogs 3628
retinal dystrophy, dogs 3628
retinoblastoma, *Chenopodium rubrum* 3128
retrotransposons
Anopheles gambiae 4313
Cicer arietinum 4147
horses 3096
Oryza sativa 4881, 5832
Phaseolus vulgaris 3642
plants 5832
rhoptry proteins, *Babesia bovis* 1869
ribonucleases
Cicer arietinum 3639
Prunus avium 4148, 5672
Prunus dulcis 1921, 5671
Rosaceae 3136
ribonucleoproteins, mice 2090
ribonucleotide reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1635
ribosomal DNA
Bouteloua 1640
Glycine 1829
gymnosperms 2120
Pisum sativum 5159
Poaceae 2113
Posidonia oceanica 1672
Pteridophyta 2120
Theileria parva 4891
ribosomal proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2715
Zea mays 5224
ribosomal RNA
Agrocybe 607
Coprinus cinereus 5621
databases 2658, 3699, 4018
fowls 3617
Ginkgo biloba 3833
Hordeum marinum 1632
Miscanthus sinensis 1636
Pinus 3658
Porphyra 5655
Porphyra yezoensis 5656
Triticeae 2612
ribosomes
Brassica oleracea 5143
Gossypium hirsutum 5151
Pisum sativum 5128
Spinacia oleracea 4143
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Callitriche heterophylla 619
Callitriche verna 619
Fagopyrum 623
Glycyrrhiza 129
Hordeum 2644
Oryza sativa 670, 5675
plants 1637, 2116
ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase, *Oryza sativa* 4729
ripening
Fragaria ananassa 2626, 5188
Fragaria vesca 3155
Lycopersicon esculentum 5193
Pyrus pyrifolia 5238
RNA
Nicotiana rustica 1650
Oryza rufipogon 3663, 4683
Oryza sativa 4683

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
RNA binding proteins
mice 5759
Pisum sativum 135
RNA helicase
Arabidopsis thaliana 140, 2607
Oryza rufipogon 3663
RNA polymerase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3145
calicivirus 5880
Lycopersicon esculentum 2131
Oryza rufipogon 3663
Triticum aestivum 1147
Zea mays 1147, 4667
root hairs, *Medicago truncatula* 124
roots
Arabidopsis thaliana 1646, 2642
Cucumis sativus 2653
Malus pumila 1174
Pisum sativum 5682
Zea mays 5252
rotavirus, pigs 1367
rumen bacteria
phylogeny, cattle 2996
sheep 6003
Ruminococcus albus, sheep 6003
Ruminococcus flavefaciens, sheep 6003
Saccharum officinarum 2105
salinity
Brassica juncea 3265
Medicago sativa 1648
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 127
Oryza sativa 2650
salivary proteins, bloat, sheep 593
Sarcophaga crassipalpis 106
satellite DNA, buffaloes 4115
scaffold attachment regions, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4123
secalins, *Secale cereale* 2618
seeds
Arabidopsis thaliana 615, 3147, 5175
Avena 3741
Coffea arabica 5160
Daucus carota 2132
Hordeum vulgare 1144
Oryza sativa 1671
self incompatibility
Arabidopsis thaliana 4142
Brassica campestris 2115, 2138, 2934
Brassica oleracea 2934
Papaver nudicaule 1418
Papaver rhoeas 1418
Prunus avium 4148
Prunus dulcis 1921
Rosaceae 3136
seminal plasma
proteins
cattle 2144
dogs 2144
horses 2144
pigs 2144
seminal plasma proteins, cattle 5118
senescence
Arabidopsis thaliana 5256, 5264
Hemerocallis 5168
Pyrus pyrifolia 5238
serine palmitoyltransferase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5623
serine proteinases
Arabidopsis thaliana 2642
Ctenocephalides felis 4322
dogs 3100
Lycopersicon esculentum 3662
mice 2784, 4232
serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase, *Oryza sativa* 2616
serotonin receptors, *Ascaris suum* 4892
sesquiterpene cyclase, *Capsicum annuum* 597
sex, *Mercurialis annua* 1678
sex chromosomes, *Silene latifolia* 3149
sex determination
horses 2599
mice 2269
shedding, *Brassica napus* 3175
signalosomes, mice 3624
small nuclear RNA, *Zea mays* 4731
sodium channels, mice 5741
somatic embryogenesis
Daucus carota 1715
Oryza sativa 686

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
Picea glauca 3635
Pinus caribaea 2123
somatolactin
fishes 5594
Siganus guttatu 5594
somatostatin, cattle 3620
somatotropin
dairy performance, cattle 165
fishes 5209
fowls 1102
Oreochromis mossambicus 5209
somatotropin receptors, cattle 3711
source sink relations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5182
Spag4, mice 4647
sperm adhesion molecule, mice 5211
spermidine synthase
Coffea arabica 2627
Lycopersicon esculentum 5123
Pisum sativum 4174
sphingolipid desaturase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2133
Brassica napus 2133
Helianthus annuus 2133
Spinacia oleracea 4694
splicing factors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3660
squalene monooxygenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3671
Brassica napus 3671
squalene synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1119
stannin, mice 2208
starch, *Gracilariopsis lemaneiformis* 5626
starch branching enzymes, *Zea mays* 4129
starch synthase, *Triticum aestivum* 5157
stearoyl-CoA desaturase, *Aleurites fordii* 3171
steroidogenic factors, pigs 170
Δ^7-sterol-C5(6)-desaturase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4126
Nicotiana tabacum 4126
stilbene synthase, *Pinus sylvestris* 2647
stress
Arabidopsis thaliana 2625, 2715, 4130
Craterostigma plantagineum 5648
Oryza sativa 2631
Quercus suber 1607
strictosidine synthase, *Catharanthus roseus* 4594
succinate dehydrogenase
Pleurotus ostreatus 1654
Zea mays 5224
O-succinylhomoserine (thiol)-lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 197
sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Allium cepa* 146
sucrose synthase
Craterostigma plantagineum 5648
Daucus carota 2656
Lycopersicon esculentum 5182
Pisum sativum 3124
sugar transport proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2731
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
Musa 4560
plants 4560
sulfate adenylyltransferase
Brassica juncea 3644
Zea mays 3117
sulfate permease, *Zea mays* 3117
sulfate transporter, *Brassica juncea* 3644
sulfite reductase (ferredoxin), *Nicotiana tabacum* 624
sulfur, *Brassica juncea* 3644
sulphur proteins, rats 4642
superoxide dismutase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5122
horses 4091
Oryza sativa 3653
surface antigens
cattle 4106
Neospora caninum 2878
Taenia saginata 326
Toxoplasma gondii 2871, 2878, 5917
surface proteins
Aeromonas salmonicida 2337
Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
surface proteins *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana 1673
Pasteurella haemolytica 5916
Pasteurella multocida 4340
Raphanus sativus 609
Theileria 1858
Theileria buffeli 5405
Theileria sergenti 5405
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 4343
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 328
survival motor neuron, cattle 2775
swine fever virus, pigs 2354
swine vesicular disease virus, pigs 347
syntaxin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2704
T lymphocyte antigens, sheep 2604, 4086
T lymphocyte receptors
cats 1107
gene expression
fishes 118
Ictalurus punctatus 118
rats 590, 5758
sheep 3098, 5317
T lymphocytes, glycoproteins, mice 3294
Tapasin, fowls 3095
tapasin, mice 1231
taxonomy 1027
terf, rats 4643
tesmin, mice 3626
testicular haploid expressed gene, mice 4101
testosterone 7α-hydroxylase, hamsters 581
thaumatin, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3652
thioglucosidase, *Brassica juncea* 3644
thioredoxin peroxidase, *Onchocerca volvulus* 1866
threonine synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5624
thrombopoietin, cats 2603
thyrotropin
fishes 3102
Salmo salar 3102
α-tocopherol, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1579
Toroviridae, pigs 339
toxins
Clostridium perfringens 2353
Escherichia coli 2876
trans-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase
Petroselinum crispum 2637
Phaseolus vulgaris 4685
transcription
Nicotiana tabacum 2189
ovine adenovirus 323
transcription factors
Arabidopsis thaliana 1132, 1659, 5073
cattle 1109, 3618
Corylus avellana 2128
Danio rerio 588, 4639
Datisca glomerata 3667
fishes 588, 4636, 4639
fowls 4155, 5119, 5341
Hordeum vulgare 695
Lucilia cuprina 884
mice 1206, 3719, 4103, 4164, 4226, 4631, 4637, 4640, 4644, 4789, 5340
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4636
Panax pseudoginseng 1131
pigs 3103
Pisum sativum 2104
rats 239
sheep 1109
Sinapis alba 131
Sorghum bicolor 3656
testes, mice 2218
Triticum aestivum 695, 5073
Zea mays 2735, 5073
transferases, fowls 3704
transferrin receptors, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4887
transforming acidic coiled coil-containing gene, mice 4265
transforming growth factor
fishes 3093
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3093
transketolase, *Capsicum annuum* 121
translation, *Nicotiana rustica* 1650
Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
translation initiation factor
Nicotiana tabacum 5180
Zea mays 4180
translocation, *Nepenthes alata* 3163
transmembrane proteins, fowls 5313
transposable elements
Anopheles gambiae 4313
Antirrhinum majus 2635
Arabidopsis thaliana 3645
fishes 5608
Hordeum vulgare 2127
Ictalurus punctatus 5608
Oryza sativa 1679, 3143
Zea mays 1651, 3113
triacylglycerol lipase, pigs 4626
Tribolium castaneum, Castanea sativa 2064
Tridentoinfundibulum 1376
Triticum aestivum 5627
tropomyosins, *Onchocerca volvulus* 337
Trypanosoma brucei 5403
Trypanosoma cruzi 1364
tryptophan, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 180
tryptophan synthase, *Oryza sativa* 1657
tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 4131
tubulin
Dirofilaria immitis 888
Eleusine indica 2581
Onchocerca volvulus 888
tumour antigens, mice 2778
tumour necrosis factor, cats 2093
tumour proteins, *Hevea brasiliensis* 3165
tyramine *N*-feruloyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5635
ubiquitin
Glycine max 2065
Lycopersicon esculentum 4201
ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3649
UDP-glucose:anthocyanin 5-*O*-glucosyltransferase
Perilla frutescens 3688
Verbena hybrida 3688
UDPglucose 4-epimerase, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4127
ultraviolet radiation
Capsicum annuum 597
Glycine max 3674
uncoupling proteins
mice 4658
pigs 5351
urease, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3129
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 3141
valyl-tRNA synthetase, mice 4111
variant surface glycoproteins, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* 899
vascular adhesion protein, mice 1089
vasoactive intestinal polypeptide receptors, mice 4632
vesicular stomatitis virus 351
viral insertion sites, mice 4773
viral proteins
avian oncovirus 1847
canine coronavirus 1378
canine herpesvirus 4342
distemper virus 4338, 5869
infectious bronchitis virus 4354
infectious bursal disease virus 4363
Newcastle disease virus 4360, 5910
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4317
rinderpest virus 4901
swine fever virus 4337, 4359
viral replication, equine infectious anaemia virus 887
viral structural proteins, aphthovirus 5404
virulence
Dichelobacter nodosus 4314
infectious bursal disease virus 2334, 4363
Toxoplasma gondii 1861
virulence factors, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5900
virulence genes
African swine fever virus 879
bovine diarrhoea virus 1384
dengue virus 889
virulence plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 894
virus receptors, mice 5620

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
vitellogenin receptors
fishes 105
Oncorhynchus mykiss 105
water balance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5142
wounding, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5162
Xanthomonas campestris, Arabidopsis thaliana 3220
xanthophyll, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3119
xanthosine-N^7-methyltransferase, *Coffea arabica* 137
xylem, *Populus* 1126
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, *Fagus sylvatica* 3661
Y chromosome
dogs 774
pigs 777
zeatin glucosyltransferase, *Phaseolus lunatus* 3148
zeatin ribosidase, *Mercurialis annua* 1678
zinc finger
Arabidopsis thaliana 3235
mice 780, 1283
zinc finger proteins, mice 5340
zona pellucida, glycoproteins, rats 1088
zona pellucida glycoproteins, rats 3108
Nude, transposable elements, mice 107
Nutrient uptake
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 5473
molecular genetics, *Cucumis sativus* 4755
Nutrients
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3179, 4724, 4733
plants 2691
gene mapping
Oryza sativa 1359
Zea mays 3361
molecular genetics, crops 2848
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3179
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1359
Nutrition
dams, gene expression, agouti, mice 175
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 3481
superovulation, cattle 3481
Nutritional composition, maize, genetic engineering 2008
Nutritive value
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1598
molecular genetics, crops 5540
Obesity
gene mapping
mice 2247
rats 2220
nucleotide sequences, mice 2247
Ocimum basilicum, caffeate *O*-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 5677
Ocotea bullata, tissue culture 434
Odocoileus hemionus, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 5353
Odour abatement
cattle manure
anaerobic digestion 2483
wetlands 2483
manures
cattle 1489
pigs 1489
pig manure, aeration 2484
pig slurry, aerobic treatment, UK 1483
waste water
cattle 1489
pigs 1489
Oenothera
chloroplast genetics 2808
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2808
Oestradiol
conception rate, cattle 2461
farrowing, pigs 1972
GnRH agonists, rats 4999
in vitro oocyte maturation, mice 2413
oestrus induction, cattle 1477, 2461
oestrus synchronization
cattle 1983

Oestradiol *cont.*
oestrus synchronization *cont.*
pregnancy rate, cattle 3503
ovulation induction, cattle 5998
progesterone, pigs 1972
sex control
fishes 1453
Oryzias latipes 1453
superovulation, cattle 493
Oestrogen antagonists
delayed implantation
mice 1945
rats 1945
embryo recovery
mice 1945
rats 1945
Oestrogen receptors
gene expression
brain
fishes 658
Oncorhynchus mykiss 658
disruption, sexual behaviour, mice 3083
mice 5579
reviews 652
gene mapping, horses 763
maturation, mice 5579
nucleotide sequences
Carassius auratus 3627
fishes 3627, 3629
Ictalurus punctatus 3629
ovarian follicles, cattle 3107
reviews 652
targeted mutagenesis
embryonic stem cells, mice 3083
mice 5579
Oestrogens
oestrus induction, cattle 491, 1969, 1980
oestrus synchronization, cattle 1973
quantitative trait loci, mice 3340
Oestrous cycle
gene expression, mice 5574
GnRH agonists, cattle 5479
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4961
in vitro oocyte maturation, horses 2417
oocyte recovery
cattle 1930
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4439
pharmaceutical products, cattle 5999
PMSG, sheep 1460
progesterone antagonists, rats 1474
progestogens
oestrus synchronization, sheep 2458
sheep 1460
stem cell factor receptor, gene expression, sheep 1685
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5574
Oestrous synchronization
GnRH, cattle 1981
prostaglandins, cattle 1981
Oestrus
gonadotropins
postpartum period, cattle 2460
sheep 2455
homeopathic drugs, pigs 483
PMSG, pigs 5483
postweaning interval
HCG, pigs 4493
prostaglandins, pigs 4493
progestogens
horses 485
sheep 2455
prostaglandins, postpartum period, cattle 2460
superovulation, pigs 2980
teasing, sheep 2455
Oestrus induction
artificial insemination, fertility, goats, reviews 457
blood chemistry, cattle 1477
conception rate, cattle 4991
dopamine agonists, dogs 4505
economics, Germany, cattle 4487
female fertility, Slovenia, cattle 492
GnRH, cattle 4494
gonadotropins
cattle 4991
pigs 486, 4985
heat stress, cattle 1477

Oestrus induction *cont.*
hormones
cattle 1477
reviews 4978
lactation, pigs 487
medroxyprogesterone, drug delivery systems, goats 2979
melatonin, sheep 1974
oestradiol, cattle 1477, 2461
oestrogens, cattle 491, 1969, 1980
ovulation, pigs 4985
piglet production, pigs 486-487
PMSG
buffaloes 4996
cattle 1980
pregnancy rate, cattle 4494
progesterone
buffaloes 4996
cattle 491
drug delivery systems, goats 2979
progestogens
cattle 1969, 1980, 4991
pigs 4985
sheep 3509
prostaglandins
buffaloes 4996
cattle 2461, 4487, 4494
tamarao 4992
protocols, horses 484
Oestrus ovis
diagnosis, sheep 4385
ELISA, sheep 4385
Oestrus suppression, progestogens, dogs 1475
Oestrus synchronization
artificial insemination, sheep 1468
calving rate, cattle 4484
cattle, reviews 985
chorionic gonadotropin, cattle 3508
cloprostenol
cattle 1464
goats 1457, 1473
conception rate
buffaloes 3498
cattle 3508, 4484
sheep 4980
corpus luteum, cattle 4486
economics, cattle, reviews 4995
embryo recovery, sheep 5459
estradiol, cattle 4002
female fertility, cattle 4998
FSH, sheep 4496
GnRH
cattle 490, 3505, 5996
reviews 4995
gonadotropins
pigs 2983
pregnancy rate, cattle 3503
hormones
cattle 4503
reviews 4006, 4978
LH, sheep 4496
melatonin, sheep 4496
melengestrol, cattle 4002
monensin, sheep 4497
oestradiol
cattle 1983
pregnancy rate, cattle 3503
oestrogens, cattle 1973
ovarian follicles
cattle 3497
sheep 4496
PMSG
goats 1457
sheep 1460
pregnancy rate
cattle 490, 3505, 3508, 4002, 4492, 5452, 5996
horses 1968
sheep 1467
presence of males, goats 1473
progesterone
cattle 4002
goats 1457
sheep 1467, 4497, 4980
progestogens
cattle 3508, 4000, 4484, 4486
goats 1473, 4982
oestrous cycle, sheep 2458
pregnancy rate, cattle 3503
sheep 1460

Oestrus synchronization *cont.*
prostaglandins
application methods, cattle 5997
buffaloes 1979, 3498
cattle 1973, 1983, 3505, 4484, 4492, 5996
reviews 4995
goats 2986
horses 1968
pregnancy rate, cattle 3503
sheep 1467, 4980
protocols, horses 484
reproductive performance, goats 5485
seasons, buffaloes 3498
service period, cattle 3505
Oils
gene mapping, *Avena sativa* 4860
genetic engineering, fatty oil plants 1062
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Avena sativa* 4860
Oils and fats industry
labelling, genetic engineering, European Union 2494
processing
genetic engineering
Canada 2493
USA 2493
Okadaic acid, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, *Alopex lagopus* 3485
Olea
amplified fragment length polymorphism 5777
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 1130
taxonomy, amplified fragment length polymorphism 3818
Olea europaea
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase
gene mapping 5781
nucleotide sequences 5622
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5622
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 3592
cytochromes
gene expression 5161
nucleotide sequences 5161
genetic transformation 5956
biolistics 5528
male sterility, chloroplast genetics 5776
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5853
taxonomy, amplified fragment length polymorphism 3818
tissue culture 5956
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 875, 1838
Olea europaeaOlea europaea
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 5531
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5531
Oleic acid
gene mapping, *Brassica campestris* 2135
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica campestris* 2135
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Helianthus annuus* 274
Oligo-1,6-glucosidase
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 5653
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 5653
Onchocerca volvulus
mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 2342
thioredoxin peroxidase, nucleotide sequences 1866
tropomyosins
immune response, mice 337
nucleotide sequences 337
tubulin, nucleotide sequences 888
Oncidium, genetic transformation 43
Oncogenes (*see also* Proto-oncogenes)
gene mapping
horses 2766
pigs 4248, 4797
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha, genetic markers, inheritance 3347
Oncorhynchus keta, populations, genetic markers 787
Oncorhynchus kisutch, genetic markers, repetitive DNA 5326
Oncorhynchus masou
genetic markers, subspecies 1270
somatotropin, Y chromosome 3330
Oncorhynchus masou formosanus
cryoprotectants
fertilizing ability 4437
sperm motility 4437
semen freezing
fertilizing ability 4437
sperm motility 4437
Oncorhynchus mykiss
activin
gene expression 2099
nucleotide sequences 2099
Aeromonas salmonicida, recombinant vaccines 366
complement, nucleotide sequences 1113
eggs, storage, *in vitro* fertilization 2938
gene expression, GnRH 5206
glucocorticoid receptors, gene expression, brain 658
glucose transporters, transgenics, carbohydrate metabolism 3582
gynogenesis 4483
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, recombinant vaccines 365
hexokinase, transgenics, carbohydrate metabolism 3582
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 4630
major histocompatibility complex
genetic polymorphism 3106
linkage 5603
nucleotide sequences 3106, 4110, 5603
microsatellites, polymorphism 2759
mitochondrial DNA
genotyping 5584
oocytes 5584
oestrogen receptors, gene expression, brain 658
polymerase chain reaction, microsatellites 3086
prolactin, gene expression, embryonic development 4171
quantitative trait loci, spawning 3341
repetitive DNA, polymorphism 4227
somatolactin, gene expression, embryonic development 4171
somatotropin, gene expression, embryonic development 4171
spermatogonia
cell culture 4943
growth factors 4944
pituitary hormones 4944
steroids 4944
spermatogonia cultures
adenosine 4945
ATP 4945
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 4636
transforming growth factor, nucleotide sequences 3093
triploidy
gonadosomatic index 2045
oogenesis 2045
steroid hormones 2045
vitellogenin receptors
nucleotide sequences 105
oogenesis 105
Oncorhynchus nerka
genetic markers, repetitive DNA 5326
gonadotropins, pituitary, GnRH analogues 2981
Oncorhynchus rhodurus, somatotropin, Y chromosome 3330
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
genetic markers, repetitive DNA 5326
genetic variation, major histocompatibility complex 3783
microsatellites
inheritance 3272
mutations 3272
polymerase chain reaction 5292
Oocysts, RNA extraction, *Eimeria tenella* 1855
Oocyte activation
calcium
pigs 4453
rabbits 4940
sheep 1432
Oocyte activation *cont.*
chromatin, cattle 4513
culture media, pigs 4453
electrical stimulation
mice 4951
rabbits 4940, 4951
enucleation, cattle 4513
maturation-promoting factor, cattle 5466
myosin light chain kinase inhibitors, pigs 5442
nuclear transfer, rabbits 4512
osmolarity, rabbits 4940
pronucleus
mice 4951
rabbits 4951
protein kinase
cattle 5466
mice 3459
protein kinase inhibitors, pigs 5442
sperm injection, sheep 1432
spermatozoa, injection, pigs 1434, 4440
Oocyte development
chromosomes
mice 961
rabbits 961
first polar body
mice 961
rabbits 961
HCG
mice 961
rabbits 961
Oocyte enucleation, ultraviolet radiation, pigs 5004
Oocyte maturation
activation
in vitro embryonic development, pigs 4942
pigs 4942
cumulus oophorus, morphology, pigs 463
cycloheximide, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2442
electrical stimulation, pigs 4942
LHRH
fishes 4984
Trichogaster trichopterus 4984
oocyte recovery, pigs 463
phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase inhibitors, cattle 2412
pimozide
fishes 4984
Trichogaster trichopterus 4984
pituitary hormones
Anguilla japonica 4983
fishes 4983
spermatozoa, penetration, pigs 4942
Oocyte morphology, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4474
Oocyte quality, ultrasonography, cattle 1448
Oocyte recovery
aspiration
cattle 1431
goats 5480
aspiration frequency, cattle 4981
aspiration pressure, cattle 4438
frequency, cattle 1431
FSH
cattle 4981
goats 5480
gonadotropins, progesterone, cattle 5969
in vitro embryo production, cattle 5477
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 462
in vitro oocyte maturation, horses 2417
laparoscopy
cattle 462
red deer 4954
livestock, reviews 3988
needle size, cattle 4438
oestrous cycle
cattle 1930
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4439
oocyte maturation, pigs 463
ovaries, morphology, cattle 3488
seasons
buffaloes 954
cats 5472
sheep 5975
superovulation, cattle 1963, 4502
techniques
buffaloes 954, 977

Oocyte recovery *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
cattle 5477
ultrasonics, cattle 462
ultrasonography, cattle 1930, 5969
Oocyte transfer, horses 5444
Oocytes
activation
acetylcholine, pigs 958
acetylcholine receptors, pigs 958
calcium
cattle 2423
pigs 964
electrostimulation, pigs 964
embryonic development, pigs 958
in vitro fertilization, pigs 964
activin, gene expression, mice 1163
activin receptors, gene expression, mice 1163
age
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 959
pregnancy rate, cattle 959
cadherins
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
catenins
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
cryopreservation, pigs 4953, 4969
cytology
cooling, cattle 5454
freezing, cattle 5454
cytoplasm
embryonic development, mice 3489
fertilization, mice 3489
enucleation, mice 2467
follistatin, gene expression, mice 1163
freezing
cattle 959, 5446
choline, mice 2426
cryoprotectants, mice 2426
embryonic development, mice 2426
fertilization, mice 2426
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 959, 1951
in vitro fertilization, mice 2450
pregnancy rate, cattle 959
serum, mice 2426
sodium, mice 2426
gene expression
embryonic development, cattle 3181
in vitro maturation, cattle 3181
reporter genes, mice 3183
glutathione, β-mercaptoethanol, pigs 1939
heat shock, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4467
in vitro culture
cattle 2943
gonadotropins, sheep 3457
ovaries, freezing, sheep 3457
turkeys 3451
in vitro embryonic development, pigs 5983
in vitro fertilization
calcium, cattle 2423
cattle 5446
pigs 5983
in vitro maturation
c-AMP, cattle 5468
gonadotropins, horses 1426
inhibin, gene expression, mice 1163
male pronucleus, protein phosphorylation, cattle 1925
mitochondrial DNA
Coregonus 5584
fishes 5584
Oncorhynchus mykiss 5584
nuclear transfer
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 959
pregnancy rate, cattle 959
nuclei, transcription, mice 657
parthenogenesis
calcium, rabbits 4940
electrical stimulation, rabbits 4940
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 959
osmolarity, rabbits 4940
pregnancy rate, cattle 959
Oocytes *cont.*
plakoglobin
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
platelet activating factor, gene expression, mice 3203
prepubertal females, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 2953
pronucleus, cysteamine, pigs 5976
sperm injection, *in vitro* embryonic development, horses 2433
sulfhydryl groups
calcium, pigs 4442
parthenogenesis, pigs 4442
transcription, cattle 168
transcription factors, gene expression, cattle 3618
transfer, ovarian follicles, cattle 458
transforming growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2076
vitrification
buffaloes 4435
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 478
nuclear transfer, cattle 5002
pigs 2946
zygotes, cell fusion, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 3474
Oogenesis
cadherins
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
catenins
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
plakoglobin
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
triploidy
fishes 2045
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2045
vitellogenin receptors
fishes 105
Oncorhynchus mykiss 105
Orbivirus
diagnosis 913
polymerase chain reaction 913
Orchidaceae, biotechnology, reviews 2843
Oreamnos americanus, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 5353
Oreochromis, genetic polymorphism, microsatellites, species differences 3273
Oreochromis aureus
genetic variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3816
gynogenesis, cold shock 2541
sex determination, water temperature 480
Oreochromis hornorum urolepis, somatotropin, transgenics 3580
Oreochromis mossambicus
DNA fingerprinting 2262
prolactin, gene mapping 1249
somatotropin
gene expression 5209
nucleotide sequences 5209
Oreochromis niloticus
chromosome banding, DNA hybridization 2248
clones, gynogenesis 481
gene mapping
microsatellites 1248
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1248
genetic markers, repetitive DNA 2198
genetic variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3816
GnRH
gene expression
castration 2462
progesterone 2462
sex control 3493
sex ratio 3493
sex reversal, synthetic androgens 4979
sexual development, diethylstilbestrol 2452
somatotropin, transgenics, growth 1049, 3583
Orexin, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4627
Organ size, insulin-like growth factor receptors, transgenics, mice 176
Organ transplantation
transgenic animals, ethics 4534
transgenics, pigs 4593
Organelles
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2167
Nicotiana tabacum 3744
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3744
Organization of research
Manihot esculenta, Developing Countries 1014
micropropagation, *Phoenix dactylifera,* Morocco 4538
plant breeding, biotechnology 4034
Organogenesis
gene expression, *Zea mays* 3678, 3680
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3678, 3680
ovule culture, *Allium cepa* 5419
tissue culture, *Allium cepa* 5419
Origin recognition complex
gene mapping, mice 1778
nucleotide sequences, mice 1778
Ornamental ferns, spores, *in vitro* culture 404
Ornamental orchids, variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1798
Ornamental plants
colour, genetic engineering, reviews 2050
flavonoids, genetic engineering, reviews 2050
flowers, genetic engineering, reviews 2050
genetic engineering, reviews 60
genetic markers 273
ornamental value, genetic transformation 5068
tissue culture, reviews 427
viruses, genetic transformation 2568
Ornamental value, genetic transformation, ornamental plants 5068
Ornithine decarboxylase
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
Ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 2268
Ornithine transcarbamylase
gene mapping, pigs 773
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 773
Ornithodoros savignyi, nucleotide sequences 1856
Orobanche cumana, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Helianthus annuus* 5827
Orosomucoid, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 3291
Orseolia oryzae
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 858
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 858
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 858
Orychophragmus violaceus, embryo culture 933
Oryza
anther culture 946
catalase
nucleotide sequences 4677
phylogeny 4677
chloroplasts, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5861
desiccation, anther culture 2396
genomes, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2863
phylogeny
amplified fragment length polymorphism 5360
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2863
taxonomy, DNA hybridization 849
tissue culture 406
Oryza eichingeri, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3936
Oryza glaberrima
growth period
gene mapping 2290

Oryza glaberrima *cont.*
growth period *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2290
male sterility
gene mapping 2290
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2290
Oryza meyeriana, regeneration, protoplast culture 1405
Oryza nivara, interspecific hybridization 3524
Oryza punctata
DNA hybridization, protoplast fusion 1912
interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 1912
Oryza rufipogon
interspecific hybridization 3524
Oryza sativa 3663
quantitative trait loci
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2865
gene mapping 2865
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2865
quantitative traits, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1360
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5366
RNA
interspecific hybridization 4683
nucleotide sequences 3663, 4683
Oryza sativa 3663
RNA helicase, nucleotide sequences 3663
RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 3663
Oryza sativa
abscisic acid
gene expression 2650, 4739, 5099
nucleotide sequences 2650
N-acetylchitooligosaccharide, gene expression 4197
acidification, gene expression 1712
actin
genetic engineering 3574
promoters 3574
Agrobacterium, genetic transformation 3569
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 42, 48, 1549
alanine aminotransferase
gene expression 2633
genetic engineering 2633
nucleotide sequences 2633
promoters 2633
aldehyde dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 5683
aleurone layer
gene expression 2711
genetic transformation 2711
allergens
gene expression 5732
genetic engineering 5732
amplified fragment length polymorphism 869, 2323
amylases, gene expression 2187
anatomy, genetic transformation 3056
anther culture 1414, 1915, 4415, 4418
gene mapping 947
restriction fragment length polymorphism 947
somatic embryogenesis 944
anthers
gene expression 2933
nucleotide sequences 2933
promoters 2933
antisense DNA
gene expression 2172
genetic transformation 2172
Bacillus thuringiensis
cytoplasmic male sterility 3061
genetic transformation 2063, 3061
betaine
gene expression 2074
genetic transformation 2074
bilanafos, genetic transformation 1554, 5566
binding proteins
gene expression 1045
genetic transformation 1045
Oryza sativa *cont.*
biolistics, genetic transformation 2536
biosafety, gene flow, genetic transformation 3524
biotechnology 2016, 2022
reviews 1017
catalase, nucleotide sequences 1647
cell culture 1888, 1890
centromeres, molecular genetics 5666
chitinase
gene expression 3731, 4197
gene mapping 2122
genetic engineering 2060
genetic transformation 3731
nucleotide sequences 2122
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, genetic transformation 2063
cold resistance
gene expression 2074
gene mapping 2327
genetic transformation 2074
cryopreservation, *in vitro* selection 3432
cysteine endopeptidases, nucleotide sequences 4679
cytoplasmic male sterility
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1354
gene expression 2408
gene mapping 1354
polymerase chain reaction 2408
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1354
development
gene expression 5163
genetic engineering 1546
nucleotide sequences 5163
direct DNA uptake, gamma radiation 1556
diseases
gene mapping 1840
genetic markers 1840
DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1668, 5680
DNA cloning, bacterial artificial chromosomes 3137
DNA fingerprinting, amplified fragment length polymorphism 5862
DNA hybridization, protoplast fusion 1912
DNA methylation
gene expression 2174
genetic transformation 2174
dormancy, gene mapping 2797
eicitors, gene expression 1712
elongation factors
gene expression 3140
nucleotide sequences 3140
embryo culture, wide hybridization 5958
embryogenesis
gene expression 2646
nucleotide sequences 2646
embryos, genetic transformation 1536
endonucleases
gene mapping 5832
nucleotide sequences 5832
fatty acids
gene expression 2052
genetic transformation 2052
ferredoxin
gene expression 126
nucleotide sequences 126
ferritin, genetic transformation 3048
flowering
gene expression 5163
nucleotide sequences 5163
flowers
gene expression 2172
genetic transformation 2172
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2084, 3936
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, genetic markers 3892
gene mapping 869, 1808, 2314, 2323, 3404, 4276, 5376
genomes 5379
genetic engineering 5538
genetic transformation 530, 1176, 2031, 3035, 3054, 3570, 3572, 5044, 5534, 5538
albumins 2559
biolistics 3038
Oryza sativa *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
books 4525
polymerase chain reaction 528
genetic vectors, genetic transformation 48
genomes, repetitive DNA 1313
gibberellins, genetic transformation 5073
β-glucanase, gene expression 1712
glufosinate
genetic transformation 2555, 4606
genetics 4606
glutamate synthase, gene expression 4726
glutathione reductase
gene expression 2631
nucleotide sequences 2631
glutelins
gene expression 5275
genetic engineering 5275
glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 1137
glycinin
gene expression 3593
genetic transformation 3593
green fluorescent protein, genetic transformation 1557
growth period
gene mapping 2290
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2290
haploidy 441
heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 3758
height
gene mapping 1779, 1842, 2304
genetic transformation 5073
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1779, 2304
herbicides
genetic transformation 2555, 4606, 5566
genetics 4606
homeobox
gene expression 5148
nucleotide sequences 5148
homeobox genes, genetic engineering 133
homeoboxes, genetic engineering 4059, 5253
homeotic genes
gene expression 2172
gene tagging 3259
genetic engineering 2180
genetic transformation 2172
nucleotide sequences 2180
hybrid seed production
DNA fingerprinting 5383
genetic transformation 2555
hybridization, gene mapping 2839
importins
gene expression 1139, 4146
molecular genetics 3236
nucleotide sequences 1139, 4146
in vitro culture 319
insects, genetic transformation 2574
intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 4932
interspecific hybridization 3524
Oryza rufipogon 3663
protoplast fusion 1912
isocitrate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 5651
kinases, nucleotide sequences 5138
lectins
gene expression 2049
genetic transformation 2049
luciferase
gene expression 4549
genetic transformation 4549
Magnaporthe grisea
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2312
gene cloning 147
gene expression 5678
gene mapping 1840, 2312, 3882, 4844
genetic markers 1840
linkage 4844
nucleotide sequences 5678
polymerase chain reaction 147, 5558
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2312, 3882

Oryza sativa *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea cont.
yeast artificial chromosomes 2312
male sterility
gene expression 2933
gene mapping 2290
genetic markers 1420
genetic transformation 539
nucleotide sequences 2933
ovule culture 1419
promoters 2933
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2290
matrix attachment regions
gene expression 4761
genetic transformation 4761
metallothionein
gene expression 4695
nucleotide sequences 4695
methyltransferases, gene expression 668
microsatellites, variety classification 3825
mitochondrial DNA
gene mapping 4876
transcription 1723
molecular genetics 319
books 4525
Nephotettix cincticeps
gene mapping 818, 3918
restriction fragment length polymorphism 818
Nilaparvata lugens
gene mapping 4856
genetic markers 2280
genetic transformation 2570
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4856
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4856
nitrite reductase, cell culture 3427
nucleotide sequences 3634
nutrients
gene mapping 1359
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1359
Orseolia oryzae
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 858
gene mapping 858
restriction fragment length polymorphism 858
osmotic stress, gene expression 5099
pathogenesis-related proteins, genetic transformation 4597
pathogens
gene mapping 5829
nucleotide sequences 5829
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, gene expression 1712
phosphate transporters, nucleotide sequences 5184
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
gene expression 2174
genetic transformation 2174
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
gene expression 2547
genetic transformation 2547
phosphorus
gene mapping 1359, 2311
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1359
photoperiodism, gene mapping 4300
photosynthesis
chloroplast genetics 678
gene expression 678, 4580
genetic transformation 4580
phytochrome, gene mapping 3824
plant embryos, gene expression 2187
plastids
cell culture 928
gene mapping 928
pollen
gene expression 5732
genetic engineering 5732
polymerase chain reaction 5585
proline
gene expression 1741
genetic transformation 1741
promoters
cell culture 928
gene mapping 928
genetic engineering 4768

Oryza sativa *cont.*
protein kinase
alternative splicing 5242
gene expression 1671, 5242
nucleotide sequences 1671, 5242
proteinase inhibitors, genetic transformation 2570
proteins
gene expression 2117, 4202
nucleotide sequences 2117, 5133
protoplast culture 1554, 2385
Puccinia recondita, gene mapping 820
puroindoline-b
gene expression 4670
genetic transformation 4670
pyrophosphatases
nucleotide sequences 5178
promoters 5178
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase
gene expression 1741
genetic transformation 1741
pyruvate decarboxylase
gene expression 3864
gene mapping 3864
nucleotide sequences 3864
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
gene expression 4744
genetic transformation 4744
quality
gene mapping 3856
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3856
quantitative trait loci
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2865
gene mapping 2865
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2865
quantitative traits
gene mapping 3856
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3856
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1808, 5833, 5859
regeneration
ovule culture 1918
tissue culture 1893
repetitive DNA
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 269
molecular genetics 5666
variety classification 3825
reporter genes
antisense RNA 1199
genetic transformation 1199
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1362, 1808, 3404, 4276, 4309
retrotransposons
gene mapping 4881, 5832
nucleotide sequences 4881, 5832
Rhizoctonia solani, genetic transformation 4597
ribonuclease, genetic transformation 539
ribonuclease inhibitors, genetic transformation 539
ribosome-inactivating proteins, genetic transformation 3049
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
gene expression 670, 4580, 5675
gene mapping 3824
genetic transformation 4580
nucleotide sequences 670, 5675
ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase
gene expression 4729
nucleotide sequences 4729
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, genetic transformation 79
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
gene expression 5050
genetic transformation 5050
promoters 5050
rice tungro spherical waikavirus
gene expression 3073
genetic transformation 3073
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
gene mapping 1779, 1822
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1779, 1822
RNA
interspecific hybridization 4683
nucleotide sequences 4683
Oryza rufipogon 3663

Oryza sativa *cont.*
RNA polymerase
cell culture 928
gene mapping 928
roots, genetic markers 4292
salinity
gene expression 2074, 2650, 4202
genetic transformation 2074
nucleotide sequences 2650
Scirpophaga incertulas
cytoplasmic male sterility 3061
genetic transformation 2063, 3061
seeds
gene expression 1671
nucleotide sequences 1671
serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase
gene expression 2616
nucleotide sequences 2616
sexual reproduction, gene mapping 817
shedding
gene mapping 2294
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2294
somaclonal variation 441, 1414, 1888, 4931
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3434
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2376
somatic embryogenesis 4420
gene expression 686
nucleotide sequences 686
spikelets, gene mapping 5840
sterols, gene expression 668
stress
gene expression 2631
genetic transformation 2583
nucleotide sequences 2631
sucrose-phosphate synthase
gene expression 4585
genetic transformation 4585
superoxide dismutase, nucleotide sequences 3653
techniques
biolistics 3029
genetic transformation 3029
tillering, gene mapping 3406
tissue culture 3954, 5044
transcription factors
gene mapping 2797
genetic transformation 5073
transposable elements
gene expression 1679
nucleotide sequences 1679, 3143
polymerase chain reaction 3143
tryptophan synthase
gene expression 1657
genetic transformation 1657
nucleotide sequences 1657
variety classification, microsatellites 5802
vascular system, gene mapping 5840
Verticillium dahliae, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3852
Xanthomonas oryzae
DNA hybridization 4720
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2312
gene expression 4720
gene mapping 1843, 2312, 3882, 4863, 4875, 5824
genetic markers 5824
genetic transformation 2069
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1843, 2312, 3882, 4875
yeast artificial chromosomes 2312
yield components
gene mapping 2304, 4857
genetic markers 842
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2304
Oryzias latipes
chimaeras, gamma radiation 4565
mutations
gamma radiation 655
N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea 655
sex control, oestradiol 1453
Osmolarity
oocyte activation, rabbits 4940
oocytes, parthenogenesis, rabbits 4940

Osmotic stress, gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5099
Osmotin
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5568
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5091
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 5568
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5091
Osmunda japonica, chromosome number, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3872
Osteopontin
gene expression, mice 5692
neonatal mortality, pigs 4802
transgenics, mice 5692
Ostriches
amplified fragment length polymorphism, sex diagnosis 3996
microsatellites, polymorphism 2272
sex diagnosis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3991
techniques, polymerase chain reaction, satellite DNA 96
Ostrinia furnacalis, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 1070
Ostrinia nubilalis, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 1070
Otogelin, gene mapping, mice 4780
Otoliths
DNA recovery
fishes 4080
Gadus morhua 4080
Outbred strains, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, mice 5772
Outer dense fibres, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, mice 2091
Ova
cathepsins
gene expression
fishes 5596
Pagrus aurata 5596
gene expression, embryonic development, cattle, reviews 172
Ovarian follicles
apoptosis
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4439
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 4439
cadherins
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
catenins
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
gene expression
fowls 1698
steroidogenic acute regulatory protein, cattle 1680
growth
culture media, cattle 2419
in vitro, cattle 2419
size, cattle 2419
in vitro culture
FSH, sheep 3453
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1932
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 1932
mice 4448
oxygen, sheep 3453
induced luteolysis, prostaglandins, sheep 1982
isolation, mice 4448
oestrogen receptors, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3107
oestrus synchronization
cattle 3497
sheep 4496
oocytes, transfer, cattle 458
plakoglobin
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
size, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 4446
superovulation
buffaloes 1975
cattle 986
transforming growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2076
Ovarian size, oocyte recovery, sheep 5975
Ovaries
freezing, oocytes, *in vitro* culture, sheep 3457
gene expression, *Corylus avellana* 2128
genetic markers, gene mapping, cattle 1759
morphology
in vitro embryo production, cattle 3488
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 3488
oocyte recovery, cattle 3488
nucleotide sequences, *Corylus avellana* 2128
somatotropin receptors, gene expression, cattle 1691
Ovary transplantation, transgenics, mice 3460
Ovibos moschatus, genetic polymorphism, microsatellites 3778
Oviduct cells, gene transfer, erythropoietin, fowls 2522
Oviduct epithelial cells
in vitro fertilization, cattle 3985
sperm capacitation, cattle 3985
sperm motility, cattle 3985
Oviducts, catalase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 582
Ovine adenovirus
promoters, nucleotide sequences 323
transcription, nucleotide sequences 323
Ovis ammon
nuclear transfer
cattle oocytes 4015
pregnancy rate 4015
sheep oocytes 4015
Ovis canadensis, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 5353
Ovulation (*see also* Superovulation)
GnRH
cattle 4989
fishes 2974
Silurus glanis 2974
GnRH agonists
cattle 3496
rats 4999
gonadotropins
Anguilla anguilla 1964
fishes 1964, 1977
Morone saxatilis 1977
HCG, pigs 2456
hypophysation
fishes 2974
Silurus glanis 2974
in vitro models, mice 5453
LHRH
fishes 2974
Silurus glanis 2974
melatonin, sheep 2977
oestrus induction, pigs 4985
PMSG, pigs 2456
progesterone
cattle 3504
pigs 2456
progestogens, sheep 2977
prostaglandins, cattle 4989
teasing, sheep 2977
Ovulation induction
artificial insemination, cattle 4988
GnRH, cattle 4007, 4988
GnRH analogues, cattle 1466
Graafian follicles, cattle 4007
HCG
pigs 4493
sheep 1976
LHRH analogues
fishes 4432
Takifugu rubripes 4432
oestradiol, cattle 5998
pregnancy rate, cattle 4988
progesterone, cattle 5998
prostaglandins, cattle 4988, 5998
Ovulation rate
gene expression, mice 5574
gonadotropins, sheep 2455
inhibin
immunization
goats 4003
horses 3999
rats 4506
Ovulation rate *cont.*
inhibin *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
sheep 3500
passive immunization, horses 1472
PMSG, sheep 2457
progestogens, sheep 2455, 2457
quantitative trait loci, pigs 4821
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5574
teasing, sheep 2455
Ovulation synchronization
GnRH, cattle 3501
pregnancy rate, cattle 3501
Ovule culture
Beta vulgaris 942
Cymbidium 1917
Larix eurolepis 2405
male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 1419
organogenesis, *Allium cepa* 5419
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2405
regeneration
Citrus sinensis 1413
Oryza sativa 1918
Tulipa 5962
Vitis labrusca 1919
Vitis vinifera 1919, 4935
Vitis vinifera 4934
Ovum mutant, embryonic stem cells, mice 3515
Ovum recovery, sheep 5448
Oxalate decarboxylase, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2559
Oxidative stress
gene expression
Capsicum annuum 2164
Zea mays 5100
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5100
genetic transformation
Medicago sativa 3063
Saccharum officinarum 3609
Zea mays 5100
nucleotide sequences, *Capsicum annuum* 2164
Oxidoreductases
gene expression
Liriodendron tulipifera 5153
parturition, mice, reviews 3610
gene mapping
cattle 5339
mice 4633
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4072
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2660
Liriodendron tulipifera 5153
mice 4633
Oxidosqualene cyclase
gene expression, *Panax pseudoginseng* 613
nucleotide sequences, *Panax pseudoginseng* 613
Oxyfluorfen, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4072
Oxygen
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3252
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 2437, 4466
ovarian follicles, *in vitro* culture, sheep 3453
Oxygenases
gene expression
Malus pumila 3120
Nicotiana tabacum 559
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
nucleotide sequences
Malus pumila 3120
Nicotiana tabacum 559
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4225
Oxytocin
male fertility, rabbits 1456
progesterone, goats 3507
superovulation, goats 3507
Ozone
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1194, 3218
genetic transformation, *Populus canescens* 3080

Pachyrhizus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1790
Pachyrhizus erosus, DNA libraries 1550
Paeonia, ribosomal DNA, gene mapping 5384
Paeonia brownii, chromosome translocation, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3408
Paeonia californica, chromosome translocation, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3408
Pagrus aurata
cathepsins
gene expression, ova 5596
nucleotide sequences 5596
embryonic stem cells
freezing 1987
in vitro culture 1987
frozen semen
fertilizing ability 1922
sperm motility 1922
gynogenesis, heat shock 2539
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase
gene expression 5610
nucleotide sequences 5610
reporter genes, gene expression, transgenics 1684
triploidy, heat shock 2539
Pagrus major, androgen receptors, nucleotide sequences 5120
Paired box
gene mapping
cattle 1297, 4804
goats 4804
sheep 4804
Palmitic acid
genetic transformation, *Glycine max* 5072
techniques, *Glycine max* 5072
Panax
nucleotide sequences 3383
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3383
Panax pseudoginseng
β-amyrin
gene expression 613
nucleotide sequences 613
flowers
gene expression 1131
nucleotide sequences 1131
genetic transformation 1895
oxidosqualene cyclase
gene expression 613
nucleotide sequences 613
protoplast culture 1895
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4282
somatic embryogenesis 1895
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3416
transcription factors
gene expression 1131
nucleotide sequences 1131
Panax quinquefolius, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4282
Pancreas, regeneration, quantitative trait loci, rats 2243
Pancreatic necrosis virus
recombinant vaccines, fishes 905
viral proteins, genetic engineering 1387
Pancreozymin
gene expression, disruption, mice 4611
nucleotide sequences
fishes 5613
Paralichthys olivaceus 5613
quantitative trait loci, rats 2243
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4611
Panicum virgatum, somatic embryogenesis 3946
Papaver nudicaule, self incompatibility, nucleotide sequences 1418
Papaver rhoeas, self incompatibility, nucleotide sequences 1418
Papaver somniferum
alkaloids
gene expression 5170
nucleotide sequences 5170
codeinone reductase
gene expression 5189
genetic engineering 5189
nucleotide sequences 5189
Papaver somniferum *cont.*
cryopreservation, genetic transformation 2380
methionine adenosyltransferase
gene expression 5255
genetic transformation 5255
pathogenesis-related proteins, nucleotide sequences 2125
polyamines
gene expression 5255
genetic transformation 5255
ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 280
tyrosine decarboxylase, genetic engineering 5060
Papaya ringspot potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Carica papaya* 70, 72, 80
Paralemmin, gene mapping, mice 1213
Paralichthys olivaceus
animal cloning, reviews 3494
complement regulatory proteins, nucleotide sequences 1623
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4211
ploidy, reviews 3494
sex control, reviews 3494
somatotropin, growth promoters 1482
Paramyxoviridae, Hendra virus, nucleotide sequences, horses 345
Parasites
disease resistance, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 548
DNA vaccines, reviews 5922
genetic variation, polymerase chain reaction 1373
genomes, molecular genetics 5903
nucleotide sequences, computer analysis 5520
pathogenesis, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 548
Parathyroid-related protein, blastocyst, mice 3482
Parentage
DNA fingerprinting, buffaloes 4810
embryo transfer, buffaloes 4810
genetic polymorphism, dogs 2595
microsatellites
bison 1267
cattle 1290, 4805
dogs 2595, 4236
fishes 1275
horses 1309
Salmo salar 1275
mitochondrial DNA, horses 1620
polymerase chain reaction, dogs 4236
Parentage testing, random amplified polymorphic DNA, cattle 1217
Parkinsonia aculeata, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1799
Parthenocarpy, genetic transformation, *Solanum melongena* 1596
Parthenogenesis
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Poa pratensis* 1782
calcium, *in vitro* embryonic development, pigs 4453
embryos, chimaeras, cattle 4459
gene mapping, *Poa pratensis* 1782
genomes, imprinting, sheep 2434
in vitro embryonic development, pigs 964
laboratory mammals, reviews 4957
oocytes
calcium, rabbits 4940
electrical stimulation, rabbits 4940
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 959
osmolarity, rabbits 4940
pregnancy rate, cattle 959
sulfhydryl groups, pigs 4442
ploidy, cattle 5476
vertebrates, reviews 4510
Parturition
oxidoreductases, gene expression, mice, reviews 3610
phospholipase A, gene expression, mice, reviews 3610
prostaglandin receptors, gene expression, mice, reviews 3610
prostaglandin synthase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 567
relaxin, pigs 1461
Parturition induction, prostaglandins, pigs 4997
Paspalum, taxonomy, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1331
Paspalum notatum, somaclonal variation 2915
Passiflora edulis, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 46
Pasteurella haemolytica, surface proteins, nucleotide sequences 5916
Pasteurella multocida
diagnosis, pigs 2892
hyaluran synthase, nucleotide sequences 333
surface proteins, nucleotide sequences 4340
Patatin
genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 5091
promoters, *Solanum tuberosum* 5091
Patents (*see also* Intellectual property rights)
legislation, reviews 1009
nucleotide sequences
crops 4537
legislation 10
reviews 2499
Paternally-expressed genes
gene expression, mice 651
genomic imprinting, mice 651
Paternity
DNA fingerprinting, sheep 5743
microsatellites, dogs 3993
molecular genetics, France, pigs 4224
Pathogen elimination
embryo transfer, mice 5469
transgenics, mice 5469
Pathogenesis, parasites, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 548
Pathogenesis-related proteins
gene expression
Allium cepa 4207
Arabidopsis thaliana 194, 1189, 2067, 2178, 3245, 4602, 5264
Camellia sinensis 5676
Capsicum annuum 191
Dioscorea bulbifera 3071
Lycopersicon esculentum 549, 680, 5239
Nicotiana tabacum 194, 551-552, 4068, 4207, 5083, 5246
Pinus 4207
plants 5089
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 2830
genetic engineering, *Pinus* 4207
genetic transformation
Allium cepa 4207
Beta vulgaris 5091
Brassica oleracea 4600
Lycopersicon esculentum 549
Nicotiana tabacum 194, 4207, 5083
Oryza sativa 4597
molecular genetics, plants 5089
Nicotiana tabacum 4184
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1633, 2125, 5264
Camellia sinensis 5676
Dioscorea bulbifera 3071
Fagus sylvatica 5130
Lactuca sativa 1665
Lycopersicon esculentum 1644, 5239
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1644
Papaver somniferum 2125
Phytolacca americana 5636
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1189
Pathogenicity
nucleotide sequences
Aleutian disease virus 2331
swine vesicular disease virus 5889
rotavirus, pigs 1367
Pathogens
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4747
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 1349
Oryza sativa 5829
Triticum aestivum 1349, 3395
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5829
transmission
embryo transfer, livestock 4038
transgenics, livestock 4038

Paulownia, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3376
Paulownia elongata
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 5045
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 5045
Paulownia fortunei, tissue culture 432
Paulownia tomentosa, tissue culture 432
Peanut clump furovirus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3064
Pectate lyase
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 2578
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2578
Pectinesterase
DNA hybridization, *Citrus sinensis* 1638
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4132
Pisum sativum 5682
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4132
genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 5682
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4132
Citrus sinensis 1638
Pisum sativum 5682
Pedigree analysis, random amplified polymorphic DNA, cattle 1217
Pelargonium
anthocyanins
gene expression 2544
genetic transformation 2544
Botrytis cinerea
gene expression 5082
genetic transformation 5082
colour
gene expression 2544
genetic transformation 2544
phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 3822
Pelargonium hortorum
Bacillus circulans, tissue culture 3424
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3424
Penaeus
DNA, isolation techniques 2085
Picornaviridae
Taura syndrome virus
diagnosis 343
DNA probes 343
nucleotide sequences 343
yellow head virus
DNA probes
Crustacea 4356
Penaeus monodon 4356
nucleotide sequences
Crustacea 4356
Penaeus monodon 4356
Penaeus japonicus, genetic markers, characterization 3329
Penaeus monodon
Baculoviridae
diagnosis 373
polymerase chain reaction 373
enzyme precursors, phenoloxidase, nucleotide sequences 4113
microsatellites
genetic variation 2265
inheritance 2265
polymorphism 4269
Mycoplasma, diagnosis, Australia 2886
Penaeus
yellow head virus
DNA probes 4356
nucleotide sequences 4356
Penaeus stylirostris, microsatellites, nucleotide sequences 5348
Penicillium expansum, gene expression, *Malus pumila* 4764
Pennisetum glaucum
cytoplasmic male sterility 1415
mitochondrial DNA 1415
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1415
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 5417
Pennisetum purpureum, tissue culture 1407
Penstemon
chloroplast genetics 314
genetic markers 314
Penstemon *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 314
Pentoxifylline, sperm motility, cattle 4452
Pepsin inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, *Ascaris suum* 891
Pepsinogen, regulatory sequences, fowls 4646
Peptidases
gene mapping, sheep 4797
nucleotide sequences, *Lentinula edodes* 4696
Peptidylprolyl isomerase
gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 2796
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 2796
Perca flavescens, microsatellites 3765
Perforin, nucleotide sequences, sheep 4628
Performance, recombinant somatotropin, cattle 6005
Perilla frutescens
anthocyanidin synthase, nucleotide sequences 2652
fatty acid desaturases
gene expression 3122
nucleotide sequences 3122
UDP-glucose:anthocyanin 5-*O*-glucosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 3688
Periplakin, gene mapping, mice 2254
Periplaneta americana
allergens, nucleotide sequences 2101, 4312, 5399
nucleotide sequences 1098
Peritoneal fluid
in vitro fertilization, goats 3476
in vitro oocyte maturation, goats 3476
Perkinsus marinus
diagnosis
Crassostrea virginica 2894
Mollusca 2894
polymerase chain reaction
Crassostrea virginica 2894
Mollusca 2894
Peromyscus
gene mapping, transposable elements 753
nucleotide-releasing factors
DNA methylation 2679
genomic imprinting 2679
nucleotide sequences 2679
Peromyscus maniculatus, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, chromosomes 5288
Peronospora parasitica
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2067, 3245, 5659
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 561
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 561, 1633, 1664, 5659
Peroxidase, gene expression, *Cucurbita pepo* 5219
Peroxidases
cell culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3242
gene expression
Brassica napus 77
Lycopersicon esculentum 3242
Nicotiana tabacum 77
Petroselinum crispum 76
Raphanus sativus 1716
Stylosanthes humilis 77
Triticum aestivum 1716
genetic engineering
Raphanus sativus 1716
Stylosanthes humilis 77
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 77
Nicotiana tabacum 77
Triticum aestivum 1716
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 803
Nicotiana tabacum 5643
somaclonal variation, *Festuca pratensis* 2918
Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor α
gene expression, fowls 5599
nucleotide sequences, fowls 5599
Peroxisomes, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3657, 3672
Persea americana
chitinase
gene expression 2655
Persea americana *cont.*
chitinase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 2655
genetic markers 281
genetic transformation 403
lipoxygenase, nucleotide sequences 3631
naringenin-chalcone synthase, nucleotide sequences 3630
tissue culture 403
Persoonia mollis, amplified fragment length polymorphism 3375
Persyn
gene expression, mice 3268
gene mapping, mice 3268
Peru, agricultural development, biotechnology 1517
Pest resistance, genetic transformation, *Gossypium* 5565
Pests
biosafety, genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3542
gene expression, plants, reviews 692
genetic transformation
crops 3549, 3559
Zea mays 3522
Petroselinum crispum
benzothiadiazole, gene expression 76
benzoyltransferases
gene expression 2179
genetic engineering 2179
diseases, gene expression 76
peroxidases, gene expression 76
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, gene expression 76
phenylpropanoid enzyme 4-coumarate:coenzyme A ligase
gene expression 3594
genetic engineering 3594
trans-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase
gene expression 2637
nucleotide sequences 2637
Pets, reproduction, new technology 6008
Petunia
colour
gene expression 3174
nucleotide sequences 3174
cytochrome P-450
gene expression 3174
nucleotide sequences 3174
genetic transformation 1540
naringenin-chalcone synthase
gene expression 710
genetic transformation 710
Petunia hybrida
antibodies, genetic transformation 5049
calmodulin
genetic engineering 3669
nucleotide sequences 3669
chalcone isomerase
nucleotide sequences 605
promoters 605
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
gene expression 5645
genetic transformation 5049, 5645
DNA methylation 3750
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2800
naringenin-chalcone synthase
gene expression 3750
genetic transformation 3750
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2800
self incompatibility, gene mapping 2409
Petunia inflata
kinases, genetic transformation 1547
pollen, genetic transformation 1547
Peyer patches, immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1103
Peziza, exo-α-1,4-glucan lyase, nucleotide sequences 5125
pH
semen diluents
sperm motility
Cyprinus carpio 4946
fishes 4946
Phalaenopsis, somaclonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2374
Pharbitis purpurea
colour, nucleotide sequences 1125
flowers, nucleotide sequences 1125
Pharmaceutical products
oestrous cycle, cattle 5999

Pharmaceutical products *cont.*
transgenic animals, reviews 4062
Pharmaceutical proteins
antibodies, gene expression, eggs, fowls 547
gene expression, transgenics, sheep 2024
genetic transformation, plants 4543
mammary glands, mice 5555
transgenics
cattle 2557
goats 2557
mice 5555
reviews 2053
sheep 2557
Phaseolin
DNA footprinting, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5231
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 4732, 5231
Phaseolus vulgaris 4732, 5231
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4732
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4732, 5231
promoters, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5231
Phaseolus
phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2816
Xanthomonas campestris, genetic markers 317
Phaseolus lunatus
cytokinins
gene expression 3148
nucleotide sequences 3148
evolution, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3886
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 2816
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2303
zeatin glucosyltransferase
gene expression 3148
nucleotide sequences 3148
Phaseolus vulgaris
actin, gene expression 4206
asparagine synthase
gene expression 5258
nucleotide sequences 5258
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus, genetic transformation 2057
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
gene mapping 4120
nucleotide sequences 4120
gene mapping 1325
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5644
habit, genetic markers 3385
heavy metals
gene expression 2106
molecular genetics 2106
lipid transfer proteins, gene expression 1732
microsatellites 3938
phaseolin
gene expression 4732, 5231
genetic engineering 4732
promoters 5231
photosynthesis, gene mapping 4841
random amplified polymorphic DNA 804
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1325
retrotransposons, nucleotide sequences 3642
roots, gene expression 1732
seed germination, gene expression 4206
trans-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase
gene expression 4685
nucleotide sequences 4685
Uromyces appendiculatus
DNA hybridization 3907
gene mapping 833, 3907
genetic markers 3385
random amplified polymorphic DNA 833
Xanthomonas axonopodis
genetic markers 2321
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2321
Phenobarbital, female fertility, sheep 1476
Phenol sulfotransferases, gene mapping, rats 4815
Phenolic acids
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1733
Phenolic acids *cont.*
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1733
Phenotypes, genetic engineering, mice, reviews 3577
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2176
Nicotiana tabacum 1195, 3737
Oryza sativa 1712
Petroselinum crispum 76
Populus 3737
genetic engineering, *Populus* 3737
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3737
nucleotide sequences, *Populus* 3737
promoters, *Populus* 3737
Phenylpropanoid enzyme 4-coumarate:coenzyme A ligase
gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 3594
genetic engineering, *Petroselinum crispum* 3594
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3594
Phialophora gregata
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 2828
gene mapping, *Glycine max* 2828
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 2828
Phleum pratense
allergens
gene expression 4135
nucleotide sequences 4135
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4307
Phoenix dactylifera
biotechnology, Morocco 1400
micropropagation, organization of research, Morocco 4538
tissue culture, Morocco 1400
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 299
Phomopsis longicolla
genetic markers, *Glycine max* 5785
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 5785
Phosphate transporters
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5184
Glycine max 5184
Oryza sativa 5184
Zea mays 5184
Phosphates
gene expression, *Daucus carota* 5069
genetic transformation, *Daucus carota* 5069
Phosphatidylcholine desaturase
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1055
Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase inhibitors, oocyte maturation, cattle 2412
Phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 2174
genetic transformation
Agrostis stolonifera 562
Beta maritima 2004
Beta vulgaris 2004
Brassica napus 563, 3523, 3547
Oryza sativa 2174
Triticum aestivum 3574
Phosphodiesterase, gene mapping, pigs 3339
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
gene expression
Urochloa panicoides 5717
Zea mays 4674
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
gene expression
Brassica napus 4556
Medicago sativa 544
Oryza sativa 2547
Solanum tuberosum 5232
Vanilla planifolia 2112
Zea mays 1120, 4730, 5719
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 2547
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 4556
Medicago sativa 544
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Oryza sativa 2547
Solanum tuberosum 5232
nucleotide sequences
Lotus corniculatus 5167
Vanilla planifolia 2112
Zea mays 1120
6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase
gene expression
fishes 5610
Pagrus aurata 5610
Solanum tuberosum 3636
nucleotide sequences
fishes 5610
Pagrus aurata 5610
Solanum tuberosum 3636
Phosphofructokinase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4579
gene mapping, pigs 3293
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4579
Phosphoglucomutase
gene mapping, pigs 1303, 5316
genetic markers, *Brassica pekinensis* 878
genetic polymorphism, pigs 5316
nucleotide sequences, pigs 5316
Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3133
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3133
Phosphoglycerate kinase
gene mapping, pigs 3805
promoters
DNA methylation, mice 2161
spermatogenesis, mice 2161
transcription, testes, mice 4172
Phosphoglycerate mutase, genetic markers, *Zea mays* 3401
Phospholipase A, gene expression, parturition, mice, reviews 3610
Phospholipase A2, nucleotide sequences, mice 589
Phospholipase C
gene expression, embryonic development, mice 3084
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3084
Phospholipase D
gene expression
Brassica oleracea 5646
Pimpinella brachycarpa 599
Vigna unguiculata 4721
nucleotide sequences
Brassica oleracea 5646
Gossypium hirsutum 5631
Pimpinella brachycarpa 599
Vigna unguiculata 4721
Phospholipid-hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 143
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 143
Phosphoprotein phosphatase
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3607
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1670
Hevea brasiliensis 3166
Phosphoproteins
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3745
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3745
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3745
rinderpest virus 5401
Phosphoric diester hydrolases
gene mapping, mice 1626
inhibitors
contraception
mice 989
rats 989
nucleotide sequences, mice 1626
Phosphoric monoester hydrolases
gene expression, embryos, mice 3188
gene mapping, rats 4097
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3131

Phosphoric monoester hydrolases *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Cucurbita moschata 1662
rats 4097
Phosphorus
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2687
Lycopersicon esculentum 4195
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1359, 2311
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1359
Phosphorylase kinase
gene mapping, pigs 5316
genetic polymorphism, pigs 5316
nucleotide sequences, pigs 5316
Phosphorylation
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3244
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3244
Phosphoserine aminotransferase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1652
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1652
Phosphoserine phosphatase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4676
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4676
Phosphotransferases
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5640
inheritance, transgenics, mice 2672
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5640
Photoperiodism
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 689
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 1353
Oryza sativa 4300
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 1353
Photoreceptors
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1572
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1572
molecular genetics
animals 3759
Arabidopsis thaliana 3759
nucleotide sequences, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 612
Photosynthesis
chloroplast genetics
Hordeum vulgare 5711
Oryza sativa 678
conferences 5012, 5016
gene expression 4569
Arabidopsis thaliana 4727, 4743, 4750, 5213
Hordeum vulgare 4574, 5711
Lycopersicon esculentum 5254
Nicotiana tabacum 4734
Oryza sativa 678, 4580
Pisum sativum 4753
Poncirus trifoliata 4587
Solanum tuberosum 3230, 5232
Triticum aestivum 5727
Zea mays 5254
gene mapping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4841
genetic engineering
Solanum tuberosum 3230
Zea mays 5254
genetic transformation 4569
Arabidopsis thaliana 4727, 4743, 5213
Hordeum vulgare 4574
Lycopersicon esculentum 5254
Nicotiana tabacum 4734
Oryza sativa 4580
Poncirus trifoliata 4587
Solanum tuberosum 5232
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 136
promoters, *Hordeum vulgare* 5711
Photosystem I, genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3231
Photosystem II
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4758
Photosystem II *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 4758
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1123
Spinacia oleracea 1123
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 4758
Hordeum vulgare 4758
Phthorimaea operculella
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 553
Solanum tuberosum 4067
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 553
Solanum tuberosum 4067
Phylogenetics
mitochondrial DNA, cattle 1105
restriction fragment length polymorphism, Nitrobacteraceae 4517
Phylogeny
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Fagopyrum* 623
albumins, Brassicaceae 3118
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza* 5360
catalase, *Oryza* 4677
chloroplast DNA
Daucus 3402
Daucus carota 3402
chloroplast genetics
Acacia 2805
Armoracia 2818
Brachycome 5363
Cardamine 2818
Faidherbia 2805
Mangifera 3367
Medicago 604
Nasturtium 2818
Pelargonium 3822
Phaseolus 2816
Phaseolus lunatus 2816
Ribes 5372
Rorippa 2818
Stylosanthes 5847
Syringa 834
Vicia 1324, 3902
DNA fingerprinting
Acorus calamus 5848
Acorus gramineus 5848
Cynodon 5779
DNA hybridization
Arachis 2844
Arachis hypogaea 2844
Gossypium hirsutum 3366
Hordeum 2855
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Saccharum arundinacearum* 807
microsatellites
Arabidopsis thaliana 843
Citrus 1836
mitochondrial DNA, *Acorus calamus* 596
mitochondrial genetics
Daucus 3402
Daucus carota 3402
Glycine max 2302
Glycine soja 2302
Pteridopsida 3681
molecular genetics
Beta 1334
Beta vulgaris 1334
Rubus 3112
temperate fruits 1802
NADH dehydrogenase, Pteridopsida 3681
nucleotide sequences
Acorus calamus 596
Aegilops tauschii 868
Allium 814, 3637
Aster 3894
Crambe 5637
Fagopyrum 2139
Glycine 1829
Glycyrrhiza 129
Gossypium 142
Hordeum 2644
Hordeum marinum 1632
Manihot esculenta 4136
Medicago 604
plants 2116, 2853
Poaceae 2113
Triticum aestivum 868, 4664
Phylogeny *cont.*
polymerase chain reaction
Aegilops 3910
Triticum 3910
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Arachis 819
Camellia 1834
Gentiana 830
Helianthus 2852, 5846
Helianthus annuus 2852
Lathyrus sativus 5792
mangroves 853
Oryza 2863
Saccharum 3381
Saxifraga cespitosa 308
repetitive DNA, *Saccharum arundinacearum* 807
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Acacia 2805
Arachis 819
Daucus 3402
Daucus carota 3402
Eucalyptus horistes 3365
Eucalyptus kochii 3365
Faidherbia 2805
Glycine max 2302
Glycine soja 2302
Mangifera 3367
mangroves 853
Phaseolus lunatus 2303
ribosomal DNA, *Lilium* 4671
ribosomal RNA
Aegilops 3910
Allium 814, 3637
Aster 3894
Hordeum 2855
Lilium concolor 2622
Lilium maculatum 2622
Lilium pensylvanicum 2622
Medicago 2799
Poaceae 3863
Triticum 3910
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Fagopyrum* 623
rumen bacteria, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2996
transposable elements, *Alstroemeria* 836
Phytase
gene expression, *Zea mays* 3150
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3150
Phytates, genetic engineering, foods, reviews 5543
Phytic acid
gene location
Hordeum vulgare 5657
Zea mays 5657
mutations
Hordeum vulgare 5657
Zea mays 5657
Phytoalexins
gene expression, *Glycine max* 707
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 707
Phytochelatins
gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 5712
nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 5712
Phytochrome
alternative splicing, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2119
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 702, 716, 3648, 3738, 4722, 4748, 5220
Armoracia rusticana 4748
Nicotiana tabacum 2690
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 3824
genetic engineering 1580
Arabidopsis thaliana 4748
Avena sativa 2690
Nicotiana tabacum 5220
Solanum tuberosum 2690
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5220
Armoracia rusticana 4748
Lycopersicon esculentum 5057
Nicotiana sylvestris 1576
Nicotiana tabacum 1576, 2690
mutations
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 702, 716, 3738
Lycopersicon esculentum 5057

Phytochrome *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
Adiantum capillus-veneris 2124
Arabidopsis thaliana 672, 3648, 4669
Lycopersicon esculentum 2119
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5220
regenerative ability, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2911
Phytoene synthase, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2717
Phytolacca americana
antifungal proteins, nucleotide sequences 1146
antiviral proteins
gene expression 1202
genetic engineering 1202
pathogenesis-related proteins, nucleotide sequences 5636
pokeweed antiviral protein, genetic engineering 1597
Phytophthora cryptogea
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3068
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3068
Phytophthora infestans
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 289
elicitors
gene expression 75
genetic transformation 75
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4176, 4190, 4661
gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 289
in vitro selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 4423
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Solanum circaeifolium 2838
Solanum tuberosum 2838
Phytophthora nicotianaevar. parasitica
gene expression, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2407
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2407
Phytophthora sojae, linkage, *Glycine max* 3909
Phytosterols, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 688
Picea, random amplified polymorphic DNA, interspecific hybridization 2837
Picea abies
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 3042
chloroplast genetics 310
cryopreservation 922
genetic markers 298
homeotic genes
genetic engineering 2134
nucleotide sequences 2134
microsatellites 310
mitochondrial genetics, nucleotide sequences 5131
NADH dehydrogenase
cytoplasmic inheritance 5805
mitochondrial genetics 5805
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1338
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, molecular genetics 4754
Picea glauca
embryogenesis
gene expression 3635
nucleotide sequences 3635
genetic markers 1342
repetitive DNA 1342
nucleotide sequences 1117
somatic embryogenesis
gene expression 3635
nucleotide sequences 3635
taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 5804
Picea mariana, taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 5804
Picea rubens, taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 5804
Picornaviridae
Taura syndrome virus
diagnosis
Crustacea 343
Penaeus 343
DNA probes
Crustacea 343
Penaeus 343
Picornaviridae *cont.*
Taura syndrome virus *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
Crustacea 343
Penaeus 343
Pig farming, environmental impact, Europe 2997
Pig manure
aerobic treatment 2482
biological filtration 2482
odour abatement, aeration 2484
Pig slurry
aerobic treatment, odour abatement, UK 1483
ammonia, emission 2481
anaerobic treatment, reviews 4521
waste water treatment, lagoons 2478
Pigeons
recombination
sex differences 4818
spermatocytes 4817
Piglet production
mixed semen, pigs 2940
oestrus induction, pigs 486-487
Pigs
acrosome integrity
cooling 1926
seminal plasma 1926
actin, gene mapping 1303
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
diagnosis 378
polymerase chain reaction 378
activin, gene expression, pituitary 1695
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene mapping 3293
nucleotide sequences 1629
African swine fever virus
biosensors 353
diagnosis 353
virulence 1863
alpha-1-microglobulin bikunin precursor, gene mapping 3761
aminopeptidase, gene mapping 3339
androgen receptors, gene mapping 3806-3807
aphthovirus
differential diagnosis 5945
polymerase chain reaction 5945
recombinant vaccines 5924
vesicular stomatitis virus, differential diagnosis 393
apolipoproteins
gene mapping 1284
genetic polymorphism
body fat 2762
breed differences 2762
nucleotide sequences 1284
ascorbic acid deficiency, gene mapping 5295
Aujeszky virus
diagnosis 371
DNA vaccines 1880
polymerase chain reaction 371
recombinant vaccines 1880, 4373
binding proteins
gene mapping 4217
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4217
Bordetella bronchiseptica, diagnosis 2892
calmodulin, gene expression, pituitary 1695
carboxypeptidase A, nucleotide sequences 4625
carboxypeptidase E, gene mapping 1621
CD1, nucleotide sequences 4624
cell cycle
cell culture, mammary glands 4011
fibroblasts, *in vitro* culture 4509
ultraviolet radiation 5004
cell membrane proteins
gene mapping 1775
nucleotide sequences 1775
chromosomes
dissection 209
gene mapping 4820
Clostridium perfringens
detection
faeces 915
feeds 915
polymerase chain reaction
faeces 915
Pigs *cont.*
Clostridium perfringens cont.
polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
feeds 915
cocaine- and amphetamine-regulated transcript, gene mapping 3782
complement
gene mapping 1271
nucleotide sequences 1271
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1271
transgenics, reviews 4063
corticoliberin, nucleotide sequences 1624
cytochrome P-450
gene mapping 1274
nucleotide sequences 1274
cytokines, transcription 4160
DNA libraries 4769
bacterial artificial chromosomes 5768
ELISA, genetic polymorphism 252
embryo recovery
centrifugation 1957
flushing 1957
embryo transfer
embryonic development 2958
reviews 3976
embryonic development, electrofusion 4010
embryos
biotechnology, reviews 4475
cryopreservation 4969
in vitro culture, pregnancy rate 2443
in vitro production 4959
nuclear transfer 4014
nuclei
culture media 2443
polyspermy 3975
endothelin-B receptors, gene mapping 3809
endoviral proteinases, gene mapping 5768
Eperythrozoon suis
diagnosis 4399
polymerase chain reaction 4399
epidermal growth factor
gene mapping 3792
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3792
epididymis
storage
in vitro fertilization 1433
sperm motility 1433
Escherichia coli
enterotoxins
detection 5394
polymerase chain reaction 5394
recombinant vaccines 4383
farrowing
cloprostenol 1972
oestradiol 1972
prostaglandins 2985
farrowing rate, homeopathic drugs 483
fatty acid binding proteins
carcass composition 3300
microsatellites 1228
nucleotide sequences 3300
fertilization, spermatozoa, injection 4440
fibrinogen
gene mapping 3271
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3271
fibroblast growth factor, gene mapping 1244, 3339
fibroblasts, *in vitro* culture, cell cycle inhibitors 4509
follistatin, gene expression, pituitary 1695
foot and mouth disease
differential diagnosis 5945
polymerase chain reaction 5945
frozen embryos
ethylene glycol 3983
glycerol 3983
trehalose 3983
frozen semen, pregnancy rate, auxins 1937
FSH, gene expression, pituitary 1695
β-galactosidase
gene expression 4166
nucleotide sequences 4166

Pigs *cont.*
gene expression
gonads, sex differences 5699
sex determination, gonads 5699
gene mapping 4769, 4799
aconitase 4270
acrosin 4270
chromosome 13 5770
chromosomes 5765
corticoid receptors 2226
EV12 protein 2226
expressed sequence tags 731, 3320
growth factor receptors 2226
kinases 4248
meat quality 2266
microsatellites 213, 3788
nervous system diseases 2226
oncogenes 4248
proteinase inhibitors 213
radiation hybrids 4271, 5745
repetitive DNA 3292
reviews 1207, 4055
techniques 4248
gene transfer
Adenoviridae 4045
spermatozoa 4045
genetic markers
litter size 3285
polymerase chain reaction 1753
reviews 4055
glycoproteins, gene mapping 2752
GnRH receptors
gene expression, pituitary 1695
gene mapping 3339
granulosa cells, transcription, FSH 731
L-gulonolactone oxidase, gene mapping 5295
halothane, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4803
halothane susceptibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1886
HCG, ovulation induction 4493
hormone-sensitive lipase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2764
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, gene mapping 1303
immunoglobulin structural genes, gene expression, fetal development 1164
immunoglobulins, genetic markers 1296
in vitro embryo production
actin 4480
morphology 4480
in vitro embryonic development
cryopreservation 4969
culture media 1944, 2443, 4465, 4472, 4970, 5467
epidermal growth factor 1439
hyaluronic acid 4472
leukaemia inhibiting factor 4970
β-mercaptoethanol 1939
nuclear transfer 4014
parthenogenesis 964
trehalose 3980
in vitro fertilization 5457
conditioned medium 3463
culture media 4434, 4472
follicular fluid 3463
hyaluronic acid 4472
in vitro oocyte maturation 5457
culture media 4434
cysteamine 5976
dexamethasone 4455
in vitro embryonic development, reviews 472
in vitro fertilization 2958
inhibin, gene expression, pituitary 1695
insulin-like growth factor
gene mapping 5750, 5760
genomic imprinting 5760
interferon receptors
gene expression
trophoblast 632
uterus 632
intracytoplasmic sperm injection, *in vitro* fertilization 5983
Lawsonia intracellularis
diagnosis 387, 2361, 4391, 4396
polymerase chain reaction 2361, 4391, 4396
leptin
gene expression 3717

Pigs *cont.*
leptin *cont.*
genetic polymorphism
body fat 3314
breed differences 3314
leptin receptors
gene mapping 1301
polymorphism 1301
leukocyte antigens, nucleotide sequences 5117
LH receptors
gene expression
female genitalia 3706
gonads 3706
lipases
gene mapping 2597
nucleotide sequences 2597
litter size
homeopathic drugs 483
PMSG 5483
macrophage proteins
gene mapping 791
restriction fragment length polymorphism 791
major genes, meat quality, reviews 54
major histocompatibility complex
haplotypes 240
nucleotide sequences 5735
malignant hyperthermia, detection, polymerase chain reaction 3413
manures
anaerobic treatment 1489
odour abatement 1489
marker genes, gene mapping 4237
matrix metalloproteinase 1, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4092
melanocortin receptors, mutations, coat colour 1097
membrane cofactor protein, gene mapping 5755
microsatellites
chromosomes 205
gene mapping 793, 1240, 2266, 5356
linkage 3813
polymorphism 2774
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 751
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
detection 2359
diagnosis 5938
DNA probes 5938
polymerase chain reaction 2359
myogenic factor, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences 3348
myosins
gene mapping 734
nucleotide sequences 4650
restriction fragment length polymorphism 734
myostatin, gene mapping 1298
neuropeptides, nucleotide sequences 4627
nuclear transfer
cell size 5490
culture media 5490
reviews 2988
nuclei, abnormalities, *in vitro* embryo production 4480
nucleotide sequences 4799
DAX1, polymorphism 1277
triacylglycerol lipase 4626
oestrus
homeopathic drugs 483
PMSG 5483
postweaning interval
HCG 4493
prostaglandins 4493
oestrus induction
gonadotropins 486, 4985
lactation 487
ovulation 4985
piglet production 486-487
progestogens 4985
oestrus synchronization, gonadotropins 2983
oocyte activation
calcium 4453
culture media 4453
myosin light chain kinase inhibitors 5442
protein kinase inhibitors 5442

Pigs *cont.*
oocyte activation *cont.*
spermatozoa, injection 1434, 4440
oocyte enucleation, ultraviolet radiation 5004
oocyte maturation
activation 4942
in vitro embryonic development 4942
cumulus oophorus, morphology 463
electrical stimulation 4942
spermatozoa, penetration 4942
oocyte recovery, oocyte maturation 463
oocytes
activation
acetylcholine 958
acetylcholine receptors 958
calcium 964
electrostimulation 964
embryonic development 958
in vitro fertilization 964
cryopreservation 4953, 4969
glutathione, β-mercaptoethanol 1939
in vitro embryonic development 5983
in vitro fertilization 5983
pronucleus, cysteamine 5976
sulfhydryl groups
calcium 4442
parthenogenesis 4442
vitrification 2946
orexin, nucleotide sequences 4627
organ transplantation, transgenics 4593
ornithine transcarbamylase
gene mapping 773
restriction fragment length polymorphism 773
orosomucoid, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3291
osteopontin, neonatal mortality 4802
ovulation
HCG 2456
PMSG 2456
progesterone 2456
parthenogenesis, calcium, *in vitro* embryonic development 4453
parturition, relaxin 1461
parturition induction, prostaglandins 4997
Pasteurella multocida, diagnosis 2892
paternity, molecular genetics, France 4224
phosphodiesterase, gene mapping 3339
phosphofructokinase, gene mapping 3293
phosphoglucomutase
gene mapping 1303, 5316
genetic polymorphism 5316
nucleotide sequences 5316
phosphoglycerate kinase, gene mapping 3805
phosphorylase kinase
gene mapping 5316
genetic polymorphism 5316
nucleotide sequences 5316
piglet production, mixed semen 2940
polymerase chain reaction, halothane gene 1745
polyspermy, *in vitro* fertilization 3490
porcine circovirus
diagnosis 5941
DNA probes 5941
messenger RNA 342
nucleotide sequences 1381, 1862
transcription 342
porcine enterovirus
diagnosis 4907
monoclonal antibodies 4907
porcine parvovirus
diagnosis 2363
DNA probes 2363
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome
detection 2369
semen 900
diagnosis 397, 4386, 5409
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 5409
nucleotide sequences 4898-4899
polymerase chain reaction 397, 2369, 4386
semen 900
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5909

Pigs *cont.*
porcine stress syndrome, gene frequency 1885
postweaning multisystemic wasting syndrome
aetiology 5865
nucleotide sequences 5865
primordial germ cells
cell culture 3514
growth factors 3514
progesterone
cloprostenol 1972
oestradiol 1972
progesterone receptors, gene mapping 1234
prolactin, gene mapping 1305
prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase 2, gene mapping 3776
proteasomes
gene mapping 1219
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1219
proto-oncogenes
gene mapping 5337
nucleotide sequences 5336-5337
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5336
quantitative trait loci
body fat, gene mapping 5760
body weight 3333
fat 3357
gene mapping 3327, 3333, 3357
genetic markers 2743
growth 2743, 3357
molecular genetics, France 4224
muscle weight, gene mapping 5750, 5760
ovulation rate 4821
reproductive performance 4833
sexual maturity 4821
uterus 4821
random amplified polymorphic DNA
breed differences 1756
carcasses 1757
feed conversion efficiency 1757
growth 1757
rendement Napole, gene mapping 4820
repetitive DNA 4084
centromeres 4790
gene mapping 2756-2757
polymorphism 2756-2757
telomeres, spermatozoa 164
reporter genes, gene transfer 4045
reproduction, new technology 3002
reproductive performance, immunostimulation 4498
restriction fragment length polymorphism
breed differences 801, 4795
crossbreeding 4795
halothane gene 1745
litter size 801
microsatellites 4795
repetitive DNA 3292
Retroviridae, host range 1870
rotavirus
diagnosis 394
nucleotide sequences 1367
pathogenicity 1367
polymerase chain reaction 394
ryanodine receptor
genetic polymorphism 5311
microsatellites 5311
mutations 252, 1754
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5293
Salmonella, genotyping, polymerase chain reaction 2879
semen sexing, flow sorting 1962
seminal plasma
proteins
gene expression 2144
nucleotide sequences 2144
serotonin receptors, gene mapping 3809
sex control, X-Y separation, flow cytometry 3491
somatotropin
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1755
transgenics
carcass quality 4056
growth 4056

Pigs *cont.*
somatotropin receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1273
sperm motility
cooling 1926
semen freezing 1433
seminal plasma 1926, 4451
spermatozoa
aneuploidy, detection 5589
diploidy, detection 5589
in vitro fertilization, semen freezing 1433
plasma membrane proteins, *in vitro* fertilization 966
X-Y separation
DNA hybridization 1454
flow cytometry 1454
in vitro fertilization, pregnancy rate 3491
steroid 21 monooxygenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1247
steroidogenic factors
gene expression 170
embryonic development 170
nucleotide sequences 170
superovulation
embryo recovery 2980
HCG 2980
litter size 2980
oestrus 2980
testosterone 3499
surface proteins, gene mapping 2753
swine fever virus
diagnosis 389, 4388
diagnostic techniques, comparisons 2897
nucleotide sequences 2354
polymerase chain reaction 389, 4388
recombinant vaccines 4369
swine vesicular disease virus
diagnostic techniques 5943
differential diagnosis 5945
nucleotide sequences 347
polymerase chain reaction 5943, 5945
Taenia solium
diagnostic techniques, rural areas 2895
recombinant vaccines 5407
Toroviridae, nucleotide sequences 339
transcription factors
genetic polymorphism 3103
growth 3103
nucleotide sequences 3103
transgenics, reviews 4055
triadin
gene mapping 2747
microsatellites 2747
polymorphism 2747
Trichinella spiralis
diagnosis 2890
ELISA 2890
uncoupling proteins
gene mapping 5351
nucleotide sequences 5351
vimentin, gene mapping 1303
waste water
anaerobic treatment 1489
odour abatement 1489
wastes, anaerobic treatment, reviews 1484
xenotransplantation
transgenics 4593
reviews 4063
Y chromosome, nucleotide sequences 777
zona pellucida glycoproteins, antibodies, sperm binding 1923
Pimozide
oocyte maturation
fishes 4984
Trichogaster trichopterus 4984
somatotropin
fishes 4984
Trichogaster trichopterus 4984
spawning induction
fishes 4993
Ictalurus punctatus 4993
Pimpinella brachycarpa
phospholipase D
gene expression 599
nucleotide sequences 599

Pinopsida
genetic markers 1342
repetitive DNA 1342
Pinosylvin
gene expression, *Pinus sylvestris* 2647
nucleotide sequences, *Pinus sylvestris* 2647
Pinus
chitinase
gene expression 4207
genetic engineering 4207
genetic markers, chloroplast DNA 2286
microsatellites 3916
NADH dehydrogenase, mitochondrial genetics 3916
pathogenesis-related proteins
gene expression 4207
genetic engineering 4207
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 3658
Pinus attenuata
evolution
mitochondrial DNA 3405
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3405
Pinus caribaea
chloroplast genetics 3940
germin-like proteins
gene expression 2123
nucleotide sequences 2123
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3940
somatic embryogenesis
gene expression 2123
nucleotide sequences 2123
Pinus contorta
β-glucosidase
gene expression 5136
nucleotide sequences 5136
microsatellites 3373, 3919
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3373, 3919
repetitive DNA 3919
roots
gene expression 5249
genetic transformation 5249
Pinus edulis
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1357
gene mapping 1357
Pinus halepensis
chloroplast genetics 310
microsatellites 310
Pinus lambertiana
Cronartium ribicola
gene mapping 2297
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2297
Pinus muricata
evolution
mitochondrial DNA 3405
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3405
Pinus nigra, somatic embryogenesis 5957
Pinus pinaster, single strand conformation polymorphism 2841
Pinus radiata
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4286
caffeate *O*-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 3664
development, nucleotide sequences 1674
evolution
mitochondrial DNA 3405
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3405
flowering
gene expression 1721
nucleotide sequences 1721
gene mapping 3879
homeotic genes, nucleotide sequences 3154
inbreeding depression 3879
quantitative traits
gene mapping 1788-1789
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1788-1789
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3384, 5820
ribonuclease inhibitors, genetic transformation 453

Pinus radiata cont.
sterility, genetic transformation 453
Pinus strobus
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3866
somatic embryogenesis 2381
Pinus sylvestris
amplified fragment length polymorphism 3883
evolution
mitochondrial genetics 2851
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2851
gene mapping 2822
genetic markers 3883
pinosylvin
gene expression 2647
nucleotide sequences 2647
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1338, 2822
single strand conformation polymorphism 2841
stilbene synthase
gene expression 2647
nucleotide sequences 2647
Pinus taeda
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 3042
amplified fragment length polymorphism 5373
expansins, gene expression 5237
gene mapping 1356, 3394, 5373
genetic markers 1356
IBA, gene expression 5237
light, gene expression 3264
protochlorophyllide reductase
gene expression 1143, 3264
nucleotide sequences 1143
quantitative traits
gene mapping 3873
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3873
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3873
Piper colubrinum, tissue culture 2906
Piper methysticum, biotechnology 29
Piper nigrum
genetic transformation 47
tissue culture 2906
Pistacia vera, conferences 2486
Pisum
transposable elements
gene mapping 1322
genetic markers 1322
Pisum sativum
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
gene expression 1726
nucleotide sequences 1726
brassinosteroids, molecular genetics 1704
chromosome morphology, flow cytometry 572
cytochromes
mitochondrial genetics 5194
nucleotide sequences 5194
DNA binding proteins
gene expression 5250
nucleotide sequences 3135, 5638
DNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 5638
DNA replication, nucleotide sequences 5159
endoxyloglucan transferase, gene expression 4203
Erysiphe pisi, random amplified polymorphic DNA 873
ethylene
gene expression 1726
nucleotide sequences 1726
fructose-bisphosphatase, gene expression 4746
G proteins
gene expression 2619
nucleotide sequences 2619
gene mapping 854, 1336, 1345
gibberellic acid, gene expression 689
gibberellins
gene expression 5658
nucleotide sequences 5658
glutathione reductase (NADPH)
gene expression 5567

Pisum sativum cont.
glutathione reductase (NADPH) *cont.*
genetic engineering 5567
growth regulators
gene expression 5658
nucleotide sequences 5658
habit
genetic markers 1345
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1345
histones
gene expression 2619
nucleotide sequences 2619
injuries
gene expression 1726
nucleotide sequences 1726
isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase, genetic transformation 4668
kanamycin kinase, genetic transformation 2527
light, gene expression 4753, 5225
lipoxygenase
DNA hybridization 3847
gene expression 1183, 3686
nucleotide sequences 3686, 4673
malate dehydrogenase, gene expression 4746
nodulation
gene mapping 4866
genetic markers 4866
pectinesterase
gene expression 5682
genetic transformation 5682
nucleotide sequences 5682
photoperiodism, gene expression 689
photosynthesis, gene expression 4753
plant embryos
gene expression 3126
nucleotide sequences 3126
plastocyanins
gene expression 3060
transcription enhancers 3060
polyubiquitin
gene expression 4151
nucleotide sequences 4151
protein-tyrosine phosphatase
gene expression 3126
nucleotide sequences 3126
proteins
mitochondrial genetics 5194
nucleotide sequences 5194
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1336
ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5159
ribosomes, nucleotide sequences 5128
RNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 135
RNA polymerase, molecular genetics 181
roots
gene expression 5682
genetic transformation 5682
nucleotide sequences 5682
selectable markers, genetic transformation 2527
spermidine synthase
gene expression 4174
nucleotide sequences 4174
sucrose synthase, nucleotide sequences 3124
transcription factors
gene expression 2104
nucleotide sequences 2104
water stress, gene expression 4203
Pituitary
activin, gene expression, pigs 1695
calmodulin, gene expression, pigs 1695
follistatin, gene expression, pigs 1695
FSH, gene expression, pigs 1695
GnRH receptors, gene expression, pigs 1695
inhibin, gene expression, pigs 1695
transcription factors, gene expression, fowls 5119
Pituitary hormones
oocyte maturation
Anguilla japonica 4983
fishes 4983
spawning induction
Acipenser oxyrinchus 5481
fishes 5481

Pituitary hormones *cont.*
spermatogonia
fishes 4944
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4944
Plakoglobin
oocytes
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
oogenesis
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
ovarian follicles
Danio rerio 5690
fishes 5690
Plant breeding
agricultural development, biotechnology 2020
biotechnology
conferences 3007
USA 4039
Vitis 3564
crop production, biotechnology 2021
crop yield, biotechnology 2021
diffusion of research, biotechnology 4034
molecular genetics 3565
organization of research, biotechnology 4034
Plant composition, genetic engineering, crops, conferences 5501
Plant development, molecular genetics, plants 2700
Plant embryos
gene expression
Antirrhinum majus 610
Arabidopsis thaliana 3126, 4687, 5124
Daucus carota 1715, 2132, 5248
Glycine max 3126
Helianthus annuus 3157
Oryza sativa 2187
Pisum sativum 3126
Zea mays 5147
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1190
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1190
nucleotide sequences
Antirrhinum majus 610
Arabidopsis thaliana 3126, 4687, 5124
Daucus carota 1715, 2132
Glycine max 3126
Helianthus annuus 3157
Pisum sativum 3126
Zea mays 5147
Plant hairs
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2184
gene mapping, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3934
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3934
Plant viruses
biosafety, genetic engineering 1002
gene expression, plants 2575
helper component proteinase, gene expression 2575
Plants (*see also* individual species; Crops)
abscisic acid, gene expression 5271
actin, nucleotide sequences 5664
acyltransferases, genetic transformation 1062
adenosinetriphosphatase, nucleotide sequences 1637
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
gene expression 1537
genetic transformation 1537
alternative oxidase, molecular genetics 5088
antibodies, genetic transformation 2579
apomixis
genetic transformation 5018
molecular genetics 2410
auxins, gene expression 3229
binding proteins, gene expression, reviews 3211
biodiversity, genetic engineering 3521
biolistics, techniques 1043
bioremediation, genetic transformation 4543
biosafety
genetic engineering 1003, 2012
genetic transformation 1004

Plants *cont.*
biotechnology 25
genetic resources 4541
reviews 27
cell division
gene expression, reviews 3747
molecular genetics 2700
reviews 3747
chitinase, genetic engineering 1600
chloroplast genetics, reviews 4885
co-suppression, reviews 2185
cold resistance, genetic transformation 1062
cyclin-dependent kinases, molecular genetics 5226
defensins
gene expression 5089
molecular genetics 5089
development
molecular genetics
conferences 995
reviews 687
nucleotide sequences 5664
disease resistance, molecular genetics 5088
diseases
gene expression 5089
reviews 692
genetic markers, reviews 2550
molecular genetics 5089
reviews 1587
DNA binding proteins, molecular genetics 4756
DNA repair 5228
endonucleases
gene mapping 5832
nucleotide sequences 5832
endotoxins, genetic transformation 2059
ethics, genetic engineering 5031
evolution
chloroplast DNA 2289
molecular genetics, conferences 3000
nucleotide sequences 1637, 5664
farnesyltransferase, molecular genetics 4200
flow cytometry, reviews 5592
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 5108
food safety, genetic transformation 1004
fungi, genetic engineering 1600
fungicides, genetic markers, reviews 2550
gene expression 1203, 3225, 3243, 5107, 5216
books 3518
promoters 3241, 3254
reviews 2185, 4196
techniques 3232
transcription 2697
gene mapping 5583, 5808
computer software 3022
genetic engineering 2503, 5517
aluminium 5102
reviews 515
techniques 5586
genetic markers
genetic transformation 2525
reviews 309
genetic resources 35
genetic transformation 2503
biosafety 2492
reviews 4548
techniques 1043
glufosinate, genetic transformation 1605
green fluorescent protein, genetic transformation 4553
heat shock, gene expression 3246
heat shock proteins
gene expression 86
molecular genetics 86
herbicides
genetic markers, reviews 2550
genetic transformation 1605
hybrids, genetic transformation 5032
in vitro culture 35
injuries, gene expression 3267
insects, genetic transformation 2059, 2564
intellectual property rights
Europe 3020
USA 3020
ion transport, molecular genetics 5269

Plants *cont.*
lectins
genetic transformation 2564
nucleotide sequences, reviews 1641
mitochondria, gene expression, reviews 3746
molecular genetics 2111
conferences 4523
development, books 2490
reviews 4885
mycorrhizas, molecular genetics, reviews 2683
Nematoda, genetic transformation 2564-2565, 2579
nitrate reductase
gene expression 3257
reviews 1179
nitrite reductase, gene expression 3257
nodulation, molecular genetics, reviews 2683
nucleotide sequences 2111
nutrients, gene expression 2691
pathogenesis-related proteins
gene expression 5089
molecular genetics 5089
pests, gene expression, reviews 692
pharmaceutical proteins, genetic transformation 4543
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 2116, 2853
plant development, molecular genetics 2700
plant viruses, gene expression 2575
prenyltransferases, molecular genetics 4200
promoters, nucleotide sequences 5139
protein kinase, gene expression 2685
public opinion, genetic engineering 2012
quality, gene mapping, reviews 2549
retrotransposons
gene mapping 5832
nucleotide sequences 5832
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, nucleotide sequences 1637, 2116
salicylic acid
gene expression, reviews 692
molecular genetics 5088
salinity, genetic engineering 2586
selectable markers
biosafety 3555
genetic transformation 3555
serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase
gene expression, reviews 1669
molecular genetics, reviews 1669
sex, molecular genetics, conferences 6006
soil toxicity, genetic engineering, Developing Countries 4540
somaclonal variation, reviews 4424
sterility, genetic transformation 5032
stress
gene expression 3263
genetic engineering, reviews 1608, 3077
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
gene expression 4560
genetic transformation 4560
nucleotide sequences 4560
promoters 4560
techniques, genetic transformation 5048
technology transfer
Developing Countries 4033
genetic engineering, Developing Countries 4540
reviews 4033
terpenoids
biotransformation 2501
genetic transformation 2501
thionins
gene expression 5089
molecular genetics 5089
transcription 2720
transcription factors
gene expression 3208
reviews 2725
transfer RNA, mitochondrial genetics, databases 2615
translation 5216
transposable elements 1188
DNA cloning, reviews 5109

Plants *cont.*
tropisms, gene expression 4198
viruses
gene expression 1707
genetic transformation 1707, 2579, 4023
molecular genetics 5088
recombination 4023
zinc finger, molecular genetics 4756
Plasma membrane proteins
gene mapping, mice 3335
spermatozoa, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 966
Plasma membranes, spermatozoa, freezing, buffaloes 5443
Plasma phosphorus, selection, genetic variation, Japanese quails 2793
Plasmid DNA
encapsulation
gene transfer 4047
vaccines 4047
Plasmid vectors, promoters, transcription 5522
Plasmids (*see also* Genetic vectors)
gene transfer, *Giardia duodenalis* 39-40
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3033
Nicotiana tabacum 3033
nucleotide sequences
rumen bacteria 4516
Selenomonas ruminantium 4516
recombination
Arabidopsis thaliana 3033
Nicotiana tabacum 3033
Riemerella anatipestifer
ducks 330
geese 330
stability
genetic engineering
Anabaena cylindrica 519
Anabaena subtropica 519
entomopathogenic bacteria 519
virulence, *Listonella anguillarum* 2335
Plasmodiophora brassicae
gene mapping, *Brassica pekinensis* 1340, 1800
genetic markers
Brassica campestris 5818
Brassica pekinensis 5818
linkage, *Brassica pekinensis* 1340
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Brassica campestris 5818
Brassica pekinensis 5818
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica pekinensis* 1340
Plasmodium, synteny, gene mapping 1746
Plasmodium berghei, gene transfer 41
Plasmodium knowlesi, gene transfer 41
Plasmodium vivax, nucleotide sequences 2877
Plasmopara halstedii
gene expression, *Helianthus annuus* 1663
genetic transformation, *Helianthus annuus* 2554
nucleotide sequences, *Helianthus annuus* 1663
Plastics, production, cassava, research policy, Developing Countries 1012
Plastids
cell culture, *Oryza sativa* 928
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 928
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 51
Plastocyanin
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 3060
genetic transformation, *Malus pumila* 3060
Plastocyanins
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 3060
transcription enhancers, *Pisum sativum* 3060
Platelet activating factor
gene expression
embryos, mice 3203
in vitro embryo production, mice 3203
in vitro fertilization, mice 3203
oocytes, mice 3203
Pleiotropy, *Bacillus thuringiensis, Gossypium hirsutum* 4601

Pleistophora anguillarum
diagnosis, *Anguilla japonica* 2889
polymerase chain reaction, *Anguilla japonica* 2889
Pleuronectes ferrugineus, fertilizing ability, frozen semen 3970
Pleurotus ostreatus
incompatibility, genetic markers 3881
succinate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1654
Ploidy
anther culture, *Vitis latifolia* 3446
fishes, reviews 3494
muscle development
fishes 5554
Salmo salar 5554
Paralichthys olivaceus, reviews 3494
parthenogenesis, cattle 5476
Plutella xylostella
Cotesia plutellae
biological control 3542
Brassica napus 3542
gene expression, *Brassica oleracea* 3062
genetic transformation, *Brassica oleracea* 3062
PMSG
antibodies, superovulation, goats 2463
embryo recovery, cattle 4964
in vitro fertilization, rabbits 1442
in vitro oocyte maturation, rabbits 1442
litter size, pigs 5483
oestrous cycle, sheep 1460
oestrus, pigs 5483
oestrus induction
buffaloes 4996
cattle 1980
oestrus synchronization
goats 1457
sheep 1460
ovulation, pigs 2456
ovulation rate, sheep 2457
pregnancy rate, rabbits 1459
superovulation
cattle 4482
goats 2463, 4500
mice 482
rabbits 1471
sheep 1469, 2978, 4495, 4504
Poa pratensis
apomixis
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1782
gene mapping 1782
parthenogenesis
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1782
gene mapping 1782
Poaceae
phylogeny
nucleotide sequences 2113
ribosomal RNA 3863
ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 2113
Podocarpus, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1832, 5381
Podosphaera leucotricha
gene mapping, *Malus pumila* 3841, 3849
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Malus pumila* 3922
Podranea ricasoliana, tissue culture 1891
Pogonia japonica, tissue culture 2914
Poisoning, prevention, genetic engineering, rumen bacteria, sheep 993
Pokeweed antiviral protein
genetic engineering, *Phytolacca americana* 1597
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1597
Policy, genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3561
Polled condition, gene mapping, goats 3352
Pollen
antibodies, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5241
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2731, 5241
Brassica oleracea 3448
Helianthus annuus 3725
Lilium longiflorum 3177-3178
Oryza sativa 5732
Silene latifolia 1421
Pollen *cont.*
gene mapping
Gossypium barbadense 5815
Gossypium hirsutum 5815
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 5732
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 3538
Brassica oleracea 3448
Nicotiana tabacum 3966
Petunia inflata 1547
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2731, 5241
Lilium longiflorum 3177-3178
Silene latifolia 1421
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Silene latifolia* 1421
Pollen culture
Brassica napus 2930
Zea mays 5435
Pollen germination
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 183
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 183
in vitro selection, *Helianthus annuus* 446
Pollination
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 2109
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3552
nucleotide sequences, *Malus pumila* 2109
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Prunus domestica* 2298
Pollution
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2476
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2476, 4017
Polyamines
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5255
Papaver somniferum 5255
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5255
Papaver somniferum 5255
Saccharum officinarum 431
Sorghum bicolor 431
Polychlorinated biphenyls, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 2450
Polycomb
embryonic development, mice 634
gene expression
B lymphocytes, mice 158
mice 634
Polycystic kidney disease
gene mapping, mice 778
nucleotide sequences, mice 778
repetitive DNA, polymorphism, dogs 2230
Polyethylenimine, gene transfer, reviews 5042
Polygalacturonase
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3209, 5074
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3590
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 3590
Lycopersicon esculentum 5074
Polygalacturonase inhibitor, gene expression, *Malus pumila* 4764
Polygonum tinctorium
β-glucosidase
gene expression 4134
nucleotide sequences 4134
Polyhydroxyalkanoates
genetic engineering, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1061
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1061
Polymerase chain reaction 510, 1080
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, pigs 378
Alphavirus 913
amylose, *Triticum aestivum* 5842
Anaplasma marginale, cattle 1394, 4402
Ancylostoma caninum, Uncinaria stenocephala, differential diagnosis, dogs 4401
aphthovirus
cattle 392
pigs 5945
Aujeszky virus, pigs 371
aviadenovirus, fowls 4390, 4413
Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
avian oncovirus, fowls 396
avian reovirus, fowls 388
Babesia, cattle 5410
Babesia bigemina
cattle 4402
reviews 2891
Babesia bovis
cattle 4402
reviews 2891
Babesia caballi, horses 5931
Babesia equi, horses 5931
Baculoviridae
crustacea 373
Penaeus monodon 373
biosafety, *Glycine max* 7
Borna disease virus 2366
Borrelia burgdorferi, mice 5411-5412
bovine diarrhoea virus, cattle 2884, 4395
bovine herpesvirus 1
semen 5414
cattle 917
bovine leukaemia virus
cattle 1882, 2370
diagnostic techniques, comparisons 1389
bovine respiratory syncytial virus, cattle 5413
bovine syncytial virus, cattle 4404
Bunyavirus 913
Calamagrostis porteri 3844
canine coronavirus, dogs 4913
canine parvovirus, faeces 5942
capripoxvirus, goats 381
casein, genotypes, sheep 3334
κ-casein, cattle 2205
Ceratomyxa shasta
fishes 4403
Salmonidae 4403
Chlamydiaceae, identification 4321
chlorogenic acid, *Solanum tuberosum* 1086
Clostridium perfringens
faeces, pigs 915
feeds, pigs 915
Cryptosporidium muris, cattle 5940
Cryptosporidium parvum 910
mice 2347
cytokines, dogs 5588
cytoplasmic inheritance, *Actinidia deliciosa* 5790
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 2408
duck plague virus 4387
ducks 1396
Edwardsiella tarda, fishes 909
Ehrlichia equi, cattle 4914
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, cattle 4914
Eimeria, fowls 1397
endotoxins, *Zea mays* 2086
Eperythrozoon suis, pigs 4399
equine arteritis virus
horses 4410
semen, horses 4406
equine influenzavirus, horses 5944
Escherichia coli 2885, 5949
enterotoxins
cattle 5394
fowls 5394
pigs 5394
feline peritonitis virus, cats 386
Flavivirus 913
food
Glycine max 5504-5505
Zea mays 5505
food safety 3556
foot and mouth disease, pigs 5945
freemartinism, cattle 5871
gene mapping, animals 1777
genetic markers
dogs 1753
hamsters 1753
pigs 1753
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 528
genetic variation, parasites 1373
genotypes
endogenous viruses, fowls 206
prion proteins 5914
genotyping, bovine diarrhoea virus 5389
glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Helianthus annuus* 2710

Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
glyphosate, *Glycine max* 7, 2086
haematopoietic necrosis virus, fishes 1393
Haemobartonella felis, cats 391, 1883
Haemophilus paragallinarum, fowls 374
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, fishes 1393
halothane gene, pigs 1745
herbicides, *Glycine max* 2086
Hordeum 3387
Hordeum vulgare 4877
hybrid seed production, *Capsicum annuum* 805
immunoglobulin structural genes, mice 257
infectious bronchitis virus, fowls 5947
infectious bursal disease virus, fowls 383, 4393
β-lactoglobulin, sheep 2750
Lawsonia intracellularis, pigs 2361, 4391, 4396
Leishmania, dogs 4409
Listeria, strains, identification, cattle 4331
Lupinus albus 4851
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 147, 5558
major histocompatibility complex, haplotypes, fowls 4274
malignant catarrhal fever virus
cattle 2371
deer 2371
sheep 2371
malignant hyperthermia, detection, pigs 3413
Marek's disease virus, fowls 2365
microsatellites
fishes 3086, 5292
genotyping 5110
isolation techniques 4082
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3086
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 5292
mitochondrial DNA
errors
Elephas maximus 2593
Loxodonta africana 2593
techniques 2593
sequencing, techniques 5590
mucopolysaccharidosis, dogs 1391
mutation detection, techniques 3612
Mycobacterium bovis, milk, cattle 375, 1399
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4394
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, pigs 2359
Mycoplasma mycoides, cattle 2362
Neospora caninum, reviews 1884
Newcastle disease virus, fowls 2898
Orbivirus 913
Oryza sativa 5585
parentage, dogs 4236
Perkinsus marinus
Crassostrea virginica 2894
Mollusca 2894
phylogeny
Aegilops 3910
Triticum 3910
Pleistophora anguillarum, Anguilla japonica 2889
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome
pigs 397, 2369, 4386
semen, pigs 900
repetitive DNA, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1780
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 5359
ribosomal DNA, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1780
RNA, *Zea mays* 2080
roots, *Ajuga reptans* 203
rotavirus, pigs 394
Salmonella 2885
genotyping, pigs 2879
Sarcocystis, sheep 911
self incompatibility
Lolium perenne 2608
Pyrus pyrifolia 4855
serotypes, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5939
Serpulina, fowls 4906

Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
Setaria digitata, cattle 4412
severe combined immunodeficiency, horses 1211
sex diagnosis
Cervidae 1455
embryos
cattle 1960, 1984, 4262
mice 1614
sex chromosomes
fishes 2970
Xiphophorus maculatus 2970
sheep pox virus, sheep 4397
somaclonal variation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2373
species, identification, mammals 2081
Staphylococcus 1380
strain differences
porcine circovirus 4910
Streptococcus suis 4916
Strongylidae, horses 5936
swine fever virus, pigs 389, 4388
swine vesicular disease virus, pigs 5943, 5945
taxonomy
Fritillaria 4285
Hordeum 3828
techniques 3087
Arabidopsis thaliana 1082
satellite DNA
cattle 96
fowls 96
horses 96
ostriches 96
Theileria, cattle 5410
Theileria annulata, cattle 4398
thioredoxin, *Lolium perenne* 2608
Toxoplasma gondii, reviews 1884
transgenics, rabbits 3058
transposable elements
Arabidopsis thaliana 1172
Oryza sativa 3143
Trichinella 1887
Triticum aestivum 4877, 5627
Tuber 3890
turkey meningoencephalitis virus, turkeys 376
turkey rhinotracheitis virus 5929
Uncinaria stenocephala, Ancylostoma caninum, differential diagnosis, dogs 4401
variety classification
Secale cereale 1361
Secale montanum 1361
Vesiculovirus 913
veterinary parasitology, reviews 5876
virulence factors, faeces 5933
Yersinia ruckeri, fishes 5934
Zea 845

Polymerases
nucleotide sequences, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1873
transcription, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1873

Polymeric immunoglobulin receptor, transgenics, mice 5535

Polymorphism
amylose, *Triticum aestivum* 5842
collagen, dogs 1224
lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase, microsatellites, dogs 2214
leptin receptors, pigs 1301
major histocompatibility complex
dogs 1095, 2789
mice 1094
sheep 1112
white-tailed deer 4085
malic enzyme, fowls 2776
microsatellites
Camelidae 1278, 4250
cattle 1307, 3318
deer 2260
dogs 1222, 1224, 1291-1293, 2255, 2259, 2760
fishes 2759
horses 3303
major histocompatibility complex, rats 1100
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2759
ostriches 2272
Penaeus monodon 4269

Polymorphism *cont.*
microsatellites *cont.*
pigs 2774
rats 2082
sheep 2773
shrimps 4269
tumour necrosis factor, mice 1238
tyrosinase-related protein, dogs 2231
mitochondrial DNA, horses 4231
myxovirus resistance, cattle 4219
nucleotide sequences, *DAX1,* pigs 1277
PIT1, cattle 1221
proteolipid protein, cattle 1279
repetitive DNA
fishes 4227
horses 1304, 4244
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4227
pigs 2756-2757
polycystic kidney disease, dogs 2230
somatotropin receptors, cattle 4221
triadin, pigs 2747
von Willebrand factor, dogs 1285

Polyodon spathula, semen quality, cryopreservation 4937

Polyploidy
anther culture, *Brassica oleracea* 5966
aquaculture, Mollusca 1562
fishes 1563
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1535
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1535

Polyspermy
embryos, nuclei, pigs 3975
in vitro embryonic development, pigs 3975
in vitro fertilization, pigs 3490

Polyubiquitin
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 4151
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana tabacum 617
Pisum sativum 4151

Polyvinyl-pyrrolidone, tissue culture, *Castanea sativa* 401

Poncirus
gene mapping 3846
repetitive DNA 3846

Poncirus trifoliata
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 1542, 3031
Citrus tristeza closterovirus 1323
citrus tristeza closterovirus, genetic engineering 71
gene mapping 1323
nucleotide sequences 1323
photosynthesis
gene expression 4587
genetic transformation 4587
protoplast fusion 1910
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1907
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1323
somaclonal variation 1907
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1835

Pop-eye, linkage, fowls 5738

Population genetics
Fraxinus excelsior 2804
genetic markers, *Cryptomeria japonica* 3920

Population structure
microsatellites
fishes 5761
Salmo salar 5761

Populations
genetic markers
fishes 787
Oncorhynchus keta 787
genetic variation
DNA fingerprinting, red deer 1765
microsatellites
fishes 1766
Salmo trutta 1766
microsatellites, France, brown trout 4772
mitochondrial DNA
gene flow
Acipenser oxyrinchus 798
fishes 798

Populus
biosafety
genetic transformation 3528

Populus cont.
biosafety *cont.*
mathematical models 3528
development
gene expression 1126
nucleotide sequences 1126
gene flow
genetic transformation 3528
mathematical models 3528
genetic transformation 4049
genotype environment interaction, genetic markers 2864
inorganic pyrophosphatase, nucleotide sequences 5181
lignin, genetic engineering 2551
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
gene expression 3737
genetic engineering 3737
nucleotide sequences 3737
promoters 3737
quantitative trait loci, genetic markers 2864
random amplified polymorphic DNA 829
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1346
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1346
xylem
gene expression 1126
nucleotide sequences 1126
Populus canadensis
laccase
gene expression 5174
nucleotide sequences 5174
Populus canescens
caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
gene expression 2548
genetic transformation 2548
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
gene expression 2548
genetic transformation 2548
glutathione reductase, genetic transformation 3080
glutathione synthase, genetic transformation 3080
ozone, genetic transformation 3080
Populus deltoides
chloroplast genetics 2651
nucleotide sequences 2651
Populus maximowiczii, genetic transformation 535
Populus nigra
genetic transformation 535
homeoboxes
gene expression 5253
genetic transformation 5253
Porcine adenovirus
coat proteins, nucleotide sequences 5898
nucleotide sequences 1382
vectors, gene expression 4347
Porcine circovirus
diagnosis, pigs 5941
DNA probes, pigs 5941
messenger RNA, pigs 342
nucleotide sequences, pigs 1381, 1862
strain differences
detection 4910
polymerase chain reaction 4910
transcription, pigs 342
Porcine enterovirus
diagnosis, pigs 4907
monoclonal antibodies, pigs 4907
Porcine parvovirus
diagnosis, pigs 2363
DNA probes, pigs 2363
Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome
detection
pigs 2369
semen, pigs 900
diagnosis, pigs 397, 4386, 5409
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, pigs 5409
nucleocapsid proteins
antigenic variation 4362
genetic variation 4362
nucleotide sequences, pigs 4898-4899
polymerase chain reaction
pigs 397, 2369, 4386
semen, pigs 900
Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5909
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 4317
Porcine stress syndrome, gene frequency, pigs 1885
Porphyra, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 5655
Porphyra yezoensis
internal transcribed spacer, nucleotide sequences 5656
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 5656
Porteresia coarctata, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3901
Posidonia oceanica
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1823
ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1672
Position effect, transgenics, gene expression, mice 2673
Postweaning multisystemic wasting syndrome
aetiology, pigs 5865
nucleotide sequences, pigs 5865
Potassium
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 1198
Triticum aestivum 1198
Potassium channels
gene expression, mice 173
gene mapping, mice 1227, 1269, 3791
Potassium cyanide, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 551
Potato leaf roll luteovirus
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 560
genetic transformation
Solanum phureja 5559
Solanum tuberosum 560
Potato X potexvirus
coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2066
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 2729
Nicotiana tabacum 4717
Solanum tuberosum 3870, 4717
genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 4717
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1597, 4717
Potato Y potyvirus
antisense RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1199
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4067
gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 5670
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 69, 1199
Solanum tuberosum 1598, 4067
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 5670
Poultry
artificial insemination, genetic improvement, reviews 2424
embryo transfer, genetic improvement, reviews 2424
Escherichia coli, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1379
feeding management, biotechnology 28
reproduction
new technology 3001
conferences 5014
transgenics 3001
Poultry housing
manures
composting 2480
USA 1486
Pratylenchus penetrans, gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 2058
Pregnancy
embryo transfer, goats 5980
GnRH analogues, cattle 988
major histocompatibility complex, transgenics, mice 1162
Pregnancy-associated glycoprotein, embryo transfer, goats 5980
Pregnancy diagnosis, embryo transfer, cattle 2967
Pregnancy rate
animal cloning, cattle 4016, 4514
Pregnancy rate *cont.*
artificial insemination
cattle 490, 1966, 5452
dogs 4949
horses 3452
chimaeras, parthenogenesis, cattle 4459
corpus luteum, embryo transfer, cattle 2961
embryo freezing
cattle 467, 2966
mice 3483
embryo transfer
cattle 974, 1449, 1956, 2438, 5001, 5461
reviews 1955
ferrets 4967
frozen embryos
cattle 2972
goats 2965
goats 973, 5978
India, goats 4461
rabbits 1941, 4967
rats 3475
sheep 968, 3990
embryos
biopsy, cattle 466
in vitro culture, pigs 2443
morphology, cattle 467
sex diagnosis, cattle 2972
sexing, cattle 466
vitrification, cattle 466-467, 2966
frozen embryos, cattle 2438, 4262
frozen semen
auxins, pigs 1937
dogs 4949
horses 3452
GnRH
cattle 1966, 1969
sheep 4488
GnRH agonists, cattle 3496
HCG
rabbits 1459
sheep 4488
hormones, cattle 4503
in vitro embryo production, cattle 3473, 3973
in vitro fertilization, cattle 5470
nuclear transfer
cattle 1984, 3511, 4016
frozen embryos, cattle 5005
granulosa cells, cattle 4514
mice 979
Ovis ammon 4015
oestrus induction, cattle 4494
oestrus synchronization
cattle 490, 3505, 3508, 4002, 4492, 5452, 5996
gonadotropins, cattle 3503
horses 1968
oestradiol, cattle 3503
progestogens, cattle 3503
prostaglandins, cattle 3503
sheep 1467
oocytes
age, cattle 959
freezing, cattle 959
nuclear transfer, cattle 959
parthenogenesis, cattle 959
ovulation induction, cattle 4988
ovulation synchronization, cattle 3501
PMSG, rabbits 1459
progesterone, embryo transfer, cattle 2961
prostaglandins, cattle 1966, 2984
semen diluents, horses 2415
semen freezing, donkeys 1938
semen storage, horses 1935, 2415
sperm dose, horses 960
spermatozoa, X-Y separation, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 3491
superovulation, rabbits 3472
vitrification, embryos, cattle 1949
Preimplantation development, major histocompatibility complex, mice 3723
Preimplantation period, gene expression, ribosomal RNA, cattle, reviews 160
Prenyltransferases, molecular genetics, plants 4200
Presence of males, oestrus synchronization, goats 1473
Presenilin, gene mapping, cattle 2748

Primordial germ cells
cell culture, pigs 3514
chimaeras, Japanese quails 2470
gene transfer
fowls 3567
transgenics, fowls 2469
growth factors
fowls 5007
pigs 3514
in vitro culture, fowls 5007
transfer, chimaeras, fowls 2469
transplantation, Japanese quails, fowls 494
Prion diseases, molecular biology, reviews 349
Prion proteins
alleles
goats 1852
sheep 5914
gene expression, sheep 5879
gene mapping
buffaloes 2216
cattle 2216, 2740
goats 2216
sheep 2216, 2740
genetic polymorphism, sheep, New Zealand 4315
genotypes, polymerase chain reaction 5914
nucleotide sequences
cattle 1093
goats 1852
Prions
gene expression, targeted mutagenesis, mice 361
gene mapping
cattle 2204
sheep 2204
genetic variation, DNA probes, sheep 1375
isoforms, identification, monoclonal antibodies 361
nucleotide sequences
mice 1101
sheep 1101
repetitive DNA
mice 1101
sheep 1101
Proanthocyanidins
gene expression 3588
genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 271
genetic transformation 3588
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 271
Probiotics
growth rate, turkeys 2472
growth retardation, turkeys 2471
rumen metabolism, buffaloes 496
vitamin B complex, fowl feeding 495
Processing
genetic engineering
oils and fats industry
Canada 2493
USA 2493
β-glucuronidase, transgenic plants 58
Production traits, genetic engineering, fishes, conferences 5013
Progesterone
cloprostenol, pigs 1972
drug delivery systems, oestrus induction, goats 2979
epidermal growth factor, gene expression, endometrium, horses 4159
female infertility, cattle 4491
GnRH
gene expression
fishes 2462
Oreochromis niloticus 2462
sheep 4488
GnRH agonists
cattle 5479
rats 4999
Graafian follicles, cattle 1967, 4490
HCG, sheep 4488
nucleotide sequences, crocodiles 4648
oestradiol, pigs 1972
oestrus induction
buffaloes 4996
cattle 491
oestrus synchronization
cattle 4002
Progesterone *cont.*
oestrus synchronization *cont.*
goats 1457
sheep 1467, 4497, 4980
oocyte recovery, gonadotropins, cattle 5969
ovulation
cattle 3504
pigs 2456
ovulation induction, cattle 5998
oxytocin, goats 3507
pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, cattle 2961
prostaglandins, goats 3507
sexual maturity, cattle 4990
superovulation
cattle 3495
GnRH, goats 3506
HCG, goats 3506
sheep 5482
twinning, cattle 1950
Progesterone antagonists
LH, rats 1474
LHRH, rats 1474
oestrous cycle, rats 1474
Progesterone receptors
gene mapping
horses 763
pigs 1234
Progestogens
blood chemistry, cattle 6001
embryo transfer, goats 5978
female fertility, cattle 6001
lambing season, sheep 2977
LH secretion, cattle 3502
oestrous cycle
oestrus synchronization, sheep 2458
sheep 1460
oestrus
horses 485
sheep 2455
oestrus induction
cattle 1969, 1980, 4991
pigs 4985
sheep 3509
oestrus suppression, dogs 1475
oestrus synchronization
cattle 3508, 4000, 4484, 4486
goats 1473, 4982
pregnancy rate, cattle 3503
sheep 1460
ovulation, sheep 2977
ovulation rate, sheep 2455, 2457
reproduction, cattle, reviews 4485
superovulation, sheep 1978, 2964
Prolactin
gene expression
Chrysophrys auratus 3622
embryonic development
fishes 4171
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4171
fishes 3622
mice 1106
protein kinase, rats 5704
thyrotropin releasing hormone, rats 5704
transcription factors, rats 5689
transforming growth factor, rats 2140
vitamin D, rats 5689
gene mapping
fishes 1249
Oreochromis mossambicus 1249
pigs 1305
immunization, egg production, turkeys 1462
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 5445
nucleotide sequences
Chrysophrys auratus 3622
fishes 3622
mice 1106, 2598
targeted mutagenesis, male infertility, mice 94
transcription
protein kinase, rats 5704
thyrotropin releasing hormone, rats 5704
transcription factors
fowls 5119
gene expression, rats 4158
nucleotide sequences, rats 4158
Prolactin-like protein
gene expression, mice 2088
gene mapping, mice 2088, 3280
nucleotide sequences
gene expression, rats 2152
mice 2088
Prolactin receptors
gene expression
disruption, maternal behaviour, mice 1073
rats 5693
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1073
Prolamins
gene expression, *Zea mays* 691
genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 691
promoters, *Zea mays* 691
Proline
anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 449
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 1741
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 1741
Proline-rich proteins
gene expression
Silene latifolia 1421
Zea mays 4149
nucleotide sequences
Silene latifolia 1421
Zea mays 4149
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Silene latifolia* 1421
Promoters
ACC synthase, *Vigna radiata* 4765
actin, *Oryza sativa* 3574
adenosinetriphosphatase, *Zea mays* 5132
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Nicotiana tabacum 1711
alanine aminotransferase, *Oryza sativa* 2633
Alternaria brassicicola, Arabidopsis thaliana 2062
anthers, *Oryza sativa* 2933
aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, *Catharanthus roseus* 2714
benzoyltransferases, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2179
Botrytis cinerea, Arabidopsis thaliana 2062
cell culture, *Oryza sativa* 928
chalcone isomerase, *Petunia hybrida* 605
circadian rhythm, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3169
α-coixin, *Coix lacryma-jobi* 2727
coixins, *Coix lacryma-jobi* 1739
cytokinins
Cucumis sativus 1710
Lactuca sativa 4573
cytomegalovirus, DNA methylation, mice 5198
databases 3698
defensins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Gerbera hybrida* 1180
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 5277
Cucumis sativus 1710
Hordeum vulgare 695
Nicotiana tabacum 1718
Triticum aestivum 695
Zea mays 691, 5132
DNA methylation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2701
elongation factors, *Gladiolus* 5240
5-epi-aristolochene synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 696
ethanol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1048
ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana 2169
Nicotiana tabacum 2169
flavonoids, *Zea mays* 2724
gene expression 2033
Arabidopsis thaliana 5249
Glycine max 3173
Lotus corniculatus 3173
Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
Nicotiana sylvestris 2730
Nicotiana tabacum 2584, 5249
plants 3241, 3254
Zea mays 5249

Promoters *cont.*
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 928
gene tagging, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1085
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 5249
Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
Nicotiana tabacum 5249
Oryza sativa 4768
Zea mays 5249
genetic transformation 2033
Glycine max 3173
Lotus corniculatus 3173
Nicotiana sylvestris 2730
Nicotiana tabacum 1085, 2584
β-glucanase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1718
glutathione transferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4187
gynoecium, *Brassica napus* 3450
heat shock proteins, mice 161
histones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5273
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 5222
hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucumis sativus* 1710
α-lactalbumin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4714
leucine zipper, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2177
light, *Nicotiana tabacum* 693, 5220
lipoprotein lipase, fowls 4656
male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 2933
mannopine synthase, *Gladiolus* 5240
methyl jasmonate, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
nitrite reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1709
nodulation
Glycine max 2709
Sesbania rostrata 671
nucleotide sequences
bovine herpesvirus 2330
bovine herpesvirus 1 4897
Capripoxvirus 5873
ovine adenovirus 323
plants 5139
osmotin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5091
patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 5091
pathogenesis-related proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1189
phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5231
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Populus* 3737
phosphoglycerate kinase
DNA methylation, mice 2161
spermatogenesis, mice 2161
photosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* 5711
photosystem II
Arabidopsis thaliana 4758
Hordeum vulgare 4758
phytochrome, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5220
prolamins, *Zea mays* 691
protein kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3169
puroindoline-b, *Triticum aestivum* 4670
pyrophosphatases, *Oryza sativa* 5178
recombination-activating genes, mice 4704
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 693
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, *Oryza sativa* 5050
RNA polymerase
Arabidopsis thaliana 196
Nicotiana tabacum 196, 200, 2705
Spinacia oleracea 196
Zea mays 2705
Saccharum officinarum 2034
salicylic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
salinity, *Medicago sativa* 2103
serum albumin, gene expression, mice 3057
small nuclear RNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 5710
Nicotiana tabacum 5710
somatostatin receptors, mice 2153
stress
Hordeum vulgare 2476
Nicotiana tabacum 2177
strictosidine synthase, *Catharanthus roseus* 4594
sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 5223
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
Musa 4560
plants 4560
transcription, plasmid vectors 5522

Promoters *cont.*
transcription factors
Arabidopsis thaliana 5277
Hordeum vulgare 695
mice 4164
Nicotiana tabacum 1048
Triticum aestivum 695
transgenics, gene expression, mice 2673
transmembrane proteins, B lymphocytes, mice 1169
Pronucleus
oocyte activation
mice 4951
rabbits 4951
***Prosopis*,** taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3389
Prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase 2
gene mapping
cattle 3776
pigs 3776
Prostaglandin receptors, gene expression, parturition, mice, reviews 3610
Prostaglandin synthase, targeted mutagenesis, parturition, mice 567
Prostaglandin synthase inhibitors, superovulation, goats 2465
Prostaglandins
application methods, oestrus synchronization, cattle 5997
blood chemistry, cattle 6001
conception rate, cattle 2461, 4507
farrowing, pigs 2985
female fertility, cattle 6001
female infertility, cattle 4491
gestation period, rabbits 2459
induced luteolysis, ovarian follicles, sheep 1982
oestrous synchronization, cattle 1981
oestrus, postweaning interval, pigs 4493
oestrus induction
buffaloes 4996
cattle 2461, 4487, 4494
tamarao 4992
oestrus synchronization
buffaloes 1979, 3498
cattle 1973, 1983, 3505, 4484, 4492, 5996
reviews 4995
goats 2986
horses 1968
pregnancy rate, cattle 3503
sheep 1467, 4980
ovulation, cattle 4989
ovulation induction, cattle 4988, 5998
parturition induction, pigs 4997
postpartum period
conception rate, cattle 2460
oestrus, cattle 2460
pregnancy rate, cattle 1966, 2984
progesterone, goats 3507
reproduction, cattle, reviews 4485
superovulation
buffaloes 1975
cattle 489, 986, 2464
goats 3507
sheep 4504
Prosystemin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2584
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2584
Protamines
gene expression, RNA binding proteins, mice 5212
nucleotide sequences
Mollusca 1092
Mytilus 1092
restriction fragment length polymorphism
mollusca 1092
Mytilus 1092
Proteasomes
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2609
gene mapping
mice 3321
pigs 1219
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4122
Nicotiana tabacum 2609
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1219

Protein κB
inhibitors
gene mapping, mice 4259
nucleotide sequences, mice 4259
Protein C
gene transfer, rabbits 3058
transgenics, rabbits 3058
Protein content, genetic transformation, *Glycine max* 62
Protein disulfide isomerase
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 3836
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 3836
Protein kinase
alternative splicing, *Oryza sativa* 5242
DNA libraries, *Glycine max* 1145
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2621, 5126, 5156
B lymphocytes, mice 154
Brassica napus 5155
Citrus sinensis 2192
Cucurbita pepo 2623
germ line, mice 1688
Hordeum vulgare 3227
Lycopersicon esculentum 3070
Medicago sativa 2686
Nicotiana tabacum 134, 1187, 1719, 3262, 4152
Oryza sativa 1671, 5242
plants 2685
prolactin, rats 5704
rats 1687
Sinapis alba 4175
Solanum tuberosum 3144
Zea mays 608, 1187, 3676, 5172
gene mapping
Arabidopsis thaliana 4121
mice 730, 1688, 4654
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 1572, 5126
Lycopersicon esculentum 3070
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1572
Hordeum vulgare 3227
Nicotiana tabacum 1187, 3070, 3262
Zea mays 1187
in vitro fertilization, cattle 5466
in vitro oocyte maturation
cattle 3982
mice 3459
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2621, 2862, 3169, 4121, 5126, 5156
Brassica napus 5155
Citrus sinensis 2192
Cucurbita pepo 2623
Lilium longiflorum 4693
mice 1688, 4651, 4654
Nicotiana tabacum 134, 1719, 4152
Oryza sativa 1671, 5242
rats 1687
Solanum tuberosum 3144
Zea mays 608, 3676, 5172
oocyte activation
cattle 5466
mice 3459
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3169
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2862
transcription, prolactin, rats 5704
Protein kinase anchoring protein
nucleotide sequences
cattle 4112
mice 4112
Protein kinase C, LH promoters, horses 5688
Protein kinase inhibitors, oocyte activation, pigs 5442
Protein phosphorylation, male pronucleus, cattle 1925
Protein transport
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5684
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5684
Protein-tyrosine phosphatase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3126
Glycine max 3126
mammary glands, mice 4697

Protein-tyrosine phosphatase *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Pisum sativum 3126
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3126
Glycine max 3126
Pisum sativum 3126
Proteinase inhibitors
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 542
Glycine max 2570
Helianthus annuus 2108
Solanum tuberosum 3526
Triticum aestivum 2561
gene mapping, pigs 213
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 542
Castanea sativa 2064
Glycine max 2570
Hordeum vulgare 2561
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 4598
Gossypium 50
Lycopersicon esculentum 542
Oryza sativa 2570
Saccharum 4071
Solanum tuberosum 3526
Triticum aestivum 2561
nucleotide sequences
Castanea sativa 2064
Glycine max 3176
Helianthus annuus 2108
Proteinases
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4719, 5256
Hordeum vulgare 2639
Lycopersicon esculentum 3138
Nicotiana tabacum 1039, 3591
Zea mays 2639
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 3138
Nicotiana tabacum 69, 1039, 3591
Nicotiana tabacum 4184
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5256
Hordeum vulgare 2639
Lycopersicon esculentum 3138
Zea mays 2639
Proteins
direct DNA uptake, *Triticum aestivum* 1558
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2625, 3237, 4722, 5721
Brassica napus 67
Canavalia gladiata 1677
Cucurbita pepo 1201
fowls 1289
Glycine max 189
Hevea brasiliensis 5668
Nicotiana benthamiana 5716
Nicotiana tabacum 606, 1184
Oryza sativa 2117, 4202
Solanum tuberosum 1201
gene mapping
Arabidopsis thaliana 293
Triticum 3891
Triticum aestivum 5835
genetic engineering 5544
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 3401
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 67
Citrus maxima 5562
Malus pumila 3602
Solanum tuberosum 1201
Sorghum bicolor 2554
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 5985
microsatellites, *Triticum aestivum* 5835
mitochondrial genetics, *Pisum sativum* 5194
mutations
Arabidopsis thaliana 293
Zea mays 1078
natural resistance-associated macrophage protein, nucleotide sequences, sheep 3091
nucleotide, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5668
nucleotide sequences
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 5134
Proteins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana 2625, 3116, 3237, 3665, 5629, 5652
Brassica oleracea 5143
Canavalia gladiata 1677
Citrullus lanatus 1676
Coffea arabica 5177
Coffea canephora 5177
Flammulina velutipes 5681
fowls 1289
Gossypium hirsutum 5151
Ipomoea batatas 5187
Lycopersicon esculentum 5661
Nicotiana tabacum 606
Oryza sativa 2117, 5133
Pisum sativum 5194
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3650-3651
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum* 3891
salivary glands
nucleotide sequences, *Haemaphysalis longicornis* 4378
recombinant vaccines, *Haemaphysalis longicornis* 4378
seminal plasma
gene expression
cattle 2144
dogs 2144
horses 2144
pigs 2144
nucleotide sequences
cattle 2144
dogs 2144
horses 2144
pigs 2144
skeleton, gene mapping, mice 2250
somaclonal variation, *Musa* 1904
Proteinuria, gene mapping, rats 2246
Proteoglycans, gene mapping, mice 214, 2237, 3281
Proteolipid protein
polymorphism, cattle 1279
sex linkage, cattle 1279
Proto-oncogenes (*see also* Oncogenes)
gene mapping
fowls 1289
horses 764
mice 247
pigs 5337
mutations, recessive spotting, mice 626
nucleotide sequences, pigs 5336-5337
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5336
Protochlorophyllide reductase
gene expression, *Pinus taeda* 1143, 3264
nucleotide sequences, *Pinus taeda* 1143
Protocols (*see* Techniques)
Protoplast culture
Arabidopsis thaliana 1403
Brassica 2392
Citrus limonia 5954
Citrus reshni 5954
Cucumis melo 411
Cucumis sativus 411
genetic transformation
Dioscorea 438
Hordeum vulgare 527
Helianthus 5951
Helianthus annuus 926
Hordeum brevisubulatum 2903
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2398
Musa 1897
Oryza sativa 1554, 2385
Panax pseudoginseng 1895
regeneration
Hibiscus syriacus 3953
Oryza meyeriana 1405
somatic embryogenesis, *Manihot esculenta* 2394
Protoplast fusion (*see also* Intergeneric hybridization)
Alternaria brassicicola
Brassica oleracea 2924
Camelina sativa 2924
Brassica oleracea, Capsella bursa-pastoris 3437
Citrus clementina 1911
Citrus deliciosa 1910
Citrus limon 3438, 5429
Citrus sinensis 3438
Protoplast fusion *cont.*
DNA
Solanum bulbocastanum 2401
Solanum circaeifolium 2401
Solanum tuberosum 2401
DNA hybridization
Brassica napus 1913
Lesquerella fendleri 1913
Oryza punctata 1912
Oryza sativa 1912
intergeneric hybridization
Arabidopsis thaliana 2920
Brassica juncea 1909
Brassica napus 1913, 2920, 5841
Brassica oleracea 2400, 2924
Camelina sativa 2400, 2924
Citrus sinensis 3958
Clausena lansium 3958
Dasypyrum villosum 939
Lesquerella fendleri 1913, 5841
Moricandia arvensis 1909
Oryza sativa 4932
Triticum aestivum 939
Zizania caduciflora 4932
interspecific hybridization
Larix eurolepis 3436
Larix laricina 3436
Larix leptolepis 3436
Nicotiana alata 1412
Nicotiana tabacum 1412
Oryza punctata 1912
Oryza sativa 1912
Solanum 2921
Solanum acaule 3439
Solanum commersonii 3435
Solanum tuberosum 2921, 3435, 3439
Ipomoea batatas 938
Ipomoea lacunosa 938
Iris ensata 5431
Iris germanica 5431
Lupinus albus 5432
Poncirus trifoliata 1910
Ralstonia solanacearum
Solanum commersonii 5430
Solanum tuberosum 5430
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Solanum 2921
Solanum acaule 3439
Solanum tuberosum 2921, 3439
Solanum 2923, 2925, 5961
Solanum polyadenium 2922
Solanum tuberosum 2820, 2922-2923, 2925, 5961
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 5428
Tanacetum vulgare 5428
Protoplasts
Cyclamen persicum 5421
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 690
Nicotiana tabacum 1128
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 690
Lolium perenne 1541
in vitro regeneration, *Ganoderma tsugae* 3422
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1128
Protoporphyrinogen oxidase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3245
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3245
Prunus
biotechnology, conferences 574
embryo culture 3949
isoenzymes
gene mapping 809
genetics 809
linkage 809
microsatellites 5791
Prunus africana, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2811
Prunus armeniaca, cell culture 924
Prunus avium
embryo culture 929
genetic transformation 524
random amplified polymorphic DNA 821-822
ribonucleases, nucleotide sequences 4148, 5672

Prunus avium *cont.*
self incompatibility, nucleotide sequences 4148
tissue culture 929, 2913
variety classification 822
Prunus cerasifera
Meloidogyne
gene mapping 5822
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5822
Prunus cerasus
embryo culture 929
gene mapping 2324
tissue culture 929, 2913
Prunus domestica, pollination, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2298
Prunus dulcis
biotechnology 2389
conferences 2486
drought resistance, *in vitro* selection 937
gene mapping 1804, 3820
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2317
ribonucleases
evolution 1921
nucleotide sequences 1921, 5671
self incompatibility
evolution 1921
nucleotide sequences 1921
techniques, genetic transformation 3036
Prunus mume, embryo culture 3949
Prunus persica
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, nucleotide sequences 2630
amplified fragment length polymorphism 3914
drought resistance, *in vitro* selection 937
gene mapping 1319, 1804
growth period, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2301
linkage, genetic markers 1319
Meloidogyne, amplified fragment length polymorphism 5828
microsatellites 5791
quality, gene mapping 2813
quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 2813
regeneration, embryo culture 3947
RNA, gene mapping 3935
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3924
Prunus salicina, tissue culture 923
Przhevalskiana silenus
diagnosis, goats 4912
ELISA, goats 4912
Pseudogenes, gene mapping, mice 2277, 2737
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, polyhydroxyalkanoates, genetic engineering 1061
Pseudomonas fluorescens, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 557
Pseudomonas syringae
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3228
Glycine max 2065
Lycopersicon esculentum 556, 680, 2577, 2729, 5239
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 2577
Nicotiana tabacum 1066
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 561
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 561
Glycine max 2065
Lycopersicon esculentum 5239
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 557
Pseudopleuronectes americanus, nucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5619
Pseudotsuga menziesii
gene mapping 1332
nucleotide sequences 1129
ovule culture 2405
proteins, nucleotide sequences 3650-3651
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1332
repetitive DNA
gene mapping 1780
polymerase chain reaction 1780
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1129, 1332
Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
ribosomal DNA
gene mapping 1780
polymerase chain reaction 1780
thaumatin, nucleotide sequences 3652
ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, nucleotide sequences 3649
Psoroptes ovis, DNA libraries 5891
Pteridophyta, ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 2120
Pteridopsida
phylogeny
mitochondrial genetics 3681
NADH dehydrogenase 3681
Public attitudes, biotechnology, European Union 4037
Public opinion
animal production 4546
biotechnology 3019, 5028
foods 5026
food, crops 2046
food safety, genetic engineering 1006
genetic engineering 5028
crops 2003, 3558
Europe 1513
foods 5026
plants 2012
Switzerland 1007
USA 1513
genetic transformation 512
crops 3559
Europe 5511
USA 5511
France 513
somatotropin, cattle 5494
Publications, bioinformatics 1020-1028, 1081
Puccinia coronata, somaclonal variation, *Festuca pratensis* 2918
Puccinia graminis, gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 824
Puccinia hordei
gene mapping
Hordeum spontaneum 2300
Hordeum vulgare 3882
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 3882
Puccinia melanocephala, genetic markers, *Saccharum officinarum* 2282
Puccinia purpurea, gene mapping, *Sorghum bicolor* 870
Puccinia recondita
Elymus elongatus
gene mapping 294
restriction fragment length polymorphism 294
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 820
Oryza sativa 820
Triticum aestivum 1827
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 850
linkage, *Triticum aestivum* 850
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 850
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 1827
Triticum aestivum
gene mapping 294
restriction fragment length polymorphism 294
Puccinia sorghi, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3876
Puccinia striiformis
gene mapping
Triticum dicoccoides 4872
Triticum durum 4872
genetic markers, *Triticum* 3392
microsatellites
Triticum dicoccoides 4872
Triticum durum 4872
Pullulanase
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4118
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4118
Pulmonary adenoma susceptibility, gene mapping, mice 5319
Pulmonary adenomatosis
envelope proteins
DNA probes 4888
nucleotide sequences 4888
Pulsed field electrophoresis, genetic diversity, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 360
Puntius gonionotus, sex reversal, testosterone 3492
Puroindoline-b
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 4670
genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 4670
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 4670
nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 4670
promoters, *Triticum aestivum* 4670
Putrescine *N*-methyltransferase
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2171
tissue culture, *Datura stramonium* 3443
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1320
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1320
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1320
Pyrenophora graminea
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 3899
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 3899
Pyrenophora teres
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 2318, 5857
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 5857
2-Pyrone synthase
antisense RNA, *Gerbera hybrida* 1056
genetic transformation, *Gerbera hybrida* 1056
Pyrophosphatases
nucleotide sequences
Oryza sativa 5178
Solanum tuberosum 3160
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 5178
Pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 1181
Medicago sativa 1648
Oryza sativa 1741
genetic engineering, *Vigna aconitifolia* 1741
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 1741
nucleotide sequences
Lycopersicon esculentum 1181
Medicago sativa 1648
Pyrus
chloroplast DNA 1803
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1803
Pyrus communis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 263, 821
Pyrus pyrifolia
Alternaria alternata
linkage 4278
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4278
ethylene, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5811
ripening
gene expression 5238
nucleotide sequences 5238
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5811
self incompatibility, polymerase chain reaction 4855
senescence
gene expression 5238
nucleotide sequences 5238
tissue culture 1894
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 3141
Pyruvate decarboxylase
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3864
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 3864
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 3864
Pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase, nucleotide sequences, *Ascaris suum* 883
Pyruvate kinase, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5230
Pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 4744
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 4744

Quails, major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 4108-4109
Quality
DNA hybridization, triticale 3860
economics, *Zea mays* 5035
gene expression
Aegilops tauschii 2703
Triticum boeoticum 2703
gene mapping
Brassica juncea 265
Hordeum vulgare 824
Lycopersicon 4287
Oryza sativa 3856
plants, reviews 2549
Prunus persica 2813
Solanum tuberosum 1347
triticale 3860
Triticum durum 808
genetic engineering, *Gossypium hirsutum* 56
genetic markers
Hordeum vulgare 3397, 3842
Lycopersicon 4287
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 5361
Triticum aestivum 811, 3921
genetic transformation
crops 5547
Zea mays 5035
in vitro selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 442
linkage, *Glycine max* 3904
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Glycine max 3904
Hordeum vulgare 5816
Oryza sativa 3856
Solanum tuberosum 1347
triticale 3860
Triticum aestivum 3921
Triticum durum 808
Quantitative trait loci
allergic encephalomyelitis, mice 208
amplified fragment length polymorphism
Oryza rufipogon 2865
Oryza sativa 2865
autoimmunity, gene mapping, mice 2213
body fat, gene mapping, pigs 5760
body weight
cattle 4825
pigs 3333
carcass fat, fowls 4800
carcass quality, cattle 4825
dairy performance, cattle 4267
DNA hybridization, cattle 4260
energy balance, mice 4813
fat, pigs 3357
gene mapping
body fat, mice 207
body weight, mice 207
cattle 5742
computer software 4242
lipid metabolism, rats 223
mathematical models 4784, 4808
mice 3313, 5352
Oryza rufipogon 2865
Oryza sativa 2865
outbred strains, mice 5772
pigs 3327, 3333, 3357
Prunus persica 2813
Sorghum bicolor 859
statistical analysis 2790
stress response, mice 5772
techniques, mice 5772
Triticum aestivum 2815
genetic markers
pigs 2743
Populus 2864
rats 795
glucose metabolism, mice 1772
growth, pigs 2743, 3357
identification, dogs 3769
inflammation responses, mice 3340
lifespan, gene mapping, mice 748
livestock, reviews 2767
Marek's disease, fowls 4272
meat quality, cattle 4793
milk composition
cattle 723
gene mapping, cattle 2792
milk fat percentage, cattle 2207
milk protein percentage
cattle 2207
Quantitative trait loci *cont.*
milk protein percentage *cont.*
gene mapping, cattle 5308
milk yield
cattle 723, 2207
gene mapping, cattle 2792
molecular genetics, France, pigs 4224
muscle weight, gene mapping, pigs 5750, 5760
nucleotide sequences, mice 3338
oestrogens, mice 3340
ovulation rate, pigs 4821
pancreas, regeneration, rats 2243
pancreozymin, rats 2243
reproductive performance, pigs 4833
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Oryza rufipogon 2865
Oryza sativa 2865
sexual maturity, pigs 4821
somatotropin, cattle 249
spawning
fishes 3341
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3341
stinging behaviour
Apis mellifera 1235
Apis mellifera scutellata 1235
uterus, pigs 4821
vasculitis, gene mapping, mice 2213
Quantitative traits
gene mapping 4883
Hordeum vulgare 3943
Oryza sativa 3856
Pinus radiata 1788-1789
Pinus taeda 3873
Rhododendron 4848
Triticum aestivum 4838
mutations, detection, mice 5352
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Pinus radiata 1788-1789
Pinus taeda 3873
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Hordeum vulgare 3943
Oryza rufipogon 1360
Oryza sativa 3856
Pinus taeda 3873
Triticum aestivum 4838
Zea mays 3877
Quassia simarouba, tissue culture 4928
Quercus ilex, tissue culture 4922
Quercus petraea
amplified fragment length polymorphism 272
random amplified polymorphic DNA 272
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4874
Quercus robur
gene mapping 1783
microsatellites 2824, 5823
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3417
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4874
Quercus suber
heat shock proteins
gene expression 1607
nucleotide sequences 1607
stress
gene expression 1607
nucleotide sequences 1607
tissue culture 4922
Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, genetic variation, nucleotide sequences, Australia 4311
Rabbits
acrosin, *in vitro* fertilization 5475
acrosome reaction, follicular fluid 4456
aminotransferases, follicular fluid 4456
artificial insemination, mixed semen 4436
blastocyst, microencapsulation, embryo transfer 1958
chymosin
gene expression
mammary glands 2558
milk, transgenics 2558
conception rate, artificial insemination 4433
DNA repair
gene conversion, B lymphocytes 1160
gene expression, appendix 1160
embryo freezing, cryoprotectants 4473
Rabbits *cont.*
embryo recovery, superovulation 1441, 3472
embryo transfer
litter size 4967
pregnancy rate 1941, 4967
embryos, cryopreservation 4966
epinephrine, male fertility 1456
erythropoietin
gene expression, milk 3600
transgenics, milk 3600
fertility, artificial insemination 4444
gene conversion, immunoglobulins 3718, 4716
gene mapping, ribosomal RNA 4275
genomic imprinting, embryos 4157
GnRH, male fertility 1470
growth
embryo transfer 3466
frozen embryos 3466
immunoglobulin structural genes
gene conversion 2666
nucleotide sequences 2601
immunoglobulins
allotypes
gene expression 1702
nucleotide sequences 1702
in vitro embryonic development
insulin 2956
insulin-like growth factor 2956
nuclear transfer 990
in vitro fertilization
culture media 1442
PMSG 1442
superovulation 3472
in vitro oocyte maturation
culture media 1442
PMSG 1442
lactoferrin, DNA, binding 3195
litter size, artificial insemination 4433
major histocompatibility complex
gene mapping 3307
nucleotide sequences 3307
mitotic recombination, immunoglobulins 3718
mixed semen, fertilizing ability 965
nerve growth factor, transgenics 4061
nuclear transfer
embryonic development 5492
in vitro embryonic development 4512
oocyte activation 4512
oocyte activation
calcium 4940
electrical stimulation 4940, 4951
osmolarity 4940
pronucleus 4951
oocyte development
chromosomes 961
first polar body 961
HCG 961
oocytes
parthenogenesis
calcium 4940
electrical stimulation 4940
osmolarity 4940
oxytocin, male fertility 1456
pregnancy rate
HCG 1459
PMSG 1459
superovulation 3472
prostaglandins, gestation period 2459
protein C
gene transfer 3058
transgenics 3058
reporter genes, gene expression, embryos 4157
reproduction
embryo transfer 3466
frozen embryos 3466
semen sexing, flow sorting 1962
somatic mutations, immunoglobulins 4716
sperm motility
follicular fluid 4456
GnRH 2982
HCG 2982
spermatogenesis
GnRH 2982
HCG 2982
superovulation
FSH 3472

Rabbits *cont.*
superovulation *cont.*
HCG 1471
PMSG 1471
seasons 1471
testosterone
GnRH 2982
HCG 2982
transgenics
detection 3058
polymerase chain reaction 3058
vectors, gene transfer, mammary glands 3600
Rabies virus
diagnosis
cattle 4908
deer 4908
dogs 4908
goats 4908
horses 4908
DNA probes
cattle 4908
deer 4908
dogs 4908
goats 4908
horses 4908
glycoproteins
nucleotide sequences 2349
recombinant vaccines 4371
infectivity, mutations 882
nucleoproteins
detection 4392
ELISA 4392
nucleotide sequences 5893
recombinant vaccines 4371
recombinant vaccines
dogs 370
mice 367, 4382
neutralization tests 2883
Radiation hybrids
gene mapping
cats 3795
cattle 1208
mice 2257
pigs 4271, 5745
Radionuclides
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1084
techniques, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1084
Ralstonia solanacearum
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1800, 3889
genetic markers, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4884
linkage, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3889
protoplast fusion
Solanum commersonii 5430
Solanum tuberosum 5430
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4884
Rams, spermatozoa, plasma membranes, cryopreservation 2948
Random amplified polymorphic DNA
Abies alba 1338
Actinidia chinensis 300
Actinidia deliciosa 300
Agaricus bisporus 3407
Agaricus bitorquis 3407
Albugo candida, Brassica juncea 1344
Allium 1794
Allium victorialis 1814
Alternaria alternata, Pyrus pyrifolia 4278
aluminium, *Secale cereale* 1795
Anacardium occidentale 2310
Andrographis paniculata 3896
anther culture, *Linum usitatissimum* 2402
Ascochyta fabae, Lens culinaris 2817
Asparagus officinalis 1830, 3895
Azadirachta indica 851
Beta vulgaris 4865
Bordetella bronchiseptica, dogs 4333
Brassica 2827, 3835
Brassica juncea 857, 1825
Brassica maurorum 3835
Brassica oleracea 268, 2827, 4847
breed differences, pigs 1756
Brucella abortus 322
Camellia sinensis 2288, 2591
Capsicum annuum 813, 4880
Capsicum frutescens 3942
Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
carcasses, pigs 1757
Cercidium praecox 1799
Chaenomeles 2798
Chenopodium 2847
Cicer arietinum 5782
Citrus aurantium 2320
Citrus latipes 2320
Citrus limon 1329
Citrus limonia 1787
Citrus sinensis 3958
Clausena lansium 3958
cold resistance, *Lens culinaris* 5795
Colletotrichum graminicola, Sorghum bicolor 2803
Corylus avellana 3371
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus lambertiana 2297
cryopreservation, *Abies cephalonica* 4422
Cucumis melo 283, 1820, 5378
Cucumis sativus 5810
Cyprinus carpio 737
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Raphanus sativus* 5831
Dactylis glomerata 4861
Digitalis obscura 4871
Digitaria decumbens 5424
disease resistance, *Aedes aegypti* 5570
DNA fingerprinting
Bambusa glaucescens 316
Bambusa multiplex 316
Bambusa oldhamii 316
Elymus 4846
Elymus caninus 5849
erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 3388
Erysiphe graminis
Aegilops longissima 3832
Triticum aestivum 3832
Erysiphe pisi, Pisum sativum 873
Escherichia coli
cattle 1857
poultry 1379
fatty acids, *Brassica napus* (rape) 4296
feed conversion efficiency, pigs 1757
fertility, *Helianthus annuus* 2866
Festuca pratensis 1805, 4861
fishes 737
Fusarium oxysporum
Lens culinaris 816
Lycopersicon esculentum 3369
genetic markers, dogs 3796
genetic variation
Cicer arietinum 5375
fishes 1255, 3816
Ictalurus furcatus 1255
Ictalurus punctatus 1255
Oreochromis aureus 3816
Oreochromis niloticus 3816
subspecies
fishes 2274
Micropterus salmoides 2274
genome analysis 3611
genomes, *Oryza* 2863
Glycine 5852
Glycine max 305-307, 320, 2850
growth, pigs 1757
growth period, *Prunus persica* 2301
habit
Helianthus annuus 2866, 5812
Pisum sativum 1345
Helianthus 865
Helianthus annuus 5798
heterosis, *Cicer arietinum* 5375
Hippophae rhamnoides 4281
Hordeum 2857
Hordeum bulbosum 5775
Hordeum chilense 3859
Hordeum spontaneum 1318, 5775
Hordeum vulgare 1318, 2809, 3917, 4849
Humulus lupulus 4304
hybrid seed production, *Capsicum annuum* 805
inheritance
fishes 1255, 3787
Ictalurus 3787
Ictalurus furcatus 1255
Ictalurus punctatus 1255
intergeneric hybridization
Hordeum chilense 4295
Triticum aestivum 4295
Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
interspecific hybridization
Picea 2837
Solanum 4280
Spartina alterniflora 5780
Spartina foliosa 5780
Ipomoea batatas 1811
Iris ensata 5431
Iris germanica 5431
Lens 1792, 2291
leptine, *Solanum chacoense* 2846
Leucaena esculenta 1799
Leucaena leucocephala 1799
Lilium japonicum 825
Lilium longiflorum 3403
Lilium martagon 292
linolenic acid
Brassica napus 3388
Brassica napus (rape) 4296
Listeria monocytogenes, cattle, Japan 5948
Lolium perenne 4861
Lycopersicon esculentum 311, 846, 3884
Macadamia 312
male sterility
Brassica oleracea 3929
Brassica oxyrrhina 1351
Malus 1844
Malus pumila 821, 3823, 3897, 3926
Manilkara zapota 3857
Medicago sativa 3848
Melaleuca 258
Meloidogyne, Prunus cerasifera 5822
Mentha arvensis 444
morphology, *Lactuca sativa* 3930
Morus 2868
Musa 4288
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, strain differences 5912
Nectria, Malus pumila 3922
Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa 4856
Olea europaea 5853
Oryza rufipogon 5366
Oryza sativa 1808, 5833, 5859
Pachyrhizus 1790
Panax pseudoginseng 4282
Panax quinquefolius 4282
parentage testing, cattle 1217
Parkinsonia aculeata 1799
Paulownia 3376
pedigree analysis, cattle 1217
Petunia hybrida 2800
Phaseolus vulgaris 804
phylogeny
Arachis 819
Camellia 1834
Gentiana 830
Helianthus 2852, 5846
Helianthus annuus 2852
Lathyrus sativus 5792
mangroves 853
Oryza 2863
Saccharum 3381
Saxifraga cespitosa 308
Picea abies 1338
Pinus contorta 3373, 3919
Pinus radiata 3384, 5820
Pinus strobus 3866
Pinus sylvestris 1338, 2822
Pisum sativum 1336
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica campestris 5818
Brassica pekinensis 5818
Podosphaera leucotricha, Malus pumila 3922
pollination, *Prunus domestica* 2298
Poncirus trifoliata 1907
Populus 829
Porteresia coarctata 3901
Posidonia oceanica 1823
proanthocyanidins, *Hordeum vulgare* 271
Prunus africana 2811
Prunus avium 821-822
Prunus dulcis 2317
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1332
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 850
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 1320
Pyrus communis 263, 821

Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
quantitative traits
Pinus radiata 1788-1789
Pinus taeda 3873
Quercus petraea 272
Ralstonia solanacearum, Lycopersicon esculentum 4884
Raphanus sativus 4613
recombination, *Rubus idaeus* 2308
repeatability
Drosophila melanogaster 776
red deer 776
wild pigs 776
Ribes uva-crispa 4301
rootstocks, *Vitis vinifera* 2325
Rosa dumalis 3932
Rosa rubiginosa 3932
salinity
Glycine soja 3410
Solanum tuberosum 5427
Sargentodoxa cuneata 3885
Saxifraga cernua 2295
Schizachyrium scoparium 1801
seedlessness, *Vitis vinifera* 1335
self incompatibility, *Corylus avellana* 856
Setaria italica 4306
sex
Auricularia auricula 5385
Cannabis sativa 2833
Hippophae rhamnoides 1821
Silene dioica 454
sex diagnosis, ostriches 3991
Solanum phureja 3862
somaclonal variation
Allium sativum 2916
Cajanus cajan 3903
Eustoma grandiflorum 5952
Musa 1797
Oryza sativa 3434
Phalaenopsis 2374
species differences
Carassius auratus gibelio 2278
Cyprinus carpio 2278
fishes 2278, 3787
Ictalurus 3787
starch, *Zea mays* 3874
sugars, *Zea mays* 5817
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 5428
Tanacetum vulgare 5428
taxonomy
Capsicum 5837
Capsicum annuum 5837
Cicer 3817
Ipomoea 835, 4289
Juniperus 4837
Podocarpus 1832, 5381
Populus 1346
Prosopis 3389
Quercus petraea 4874
Quercus robur 4874
Rosa 4299
Solanum brevicaule 2836
Triticum dicoccum 3830
Triticum monococcum 3830
Triticum timopheevii 3830
Vanda 3377
Thielaviopsis basicola
Nicotiana debneyi 3821
Nicotiana tabacum 3875
transposable elements, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3875
Trifolium repens 3853, 5814
Triticum 3859
Triticum aestivum 2795, 4302
Triticum dicoccoides 2832, 3845, 4862
Triticum durum 2832
Triticum macha 2287
Triticum spelta 2287
Triticum urartu 2807
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 833
variety classification
Asparagus officinalis 3861
Avena sativa 2296
Capsicum 5837
Capsicum annuum 5837
Citrus limon 5784
Citrus paradisi 1835
Citrus sinensis 1835
Colocasia esculenta 3393

Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
variety classification *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 2283
Olea europaea 875, 1838
ornamental orchids 1798
Phoenix dactylifera 299
Poncirus trifoliata 1835
Populus 1346
Prunus persica 3924
Robinia pseudoacacia 1339
Triticum aestivum 1809
Vitis vinifera 844, 2325, 2858
Xanthosoma 3393
Venturia inaequalis
Malus 4308
Malus pumila 3922
Verticillium dahliae, Oryza sativa 3852
Vicia faba 3851
Vigna radiata 863
Viola 3382
Vitis vinifera 1831, 1839, 4850, 4870
Xanthomonas axonopodis, Phaseolus vulgaris 2321
Yushania niitakayamensis 3374
Zea mays 877, 5825
Rangiferine herpesvirus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4351
Raphanus raphanistrum
biosafety, genetic transformation 1501
intergeneric hybridization, *Brassica napus* 1501, 3523, 3532, 3540
Raphanus sativus
ascorbate peroxidase, gene expression 4194
cytoplasmic male sterility
gene expression 2932
genetic markers 5831
mitochondrial DNA 2932
nucleotide sequences 2932
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5831
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 302
intergeneric hybridization 2932
mitochondrial genetics 1645
nucleotide sequences 1645
peroxidases
gene expression 1716
genetic engineering 1716
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4613
surface proteins
gene cloning 609
gene expression 609
nucleotide sequences 609
Rats
anticoagulant resistance, gene mapping 5306
aspermia, gene mapping 3332
binding proteins
gene expression, testes 4114
nucleotide sequences 4114
blastocyst, morphology, culture techniques 477
cancer-related genes, gene mapping 2219
CD8 antigens, nucleotide sequences 4620
centromeres, gene mapping 761
cholinergic receptors, gene mapping 757
chromosomes
gene mapping 743, 754, 2209, 4770
linkage 743, 754
contraception associated protein, nucleotide sequences 4655
convertases, gene mapping 3349
cyclins, gene mapping 3349
delayed implantation, oestrogen antagonists 1945
disease resistance, diabetes, gene mapping 758
DNA injection, vas deferens, gene transfer 38
embryo recovery, oestrogen antagonists 1945
embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 3475
embryonic development, *in vitro* culture 2975
erythropoietin
gene expression, milk 3600
transgenics, milk 3600
fibroblasts, proteins, gene mapping 2264
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, cell lines 1613

Rats *cont.*
gene expression
prolactin
protein kinase 5704
thyrotropin releasing hormone 5704
transcription factors 5689
transforming growth factor 2140
vitamin D 5689
gene mapping 724, 759, 792, 802, 2197, 3358, 4824, 5289, 5350
cadherins 2264
chromosome painting 4823
chromosomes 3286, 3345, 3784
databases 4264
expressed sequence tags 3308
microsatellites 765, 788, 2264, 4249
obesity 2220
phenol sulfotransferases 4815
proteinuria 2246
reviews 4234
X chromosome 2228
gene transfer, spermatozoa 4043-4044
genetic markers
genetic polymorphism 3351
inbred strains 3351
germ cells, apoptosis, targeted mutagenesis, reviews 2589
globulins, gene mapping 4811
glucagon, gene mapping 5324
glycoproteins, gene mapping 2244
GnRH
gene expression 5686
gonads 149
testes 5686
GnRH agonists, sex hormones 4999
GnRH receptors
gene expression 5686
gonads 149
testes 5686
growth factors
nucleotide sequences 584
receptors, gene expression 5196
histones
gene expression
seminiferous epithelium 167
spermatogenesis 167
testes 167
Huntington disease protein
gene expression, testes 4114
nucleotide sequences 4114
17β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
gene expression 5617
nucleotide sequences 5617
in vitro embryo production, culture media 2959
in vitro embryonic development
amino acids 477
culture media 1952
fatty acids 2957
glucose 477
growth factors 4478
serum 5994
in vitro fertilization, culture media 1952
inhibin, immunization, ovulation rate 4506
ion channels
gene expression, vomeronasal organ 4099
nucleotide sequences, vomeronasal organ 4099
α-lactalbumin, gene transfer, yeast artificial chromosomes 3045
leptin receptors
gene expression 4703
gene mapping 5324
LH, progesterone antagonists 1474
LHRH, progesterone antagonists 1474
lymphocyte antigens, gene mapping 799
macroglobulins, gene expression, granulosa cells 152
major histocompatibility complex
gene expression 592
gene mapping 592, 785
genetic polymorphism 591
haplotypes 1100
nucleotide sequences 591-592, 1110, 5607
species differences 1110
matrix proteins
gene mapping 2600

Rats *cont.*
matrix proteins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 2600
membrane cofactor protein, nucleotide sequences 1264
microsatellites 724
chromosomes 205
gene mapping 3286, 3349, 5299
genetic markers 2238
nucleotide sequences 5299
polymorphism 2082
major histocompatibility complex 1100
microtubule-associated proteins, nucleotide sequences 1156
mitochondria, proteins, gene mapping 2220
mitosis, gene mapping 3295
mutations, beige 5116
nucleotide-releasing factors
DNA methylation 2679
genomic imprinting 2679
nucleotide sequences 2679
oestrous cycle, progesterone antagonists 1474
phosphoric diester hydrolases, inhibitors, contraception 989
phosphoric monoester hydrolases
gene mapping 4097
nucleotide sequences 4097
prolactin
transcription factors
gene expression 4158
nucleotide sequences 4158
prolactin-like protein, nucleotide sequences, gene expression 2152
prolactin receptors, gene expression 5693
protein kinase
gene expression 1687
nucleotide sequences 1687
quantitative trait loci
gene mapping, lipid metabolism 223
genetic markers 795
pancreas, regeneration 2243
pancreozymin 2243
recombinant inbred strains, microsatellites 765
repetitive DNA, genetic polymorphism 3356
sex determination genes, regulatory sequences 641
signal transducers, gene mapping 3349
somatotropin
gene expression 3045
mammary glands, transgenics 3045
gene transfer 3045
sperm injection, *in vitro* fertilization 969
sperm proteins, gene expression 653
spermatogenesis, kinases, gene expression 3201
spermatozoa, DNA uptake 38
sulphur proteins, nucleotide sequences 4642
superovulation, gonadotropins 2975
T lymphocyte receptors
gene expression 3710
gene mapping 5758
genetic polymorphism 590
nucleotide sequences 590, 5758
terf, nucleotide sequences 4643
testes
kinases, gene expression 3201
transforming growth factor, gene expression 4156
thymus gland enlargement, genetic markers 795
transcription
prolactin
protein kinase 5704
thyrotropin releasing hormone 5704
transcription factors
gene expression 239, 1209, 3192
testes 1149
gene mapping 239, 775, 1209
mutations 775
nucleotide sequences 239
Trichinella spiralis
diagnosis 2890
ELISA 2890
Rats *cont.*
vectors, gene transfer, mammary glands 3600
zona pellucida, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 1088
zona pellucida glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3108
Receptor kinases
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 202, 4675
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3646, 4675
Receptors
gene mapping
donkeys 3801
horses 3801
mice 1260, 1272, 4254
monoclonal antibodies, bovine rotavirus 2874
mutations, cattle 3760
nucleotide sequences, horses 3790
patch-extended, deletions, mice 2155
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 3760
horses 3790
spermatogenesis, mice 3715
T lymphocyte selection, transgenics, mice 1148
Recombinant antigens
Ehrlichia risticii, immune response, mice 908
gene transfer, fowls 2338
Marek's disease virus, fowls 2338
Theileria parva, cattle 384
Recombinant DNA (*see also* DNA; Genetic engineering)
Recombinant inbred strains, microsatellites, rats 765
Recombinant proteins
calcium binding proteins, *Fasciola hepatica* 4900
gene expression
Brucella abortus 331
canine herpesvirus 903
gene transfer, canine herpesvirus 903
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3959
genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 59
genotoxicity
reports 4024
reviews 4024
tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3959
Recombinant somatotropin
carcass composition, cattle 6005
conception rate, cattle 6004
feed conversion efficiency, cattle 6005
lactation, cattle 6004
liveweight gain, cattle 6005
performance, cattle 6005
Recombinant vaccines
Aeromonas salmonicida
fishes 366
Oncorhynchus mykiss 366
Salmo salar 366
aphthovirus
cattle 4381, 5918
pigs 5924
Aujeszky virus, pigs 1880, 4373
Bacillus anthracis 5923
Boophilus microplus, cattle 5919, 5921
bovine diarrhoea virus 4376
immune response 4372
bovine herpesvirus 1
cattle 1878, 4384
immune response 4366, 4380
bovine leukaemia virus, cattle 4367
Brucella abortus, mice 4379
canine herpesvirus, genetic vectors 370
Cowdria ruminantium, mice 906
diarrhoea, sheep, China 5387
Echinococcus granulosus, sheep 5397
Eimeria, reviews 1879, 1881
Escherichia coli
mice 5927
pigs 4383
fowl pox virus, fowls 364
gene expression
Brucella abortus 331
Spinacia oleracea 367
glycoproteins, rabies virus 4371
goose parvovirus 4375
Recombinant vaccines *cont.*
haematopoietic necrosis virus 4370
haemorrhagic enteritis virus, turkeys 5920
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus
fishes 362, 365
Oncorhynchus mykiss 365
health care, livestock 5518
immune response
Boophilus microplus 2356
Echinococcus granulosus, sheep 2357
Marek's disease virus, fowls 5928
Newcastle disease virus, fowls 364
nucleocapsid proteins, rinderpest virus 5402
nucleoproteins, rabies virus 4371
pancreatic necrosis virus, fishes 905
proteins, salivary glands, *Haemaphysalis longicornis* 4378
rabies virus
dogs 370
mice 367, 4382
neutralization tests 2883
rinderpest virus, mice 368
safety, *Boophilus microplus* 5919
Schistosoma bovis, sheep 4368
swine fever virus, pigs 4369
Taenia crassiceps, mice 907
Taenia solium, pigs 5407
Theileria parva, cattle 363
Theileria sergenti, mice 5925
tickborne encephalitis virus, mice 369
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 5926
Recombination
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Rubus idaeus* 2308
cytosine deaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
genetic transformation
crops 3551
Nicotiana tabacum 5533
hygromycin-B kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2590
plasmids
Arabidopsis thaliana 3033
Nicotiana tabacum 3033
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Rubus idaeus* 2308
sex differences, pigeons 4818
spermatocytes, pigeons 4817
spermatozoa, sheep 2768
targeted mutagenesis, DNA ligases, mice 1610
transgenics
mice 3180
reporter genes, mice 5201
viruses, plants 4023
Recombination-activating genes
gene expression, mice 4704
promoters, mice 4704
Recombination frequency, variation, chromosomes, cattle 5330
Red deer
embryo recovery, laparoscopy 4954
embryo transfer 3972
genetic variation
DNA fingerprinting, populations 1765
microsatellites 1767
in vitro fertilization, *in vitro* embryonic development 4954
interferon, nucleotide sequences 3094
major histocompatibility complex, typing 571
microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 2252
natural resistance-associated macrophage protein
gene mapping 1261
nucleotide sequences 1261
oocyte recovery, laparoscopy 4954
random amplified polymorphic DNA, repeatability 776
semen preservation 3972
Reference families, gene mapping, experimental design 2745
Regeneration
anther culture
Asparagus officinalis 3962

Regeneration *cont.*
anther culture *cont.*
Brassica carinata 3961
Dianthus caryophyllus 5437
Festuca arundinacea 3447
Helianthus annuus 450
Lolium multiflorum 3447
Malus pumila 3963
Sorghum bicolor 1914
embryo culture
Alstroemeria 5422
Prunus persica 3947
genetics, *Zea mays* 943
in vitro culture, *Cocos nucifera* 4924
ovule culture
Citrus sinensis 1413
Oryza sativa 1918
Tulipa 5962
Vitis labrusca 1919
Vitis vinifera 1919, 4935
protoplast culture
Hibiscus syriacus 3953
Oryza meyeriana 1405
tissue culture
Allium cepa 1901, 5959
Allium sativum 4414
Ananas comosus 409
Armoracia rusticana 4417
Beta vulgaris 1899
Brassica oleracea 920
Cicer arietinum 2395
Citrus reticulata 3950
Gossypium 429
Lolium multiflorum 934
Oryza sativa 1893
Rubus idaeus 419
Regenerative ability
genetics, *Trifolium pratense* 925
light, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2911
phytochrome, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2911
tissue culture
Allium sativum 3414
Corchorus capsularis 3429
Regulations
biosafety, genetic transformation, UK 3520
biotechnology, market competition, European Union 2023
Regulatory sequences
gene expression, techniques 101
β-globins, mice 5694
pepsinogen, fowls 4646
sex determination genes
guineapigs 641
mammals 641
mice 641
rats 641
sheep 641
Rehydration, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 5982
Reindeer
genetic variation, microsatellites 1767
Herpesviridae, nucleotide sequences, comparisons 4351
microsatellites 4077
genetic polymorphism 2252, 5353
Relaxin
gene expression
mammary development, mice 4076
suckling, mice 4076
parturition, pigs 1461
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4076
Relaxin-like factor
gene expression, goats 4090
nucleotide sequences, goats 4090
Rendement Napole, gene mapping, pigs 4820
Renin binding protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 2263
Repetitive DNA (*see also* Microsatellites; Satellite DNA)
Beta vulgaris 1348
Calamagrostis porteri 3844
centromeres
DNA hybridization, mice 3085
pigs 4790
species differences, mice 3085
chromatin structure, reviews 3194
chromosomes, goats 1751

Repetitive DNA *cont.*
Citrus 3846
Cucumis melo 5378
cytoplasmic male sterility
Nicotiana alata 1412
Nicotiana tabacum 1412
DNA hybridization
Hordeum vulgare 2322
Secale cereale 2322
Triticum aestivum 2322
Zea mays 259
evolution, *Gossypium* 1327
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
Gossypium 1327
Oryza sativa 269
gene mapping
Brassica alboglabra 2281
Gossypium barbadense 2328
horses 1304
pigs 2756-2757, 3292
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1780
genetic markers
fishes 2198, 5326
Hordeum vulgare 3390
Oncorhynchus kisutch 5326
Oncorhynchus nerka 5326
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 5326
Oreochromis niloticus 2198
genetic polymorphism
Esox lucius 4786
fishes 218, 4786
horses 1239, 3279
rats 3356
Salvelinus alpinus 218
Salvelinus malma 218
genetic variation
fishes 1763
Salmo salar 1763
genomes
Oryza sativa 1313
Sorghum bicolor 1313
Zea mays 1313
Heterodera glycines, Glycine max 4845
lampbrush chromosomes, fowls 2782
Lycopersicon esculentum 855
mapping
Danio rerio 3808
fishes 3808
molecular genetics, *Oryza sativa* 5666
Musa 2856
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2628
dogs 5111
Esox lucius 4786
fishes 4786
Gossypium barbadense 2328
livestock 5601
Lupinus texensis 1138
Olea 1130
Picea glauca 1117
ruminants 4649
Saccharum officinarum 2641
Solanum brevidens 1142
Solanum tuberosum 1142
Vicia faba 4686
Zea mays 3113
phylogeny, *Saccharum arundinacearum* 807
Picea glauca 1342
pigs 4084
Pinopsida 1342
Pinus contorta 3919
polycystic kidney disease, polymorphism, dogs 2230
polymerase chain reaction, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1780
polymorphism
fishes 4227
horses 1304, 4244
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4227
pigs 2756-2757
Poncirus 3846
prions
mice 1101
sheep 1101
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Gossypium barbadense 2328
pigs 3292
Ribes uva-crispa 4301
Rubus idaeus 1333
sex, *Silene latifolia* 5967

Repetitive DNA *cont.*
sex chromosomes, fowls 2782
sex diagnosis, embryos, buffaloes 4255
Solanum 2821
species differences
Cichlidae 2198
fishes 2198
targeted mutagenesis, cattle 4075
taxonomy, *Allium* 4879
telomeres
spermatozoa
cattle 164
pigs 164
Thielaviopsis basicola, Nicotiana debneyi 3821
variety classification, *Oryza sativa* 3825
Replication, antisense RNA, avian leukosis 1859
Reporter genes
antisense RNA, *Oryza sativa* 1199
embryos
Danio rerio 1034
fishes 1034
mice 4163
fishes 1170
gene expression 3575
Arabidopsis thaliana 1728
embryos
cattle 3024, 5043
rabbits 4157
epididymis, mice 3712
Lotus japonicus 1728
nervous system, mice 2670
oocytes, mice 3183
transgenics
fishes 1684
Pagrus aurata 1684
gene transfer
embryos, cattle 3024
fishes 3026
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus 3026
pigs 4045
spermatogonia, mice 2524
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1728
Lotus japonicus 1728
Oryza sativa 1199
Misgurnus mizolepis 1170
recombination, transgenics, mice 5201
transgenics
chimaeras, mice 3480
fishes 3026
mice 1083, 3196
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus 3026
Reports
International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology 6010
UK, Roslin Institute 3015
USA, National Agricultural Biotechnology Council 1491
Repressor proteins, mutations, embryonic development, strain differences, mice 1155
Reproduction
alpacas, reviews 2430
biotechnology
breeding programmes, livestock 2440
cattle, reviews 2429
conferences 2000
horses, reviews 3967
livestock 1422
books, animals 2002
conferences 997
domestic animals 3006
embryo transfer, rabbits 3466
encyclopaedias, animals 2002
frozen embryos, rabbits 3466
GnRH
nervous system
fishes, conferences 2487
fowls, conferences 2487
laboratory animals, conferences 2487
guanacos, reviews 2430
llamas, reviews 2430
melatonin
goats, reviews 984
sheep, reviews 984
mitochondrial DNA, mammals, reviews 631

Reproduction *cont.*
molecular genetics, livestock, reviews 3562
new technology
cattle 3002
reviews 1490
dairy cattle, conferences 1493
fishes 3001
conferences 5015
goats, reviews 4938
laboratory mammals, conferences 5014-5015
livestock 2425, 3001, 6008
conferences 5014-5015
reviews 3562, 4040
pets 6008
pigs 3002
poultry 3001
conferences 5014
ruminants, reviews 4936
progestogens, cattle, reviews 4485
prostaglandins, cattle, reviews 4485
research
Denmark
fishes 1443
fowls 1443
livestock 1443
vicuñas, reviews 2430
Reproductive performance
artificial insemination, sheep 5971
chorionic gonadotropin, goats 6000
immunostimulation, pigs 4498
medroxyprogesterone, goats 6000
MOET, sheep 5977
oestrus synchronization, goats 5485
quantitative trait loci, pigs 4833
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5700
transgenics, mice 5700
Research (*see also* Organization of research)
biotechnology
Denmark
fishes 1443
fowls 1443
livestock 1443
diseases, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1064
genetics
Denmark
fishes 1443
fowls 1443
livestock 1443
Indonesia
Cyprinus carpio, reviews 1565
fishes, reviews 1565
reproduction
Denmark
fishes 1443
fowls 1443
livestock 1443
transgenic plants 1528
Research institutes
biotechnology
Brazil 1527
Egypt 1526
Zimbabwe 1522
Research policy
agricultural research
biotechnology 16
France 4035
biotechnology, Germany 15
plastics, production, cassava, Developing Countries 1012
Research projects, biotechnology, Indonesia 1521
Resolvase, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5533
Respiration, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4119
Restriction fragment length polymorphism (*see also* DNA fingerprinting)
Abies 3898
abscisic acid, *Zea mays* 1358
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Avena sativa* 4860
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase, *Olea europaea* 5622
Aegilops comosa 290
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, *Malus pumila* 3831
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, *Malus pumila* 3831
Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 947
antithrombin, sheep 1281
aryl sulphotransferase, dogs 2232
Asparagus officinalis 1830
Auricularia 5382
Avena sativa 3878
avian reovirus, fowls 388
Beta maritima 1807
binding proteins, pigs 4217
biosafety, *Beta vulgaris* 5019
bone morphogenetic protein, sheep 4228
boron, *Hordeum vulgare* 5369
Brassica 3835
Brassica maurorum 3835
breed differences, pigs 801, 4225, 4795
casein
cattle 4253
goats 732
α_{s2}-casein, goats 5335
κ-casein, bison 5354
catalase, sheep 5333
chlorophyll, *Solanum tuberosum* 275
chloroplasts, *Oryza* 5861
chromosome elimination
Arabidopsis thaliana 2920
Brassica napus 2920
Cicer arietinum 5782
Citrus aurantium 2320
Citrus latipes 2320
coagulases, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4355
Cocos nucifera 1337
Coffea 1819
cold, *Lycopersicon* 4293
cold resistance, *Lycopersicon* 2292
collagen, dogs 1223
colour, *Brassica pekinensis* 1340
complement, pigs 1271
connexin
breed differences, dogs 5284
inheritance, dogs 5284
Coxiella burnetii 1872
crossbreeding, pigs 4795
crossing over, *Lycopersicon* 3396
cytochrome P-450, cattle 5346
cytoplasmic inheritance, *Abies* 2319
cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica campestris 455
Brassica carinata 860
Brassica juncea 860
Brassica napus 455, 860
Oryza sativa 1354
Dasypyrum villosum 1824
Dichelobacter nodosus
goats 5877
sheep 5877
digestibility, *Zea mays* 285
disease resistance, *Aedes aegypti* 5570
drought resistance, *Helianthus annuus* 5821
Elymus elongatus, Puccinia recondita 294
Elymus tsukushiensis 5856
epidermal growth factor, pigs 3792
Erysiphe graminis
Aegilops longissima 3832
Hordeum vulgare 837, 3882
Triticum aestivum 3832
ethylene
Lycopersicon esculentum 4852
Lycopersicon pennellii 4852
Pyrus pyrifolia 5811
evolution
Aegilops tauschii 815
Allium 4303
Hordeum spontaneum 4869
Phaseolus lunatus 3886
Pinus attenuata 3405
Pinus muricata 3405
Pinus radiata 3405
Pinus sylvestris 2851
Triticum aestivum 815
fatty acids, *Helianthus annuus* 5821
fibrillin, dogs 216
fibrinogen, pigs 3271
flavones, *Zea mays* 840
flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2801
forage, *Zea mays* 285
fowls 236
gene flow, *Beta vulgaris* 5019
Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
gene mapping
animals 1777
fishes 1248
Oreochromis niloticus 1248
genetic drift, *Triticum aestivum* 3368
genetic markers
fishes 5314
Icatalurus punctatus 5314
Ictalurus furcatus 5314
genome mapping, fowls 2765
genomes, *Gossypium barbadense* 2328
germination, *Lycopersicon* 4293
Gibberella zeae, Triticum aestivum 864, 5855
gibberellic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 3867
glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Brassica napus* 4745
glutathione transferase
Hordeum vulgare 862
Triticum aestivum 862
Glycine max 318, 3837
glycoalkaloids
Solanum berthaultii 876
Solanum tuberosum 876
glycoproteins, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
Gossypium 4284
Gossypium hirsutum 1350
growth period
Oryza glaberrima 2290
Oryza sativa 2290
Triticum aestivum 3871
halothane, pigs 4803
halothane gene, pigs 1745
halothane susceptibility, pigs 1886
heat resistance
Lycopersicon esculentum 2861
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2861
height
Oryza sativa 1779, 2304
Triticum aestivum 3871
Helicobacter
cats 4330
dogs 4330
Helicoverpa zea, Glycine max 3906
Heterodera glycines, Glycine max 1816, 3904, 5860
Hordeum 2857
Hordeum vulgare 812, 5377, 5819
hormone-sensitive lipase, pigs 2764
huntingtin, dogs 243
immune response, fowls 4273
immunoglobulin structural genes, horses 2678
immunoglobulins, horses 2678
infectious bursal disease virus 1385
fowls 5888
lactalbumin, gene frequency, cattle 1762
lactoferrin, somatic cell count, cattle 1246
lactoglobulins, cattle 3274
Lentinula edodes 5801
leptine, *Solanum chacoense* 2846
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassica 4290, 5793
Brassica napus 1343
litter size, pigs 801
Lycopersicon esculentum 3834, 5806
Lycopersicon pennellii 5806
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 3834
lysosomal protective protein, emus 1215
lysozymes, somatic cell count, cattle 1246
macrophage proteins, pigs 791
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 2312, 3882
maize streak geminivirus, *Zea mays* 3880
major histocompatibility complex
cattle 2741, 5115
dogs 3354
goats 1114
male sterility
Glycine max 2823
Oryza glaberrima 2290
Oryza sativa 2290
matrix metalloproteinase 1, pigs 4092
maysin, *Zea mays* 840
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissimum 3855

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Meloidogyne
Lycopersicon esculentum 2861
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2861
microsatellites
cattle 4805
pigs 4795
mitochondrial DNA
breeds, geese 1770
cattle 587, 5355
fishes 1752, 4211
Paralichthys olivaceus 4211
pigs 751
Salmo trutta 1752
sheep 796, 5298
mitochondrial genetics
Solanum 5961
Solanum tuberosum 5961
mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, fowls 1250
Mycoplasma agalactiae 4358
Mycoplasma bovis 4358
myogenic factor, breed differences, pigs 3348
myosins, pigs 734
natural selection, *Triticum aestivum* 3368
Nephotettix cincticeps, Oryza sativa 818
Nicotiana 3821
Nicotiana tabacum 3821
Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa 4856
nutrients, *Oryza sativa* 1359
Oenothera 2808
oils, *Avena sativa* 4860
oleic acid, *Helianthus annuus* 274
ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase, dogs 2268
ornithine transcarbamylase, pigs 773
Orobanche cumana, Helianthus annuus 5827
orosomucoid, pigs 3291
Orseolia oryzae, Oryza sativa 858
Oryza sativa 1362, 1808, 3404, 4276, 4309
oxygenases, pigs 4225
Panax 3383
Pennisetum glaucum 1415
peptidylprolyl isomerase, *Triticum aestivum* 2796
Phaseolus vulgaris 1325
Phialophora gregata, Glycine max 2828
Phomopsis longicolla, Glycine max 5785
phosphorus, *Oryza sativa* 1359
photoperiodism, *Hordeum vulgare* 1353
phylogenetics, Nitrobacteraceae 4517
phylogeny
Acacia 2805
Arachis 819
Daucus 3402
Daucus carota 3402
Eucalyptus horistes 3365
Eucalyptus kochii 3365
Faidherbia 2805
Glycine max 2302
Glycine soja 2302
Mangifera 3367
mangroves 853
Phaseolus lunatus 2303
Phytophthora infestans
Solanum circaeifolium 2838
Solanum tuberosum 2838
Pinus caribaea 3940
plant hairs, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3934
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica pekinensis 1340
pollen, *Silene latifolia* 1421
polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum aestivum* 5359
Poncirus trifoliata 1323
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, pigs 5909
proline-rich proteins, *Silene latifolia* 1421
protamines
mollusca 1092
Mytilus 1092
proteasomes, pigs 1219
protein disulfide isomerase, *Triticum aestivum* 3836
protein kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2862
proteins, *Triticum* 3891
proto-oncogenes, pigs 5336

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
protoplast fusion
Solanum 2921
Solanum acaule 3439
Solanum tuberosum 2921, 3439
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1129, 1332
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 3882
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 1827
Puccinia sorghi, Zea mays 3876
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 1320
Pyrenophora graminea, Hordeum vulgare 3899
Pyrenophora teres, Hordeum vulgare 5857
Pyrus 1803
quality
Glycine max 3904
Hordeum vulgare 5816
Oryza sativa 3856
Solanum tuberosum 1347
triticale 3860
Triticum aestivum 3921
Triticum durum 808
quantitative trait loci
Oryza rufipogon 2865
Oryza sativa 2865
quantitative traits
Hordeum vulgare 3943
Oryza rufipogon 1360
Oryza sativa 3856
Pinus taeda 3873
Triticum aestivum 4838
Zea mays 3877
receptors
cattle 3760
horses 3790
renin binding protein, dogs 2263
repetitive DNA
Gossypium barbadense 2328
pigs 3292
retinitis pigmentosa GTPase regulator, dogs 1310, 2279
ribosomal DNA
fishes 4777
Salmo trutta 4777
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Triticum aestivum* 2696
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus, *Oryza sativa* 1779, 1822
ripening
Lycopersicon esculentum 4852
Lycopersicon pennellii 4852
Pyrus pyrifolia 5811
roots, forest trees 3826
ryanodine receptor
geese 5293
pigs 5293
Saccharum officinarum 5813
Saccharum spontaneum 5813
salinity
Lycopersicon 4293
Lycopersicon esculentum 1793, 5799
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1793, 5799
Secale cereale 1837
self incompatibility, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
Serpula 4364
Setosphaeria turcica, Zea mays 3911, 4882
shedding, *Oryza sativa* 2294
sodium channels, dogs 256
Solanum phureja 3862
somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 2376
somatotropin, pigs 1755
somatotropin receptors
cattle 1266, 1758
pigs 1273
Sorghum bicolor 2802, 5834
starch, *Triticum aestivum* 3921
steroid 21 monooxygenase, pigs 1247
Streptococcus porcinus, species, identification 321
survival motor neuron, cattle 4252
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum 3858
taxonomy
Leymus arenarius 3363

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
taxonomy *cont.*
Leymus mollis 3363
Paspalum 1331
Solanum brevicaule 2836
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3858
toxic substances, *Hordeum vulgare* 5369
toxins, *Escherichia coli* 2876
Toxoplasma gondii, sheep 4344
Triticum aestivum 290, 1824, 1837, 3827, 3843, 4868, 5856
Puccinia recondita 294
Triticum durum 1314
tumour necrosis factor, mice 3311
urease, *Glycine max* 5173
Ustilago zeae, Zea mays 3876
variety classification, *Rhododendron* 1798
vernalization, *Triticum monococcum* 1321
Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 2814
Xanthomonas campestris, Arabidopsis thaliana 1584
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 1843, 2312, 3882, 4875
yield components, *Oryza sativa* 2304
yields, *Solanum tuberosum* 1347
Zea mays 1817, 3913
Zoysia 3937
Retina
homeotic genes
gene expression, embryonic development, fowls 659
nucleotide sequences, embryonic development, fowls 659
proteins, nucleotide sequences, dogs 3628
Retinal atrophy
DNA polymorphism, dogs 2223
genes, dogs 2223
Retinal degeneration, gene mapping, mice 5287
Retinal dystrophy
mutations, dogs 3628
nucleotide sequences, dogs 3628
Retinitis pigmentosa GTPase regulator, restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 2279
Retinoblastoma
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4742
nucleotide sequences, *Chenopodium rubrum* 3128
Retinoblastoma binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 5774
Retinoic acid receptors
gene mapping
Danio rerio 1229
fishes 1229
pigs 4797
Retinoid receptors, gene mapping, dogs 253
Retinol, *in vitro* embryonic development, sheep 4462
Retrotransposons
gene mapping
Cicer arietinum 4147
mice 255
Oryza sativa 4881, 5832
plants 5832
gene transfer, *Aedes aegypti* 1030-1031
genetic engineering, *Aedes aegypti* 1030-1031
nucleotide sequences
Anopheles gambiae 4313
Cicer arietinum 4147
horses 3096
Oryza sativa 4881, 5832
Phaseolus vulgaris 3642
plants 5832
spermatogenesis, mice 3207
Retroviral vectors (*see also* Vectors)
gene transfer, cattle 2521
production, Semliki Forest virus 1032
Retroviridae
disease resistance, gene mapping, mice 5620
host range, pigs 1870
Retrovirus receptors, gene mapping, mice 5301
Reverse transcription, gene transfer, cattle 2521

Reviews
allergens
genetic transformation 5081
induced mutations 5081
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2329
anaerobic treatment, pig slurry 4521
animal cloning 3512
cattle 2429
fishes 3494
laboratory mammals 4515
livestock 4515, 5537
nuclear transfer 2468
mammals 4009
sheep 6002
Paralichthys olivaceus 3494
techniques
cattle 2466
sheep 2466
vertebrates 4510
animal feeds
biotechnology 5023
genetic engineering 5023
animal health, biotechnology 5039
animal nutrition
biotechnology 5023, 5039
genetic engineering 5023
animal production, biotechnology 5039
antibodies
gene expression
milk
transgenics
goats 2054
mice 2054
antibody formation, DNA repair, targeted mutagenesis, mice 662
antigen receptors
gene expression 3182
immunogenetics, mammals 3193
artificial chromosomes, mammals 2523
artificial insemination
genetic improvement
livestock 2424
poultry 2424
horses 4948
sheep 3981
timed, cattle 987
Babesia bigemina
diagnosis 2891
ELISA 2891
polymerase chain reaction 2891
Babesia bovis
diagnosis 2891
ELISA 2891
polymerase chain reaction 2891
Bacillus sphaericus, genetic engineering 5519
Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic engineering 5519
beef production
biotechnology, cattle 20
genetic improvement, cattle 20
binding proteins, gene expression, plants 3211
biosafety, genetic markers, foods 4026
biotechnology 4547
animal production, Taiwan 1529
cattle 1490
ethics 4031
medicinal plants 19
Musa 1015
Orchidaceae 2843
Oryza sativa 1017
plants 27
sociology 4031
trees 31
bovine spongiform encephalopathy
genetics, cattle 5392
molecular biology, cattle 5392
cell division
gene expression, plants 3747
molecular genetics, plants 3747
chloroplast genetics, plants 4885
chromosome morphology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3210
co-suppression, plants 2185
colour, genetic engineering, ornamental plants 2050
complement, transgenics, pigs 4063
congenital abnormalities, genetic markers, horses 2788

Reviews *cont.*
cryopreservation
follicles
cattle 2952
sheep 2952
dairy industry, genetic engineering 5516
development, molecular genetics, plants 687
diagnostic techniques, biotechnology 4911
disease resistance, targeted mutagenesis, mice 548
diseases
gene expression, plants 692
genetic markers, plants 2550
genetic resistance, livestock 68
molecular genetics, plants 1587
DNA vaccines, parasites 5922
effective population size, genetic markers, mathematical models 1768
Eimeria, recombinant vaccines 1879, 1881
embryo culture
abnormalities
cattle 981
sheep 981
cattle 1445
embryo freezing, cattle 475
embryo recovery
horses 3987
LH, cattle 4001
embryo transfer
genetic improvement
livestock 2424
poultry 2424
goats 3974
horses 3987, 5458
pigs 3976
pregnancy rate, cattle 1955
sheep 3974, 3981
embryos
biotechnology
China
laboratory mammals 2936
livestock 2936
pigs 4475
sheep 2441
vitrification
laboratory mammals 2962
livestock 2962
entomopathogenic bacteria, genetic engineering 5519
evolution, *Allium* 278
fertilin
gene expression, mice 3708
male fertility, mice 3708
flavonoids, genetic engineering, ornamental plants 2050
flow cytometry, plants 5592
flowers, genetic engineering, ornamental plants 2050
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1617
food, genetic engineering, analytical methods 1508
food allergies, food safety, genetic engineering 2005
food production, biotechnology 5041
frozen embryos, cattle 4971
fungicides, genetic markers, plants 2550
gene expression
alleles 645
gonadotropins, mammals 3703
milk protein 5701
ova, embryonic development, cattle 172
plants 2185, 4196
ribosomal RNA, preimplantation period, cattle 160
zygotes, embryonic development, cattle 172
gene mapping 772
dogs 3814
linkage, cattle 5282
livestock 2767, 3781, 4040
pigs 1207, 4055
rats 4234
gene transfer
livestock 3576, 4040
polyethylenimine 5042
spermatozoa, transgenics 1533

Reviews *cont.*
genetic engineering
crops 3563
livestock 1018
ornamental plants 60
plants 515
genetic markers 772
Allium 278
aquaculture 739
Citrus 5362
economics, livestock 1218
lawns and turf 2806
pigs 4055
plants 309
selection, livestock 1218
genetic transformation
crops 2546
diseases 5085
forest trees 1063
fruit crops 4060
lawns and turf 22
Lupinus angustifolius 2500
plants 4548
Saccharum officinarum 49
genetics
Crustacea 1566
livestock 2015
research
Indonesia
Cyprinus carpio 1565
fishes 1565
genomes
mice 1995
molecular biology 1205
genomic imprinting 5687
mice 2141
genotoxicity, recombinant proteins 4024
germ cells
apoptosis
targeted mutagenesis
mice 2589
rats 2589
cell differentiation, transcription factors, mice 648
differentiation, mammals 3198
embryonic development, mice 2681
green fluorescent protein, transgenics, mice 98
growth
chromosomes, mice 2148
insulin-like growth factor, mice 2148
heat shock proteins, targeted mutagenesis, spermatogenesis, mice 2588
herbicides, genetic markers, plants 2550
immunogenetics, molecular genetics, cattle 5113
immunoglobulin structural genes, DNA repair, targeted mutagenesis, mice 662
immunoglobulins, hypermutation 3191
in vitro culture, lawns and turf 22
in vitro embryo production
cattle 2436, 2439, 2960
livestock 3988, 4963
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2439, 2960
in vitro oocyte maturation
cattle 2952
in vitro embryonic development, pigs 472
sheep 2952
insulin
gene expression
targeted mutagenesis, mice 639
transgenics, mice 639
intellectual property rights, nucleotide sequences 2499
lactic acid bacteria, genetic engineering 5508
lectins, nucleotide sequences, plants 1641
leptin
adipose tissue 159
energy metabolism 159
leptin receptors
energy metabolism 2674
gene expression 2674
major genes, meat quality, pigs 54
major histocompatibility complex, antigens, mice 3185
meat production, molecular genetics, livestock 1050

Reviews *cont.*
melatonin
reproduction
goats 984
sheep 984
microchromosomes, gene mapping, fowls 4785
milk proteins, molecular genetics, cattle 5195
mitochondria, gene expression, plants 3746
mitochondrial DNA, reproduction, mammals 631
mitochondrial genetics, genome analysis 3764
molecular genetics
cattle 5210
plants 4885
mutagenesis
embryonic development, mice 1611
loci, mice 633
mutations
detection, transgenics, mice 4079
rescue
embryonic development
Danio rerio 3184
fishes 3184
mycorrhizas, molecular genetics, plants 2683
myosins, gene expression, adaptation 1152
Neospora caninum
diagnosis 1884
polymerase chain reaction 1884
nitrate reductase, gene expression, plants 1179
nodulation, molecular genetics, plants 2683
nuclear transfer
livestock 3988
pigs 2988
techniques
cattle 2466
sheep 2466
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3210
mice 1995
oestrogen receptors
gene expression 652
nucleotide sequences 652
oestrus induction
artificial insemination, fertility, goats 457
hormones, cattle 4978
oestrus synchronization
cattle 985
economics, cattle 4995
GnRH, cattle 4995
hormones, cattle 4006, 4978
prostaglandins, cattle 4995
oocyte recovery, livestock 3988
oxidoreductases, gene expression, parturition, mice 3610
parasites
disease resistance, targeted mutagenesis, mice 548
pathogenesis, targeted mutagenesis, mice 548
parthenogenesis
laboratory mammals 4957
vertebrates 4510
patents
legislation 1009
nucleotide sequences 2499
pests, gene expression, plants 692
pharmaceutical products, transgenic animals 4062
pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics 2053
phenotypes, genetic engineering, mice 3577
phospholipase A, gene expression, parturition, mice 3610
phytates, genetic engineering, foods 5543
ploidy
fishes 3494
Paralichthys olivaceus 3494
polymerase chain reaction, veterinary parasitology 5876
prion diseases, molecular biology 349
prostaglandin receptors, gene expression, parturition, mice 3610

Reviews *cont.*
quality, gene mapping, plants 2549
quantitative trait loci, livestock 2767
repetitive DNA, chromatin structure 3194
reproduction
alpacas 2430
biotechnology
cattle 2429
horses 3967
guanacos 2430
llamas 2430
molecular genetics, livestock 3562
new technology
cattle 1490
goats 4938
livestock 3562, 4040
ruminants 4936
progestogens, cattle 4485
prostaglandins, cattle 4485
vicuñas 2430
rumen bacteria, genetic engineering 2992
rumen microorganisms
bacteriocins 2473
biotechnology 2995
genetic engineering 2994, 5493
salicylic acid, gene expression, plants 692
semen processing, livestock 1428
serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase
gene expression, plants 1669
molecular genetics, plants 1669
sex control
fishes 3494
Paralichthys olivaceus 3494
sex determination
embryonic development, genes, mammals 637
genes, mammals 745
molecular genetics, mammals 745
transcription factors, mammals 3720
sex diagnosis, embryos, cattle 2451
sexual maturity, cattle 985
somaclonal variation, plants 4424
stress
genetic engineering 2071
plants 1608, 3077
genetic transformation 5098
superovulation
cattle 4489
follicles, development, livestock 2987
goats 3974
LH, cattle 4001, 4005
sheep 3974
technology transfer, plants 4033
tissue culture, ornamental plants 427
toll-like receptors, disease resistance, laboratory mammals 5205
Toxoplasma gondii
diagnosis 1884
polymerase chain reaction 1884
transcription factors
gene expression, plants 2725
sex determination, mammals 4702, 4708
transforming growth factor
embryonic development, mice 3198
germ cells, mice 3198
transgenics 3512
cattle 2429
fishes 640, 1052, 4542
growth
fishes 52
Salmonidae 52
livestock 2015, 3576, 3581
pigs 4055
transposable elements, DNA cloning, plants 5109
triploidy, fishes 4542
vaccines, biotechnology 4911
wastes, anaerobic treatment, pigs 1484
X chromosome inactivation, mammals 1681
xenotransplantation, transgenics, pigs 4063
Y chromosome, fertility 2669
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, histamine binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 5901
Rhizobium, genetic transformation, *Trifolium repens* 2835

Rhizobium leguminosarum
jasmonic acid, gene expression 2474
nodulins, gene expression 2474
Rhizoctonia solani
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 1597
Oryza sativa 4597
Rhodiola sachalinensis, salidroside, tissue culture 5434
Rhodnius prolixus, haemoproteins, nucleotide sequences 352
Rhododendron
biolistics, genetic transformation 1044
quantitative traits, gene mapping 4848
variety classification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1798
Rhoptry proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Babesia bovis* 1869
Ribes, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 5372
Ribes uva-crispa
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4301
repetitive DNA 4301
Ribonuclease, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 539
Ribonuclease inhibitors
genetic transformation
Oryza sativa 539
Pinus radiata 453
Ribonucleases
evolution, *Prunus dulcis* 1921
gene expression, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 5715
gene mapping, mice 1214
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 5715
nucleotide sequences
Cicer arietinum 3639
Prunus avium 4148, 5672
Prunus dulcis 1921, 5671
Rosaceae 3136
Ribonucleoproteins
genomic imprinting, mice 2090
nucleotide sequences, mice 2090
Ribonucleotide reductase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1635
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1635
Ribosomal DNA
gene expression
Arabidopsis suecica 2166
Arabidopsis thaliana 2166
Cardaminopsis arenosa 2166
gene mapping
Brassica alboglabra 2281
Paeonia 5384
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1780
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2166
Cardaminopsis arenosa 2166
intergeneric hybridization, *Arabidopsis suecica* 2166
nucleotide sequences
Bouteloua 1640
Glycine 1829
gymnosperms 2120
Pisum sativum 5159
Poaceae 2113
Posidonia oceanica 1672
Pteridophyta 2120
Theileria parva 4891
phylogeny, *Lilium* 4671
polymerase chain reaction, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1780
restriction fragment length polymorphism
fishes 4777
Salmo trutta 4777
RNA editing, *Zea mays* 1737
species differences
Anguilla 1764
fishes 1764
taxonomy, *Bouteloua* 1640
Ribosomal proteins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2715
Zea mays 5224
gene mapping, mice 5754
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2715
Zea mays 5224
Ribosomal RNA (*see also* RNA)

Ribosomal RNA *cont.*
evolution, *Arachis* 3905
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
Hevea brasiliensis 841
Solanum brevidens 848
Solanum tuberosum 848
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2794
gene expression
Cryptosporidium parvum 4361
preimplantation period, cattle, reviews 160
gene mapping
Hyoscyamus niger 280
Mollusca 220
Mytilus galloprovincialis 220
Papaver somniferum 280
rabbits 4275
Trifolium 3364
Trifolium repens 3364
genetic polymorphism
fowls 3617
selection, fowls 2785
Helianthus annuus 3838
Helianthus argophyllus 3838
molecular genetics, computer software 3944
nucleolus organizer
Mollusca 220
Mytilus galloprovincialis 220
nucleotide sequences
Agrocybe 607
Coprinus cinereus 5621
databases 2658, 3699, 4018
fowls 3617
Ginkgo biloba 3833
Hordeum marinum 1632
Miscanthus sinensis 1636
Pinus 3658
Porphyra 5655
Porphyra yezoensis 5656
Triticeae 2612
phylogeny
Aegilops 3910
Allium 814, 3637
Aster 3894
Hordeum 2855
Lilium concolor 2622
Lilium maculatum 2622
Lilium pensylvanicum 2622
Medicago 2799
Poaceae 3863
Triticum 3910
RNA editing, *Nicotiana tabacum* 683
taxonomy
Asparagus 3869
Asparagus officinalis 3869
Ribosome-inactivating proteins
gene expression 2530
Zea mays 3049
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 3049
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 3049
Ribosome kinases, gene mapping, mice 5752
Ribosomes
nucleotide sequences
Brassica oleracea 5143
Gossypium hirsutum 5151
Pisum sativum 5128
Spinacia oleracea 4143
Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4666
Glycine max 693
Helianthus annuus 2702
Lycopersicon esculentum 4766
Nicotiana tabacum 693, 708, 2702, 4591, 4766
Oryza sativa 670, 4580, 5675
Triticum aestivum 2696
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 3824
genetic engineering, *Helianthus annuus* 2702
genetic transformation
Glycine max 693
Nicotiana tabacum 2702, 4577, 4591
Oryza sativa 4580
induced mutations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4591
molecular genetics, *Picea abies* 4754
Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
Callitriche heterophylla 619
Callitriche verna 619
Fagopyrum 623
Glycyrrhiza 129
Hordeum 2644
Oryza sativa 670, 5675
plants 1637, 2116
phylogeny, *Fagopyrum* 623
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 693
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 2696
Spinacia oleracea 4694
Ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 4729
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 4729
Rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 79
Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5050
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5050
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 5050
Rice tungro spherical waikavirus
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3073
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 3073
Rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1779, 1822
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1779, 1822
Ricinus communis
nitrogen
gene expression 1713
nucleotide sequences 1713
Riemerella anatipestifer
DNA fingerprinting, ducks 5885
plasmids
ducks 330
geese 330
Rinderpest virus
nucleocapsid proteins, recombinant vaccines 5402
phosphoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5401
recombinant vaccines, mice 368
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 4901
Ripening
gene expression
Carica papaya 195
Fragaria ananassa 2626, 5188
Fragaria vesca 3155
Lycopersicon esculentum 2713, 2717, 3256, 5193
Pyrus pyrifolia 5238
gene mapping
Lycopersicon esculentum 4852
Lycopersicon pennellii 4852
genetic engineering
fruit crops 1573
vegetables 1573
genetic transformation, *Carica papaya* 195
molecular genetics
fruit crops 1573
Malus pumila 3831
vegetables 1573
nucleotide sequences
Fragaria ananassa 2626, 5188
Fragaria vesca 3155
Lycopersicon esculentum 5193
Pyrus pyrifolia 5238
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon esculentum 4852
Lycopersicon pennellii 4852
Pyrus pyrifolia 5811
Risk (*see* Biosafety)
Risk assessment, genetic engineering 5502
RNA (*see also* Antisense RNA; Gene expression; Messenger RNA; Ribosomal RNA; Transfer RNA)
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4751
gene mapping, *Prunus persica* 3935
genomes, bluetongue virus 5390
interspecific hybridization
Oryza rufipogon 4683
Oryza sativa 4683
molecular genetics, *Avena* 3741
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana rustica 1650
RNA *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Oryza rufipogon 3663, 4683
Oryza sativa 4683
Oryza rufipogon, Oryza sativa 3663
polymerase chain reaction, *Zea mays* 2080
techniques, *Zea mays* 2080
RNA binding proteins
gene expression
gonads, mice 654
protamines, mice 5212
gene mapping, mice 5759
nucleotide sequences
mice 5759
Pisum sativum 135
RNA editing
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Sorghum bicolor* 3757
ribosomal DNA, *Zea mays* 1737
ribosomal RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 683
RNA extraction, oocysts, *Eimeria tenella* 1855
RNA helicase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 140, 2607
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 140, 2607
Oryza rufipogon 3663
RNA polymerase
alternative splicing
Triticum aestivum 1147
Zea mays 1147
cell culture, *Oryza sativa* 928
chloroplast genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 196
Nicotiana tabacum 196, 200, 4735
Spinacia oleracea 196
Zea mays 4204
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 196, 3145, 3233
Chenopodium album 3233
Nicotiana tabacum 200, 2705, 3055
Zea mays 2705, 4204, 4667
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 928
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 3233
Chenopodium album 3233
Nicotiana tabacum 196
Spinacia oleracea 196
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 196, 3233
chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5106
Nicotiana tabacum 196, 3055
molecular genetics, *Pisum sativum* 181
mutations, chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5106
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3145
calicivirus 5880
Lycopersicon esculentum 2131
Oryza rufipogon 3663
Triticum aestivum 1147
Zea mays 1147, 4667
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 196
Nicotiana tabacum 196, 200, 2705
Spinacia oleracea 196
Zea mays 2705
RNA splicing, gene mapping, mice 3803
RNA synthesis, embryonic development, fowls 3206
Robinia pseudoacacia, random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 1339
Root hairs
DNA libraries, *Medicago truncatula* 124
expressed sequence tags, *Medicago truncatula* 124
gene expression, *Medicago truncatula* 124
nucleotide sequences, *Medicago truncatula* 124
Root meristems, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4767
Roots
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1646, 2642, 5249
Cucumis sativus 2653

Roots *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Hyoscyamus niger 5548
Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
Malus pumila 1174
Nicotiana tabacum 5249
Phaseolus vulgaris 1732
Pinus contorta 5249
Pisum sativum 5682
Zea mays 5249, 5252
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 5249
Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
Nicotiana tabacum 5249
Zea mays 5249
genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 4292
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5249
Hyoscyamus niger 5548
Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
Nicotiana tabacum 5249
Pinus contorta 5249
Pisum sativum 5682
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1646, 2642
Cucumis sativus 2653
Malus pumila 1174
Pisum sativum 5682
Zea mays 5252
polymerase chain reaction, *Ajuga reptans* 203
restriction fragment length polymorphism, forest trees 3826
Rootstocks
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 4058
genetic transformation, *Malus pumila* 4058
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Vitis vinifera* 2325
Rorippa, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2818
Rosa
somatic embryogenesis 2384
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4299
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2907
Rosa dumalis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3932
Rosa hybrida, somatic embryogenesis 414
Rosa rubiginosa, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3932
Rosa rugosa, tissue culture 2905
Rosaceae
ribonucleases, nucleotide sequences 3136
self incompatibility
gene expression 3964
genetic engineering 3964
nucleotide sequences 3136
Rosmarinic acid
cell culture, *Coleus blumei* 2928
tissue culture
Salvia fruticosa 2908
Salvia officinalis 2908
Rosmarinus officinalis, male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 5809
Rotavirus
diagnosis, pigs 394
nucleotide sequences, pigs 1367
pathogenicity, pigs 1367
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 394
Rous sarcoma virus, disease resistance, fowls 1853
Rubber
gene expression, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5668
nucleotide, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5668
Rubus, phylogeny, molecular genetics 3112
Rubus fruticosus, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1815
Rubus idaeus
cold resistance, *in vitro* selection 1410
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1815
forchlorfenuron, tissue culture 419
genetic markers 1333
recombination
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2308
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2308
regeneration, tissue culture 419
repetitive DNA 1333
Rubus nessensis, DNA fingerprinting 852
Rumen bacteria
fluoroacetate dehalogenase, gene transfer 993
genetic engineering, reviews 2992
nucleotide sequences
phylogeny, cattle 2996
sheep 6003
plasmids, nucleotide sequences 4516
poisoning, prevention, genetic engineering, sheep 993
Rumen metabolism, probiotics, buffaloes 496
Rumen microorganisms
bacteriocins, reviews 2473
biotechnology, reviews 2995
enzymes
gene expression 2993
nucleotide sequences 2993
genetic engineering, reviews 2994, 5493
Ruminants
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 4649
reproduction, new technology, reviews 4936
Ruminococcus albus, nucleotide sequences, sheep 6003
Ruminococcus flavefaciens, nucleotide sequences, sheep 6003
Rural areas, *Taenia solium,* diagnostic techniques, pigs 2895
Ryanodine receptor
genetic polymorphism, pigs 5311
microsatellites, pigs 5311
mutations, pigs 252, 1754
restriction fragment length polymorphism
geese 5293
pigs 5293
Saccharum
Antitrogus consanguineus, genetic transformation 4071
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3362
gene mapping 3379
glufosinate
gene expression 4605
genetic transformation 4605
green fluorescent protein, genetic transformation 1042
herbicides
gene expression 4605
genetic transformation 4605
lectins, genetic transformation 4071
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3381
proteinase inhibitors, genetic transformation 4071
Saccharum arundinacearum
phylogeny
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 807
repetitive DNA 807
Saccharum officinarum
chromosome morphology
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 4615
image analysis 4615
coat proteins, genetic transformation 74
gene expression 2034, 2105
gene mapping 3850
genetic transformation 2034, 2040
reviews 49
glufosinate, genetic transformation 2070
nucleotide sequences 2105
oxidative stress, genetic transformation 3609
polyamines 431
promoters 2034
Puccinia melanocephala, genetic markers 2282
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 2641
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5813
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins, genetic transformation 73
genetic transformation 74
tissue culture 431
Saccharum robustum, gene mapping 3850
Saccharum spontaneum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5813
Safety (*see* Biosafety)
animal feeding
biotechnology 4028
genetic engineering 4028
animal feeds
biotechnology 5021
genetic engineering 5021
transgenic plants 5021
animal nutrition
biotechnology 5021
genetic engineering 5021
transgenic plants 5021
DNA vaccines, fishes 4374
feeds
biotechnology 4028
genetic engineering 4028
recombinant vaccines, *Boophilus microplus* 5919
Salicylic acid
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 557, 2062, 2067, 4602
plants, reviews 692
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
molecular genetics, plants 5088
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2062
Salicylic acid hydroxylase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 551
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 551
Salidroside, tissue culture, *Rhodiola sachalinensis* 5434
Salinity
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3226
Beta vulgaris 3239
Brassica juncea 3265
Hordeum vulgare 4741
Lycopersicon esculentum 84
Medicago sativa 1648, 2103
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 127
Oryza sativa 2074, 2650, 4202
Solanum tuberosum 5568
Triticum aestivum 3749
gene mapping
Lycopersicon esculentum 1793, 5799
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1793, 5799
genetic engineering
Brassica juncea 3265
plants 2586
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4609
Beta vulgaris 3239
Cucumis melo 3079
Lycopersicon esculentum 84
Nicotiana tabacum 3079, 3607
Oryza sativa 2074
Solanum tuberosum 5568
Hordeum, gene expression 4684
in vitro selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 935, 5427
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2165
nucleotide sequences
Brassica juncea 3265
Medicago sativa 1648
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 127
Oryza sativa 2650
promoters, *Medicago sativa* 2103
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Glycine soja 3410
Solanum tuberosum 5427
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon 4293
Lycopersicon esculentum 1793, 5799
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1793, 5799
Salivary glands, anticoagulants, gene expression, *Aedes aegypti* 901
Salivary proteins, nucleotide sequences, bloat, sheep 593
Salix, amplified fragment length polymorphism 4279
Salix gilgiana
DNA replication
gene expression 5227
nucleotide sequences 5227
heat shock proteins, gene expression 5227

Salmo salar
Aeromonas salmonicida, recombinant vaccines 366
gene flow, microsatellites 5761
gene frequency, microsatellites 3810
gene mapping, cosmids 3325
genetic diversity, microsatellites 3810
muscle development
ploidy 5554
sex differences 5554
mutations, microsatellites 1275
parentage, microsatellites 1275
population structure, microsatellites 5761
repetitive DNA, genetic variation 1763
sex determination, genetic markers, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1262
somatotropin
growth, transgenics 1569
metabolism, transgenics 1569
transgenics, gill measurements 4568
telomeres, chromosomes 4251
thyrotropin
gene expression 3102
nucleotide sequences 3102
transgenics
somatotropin
growth 1567
smoltification 1567
Salmo trutta
genetic variation, microsatellites, populations 1766
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1752
restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 4777
Salmonella
detection 2885
genotyping, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2879
polymerase chain reaction 2885
virulence genes, cattle 902
Salmonidae
Ceratomyxa shasta
diagnosis 4403
polymerase chain reaction 4403
Nocardia salmonicida, nucleotide sequences 4329
smoltification, conferences 1994
transgenics, growth, reviews 52
Salpiglossis sinuata, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3596
Salt tolerance
cell culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3242
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3242
Salvelinus alpinus
glucose transporters, transgenics, carbohydrate metabolism 3582
hexokinase, transgenics, carbohydrate metabolism 3582
repetitive DNA, genetic polymorphism 218
Salvelinus malma, repetitive DNA, genetic polymorphism 218
Salvia fruticosa
tissue culture
rosmarinic acid 2908
somatic embryogenesis 2908
Salvia officinalis
tissue culture
rosmarinic acid 2908
somatic embryogenesis 2908
Santalum album
glycoproteins
gene expression 201, 2102
nucleotide sequences 2102
somatic embryogenesis 919
Sarcocystis
diagnosis, sheep 911
polymerase chain reaction, sheep 911
Sarcocystis muris, antigens, nucleotide sequences 1851, 1854
Sarcophaga crassipalpis, nucleotide sequences 106
Sargentodoxa cuneata, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3885
Satellite DNA (*see also* Microsatellites; Repetitive DNA)
Beta vulgaris 1348
Satellite DNA *cont.*
chromosome translocation, cattle 4229
chromosomes, buffaloes 4115
genetic polymorphism
cattle 5327
species differences
Haliotis 2245
Mollusca 2245
nucleotide sequences, buffaloes 4115
sex, *Silene latifolia* 5967
techniques
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 96
fowls 96
horses 96
ostriches 96
telomeres
fishes 2754
Sparidae 2754
Sauroleishmania tarentolae, biolistics, gene transfer 1532
Saxifraga cernua, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2295
Saxifraga cespitosa, phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 308
Scaffold attachment regions, nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4123
Scandinavia, embryo transfer, horses 3977
Schistosoma, biolistics, gene transfer 5524
Schistosoma bovis, recombinant vaccines, sheep 4368
Schizachyrium scoparium, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1801
Scirpophaga incertulas
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 3061
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 2063, 3061
Scophthalmus maximus
in vitro fertilization 4956
spermatozoa, cryopreservation 962
Scrapie, genetic polymorphism, sheep, Iceland 5907
Screening, transgenics, luciferase, cattle 1033
Scrophulariaceae
self incompatibility
gene expression 3964
genetic engineering 3964
Seasons
in vitro embryonic development, cats 5472
in vitro fertilization, cats 5472
oestrus synchronization, buffaloes 3498
oocyte recovery
buffaloes 954
cats 5472
superovulation, rabbits 1471
Secale cereale
aluminium
gene mapping 1795
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1795
anther culture 2929
gene mapping 1837, 2285
Heterodera avenae, gene mapping 1355
repetitive DNA, DNA hybridization 2322
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1837
secalin, gene mapping 287
secalins, nucleotide sequences 2618
somatic embryogenesis 4918
transposable elements, gene mapping 2127
variety classification, polymerase chain reaction 1361
Secale montanum, variety classification, polymerase chain reaction 1361
Secalin
gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 3217
gene mapping, *Secale cereale* 287
genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 3217
Secalins, nucleotide sequences, *Secale cereale* 2618
Secologanin, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
Seed dormancy
gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4723
Seed dormancy *cont.*
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4723
Seed germination
gene expression
Glycine max 4181
Phaseolus vulgaris 4206
Seed industry, genetic engineering, multinational corporations, South America 1516
Seed oils, genetic engineering, *Cuphea viscosissima* 1057
Seed quality
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 276
genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 276
Seedlessness
genetic markers, *Vitis vinifera* 1335
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Vitis vinifera* 1335
Seedlings, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 709, 5259
Seeds
gene cloning, *Triticum aestivum* 664
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 55, 615, 1173, 2188, 5175, 5721
Avena 3741
Avena sativa 711
Coffea arabica 5160
Daucus carota 2132
Hordeum vulgare 1144, 3227
Nicotiana tabacum 701, 5160
Oryza sativa 1671
Triticum aestivum 664, 4177
gene mapping, *Brassica juncea* 265
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 55
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 61
Hordeum vulgare 3227
Nicotiana tabacum 5160
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3147
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 615, 3147, 5175
Avena 3741
Coffea arabica 5160
Daucus carota 2132
Hordeum vulgare 1144
Oryza sativa 1671
Selectable markers
biosafety, plants 3555
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5052
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5052
Pisum sativum 2527
plants 3555
Selection
body weight, genetic variation, Japanese quails 2793
genetic markers, livestock, reviews 1218
nucleotide sequences, genetic variation 3099
plasma phosphorus, genetic variation, Japanese quails 2793
ribosomal RNA, genetic polymorphism, fowls 2785
Selection responses, MOET, cattle 4471
Selenium
in vitro embryo production, cattle 468
in vitro selection, *Astragalus cicer* 3957
Selenocysteine methyltransferase, *in vitro* selection, *Astragalus cicer* 3957
Selenomonas ruminantium, plasmids, nucleotide sequences 4516
Self incompatibility
evolution, *Prunus dulcis* 1921
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Brassica napus* 2083
gene expression
Brassica napus 2048
Brassica oleracea 3448
Brassicaceae 3964
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5715
Rosaceae 3964
Scrophulariaceae 3964
Solanaceae 3964
gene mapping, *Petunia hybrida* 2409
genetic engineering
Brassica campestris 2048

Self incompatibility *cont.*
genetic engineering *cont.*
Brassicaceae 3964
Rosaceae 3964
Scrophulariaceae 3964
Solanaceae 3964
genetic markers, *Solanum chacoense* 951
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2048
Brassica oleracea 3448
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5715
image processing, *Brassica napus* 2083
isoenzymes, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4142
Brassica campestris 2115, 2138, 2934
Brassica oleracea 2934
Papaver nudicaule 1418
Papaver rhoeas 1418
Prunus avium 4148
Prunus dulcis 1921
Rosaceae 3136
polymerase chain reaction
Lolium perenne 2608
Pyrus pyrifolia 4855
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Corylus avellana* 856
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica oleracea* 5439
Semen
bovine herpesvirus 1
detection 5414
cattle 917
polymerase chain reaction 5414
cattle 917
equine arteritis virus
detection, horses 4406
polymerase chain reaction, horses 4406
fertilizing ability, spermatozoa, dye reduction, horses 953
freezing, lipid peroxidation, buffaloes 2942
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome
detection, pigs 900
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 900
storage
catechin, turkeys 2947
fertility, France, horses 3969
green tea, turkeys 2947
vitamin E, turkeys 2947
Semen cryopreservation, semen fertility, fowls 3971
Semen diluent additives
fertilizing ability
frozen semen
Clarias gariepinus 3462
fishes 3462
semen quality, buffaloes 1429
Semen diluents
composition
Clarias macrocephalus 2951
fishes 2951
conception rate, cattle 1924
fertilization rate
Clarias macrocephalus 2951
fishes 2951
in vitro fertilization, cattle 1924
ions
sperm motility
Cyprinus carpio 4946
fishes 4946
male fertility, horses 2415
pH
sperm motility
Cyprinus carpio 4946
fishes 4946
pregnancy rate, horses 2415
sperm motility
Clarias macrocephalus 2951
fishes 2951
Semen fertility, semen cryopreservation, fowls 3971
Semen freezing
cryoprotectants
donkeys 1938
sheep 1435
dogs 461
egg hatchability, fowls 464
fertility, fowls 464
Semen freezing *cont.*
fertilizing ability
fishes 4437
Oncorhynchus masou formosanus 4437
pregnancy rate, donkeys 1938
semen quality
buffaloes 456
cattle 456
chinchillas 3458
sperm motility
dogs 460
fishes 4437
Oncorhynchus masou formosanus 4437
pigs 1433
sheep 4445
spermatozoa, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 1433
techniques
horses 5456
semen quality, cattle 1438
sheep 4445
Semen preservation
red deer 3972
wheat protein extracts, turkeys 3454
Semen processing
in vitro embryonic development, goats 4947
in vitro fertilization, goats 4947
livestock, reviews 1428
sperm motility, goats 4947
Semen quality
centrifugation, cattle 1430
cryopreservation
fishes 4937
Polyodon spathula 4937
electroejaculation, chinchillas 3458
evaluation
buffaloes 456
cattle 456
filtration, dogs 3456
fructose, sheep 4428
semen diluent additives, buffaloes 1429
semen freezing
buffaloes 456
cattle 456
chinchillas 3458
techniques, cattle 1438
semen storage, cattle 1430
Semen sexing
flow sorting
cattle 1962
pigs 1962
rabbits 1962
Semen storage
embryo mortality, cattle 4443
male fertility, horses 2415
pregnancy rate, horses 1935, 2415
semen quality, cattle 1430
Seminal plasma
acrosome integrity, pigs 1926
proteins
gene expression
cattle 2144
dogs 2144
horses 2144
pigs 2144
nucleotide sequences
cattle 2144
dogs 2144
horses 2144
pigs 2144
sperm motility, pigs 1926, 4451
Seminal plasma proteins, nucleotide sequences, cattle 5118
Seminiferous epithelium, histones, gene expression, rats 167
Seminiferous tubules, DNA injection, gene transfer, mice 2524
Semliki Forest virus, retroviral vectors, production 1032
Senescence
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1175, 5256, 5264
Brassica napus 1175
Dianthus caryophyllus 5539
Hemerocallis 1192, 5168
Nicotiana tabacum 3224, 4747, 5246
Pyrus pyrifolia 5238
Senescence *cont.*
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 5539
Zea mays 5550
genetic markers, mice 3770
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1175
Dianthus caryophyllus 5539
Nicotiana tabacum 3224, 5550
microsatellites, mice 3770
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5256, 5264
Hemerocallis 5168
Pyrus pyrifolia 5238
Sensors (*see also* Biosensors)
Separation, manures, chemical treatment 994
Sequoia sempervirens, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 3037
Serine, kinases, gene mapping, mice 4268
Serine palmitoyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 5623
Serine proteinase precursors, genetic polymorphism, dogs 5312
Serine proteinases
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2642
Lycopersicon esculentum 3662
gene mapping, mice 2784, 4232
genetic disorders, dogs 3100
genetic polymorphism, dogs 3100
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2642
Ctenocephalides felis 4322
dogs 3100
Lycopersicon esculentum 3662
mice 2784, 4232
Serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase
gene expression
Oryza sativa 2616
plants, reviews 1669
molecular genetics, plants, reviews 1669
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 2616
Serotonin receptors
gene expression, *Ascaris suum* 4892
gene mapping, pigs 3809
nucleotide sequences, *Ascaris suum* 4892
Serotypes
detection, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5939
identification, infectious bronchitis virus, fowls 385
polymerase chain reaction, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5939
Serpula, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4364
Serpulina
diagnosis, fowls 4906
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 4906
Serum
in vitro embryonic development
cattle 2446
rats 5994
oocytes, freezing, mice 2426
Serum albumin
gene expression
mammary glands, mice 3057
promoters, mice 3057
transgenics, mice 3057
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 2446
Service period, oestrus synchronization, cattle 3505
Sesbania rostrata
chalcone reductase
gene expression 5641
nucleotide sequences 5641
nodulation
gene expression 671
promoters 671
Sesquiterpene cyclase
gene expression, *Capsicum annuum* 597
nucleotide sequences, *Capsicum annuum* 597
Sesquiterpenes, gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4192
Setaria digitata
diagnosis, cattle 4412
heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 5393

Setaria digitata cont.
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4412
Setaria italica
nickel, *in vitro* selection 1411
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4306
yield components, somaclonal variation 5960
Setosphaeria turcica
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Zea mays* 2829
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 2829, 4882
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 3911
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3911, 4882
Sex
genetic markers
Actinidia chinensis 823
Carica papaya 304
Silene dioica 454
molecular genetics, plants, conferences 6006
nucleotide sequences, *Mercurialis annua* 1678
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Auricularia auricula 5385
Cannabis sativa 2833
Hippophae rhamnoides 1821
Silene dioica 454
repetitive DNA, *Silene latifolia* 5967
satellite DNA, *Silene latifolia* 5967
Sex chromosomes
nucleotide sequences, *Silene latifolia* 3149
repetitive DNA, fowls 2782
sex determination
Acipenser transmontanus 3994
fishes 3994
sex diagnosis
polymerase chain reaction
fishes 2970
Xiphophorus maculatus 2970
spermatozoa, cattle 4975
Sex control
fishes 3493
reviews 3494
oestradiol
fishes 1453
Oryzias latipes 1453
Oreochromis niloticus 3493
Paralichthys olivaceus, reviews 3494
spermatozoa
flow cytometry, livestock 1452
X-Y separation, cattle 3997-3998
X-Y separation, flow cytometry, pigs 3491
Sex determination
embryonic development, genes, mammals, reviews 637
gene expression
gonads, pigs 5699
horses 2599
mice 2269
gene mapping, mice 2269
genes, mammals, reviews 745
genetic markers
random amplified polymorphic DNA
fishes 1262
Salmo salar 1262
molecular genetics, mammals, reviews 745
nucleotide sequences
horses 2599
mice 2269
sex chromosomes
Acipenser transmontanus 3994
fishes 3994
testis-determining, dogs 4245
transcription factors, mammals, reviews 3720, 4702, 4708
water temperature
fishes 480
Oreochromis aureus 480
XX sex reversal, dogs 4245
Y chromosome
Cyprinus carpio 3992
fishes 3992
Sex determination genes
regulatory sequences
guineapigs 641
mammals 641
Sex determination genes *cont.*
regulatory sequences *cont.*
mice 641
rats 641
sheep 641
Sex diagnosis
amelogenin, horses 3995
amplified fragment length polymorphism, ostriches 3996
DNA, birds 5328
DNA hybridization, cattle 1392
embryos
cattle 4481
reviews 2451
DNA probes, cattle 1984
H-Y antibodies, cattle 3989
horses 3968
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 1960, 1984, 4262
mice 1614
pregnancy rate, cattle 2972
repetitive DNA, buffaloes 4255
Y chromosome, buffaloes 4255
genetic polymorphism, cattle 4834
polymerase chain reaction
Cervidae 1455
sex chromosomes
fishes 2970
Xiphophorus maculatus 2970
random amplified polymorphic DNA, ostriches 3991
transgenics, green fluorescent protein, mice 1961
Sex differences
gene expression, gonads, pigs 5699
muscle development
fishes 5554
Salmo salar 5554
recombination, pigeons 4818
Sex hormones
in vitro oocyte maturation
Dicentrarchus labrax 4952
fishes 4952
Sex linkage, proteolipid protein, cattle 1279
Sex ratio
arginine, Muscovy ducks 2973
aromatase inhibitors, Muscovy ducks 2973
diethylstilbestrol, Muscovy ducks 2973
fishes 3493
in vitro fertilization
cattle 3469
sheep 3469
Oreochromis niloticus 3493
spermatozoa
cattle 479
pigs 479
Sex reversal
females
Cherax destructor 2971
crustacea 2971
methyltestosterone
Epinephelus marginatus 982
fishes 982, 5995
Morone saxatilis 5995
synthetic androgens
Dicentrarchus labrax 4977
fishes 4977, 4979
Oreochromis niloticus 4979
testosterone
fishes 3492
Puntius gonionotus 3492
Sexual behaviour, oestrogen receptors, gene expression, disruption, mice 3083
Sexual development
diethylstilbestrol
fishes 2452
Oreochromis niloticus 2452
triploidy
Dicentrarchus labrax 3578
fishes 3578
Sexual maturity
cattle, reviews 985
progesterone, cattle 4990
quantitative trait loci, pigs 4821
somatotropin receptors, mice 5573
Tsx, gene expression, mice 2145
Sexual reproduction
chloroplast genetics, *Beta maritima* 452
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 817
Shedding
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 3175
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 2294
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 3175
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 2294
Sheep
age, oocyte recovery 5975
agouti, gene mapping 5763
alleles, prion proteins 5914
animal cloning 2024
nuclear transfer, reviews 6002
techniques, reviews 2466
telomeres 4567
antithrombin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1281
artificial insemination
breeding programmes 3455
frozen semen 3455
reviews 3981
body composition, somatotropin 2475
branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase, gene mapping 2749
Brucella melitensis
diagnosis 2360, 2364
diagnostic techniques, comparisons 2360
ELISA 2360, 2364
Brucella ovis
diagnosis 4408
ELISA 4408
callipyge, gene mapping 1750
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
diagnosis 399, 1395
ELISA 1395
casein, genotypes, polymerase chain reaction 3334
catalase
gene mapping 5332
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5333
Chlamydia psittaci
diagnosis 4319
DNA probes 4319
choriomammotropin, gene mapping 1230
chromatin, β-lactoglobulin 4710
chymosin, transgenics 5536
coat colour, nucleotide sequences 3111
conception rate, frozen semen 4450
corpus luteum
oocyte recovery 5975
superovulation
breed differences 2976
ultrasonics 488
cryopreservation, follicles, reviews 2952
culture media
fetal growth 4972
fetus, abnormal development 4972
cytochrome P-450 aromatase, gene mapping 5744
diarrhoea, recombinant vaccines, China 5387
Dichelobacter nodosus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5877
DNA fingerprinting
gene frequency 5743
paternity 5743
DNA libraries, bacterial artificial chromosomes 4827
Echinococcus granulosus, recombinant vaccines 5397
embryo culture, abnormalities, reviews 981
embryo production, inhibin, immunization 3500
embryo recovery
oestrus synchronization 5459
superovulation 5459
ultrasonography 4960
embryo transfer 5465
reviews 3974, 3981
embryos, biotechnology, reviews 2441
enhancer binding protein, nucleotide sequences 2096
facial eczema, disease resistance, gene mapping 5332
female fertility
HCG 1476
phenobarbital 1476

Sheep *cont.*
fibroblast growth factor receptors, abnormalities, spider lamb syndrome 3278
fleece colour, gene mapping 5763
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, chromosomes 5302
FSH receptors, gene expression, granulosa cells 4153
gene expression, β-lactoglobulin 4710
gene mapping 4241
bone morphogenetic protein 4228
Booroola 2234
cell fusion 1212
comparisons 4788
linkage 2769
microsatellites 2768
paired box 4804
peptidases 4797
prions 2204
thymidine kinase 4797
transcription factors 4804
uridine monophosphate phosphohydrolase 4797
gene transfer 5465
genetic markers, Booroola 2234
genetic polymorphism, microsatellites, major histocompatibility complex 3301
genetic variation, microsatellites, breed differences 1744
Graafian follicles, superovulation, ultrasonics 488
growth factors, nucleotide sequences 2596
immune response, recombinant vaccines, *Echinococcus granulosus* 2357
immunoglobulin structural genes, nucleotide sequences 594
in vitro embryo production, fetal growth 4972
in vitro embryonic development, retinol 4462
in vitro fertilization
abnormalities 3468
calcium 1432
fertilization rate 3468
sex ratio 3469
sperm injection 1432
induced luteolysis, prostaglandins, ovarian follicles 1982
insulin-like growth factor
gene mapping 4812
genomic imprinting 4812
interleukins
gene mapping 5318
genetic polymorphism 5318
intracytoplasmic sperm injection
abnormalities 3468
fertilization rate 3468
karyotypes, gene mapping 5734
keratin, transgenics, wool fibres 1561
β-lactoglobulin
nucleotide sequences 3104
polymerase chain reaction 2750
lambing season
melatonin 2977
progestogens 2977
teasing 2977
lentivirus
diagnosis 1395
ELISA 1395
LH receptors, gene expression, granulosa cells 4153
luciferase, gene expression, embryos 2028
lysine, transfer RNA, nucleotide sequences 1629
major histocompatibility complex
nucleotide sequences 1112
polymorphism 1112
malignant catarrhal fever virus
detection 2371
polymerase chain reaction 2371
melanocyte stimulating hormone receptors, nucleotide sequences 3111
melatonin, reproduction, reviews 984
microsatellites 4077
cattle
conservation 2260
polymorphism 2260

Sheep *cont.*
microsatellites *cont.*
gene mapping 741
genetic polymorphism 1294
polymorphism 2773
mitochondrial DNA
nucleotide sequences 578
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5298
multiple drug resistance
gene mapping 5315
nucleotide sequences 5315
natriuretic peptides, nucleotide sequences 3615
natural resistance-associated macrophage protein
gene mapping 1261
nucleotide sequences 1261
Nematoda, disease resistance 1065
nuclear transfer 2024
animal cloning 1480
embryonic development 1480
techniques, reviews 2466
nucleotide sequences
CD1D 3105
T lymphocyte antigens 2604
oestrus
gonadotropins 2455
progestogens 2455
teasing 2455
oestrus induction, progestogens 3509
Oestrus ovis
diagnosis 4385
ELISA 4385
oestrus synchronization
artificial insemination 1468
conception rate 4980
FSH 4496
LH 4496
melatonin 4496
monensin 4497
ovarian follicles 4496
pregnancy rate 1467
progesterone 1467, 4497, 4980
progestogens, oestrous cycle 2458
prostaglandins 1467, 4980
oocyte activation
calcium 1432
sperm injection 1432
oocyte recovery 5975
oocytes
in vitro culture
gonadotropins 3457
ovaries, freezing 3457
ovarian follicles
in vitro culture
FSH 3453
oxygen 3453
ovarian size, oocyte recovery 5975
ovulation
melatonin 2977
progestogens 2977
teasing 2977
ovulation induction, HCG 1976
ovulation rate
gonadotropins 2455
inhibin, immunization 3500
PMSG 2457
progestogens 2455, 2457
teasing 2455
ovum recovery 5448
parthenogenesis, genomes, imprinting 2434
perforin, nucleotide sequences 4628
pharmaceutical proteins
gene expression, transgenics 2024
transgenics 2557
poisoning, prevention, genetic engineering, rumen bacteria 993
pregnancy rate
embryo transfer 3990
GnRH 4488
HCG 4488
prion proteins
gene expression 5879
gene mapping 2216, 2740
genetic polymorphism, New Zealand 4315
prions
genetic variation, DNA probes 1375
nucleotide sequences 1101

Sheep *cont.*
prions *cont.*
repetitive DNA 1101
progesterone
GnRH 4488
HCG 4488
proteins, natural resistance-associated macrophage protein, nucleotide sequences 3091
recombination, spermatozoa 2768
reproductive performance
artificial insemination 5971
MOET 5977
restriction fragment length polymorphism
bone morphogenetic protein 4228
mitochondrial DNA 796
rumen bacteria, nucleotide sequences 6003
Ruminococcus albus, nucleotide sequences 6003
Ruminococcus flavefaciens, nucleotide sequences 6003
salivary proteins, nucleotide sequences, bloat 593
Sarcocystis
diagnosis 911
polymerase chain reaction 911
Schistosoma bovis, recombinant vaccines 4368
scrapie, genetic polymorphism, Iceland 5907
semen freezing, cryoprotectants 1435
semen quality, fructose 4428
sex determination genes, regulatory sequences 641
sheep pox virus
diagnosis 4397
polymerase chain reaction 4397
sperm quality
lectins 4447
swim-up test 4447
spermatozoa, spermatidal protein 3 4623
spider lamb syndrome, gene mapping 3278
stem cell factor receptor
gene expression
corpus luteum 1685
oestrous cycle 1685
superovulation
chorionic gonadotropin 1978
clomifene 5484
embryo transfer 2964
fetal growth 1469
FSH 1971, 1978
gonadotropins 2964
lamb production 2964
PMSG 1469, 2978, 4495, 4504
progesterone 5482
progestogens 1978, 2964
prostaglandins 4504
reviews 3974
somatotropin 1971
uterus 1469
T lymphocyte antigens, nucleotide sequences 4086
T lymphocyte receptors
gene mapping 4240
genetic polymorphism 3098, 5317
nucleotide sequences 3098, 5317
techniques, oocyte recovery 5975
Toxoplasma gondii
genetic polymorphism 4344
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4344
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 1109
vectors, gene transfer, mammary glands 4046
visna maedi virus
diagnosis 1395
ELISA 1395
xenotranspantation, transgenics 2557
Sheep pox virus
diagnosis, sheep 4397
polymerase chain reaction, sheep 4397
Shorea curtisii
microsatellites
genetic markers 2860
nucleotide sequences 2860
Shrimps, microsatellites, polymorphism 4269

Sialoproteins
gene expression, mice 5692
transgenics, mice 5692
Siganus guttatu, somatolactin, nucleotide sequences 5594
Signal peptides, gene mapping, mice 4774
Signal recognition particle, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5722
Signal transducers, gene mapping, rats 3349
Signalosomes
gene mapping, mice 3624
nucleotide sequences, mice 3624
Silene dioica
sex
genetic markers 454
random amplified polymorphic DNA 454
Silene latifolia
development, gene expression 1193
pollen
gene expression 1421
nucleotide sequences 1421
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1421
proline-rich proteins
gene expression 1421
nucleotide sequences 1421
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1421
sex
repetitive DNA 5967
satellite DNA 5967
sex chromosomes, nucleotide sequences 3149
telomeres, gene expression 1193
Silurus glanis
in vitro fertilization 4499
ovulation
GnRH 2974
hypophysation 2974
LHRH 2974
Silver, linkage, fowls 5738
Simulation models
food supply, biotechnology 4539
waste water treatment, anaerobic digestion 5495
Sinapis alba
glucosinolates
evolution 1631
nucleotide sequences 1631
protein kinase, gene expression 4175
transcription, gene expression 4175
transcription factors
chloroplast genetics 131
gene expression 131
genetic engineering 131
nucleotide sequences 131
Sinapis arvensis, intergeneric hybridization, *Brassica napus* 3523, 3532, 3535
Single strand conformation polymorphism
caviar
species identification
Acipenseridae 3337
fishes 3337
gene mapping, fowls 4220
Pinus pinaster 2841
Pinus sylvestris 2841
Sires, genetic disorders, Taiwan, cattle 2888
Sitobion avenae, genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 2576
Sitotroga cerealella
gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 2561
genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 2561
Skeletal development
gene expression, mice 5580
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5580
transgenics, mice 5580
Skeleton, proteins, gene mapping, mice 2250
Skin diseases, gene mapping, mice 2229
Slovenia, oestrus induction, female fertility, cattle 492
Slow feathering, linkage, fowls 5738
Slurries, nitrous oxide, aerobic treatment 5496
Small nuclear RNA
antisense DNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2163
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 677, 5710
Small nuclear RNA *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum 5710
Zea mays 4731
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5710
Nicotiana tabacum 5710
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4731
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 5710
Nicotiana tabacum 5710
Smoltification
Salmonidae, conferences 1994
transgenics
somatotropin
fishes 1567
Salmo salar 1567
Smooth muscle, genetic markers, gene mapping, mice 1299
Social impact
biotechnology
Developing Countries 3560
food industry, Europe 5510
genetic engineering 9
Sociology, biotechnology, reviews 4031
Sodium, oocytes, freezing, mice 2426
Sodium channels
gene mapping, mice 5741
nucleotide sequences, mice 5741
restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 256
Soil toxicity, genetic engineering, plants, Developing Countries 4540
Solanaceae
self incompatibility
gene expression 3964
genetic engineering 3964
Solanum
cold resistance, chloroplast genetics 4843
genetic markers 2821
interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 2921
Meloidogyne, genetic markers 3928
mitochondrial genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5961
protoplast fusion 2923, 2925, 5961
random amplified polymorphic DNA, interspecific hybridization 4280
repetitive DNA 2821
restriction fragment length polymorphism, protoplast fusion 2921
Solanum acaule
anther culture, haploidy 2406
interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 3439
restriction fragment length polymorphism, protoplast fusion 3439
Solanum berthaultii
glycoalkaloids
gene mapping 876
restriction fragment length polymorphism 876
Solanum brevicaule
taxonomy
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2836
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2836
Solanum brevidens
Erwinia carotovora, somaclonal variation 3433
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 1142
ribosomal RNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 848
Solanum bulbocastanum, DNA, protoplast fusion 2401
Solanum chacoense
leptine
gene mapping 2846
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2846
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2846
self incompatibility, genetic markers 951
Solanum circaeifolium
DNA, protoplast fusion 2401
Phytophthora infestans, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2838
Solanum commersonii
genetic markers, gene flow 2849
Solanum commersonii *cont.*
interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 3435
Ralstonia solanacearum, protoplast fusion 5430
Solanum dulcamara
gibberellins
gene expression 1574
genetic transformation 1574
Solanum melongena
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 536
auxins, somaclonal variation 443
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, genetic transformation 1596
parthenocarpy, genetic transformation 1596
Solanum nigrum, cryopreservation, cell culture 930
Solanum phureja
gene mapping 3862
potato leaf roll luteovirus, genetic transformation 5559
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3862
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3862
Solanum polyadenium, protoplast fusion 2922
Solanum tuberosum
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression 4190
nucleotide sequences 4190
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
gene expression 5551
genetic transformation 5551
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 2036
aldehyde-lyases
gene expression 3230
genetic engineering 3230
bilanafos, genetic transformation 4051
binding proteins
gene expression 3144
nucleotide sequences 3144
biosafety 3554
biotechnology 29, 2504
conferences 3003
carbon, genetic transformation 1714
catalase, genetic transformation 3076
chitinase
gene expression 4661
nucleotide sequences 4661
chlorophyll, restriction fragment length polymorphism 275
chromosome addition, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 5365
cold resistance, *in vitro* selection 1903
concanavalin, genetic transformation 3065
cryopreservation, cell culture 930
cystatin
gene expression 2569
genetic transformation 2569
development
gene expression 4131
nucleotide sequences 4131
diabetes
gene expression 1583
genetic transformation 1583
differentiation, tissue culture 927
DNA, protoplast fusion 2401
DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 2842
drought resistance
gene expression 1124
nucleotide sequences 1124
Erwinia carotovora
gene expression 2578, 2665, 4065
genetic transformation 2578, 4065
nucleotide sequences 2665
somaclonal variation 3433
ethionine, *in vitro* selection 936
fatty acid desaturases
gene expression 5723
genetic transformation 5723
food safety 3018
β-fructofuranosidase
gene expression 3053, 4209
genetic transformation 3053

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
fructose-bisphosphatase
gene expression 4581, 5549
genetic transformation 4581, 5549
fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 2-phosphatase
gene expression 3636
nucleotide sequences 3636
genetic engineering 1067
genetic markers 1067, 1813, 2820
gene flow 2849
genetic transformation 2529, 3018, 3554
albumins 2559
Globodera pallida
gene expression 3526
genetic transformation 3526
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 5191
glufosinate
gene expression 3605
genetic transformation 3605
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, gene expression 4176
glycoalkaloids
gene mapping 876
restriction fragment length polymorphism 876
herbicides, genetic transformation 4051
hydroxycinnamoyl-CoA:tyramine *N*-(hydroxycinnamoyl) transferase, gene expression 3261
hydroxyproline, *in vitro* selection 1903
in vitro culture 2377
injuries
gene expression 5723
genetic transformation 5723
insects, genetic transformation 3065
insulin
gene expression 1583
genetic transformation 1583
interspecific hybridization 2820
protoplast fusion 2921, 3435, 3439
kinases
gene mapping 5670
nucleotide sequences 5670
lectins, genetic transformation 2562
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
gene expression 2569
genetic transformation 2569
light, tissue culture 927
linolenic acid
gene expression 5723
genetic transformation 5723
lipoxygenase
gene cloning 601
gene expression 601
nucleotide sequences 601
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
gene expression 3526
genetic transformation 3526
metallocarboxypeptidase inhibitor
gene expression 3266
nucleotide sequences 3266
mitochondrial genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5961
myo-inositol, genetic transformation 1060
Myzus persicae
gene expression 3526
genetic transformation 3526
nontarget effects
gene expression 3526
genetic transformation 3526
nutritive value, genetic transformation 1598
osmotin
gene expression 5568
genetic transformation 5568
patatin
genetic engineering 5091
promoters 5091
pectate lyase
gene expression 2578
genetic transformation 2578
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
gene expression 5232
genetic transformation 5232
6-phosphofructo-2-kinase
gene expression 3636
nucleotide sequences 3636
photosynthesis
gene expression 3230, 5232

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
photosynthesis *cont.*
genetic engineering 3230
genetic transformation 5232
Phthorimaea operculella
gene expression 4067
genetic transformation 4067
phytochrome, genetic engineering 2690
Phytophthora infestans
amplified fragment length polymorphism 289
gene expression 4176, 4190, 4661
gene mapping 289
in vitro selection 4423
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2838
polymerase chain reaction, chlorogenic acid 1086
potato leaf roll luteovirus
gene expression 560
genetic transformation 560
potato X potexvirus
coat proteins, genetic transformation 2066
gene expression 3870, 4717
genetic engineering 4717
potato Y potyvirus
gene expression 4067
gene mapping 5670
genetic transformation 1598, 4067
nucleotide sequences 5670
protein kinase
gene expression 3144
nucleotide sequences 3144
proteinase inhibitors
gene expression 3526
genetic transformation 3526
proteins
gene expression 1201
genetic transformation 1201
protoplast fusion 2820, 2922-2923, 2925, 5961
pyrophosphatases, nucleotide sequences 3160
quality
gene mapping 1347
in vitro selection 442
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1347
Ralstonia solanacearum, protoplast fusion 5430
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 1142
restriction fragment length polymorphism, protoplast fusion 2921, 3439
ribosomal RNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 848
salinity
gene expression 5568
genetic transformation 5568
in vitro selection 935, 5427
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5427
serine palmitoyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 5623
somaclonal variation 2917
polymerase chain reaction 2373
source sink relations, genetic transformation 1714
starch
genetic markers 2831
genetic transformation 4578
starch synthase
gene expression 3050
genetic transformation 2545, 3050
sucrose, genetic transformation 1575
Synchytrium endobioticum
gene mapping 3858
linkage 3858
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3858
tissue culture 2909, 4921
in vitro regeneration 2904
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
gene mapping 3858
linkage 3858
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3858
transfer RNA, mitochondrial genetics 3728

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
tubers
gene expression 4131
nucleotide sequences 4131
viruses
gene expression 560
genetic transformation 560, 1586
wounding, gene expression 4661
xylose isomerase
gene expression 2168
genetic transformation 2168
yield components, *in vitro* selection 442
yields
gene mapping 1347
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1347
Solanum xanthocarpum, steroid alkaloids, cell culture 940
Somaclonal variation
Asparagus officinalis 3861
auxins, *Solanum melongena* 443
Brassica pekinensis 45
chromosome number, *Lolium multiflorum* 934
Cucumis sativus 426
diseases, crops 2566
enzymes, *Musa* 1904
Erwinia amylovora, Malus pumila 2375
Erwinia carotovora
Solanum brevidens 3433
Solanum tuberosum 3433
essential oils, *Mentha arvensis* 1908
flowering, *Elaeis guineensis* 296
genetic markers 5368
height, *Musa* 266, 1905
Hordeum vulgare 2912
Manihot esculenta 1409
Mentha arvensis 444
Musa 1906
neurotoxins, *Lathyrus sativus* 3819
Oryza sativa 441, 1414, 1888, 4931
Paspalum notatum 2915
peroxidases, *Festuca pratensis* 2918
polymerase chain reaction, *Solanum tuberosum* 2373
Poncirus trifoliata 1907
proteins, *Musa* 1904
Puccinia coronata, Festuca pratensis 2918
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Allium sativum 2916
Cajanus cajan 3903
Eustoma grandiflorum 5952
Musa 1797
Oryza sativa 3434
Phalaenopsis 2374
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 2376
reviews, plants 4424
Solanum tuberosum 2917
yield components
Digitaria decumbens 5424
Setaria italica 5960
Somatic cell count
genetic markers, cattle 4230
restriction fragment length polymorphism
lactoferrin, cattle 1246
lysozymes, cattle 1246
Somatic embryogenesis
Acer palmatum 4421
Aegilops tauschii 4918
Allium cepa 2378
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Carya illinoinensis* 5380
anther culture
Brassica oleracea 5965
Hevea brasiliensis 5436
Oryza sativa 944
Vitis latifolia 3446
Arachis hypogaea 918, 932
Astragalus adsurgens 5418
auxins, *Manihot esculenta* 4419
Brassica napus 931, 2930
Camellia 3948
Capsicum annuum 414
Carica papaya 402
cell culture
Cyclamen persicum 5433
Sorghum dimidiatum 3425
Cnidium officinale 4919
Cocos nucifera 402, 430

Somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
conifers 437
Cucumis melo 414
Cucurbita pepo 414
Cydonia oblonga 408
Daucus carota 2382
techniques 5055
Dianthus caryophyllus 2397
Elaeis guineensis 413
equipment, *Daucus carota* 433
Eragrostis tef 2386
Eutrema wasabi 3945
Gardenia jasminoides 414
gene expression
Daucus carota 1715
Oryza sativa 686
Picea glauca 3635
Pinus caribaea 2123
genetics, *Trifolium pratense* 925
globulins, *Elaeis guineensis* 421
Hordeum chilense 4918
Medicago sativa 4416
Musa 1900
nucleotide sequences
Daucus carota 1715
Oryza sativa 686
Picea glauca 3635
Pinus caribaea 2123
Oryza sativa 4420
Panax pseudoginseng 1895
Panicum virgatum 3946
Pinus nigra 5957
Pinus strobus 2381
protoplast culture, *Manihot esculenta* 2394
Rosa 2384
Rosa hybrida 414
Santalum album 919
Secale cereale 4918
stress, *Triticum aestivum* 5416
tissue culture
Arabidopsis thaliana 3423
Beta vulgaris 1899
Chamomilla recutita 3421
Citrus reticulata 3950
Daucus carota 3419, 3423
Elaeis guineensis 4927, 5420
Helianthus annuus 407
Medicago truncatula 3426
Musa 5415
Narcissus confusus 3442
Panax pseudoginseng 3416
Pelargonium hortorum 3424
Pennisetum glaucum 5417
Quercus robur 3417
Rosa 2907
Salvia fruticosa 2908
Salvia officinalis 2908
Vitis vinifera 3420
Zea mays 3428
woody plants 5500
Somatic hybridization (*see also* Protoplast fusion)
Somatic mutations
immunoglobulins
newborn animals, mice 1686
rabbits 4716
Somatolactin
gene expression
embryonic development
fishes 4171
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4171
nucleotide sequences
fishes 5594
Siganus guttatu 5594
Somatostatin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3620
Somatostatin receptors, promoters, mice 2153
Somatotropin
animal welfare, cattle 5494
body composition
cattle 4520
sheep 2475
carcass composition, cattle 1990
embryo production, buffaloes 4994
feed conversion efficiency, cattle 497
feeding, cattle 497
gene expression
embryonic development
fishes 4171

Somatotropin *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
embryonic development *cont.*
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4171
fishes 5209
mammary glands, transgenics, rats 3045
Oreochromis mossambicus 5209
rats 3045
gene mapping, cattle 249, 4788
gene transfer
electroporation
Danio rerio 2029
fishes 2029
embryonic stem cells, mice 1692
fishes 3568
Heteropneustes fossilis 3568
rats 3045
genetic polymorphism
cattle 1287, 3353
dairy performance, cattle 165
growth
transgenics
fishes 1569
Salmo salar 1569
growth promoters
fishes 1482
Paralichthys olivaceus 1482
in vitro oocyte maturation
Alopex lagopus 3485
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 955
insulin-like growth factor
Carassius auratus 1096
fishes 1096
gene expression, mice 1696
LHRH
fishes 4984
Trichogaster trichopterus 4984
liveweight gain, cattle 497
metabolism
transgenics
fishes 1569
Salmo salar 1569
nucleotide sequences
dairy performance, cattle 165
fishes 5209
fowls 1102
Oreochromis mossambicus 5209
pimozide
fishes 4984
Trichogaster trichopterus 4984
public opinion, cattle 5494
quantitative trait loci, cattle 249
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1755
spermatozoa
electroporation
gene transfer
Catla catla 522
Cirrhinus mrigala 522
fishes 522
Labeo rohita 522
superovulation
buffaloes 4994
sheep 1971
transcription factors, fowls 5119
transgenics
body composition, line differences, mice 53
body weight, line differences, mice 53
carcass quality, pigs 4056
Cyprinus carpio 3579
fishes 3568, 3579-3580
genetic effects, line differences, mice 53
gill measurements
fishes 4568
Salmo salar 4568
growth
fishes 1049, 1567, 3583
Oreochromis niloticus 1049, 3583
pigs 4056
Salmo salar 1567
Heteropneustes fossilis 3568
insulin-like growth factor, mice 1696
Oreochromis hornorum urolepis 3580
smoltification
fishes 1567
Salmo salar 1567

Somatotropin *cont.*
usage, milk, consumer behaviour, USA 2011
Y chromosome
fishes 3330
Oncorhynchus masou 3330
Oncorhynchus rhodurus 3330
Somatotropin receptors
age at first conception, mice 5573
gene expression
cattle 3711
mice 5573
ovaries, cattle 1691
gene mapping, cattle 1266
genetic polymorphism, cattle 3297
gestation period, mice 5573
microsatellites, cattle 1758
mutations, dwarfism, fowls 4162
nucleotide sequences, cattle 3711
polymorphism, cattle 4221
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 1266, 1758
pigs 1273
sexual maturity, mice 5573
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5573
Sonic hedgehog
embryonic development, mice 4711
gene expression, embryonic development, fowls 169
urogenital system, mice 4711
Sorghum, gene mapping 3379
Sorghum bicolor
alcohol dehydrogenase
nucleotide sequences 5674
transposable elements 5674
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2802
chloroplast genetics 3656
Colletotrichum graminicola
genetic markers 2803
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2803
cytoplasmic male sterility
gene expression 3757
mitochondrial genetics 3757
RNA editing 3757
gene mapping 2802
genetic engineering 3054, 3056, 3570
genomes, repetitive DNA 1313
growth period, genetic transformation 2554
height, genetic transformation 2554
light, nucleotide sequences 1140
lysine, genetic transformation 2554
microsatellites 5794
polyamines 431
proteins, genetic transformation 2554
Puccinia purpurea, gene mapping 870
quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 859
regeneration, anther culture 1914
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2802, 5834
tissue culture 431
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 3656
transposable elements, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3378
Sorghum dimidiatum, somatic embryogenesis, cell culture 3425
Source sink relations
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5182
genetic transformation
Solanum tuberosum 1714
Vicia narbonensis 1200
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5182
South America, seed industry, genetic engineering, multinational corporations 1516
Spag4, nucleotide sequences, mice 4647
Sparidae
satellite DNA, telomeres 2754
triploidy 1568
Spartina alterniflora, random amplified polymorphic DNA, interspecific hybridization 5780
Spartina foliosa, random amplified polymorphic DNA, interspecific hybridization 5780

Spawning
GnRH
fishes 4986
Perca fluviatilis 4986
hypophysation
fishes 4986
Perca fluviatilis 4986
quantitative trait loci
fishes 3341
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3341
Spawning induction
fertility
Epinephelus marginatus 1465
fishes 1465
HCG
fishes 4976
Tinca tinca 4976
hypophysation
fishes 4976
Tinca tinca 4976
larval development
Epinephelus marginatus 1465
fishes 1465
LHRH
Acipenser oxyrinchus 5481
fishes 983, 4993, 5481
Ictalurus punctatus 983, 4993
pimozide
fishes 4993
Ictalurus punctatus 4993
pituitary hormones
Acipenser oxyrinchus 5481
fishes 5481
Species
DNA conservation, gene mapping 771
identification
DNA fingerprinting, mammals 2081
polymerase chain reaction, mammals 2081
Streptococcus porcinus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 321
Species differences
chromosomes, evolution, goats, mice 241
genetic polymorphism
microsatellites
Oreochromis 3273
tilapia 3273
major histocompatibility complex, rats 1110
nuclear transfer, *in vitro* embryonic development, livestock 4511
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Carassius auratus gibelio 2278
Cyprinus carpio 2278
fishes 2278, 3787
Ictalurus 3787
repetitive DNA
centromeres, mice 3085
Cichlidae 2198
fishes 2198
ribosomal DNA
Anguilla 1764
fishes 1764
satellite DNA
genetic polymorphism
Haliotis 2245
Mollusca 2245
Species identification
caviar
single strand conformation polymorphism
Acipenseridae 3337
fishes 3337
Sperm abnormalities, detection, dogs 4426
Sperm adhesion molecule
nucleotide sequences, mice 5211
transcription, mice 5211
Sperm binding
male fertility, prediction, dogs 2420
zona pellucida, dogs 2420
zona pellucida glycoproteins, antibodies, pigs 1923
Sperm capacitation
culture media, goats 956
cyclodextrin, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 2941
in vitro, cyclodextrin, mice 2941
oviduct epithelial cells, cattle 3985
Sperm dose, pregnancy rate, horses 960
Sperm fertility, *in vitro,* cyclodextrin, mice 2941
Sperm fertilizing ability, bacterial contamination, turkeys 4431
Sperm injection
calving rate, cattle 3998
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 3998
in vitro fertilization
rats 969
sheep 1432
oocyte activation, sheep 1432
oocytes, *in vitro* embryonic development, horses 2433
Sperm motility
caffeine, cattle 4452
cooling, pigs 1926
cryoprotectants
fishes 4437
Oncorhynchus masou formosanus 4437
epididymis, storage, pigs 1433
follicular fluid, rabbits 4456
frozen semen
cattle 4452
Diplodus puntazzo 1922
dogs 461
fishes 1922
Pagrus aurata 1922
GnRH, rabbits 2982
HCG, rabbits 2982
in vitro
containers, horses 4429
culture media, horses 4429
membranes, removal, fowls 1423
oviduct epithelial cells, cattle 3985
pentoxifylline, cattle 4452
semen diluents
Clarias macrocephalus 2951
fishes 2951
ions
Cyprinus carpio 4946
fishes 4946
pH
Cyprinus carpio 4946
fishes 4946
semen freezing
dogs 460
fishes 4437
Oncorhynchus masou formosanus 4437
pigs 1433
sheep 4445
semen processing, goats 4947
seminal plasma, pigs 1926, 4451
Sperm proteins
gene expression
cattle 653
rats 653
Sperm quality
lectins, sheep 4447
swim-up test, sheep 4447
Sperm storage, ethanol, mice 3461
Sperm viability, cold storage, mice 5968
Spermatidal protein 3, spermatozoa, sheep 4623
Spermatids
gene expression, testicular haploid expressed gene, mice 4101
in vitro fertilization, culture media, mice 978
mitochondria, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 3467
Spermatocytes
histones, mice 661
nuclei, injection, mice 1929
recombination, pigeons 4817
Spermatogenesis
androgens
Clarias gariepinus 2453
fishes 2453
aromatase, mice 5578
fertilin, gene expression, disruption, mice 2587
gene expression
Cre recombinase, mice 660
dihydropyrimidinase-related proteins, mice 110
heat shock proteins, mice 3204
mammals, books 5017
mice 5576
Spermatogenesis *cont.*
genes
transcription
Anguilla japonica 642
fishes 642
germ cells, gene expression, rats 2150
GnRH, rabbits 2982
HCG, rabbits 2982
heat shock proteins
gene expression, mammals 4167
targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 2588
histones, gene expression, rats 167
immunosuppression, horses 4008
kinases
gene expression
mice 3201
rats 3201
lactate dehydrogenase, messenger RNA, mice 3207
messenger RNA, transgenics, mice 5207
Msy2, gene expression, mice 1689
phosphoglycerate kinase, promoters, mice 2161
receptors, mice 3715
retrotransposons, mice 3207
spermatogonial stem cells, transplantation, mice 1436
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5576
transgenics
chromosome translocation, mice 3197
mice 3197
zinc finger, gene expression, mice 780
Spermatogonia
cell culture
fishes 4943
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4943
gene transfer
electroporation, mice 2524
reporter genes, mice 2524
growth factors
fishes 4944
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4944
pituitary hormones
fishes 4944
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4944
steroids
fishes 4944
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4944
Spermatogonia cultures
adenosine
fishes 4945
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4945
ATP
fishes 4945
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4945
Spermatogonial stem cells
transplantation
spermatogenesis, mice 1436
testes, mice 4053
Spermatozoa
aneuploidy, detection, pigs 5589
antibodies, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4469
antigens, male fertility, cattle 1933
apoptosis, tumour suppressors, mice 2159
Bovidae, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 2421
capacitation
calcium, cattle 2949
in vitro culture, dogs 2945
chemotaxis, follicular fluid, horses 459
competitive fertilization, mixed semen, turkeys 5441
conservation
fishes 5451
Tor khudree 5451
cryopreservation
fishes 962
mice 5972
Scophthalmus maximus 962
diploidy, detection, pigs 5589
DNA uptake
mice 38
rats 38
dye reduction, semen, fertilizing ability, horses 953
electroporation
gene transfer
somatotropin
Catla catla 522
Cirrhinus mrigala 522

Spermatozoa *cont.*
electroporation *cont.*
gene transfer *cont.*
somatotropin *cont.*
fishes 522
Labeo rohita 522
fertilin, gene expression, disruption, mice 2587
fertilizing ability, livestock 2950
flagella, nucleotide sequences, mice 2091
freezing
acrosome, buffaloes 5443
hybridization
fishes 2414
Ictalurus furcatus 2414
Ictalurus punctatus 2414
plasma membranes, buffaloes 5443
gene transfer
electroporation
fishes 5526
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus 5526
fowls 2027
mice 4043
pigs 4045
rats 4043-4044
transgenics, reviews 1533
GnRH analogues
fishes 2454
Limanda ferruginea 2454
in vitro capacitation, *in vitro* fertilization, goats 1451
in vitro fertilization
calcium, cattle 2949
semen freezing, pigs 1433
injection
fertilization, pigs 4440
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1954
oocyte activation, pigs 1434, 4440
microinjection, gene transfer, mice 4048
nuclei, matrix proteins, embryonic development, mice 3464
number, *in vitro* embryonic development, buffaloes 3479
outer dense fibres, nucleotide sequences, mice 2091
penetration, oocyte maturation, pigs 4942
plasma membrane proteins, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 966
plasma membranes, cryopreservation, rams 2948
recombination, sheep 2768
repetitive DNA
telomeres
cattle 164
pigs 164
separation
filtration, buffaloes 2422
swim-up, buffaloes 2422
sex chromosomes, cattle 4975
sex control
flow cytometry, livestock 1452
X-Y separation, cattle 3998
sex ratio
cattle 479
pigs 479
spermatidal protein 3, sheep 4623
targeted mutagenesis, mice 4610
X-Y separation
DNA hybridization, pigs 1454
flow cytometry
livestock 1452
pigs 1454
in vitro fertilization, pregnancy rate, pigs 3491
sex control, cattle 3997
Spermatozoa recovery, carcasses, mice 5968
Spermiation
gonadotropins
Anguilla anguilla 1964
fishes 1964, 1977
Morone saxatilis 1977
Spermidine synthase
gene expression
Coffea arabica 2627
Pisum sativum 4174
nucleotide sequences
Coffea arabica 2627
Lycopersicon esculentum 5123
Pisum sativum 4174
Sphingolipid desaturase
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2133
Brassica napus 2133
Helianthus annuus 2133
Spider lamb syndrome
fibroblast growth factor receptors, abnormalities, sheep 3278
gene mapping, sheep 3278
Spikelets, gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 5840
Spinacia oleracea
adenosinetriphosphatase
chloroplasts 5235
gene expression 5235
betaine, genetic engineering 1578
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1123
choline monooxygenase, genetic engineering 1578
cold, gene expression 2585
freezing, gene expression 2585
gene expression 4694
genetic transformation 3044
heat shock, gene expression 2585
heat shock proteins, gene expression 2585
hydroxycoumarin, bioreactors 4933
manganese, nucleotide sequences 1123
methyltransferases 4694
nucleotide sequences 4694
photosystem II, nucleotide sequences 1123
recombinant vaccines, gene expression 367
ribosomes, nucleotide sequences 4143
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4694
RNA polymerase
chloroplast genetics 196
genetic engineering 196
promoters 196
Spleen, immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1103
Splicing factors
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3660
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3660
Spores, *in vitro* culture, ornamental ferns 404
Sporobolus pyramidalis
desiccation
gene expression 3608
nucleotide sequences 3608
G proteins
gene expression 3608
nucleotide sequences 3608
Sprouting
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 5863
microsatellites, *Triticum aestivum* 5863
Squalene monooxygenase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3671
Brassica napus 3671
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3671
Brassica napus 3671
Squalene synthase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1119
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1119
Squash mosaic comovirus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2572
Standardization, DNA fingerprinting, *Mycobacterium bovis* 332
Stannin
gene mapping, mice 2208
nucleotide sequences, mice 2208
Staphylococcus
detection, milk 400
diagnosis 1380
polymerase chain reaction 1380
Staphylococcus aureus
coagulases
nucleotide sequences 4355
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4355
Starch
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 4840
Zea mays 3874
Starch *cont.*
genetic markers
Solanum tuberosum 2831
Triticum aestivum 811, 3921
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 4578
nucleotide sequences, *Gracilariopsis lemaneiformis* 5626
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Zea mays* 3874
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 3921
Starch branching enzymes
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4129
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4129
Starch synthase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 3258
Solanum tuberosum 3050
Triticum aestivum 5157
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2545, 3050
nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 5157
Statistical analysis
embryo mortality, embryo transfer, cattle 3477
gene mapping, radiation hybrids, voles 5344
quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 2790
Statistical methods, DNA, bioinformatics 1025
Stearic acid
genetic transformation, *Glycine max* 5072
techniques, *Glycine max* 5072
Stearoyl-CoA desaturase
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1059
nucleotide sequences, *Aleurites fordii* 3171
Stem cell factor receptor
gene expression
corpus luteum, sheep 1685
oestrous cycle, sheep 1685
Sterility (*see also* Cytoplasmic male sterility; Male sterility)
DNA repair proteins, mice 3205
genetic transformation
Pinus radiata 453
plants 5032
Steroid 21 monooxygenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1247
Steroid alkaloids, cell culture, *Solanum xanthocarpum* 940
Steroid hormones
triploidy
fishes 2045
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2045
Steroidogenic factors
gene expression
embryonic development, pigs 170
pigs 170
nucleotide sequences, pigs 170
Steroids
spermatogonia
fishes 4944
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4944
Δ^7-Sterol-C5(6)-desaturase
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4126
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4126
Nicotiana tabacum 4126
Sterols
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 668
Oryza sativa 668
Stilbene synthase
gene expression, *Pinus sylvestris* 2647
nucleotide sequences, *Pinus sylvestris* 2647
Stinging behaviour
quantitative trait loci
Apis mellifera 1235
Apis mellifera scutellata 1235
Stizostedion vitreum, microsatellites, genetic polymorphism 3765
Strain differences (*see also* Breed differences)
detection
porcine circovirus 4910

Strain differences *cont.*
detection *cont.*
Streptococcus suis 4916
embryonic development, repressor proteins, mutations, mice 1155
embryonic stem cells, isolation, mice 3515
genes, *gas5,* nucleotide sequences, mice 770
major histocompatibility complex, immune response, mice 156
microsatellites
fowls 5357
mice 4831
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5912
polymerase chain reaction
porcine circovirus 4910
Streptococcus suis 4916
Strains
DNA polymorphism, genetic markers, mice 767
identification
feline calicivirus 398
genetic markers, mice 255
Listeria, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4331
Streptococcus porcinus, species, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 321
Streptococcus suis
strain differences
detection 4916
polymerase chain reaction 4916
Stress
anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 5416
corticoliberin receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 568
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 85, 706, 2173, 2625, 2715, 2734, 3078
Craterostigma plantagineum 5648
Nicotiana tabacum 2177, 2476, 2723, 3744
Oryza sativa 2631
plants 3263
Quercus suber 1607
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 85
Hordeum vulgare 2476
Nicotiana tabacum 2177
plants, reviews 1608, 3077
reviews 2071
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3078
Nicotiana tabacum 2476, 3744
Oryza sativa 2583
reviews 5098
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 706
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2625, 2715, 4130
Craterostigma plantagineum 5648
Oryza sativa 2631
Quercus suber 1607
promoters
Hordeum vulgare 2476
Nicotiana tabacum 2177
somatic embryogenesis, *Triticum aestivum* 5416
Stress response, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, mice 5772
Strictosidine, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
Strictosidine synthase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1717
genetic engineering, *Catharanthus roseus* 1717, 4594
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1717, 4594
nucleotide sequences, *Catharanthus roseus* 4594
promoters, *Catharanthus roseus* 4594
Strongylidae
diagnosis, horses 5936
polymerase chain reaction, horses 5936
Stylosanthes
phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 5847
taxonomy, genetic markers 4878
variety classification, genetic markers 4878
Stylosanthes humilis
peroxidases
gene expression 77
genetic engineering 77
Subspecies
genetic markers
fishes 1270
Oncorhynchus masou 1270
genetic variation
random amplified polymorphic DNA
fishes 2274
Micropterus salmoides 2274
Subspecies differences, potassium channels, genomic imprinting, mice 1153
Subtropical fruits
biotechnology, conferences 501
genetic markers 273
Succinate dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Zea mays* 5224
nucleotide sequences
Pleurotus ostreatus 1654
Zea mays 5224
***O*-succinylhomoserine (thiol)-lyase**
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 197
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 197
Suckling, relaxin, gene expression, mice 4076
Sucrose
genetic transformation
Beta vulgaris 1575
Solanum tuberosum 1575
Sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase
genetic engineering, *Allium cepa* 146
nucleotide sequences, *Allium cepa* 146
gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 146
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 146
Sucrose-phosphate synthase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4589
Lycopersicon esculentum 5062, 5254
Oryza sativa 4585
Zea mays 5254
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 5062, 5254
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4589
Lycopersicon esculentum 5062, 5254
Oryza sativa 4585
Sucrose synthase
gene expression
Craterostigma plantagineum 5648
Daucus carota 2656
Lycopersicon esculentum 5182, 5223
Zea mays 192, 5223
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 5223
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5223
nucleotide sequences
Craterostigma plantagineum 5648
Daucus carota 2656
Lycopersicon esculentum 5182
Pisum sativum 3124
promoters, *Zea mays* 5223
Sucrose transporter, molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 4662
Sugar transport proteins
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2731
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2731
Sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
gene expression
Musa 4560
plants 4560
genetic transformation
Musa 4560
plants 4560
nucleotide sequences
Musa 4560
plants 4560
promoters
Musa 4560
plants 4560
Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Saccharum officinarum* 73
Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
genetic transformation, *Saccharum officinarum* 74
Sugars
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5423
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 5817
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4576
molecular genetics, temperate fruits 1655
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Zea mays* 5817
Sulfate adenylyltransferase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5276
Brassica juncea 3644, 4188
Zea mays 3117
nucleotide sequences
Brassica juncea 3644
Zea mays 3117
Sulfate permease
gene expression, *Zea mays* 3117
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3117
Sulfate transporter
gene expression, *Brassica juncea* 3644
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica juncea* 3644
Sulfite reductase (ferredoxin)
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 624
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 624
Sulfur
gene expression, *Brassica juncea* 3644
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica juncea* 3644
Sulphur proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 4642
Superovulation
acclimatization, Brazil, cattle 1965
cattle, reviews 4489
chorionic gonadotropin, sheep 1978
clomifene, sheep 5484
corpus luteum
breed differences, sheep 2976
ultrasonics, sheep 488
dominant follicle, cattle 489
embryo quality, India, cattle 4501
embryo recovery
cattle 1973, 2464, 3481, 4964
goats 2465, 4461
pigs 2980
rabbits 1441, 3472
sheep 5459
embryo transfer
cattle 974
sheep 2964
embryonic development, mice 482
embryos, cattle 3495
fetal growth, sheep 1469
follicles
buffaloes 4987
development, livestock, reviews 2987
FSH
buffaloes 1975
cattle 489, 493, 974, 986, 1963, 1973, 2464, 3481, 4482, 4502, 4981, 5000
goats 4500, 5480
horses 3999
rabbits 3472
sheep 1971, 1978
GnRH analogues, cattle 4482
goats, reviews 3974
gonadotropins
buffaloes 4987
cattle 1963
rats 2975
sheep 2964
Graafian follicles, ultrasonics, sheep 488
HCG
mice 482
pigs 2980
rabbits 1471
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4502
in vitro fertilization, rabbits 3472
lamb production, sheep 2964
LH, cattle, reviews 4001, 4005
litter size, pigs 2980
nutrition, cattle 3481
oestradiol, cattle 493

Superovulation *cont.*
oestrus, pigs 2980
oocyte recovery, cattle 1963, 4502
ovarian follicles
buffaloes 1975
cattle 986
oxytocin, goats 3507
PMSG
antibodies, goats 2463
cattle 4482
goats 2463, 4500
mice 482
rabbits 1471
sheep 1469, 2978, 4495, 4504
pregnancy rate, rabbits 3472
progesterone
cattle 3495
GnRH, goats 3506
HCG, goats 3506
sheep 5482
progestogens, sheep 1978, 2964
prostaglandin synthase inhibitors, goats 2465
prostaglandins
buffaloes 1975
cattle 489, 986, 2464
goats 3507
sheep 4504
remote control, internet, Internet, cattle 4004
seasons, rabbits 1471
sheep, reviews 3974
somatotropin
buffaloes 4994
sheep 1971
techniques, cattle 5981
testosterone, pigs 3499
uterus, sheep 1469
Superoxide dismutase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1186
Zea mays 5100
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5100
genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 5100
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5122
horses 4091
Oryza sativa 3653
Suppressed recombination, oligosyndactylism, mice 225
Surface antigens
gene expression, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5917
nucleotide sequences
cattle 4106
Neospora caninum 2878
Taenia saginata 326
Toxoplasma gondii 2871, 2878, 5917
Surface glycoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, *Leishmania major* 2077
Surface proteins
antigenic variation, *Mycoplasma bovis* 1846
gene cloning, *Raphanus sativus* 609
gene expression, *Raphanus sativus* 609
gene mapping
Aeromonas salmonicida 2337
mice 1210, 1282, 2199
pigs 2753
genetic variation, *Theileria* 1858
nucleotide sequences
Aeromonas salmonicida 2337
Arabidopsis thaliana 1673
Pasteurella haemolytica 5916
Pasteurella multocida 4340
Raphanus sativus 609
Theileria 1858
Theileria buffeli 5405
Theileria sergenti 5405
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 4343
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 328
Surrogate egg shells, egg hatchability, fowls 1440
Survival
gynogenesis
Dicentrarchus labrax 1564
fishes 1564
triploidy
Dicentrarchus labrax 1564
Survival *cont.*
triploidy *cont.*
fishes 1564
Survival motor neuron
gene mapping, cattle 2775
nucleotide sequences, cattle 2775
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4252
Sustainability
agricultural research, biotechnology, Developing Countries 1518
development programmes, biotechnology, USA 1523
Sweden, artificial insemination, foaling rate 3977
Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Ipomoea batatas* 1068
Swim-up test, sperm quality, sheep 4447
Swine fever virus
antigens, nucleotide sequences 2344
diagnosis, pigs 389, 4388
diagnostic techniques, comparisons, pigs 2897
nucleocapsid proteins, nucleotide sequences 340
nucleotide sequences, pigs 2354
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 389, 4388
recombinant vaccines, pigs 4369
vaccination, infection, differential diagnosis 1398
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 4337, 4359
Swine vesicular disease virus
diagnostic techniques, pigs 5943
differential diagnosis, pigs 5945
nucleotide sequences, pigs 347
pathogenicity, nucleotide sequences 5889
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 5943, 5945
Switzerland
food, genetic engineering, labelling 1508
public opinion, genetic engineering 1007
Synchronized females, artificial insemination, guineapigs 2428
Synchytrium endobioticum
gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 3858
linkage, *Solanum tuberosum* 3858
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 3858
Syntaxin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2704
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2704
Synteny, gene mapping, *Plasmodium* 1746
Synthetic androgens
sex reversal
Dicentrarchus labrax 4977
fishes 4977, 4979
Oreochromis niloticus 4979
Syringa, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 834
Syzygium alternifolium, tissue culture 4925
T cell receptor-induced activation
gene mapping, mice 5296
immune response, mice 5296
T lymphocyte antigens, nucleotide sequences, sheep 2604, 4086
T lymphocyte receptors
gene expression
mice 1168, 3190
rats 3710
gene mapping
buffaloes 4240
cattle 3269, 4240
goats 4240
rats 5758
sheep 4240
genetic polymorphism
rats 590
sheep 3098, 5317
immunogenetics, mice 1701
interleukins, transgenics, mice 2671
invariant chain, transgenics, mice 1167
molecular genetics, cattle, reviews 5113
nucleotide sequences
cats 1107
gene expression
fishes 118
Ictalurus punctatus 118
rats 590, 5758
T lymphocyte receptors *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
sheep 3098, 5317
T lymphocyte selection, receptors, transgenics, mice 1148
T lymphocytes
cytotoxicity, equine infectious anaemia virus 5895
differentiation, transgenics, mice 1166
glycoproteins
gene mapping, mice 3294
nucleotide sequences, mice 3294
lymphoproliferation, gene mapping, mice 3305
positive selection, major histocompatibility complex, transgenics, mice 2668
transcription factors, gene expression, mice 1166
Taenia, codons, usage, molecular genetics 355
Taenia crassiceps, recombinant vaccines, mice 907
Taenia saginata
heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 325
surface antigens, nucleotide sequences 326
Taenia solium
diagnostic techniques, rural areas, pigs 2895
recombinant vaccines, pigs 5407
Taiwan
biotechnology, animal production, reviews 1529
genetic disorders, sires, cattle 2888
infectious bronchitis virus, nucleotide sequences 2336
Takifugu rubripes, ovulation induction, LHRH analogues 4432
Talaromyces flavus
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4070
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4070
Tamarao, oestrus induction, prostaglandins 4992
Tanacetum cinerariifolium
protoplast fusion 5428
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5428
tissue culture 1401
Tanacetum vulgare
protoplast fusion 5428
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5428
Tapasin
gene mapping, mice 1231
nucleotide sequences, mice 1231
Targeted mutagenesis
acrosome, mice 5576
aging, mice 5700
agouti, mice 5698
apoptosis, mice 5575, 5700
aromatase, mice 5578
bone morphogenetic protein, embryonic stem cells, mice 3082
breeding life, mice 5700
corticoliberin receptors, stress, mice 568
cryptorchidism, mice 5577
disease resistance
embryonic stem cells, mice 548
mice, reviews 548
DNA ligases, embryonic development, mice 2075
DNA repair, embryos, mice 5497
embryonic development, mice 4706
embryonic stem cells, mice 4074
epidermal growth factor, embryonic stem cells, mice 1609
fertilin, embryonic stem cells, mice 2587
gene transfer, recombination, cattle 4075
germ cells
apoptosis
mice, reviews 2589
rats, reviews 2589
glutamate dehydrogenase, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5104
heat shock proteins
mice 5576
spermatogenesis, mice, reviews 2588
high mobility group proteins, mice 5571

Targeted mutagenesis *cont.*
homeotic genes, mice 649
homologous recombination
cattle 4075
Toxoplasma gondii 90
hypoglycaemia, mice 5571
immunoglobulin structural genes
B lymphocytes, mice 1075
mice 92-93
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4075
infertility, mice 5577
insulin, gene expression, mice, reviews 639
insulin-like proteins, embryonic stem cells, mice 4612
Leydig insulin-like hormone, mice 5577
LH, mice 5105
link protein, mice 5580
lipid binding proteins, mice 5572
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 2079
mice 1064
nitric oxide, mice 5574
nitric-oxide synthase, mice 5574
oestrogen receptors
embryonic stem cells, mice 3083
mice 5579
oestrous cycle, mice 5574
ovulation rate, mice 5574
pancreozymin, embryonic stem cells, mice 4611
parasites
disease resistance, mice, reviews 548
pathogenesis, mice, reviews 548
phospholipase C, embryonic stem cells, mice 3084
prions, gene expression, mice 361
prolactin, male infertility, mice 94
prolactin receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 1073
promoters, α-lactalbumin, mice 4714
prostaglandin synthase, parturition, mice 567
recombination, DNA ligases, mice 1610
relaxin, embryonic stem cells, mice 4076
repetitive DNA, cattle 4075
reproductive performance, mice 5700
research, diseases, mice 1064
skeletal development, mice 5580
somatotropin receptors, mice 5573
spermatogenesis, mice 5576
spermatozoa, mice 4610
surface glycoproteins, *Leishmania major* 2077
transcription factors, mice 5702
transforming growth factor
embryo implantation, mice 3081
oocytes, mice 2076
ovarian follicles, mice 2076
vectors, mice 518
virulence factors, *Brucella abortus* 5899

Taxonomy
amplified fragment length polymorphism
Leymus arenarius 3363
Leymus mollis 3363
Olea 3818
Olea europaea 3818
chloroplast genetics
Picea glauca 5804
Picea mariana 5804
Picea rubens 5804
DNA hybridization, *Oryza* 849
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Allium* 4879
genetic markers, *Stylosanthes* 4878
Helianthus 865
nucleotide sequences 1027
polymerase chain reaction
Fritillaria 4285
Hordeum 3828
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Capsicum 5837
Capsicum annuum 5837
Cicer 3817
Ipomoea 835, 4289
Juniperus 4837
Podocarpus 1832, 5381
Populus 1346
Prosopis 3389
Quercus petraea 4874
Quercus robur 4874

Taxonomy *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
Rosa 4299
Solanum brevicaule 2836
Triticum dicoccum 3830
Triticum monococcum 3830
Triticum timopheevii 3830
Vanda 3377
repetitive DNA, *Allium* 4879
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Leymus arenarius 3363
Leymus mollis 3363
Paspalum 1331
Solanum brevicaule 2836
ribosomal DNA, *Bouteloua* 1640
ribosomal RNA
Asparagus 3869
Asparagus officinalis 3869

Teasing
lambing season, sheep 2977
oestrus, sheep 2455
ovulation, sheep 2977
ovulation rate, sheep 2455

Technical progress
agricultural development, Africa 17
food industry, Africa 17

Techniques (*see also* Isolation techniques)
amplified fragment length polymorphism
Ipomoea batatas 4854
Zea mays 5807
animal cloning
cattle, reviews 2466
sheep, reviews 2466
artificial insemination, horses 5456
Ascarididae
molecular taxonomy 1876
nucleotide sequences 1876
biolistics
Oryza sativa 3029
plants 1043
chimaeras, mice 3516
chromosome painting
Drosophila melanogaster 2592
insects 2592
comparisons, DNA fingerprinting, *Mycobacterium bovis* 886
DNA
Camellia sinensis 1612
Cunninghamia lanceolata 573
edible fungi 3613
forest trees 4081
DNA cloning 1615
Arabidopsis thaliana 4616
DNA extraction
Ascaris suum 1616
faeces 4077
DNA fingerprinting, *Zea mays* 5807
DNA hybridization
books 2001
Danio rerio 3614
fishes 3614
DNA libraries 4078
bacterial artificial chromosomes 100
DNA probes, chromosome painting 4614
DNA recombination 1615
embryo freezing, cattle 5478
embryo recovery, cattle 5981
embryo transfer, cattle 1940, 5478
embryos, splitting 4973
gene expression
colorimetry 97
luciferase, cattle 521
Nicotiana tabacum 5581
plants 3232
gene mapping
DNA libraries, mice 2203
DNA probes 3088
mice 570, 4235
pigs 4248
gene transfer, electroporation, mice 36
genetic engineering
Nicotiana tabacum 5581
plants 5586
genetic markers
Arabidopsis thaliana 1082
Hordeum vulgare 4617
genetic transformation 5025
Arabidopsis thaliana 4616
Bambusa beecheyana 3043
Brassica napus 5096

Techniques *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Daucus carota 5055
Gossypium 2531
Helianthus annuus 3039, 5552
Lilium orier 3043
Nicotiana benthamiana 3043
Nicotiana tabacum 3041
Oryza sativa 3029
plants 1043, 5048
Prunus dulcis 3036
Triticum aestivum 3574
Zea mays 531
β-glucuronidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1084
in vitro embryo production 980
isolation, microsatellites 2082
major histocompatibility complex, alleles, cattle 1079
microsatellites, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3925
mitochondrial DNA, sequencing, polymerase chain reaction 5590
mutation detection, polymerase chain reaction 3612
nuclear transfer
cattle, reviews 2466
sheep, reviews 2466
oocyte recovery
buffaloes 954, 977
cattle 5477
sheep 5975
palmitic acid, *Glycine max* 5072
polymerase chain reaction 3087
Arabidopsis thaliana 1082
mitochondrial DNA, errors 2593
satellite DNA
cattle 96
fowls 96
horses 96
ostriches 96
quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, mice 5772
radionuclides, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1084
regulatory sequences, gene expression 101
RNA, *Zea mays* 2080
semen freezing
horses 5456
sheep 4445
somatic embryogenesis, *Daucus carota* 5055
stearic acid, *Glycine max* 5072
superovulation, cattle 5981
tissue culture, *Musa* 1402

Technology transfer
biotechnology
Developing Countries, conferences 1492
USA 1520
food supply, biotechnology 4539
genetic engineering, plants, Developing Countries 4540
genetic transformation, crops, Africa 5034
plants
Developing Countries 4033
reviews 4033

Tectorins, gene mapping, mice 1245

Teladorsagia circumcincta
galectins, nucleotide sequences 5391
lectins, nucleotide sequences 5391

Telomerase, gene mapping, mice 231

Telomere length, chromosomes, hamsters 5769

Telomeres
animal cloning, sheep 4567
chromosomes
fishes 4251
Salmo salar 4251
gene expression, *Silene latifolia* 1193
microsatellites, gene mapping, mice 729
repetitive DNA
spermatozoa
cattle 164
pigs 164
satellite DNA
fishes 2754
Sparidae 2754

Temperate fruits
phylogeny, molecular genetics 1802

Temperate fruits *cont.*
sugars, molecular genetics 1655
Temperature
anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 449
embryo freezing
Cyprinus carpio 470
fishes 470
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 705, 719
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 705, 719
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1437
in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 1437, 4427, 4446
***Terf*,** nucleotide sequences, rats 4643
Terpenoids
biotransformation, plants 2501
genetic transformation, plants 2501
Tesmin
gene expression, mice 3626
gene mapping, mice 3626
nucleotide sequences, mice 3626
Testes
binding proteins, gene expression, rats 4114
cleavage stimulation factor, mice 4832
cytokines, alternative splicing, mice 2676
DNA repair, mice 4165
DNA topoisomerase, mice 1111
gene expression
insulin-like growth factor, mice 5198
mammals, books 5017
X inactive-specific transcript, cattle 3186
genes
transcription
Anguilla japonica 642
fishes 642
GnRH, rats 5686
GnRH receptors, rats 5686
histones, gene expression, rats 167
Huntington disease protein, gene expression, rats 4114
insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, goats 1151
kinases
gene expression
mice 3201
rats 3201
lactate dehydrogenase, gene expression, mice 1694
membrane cofactor protein, gene expression, mice 1264
phosphoglycerate kinase, transcription, mice 4172
spermatogonial stem cells, transplantation, mice 4053
tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase, gene expression, mice 2154
transcription factors
gene expression, rats 1149
gene mapping, mice 2218
nucleotide sequences, mice 2218
transforming growth factor, gene expression, rats 4156
Tsx, gene expression, mice 2145
Testicular haploid expressed gene
gene expression, spermatids, mice 4101
gene mapping, mice 4101
nucleotide sequences, mice 4101
Testis-specific protein, Y-encoded, gene mapping, mice 2270
Testosterone
acute phase proteins, gene expression, mice 1165
GnRH, rabbits 2982
GnRH agonists, rats 4999
HCG, rabbits 2982
sex reversal
fishes 3492
Puntius gonionotus 3492
superovulation, pigs 3499
Testosterone 7α-hydroxylase
gene expression, hamsters 581
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 581
***Tetramolopium*,** gene mapping, interspecific hybridization 1841
Tetraploidy
chimaeras, embryonic development, mice 2431
Tetraploidy *cont.*
heat shock
Clarias gariepinus 3585
fishes 3585
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4464
Thalictrum tuberosum
methyltransferases
cell culture 3130
gene expression 3130
nucleotide sequences 3130
Thaumatin, nucleotide sequences, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3652
Thecal cells, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 963, 5973
Theileria
diagnosis, cattle 5410
DNA fingerprinting, cattle 1368
nucleotide sequences
comparisons
buffaloes 5395
cattle 5395
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5410
surface proteins
genetic variation 1858
nucleotide sequences 1858
Theileria annulata
antigens
gene expression 2873
nucleotide sequences 2873
diagnosis, cattle 4398
DNA binding proteins
gene expression 4903
nucleotide sequences 4903
nuclear proteins, disease markers 5906
polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4398
***Theileria buffeli*,** surface proteins, nucleotide sequences 5405
Theileria parva
antigens, nucleotide sequences 2351
diagnosis, cattle 384
genomes, chromosome mapping 2346
immunodiagnosis, cattle 384
recombinant antigens, cattle 384
recombinant vaccines, cattle 363
ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 4891
Theileria sergenti
cysteine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 4352
recombinant vaccines, mice 5925
surface proteins, nucleotide sequences 5405
Thidiazuron, anther culture, *Capsicum annuum* 1920
Thielaviopsis basicola
linkage, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3875
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Nicotiana debneyi 3821
Nicotiana tabacum 3875
repetitive DNA, *Nicotiana debneyi* 3821
Thioesterase
genetic engineering, *Umbellularia californica* 3538
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 63, 3538
Thioglucosidase
gene expression, *Brassica juncea* 3644
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica juncea* 3644
Thionins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3213
plants 5089
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3213
molecular genetics, plants 5089
Thioredoxin, polymerase chain reaction, *Lolium perenne* 2608
Thioredoxin peroxidase, nucleotide sequences, *Onchocerca volvulus* 1866
Thiosulfate sulfurtransferase, nucleotide, *Datisca glomerata* 3666
Threonine synthase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5624
Thrombopoietin
gene expression, cats 2603
nucleotide sequences, cats 2603
Thylakoids, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5722
***Thymallus thymallus*,** genetic polymorphism, microsatellites 3346
Thymidine kinase
gene mapping
cattle 4797
sheep 4797
Thymocytes, transcription factors, mice 1161
Thymus gland, transcription factors, mutations, mice 635
Thymus gland enlargement, genetic markers, rats 795
Thyrotropin
gene expression
fishes 3102
Salmo salar 3102
nucleotide sequences
fishes 3102
Salmo salar 3102
transcription factors, fowls 5119
Thyrotropin releasing hormone
gene expression, prolactin, rats 5704
transcription, prolactin, rats 5704
Thyroxine deiodinase, gene mapping, mice 750
Tickborne encephalitis virus, recombinant vaccines, mice 369
Tilapia, genetic polymorphism, microsatellites, species differences 3273
Tillering, gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 3406
Tilted, gene mapping, mice 4835
Tinca tinca
spawning induction
HCG 4976
hypophysation 4976
Tissue culture (*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; *In vitro* culture; Ovule culture; Pollen culture; Protoplast culture)
alkaloids
Atropa baetica 3444
Atropa belladonna 3441
Narcissus confusus 3442
Allium cepa 440
Anacardium occidentale 2902
ancymidol, *Cichorium intybus* 2390
Arachis 5955
Arnica montana 415
Artemisia mutellina 422
Bacillus circulans, Pelargonium hortorum 3424
Bambusa oldhamii 412
calcium, *Datura stramonium* 3443
Capsella bursa-pastoris 3437
Capsicum annuum 420, 3571
Cassia 1891
Chamomilla recutita 425
chorismate pyruvate-lyase, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3960
chromosome morphology, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2399
Cichorium intybus 3951
Cocos nucifera 2383
conferences 3517
cryopreservation, *Guazuma crinita* 1404
Cucumis figarei 1406
Cucumis metuliferus 1406
Cuminum cyminum 436
Cyclamen persicum 5421
Dactylis glomerata 2387
development, *Ananas comosus* 417
dianthin, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2927
Dianthus caryophyllus 2397
differentiation, *Solanum tuberosum* 927
Dionaea muscipula 3431
Eragrostis tef 2386
Eucalyptus globulus 2899
Eucalyptus nitens 2899
forchlorfenuron, *Rubus idaeus* 419
Fragaria 1534
Galega orientalis 405
Glycine max 2900
growth regulators, *Helianthus annuus* 407
Hordeum vulgare 921, 1889, 2910, 5953
hyoscyamine, *Datura stramonium* 3443
in vitro regeneration, *Solanum tuberosum* 2904
light, *Solanum tuberosum* 927
Linum usitatissimum 5950
Malus prunifolia 3430

Tissue culture *cont.*
Malus pumila 3430
Manihot esculenta 1409, 1896
Musa 416, 1551
nicotine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 447
Ocotea bullata 434
Olea europaea 5956
organogenesis, *Allium cepa* 5419
ornamental plants, reviews 427
Oryza 406
Oryza sativa 3954, 5044
Paulownia fortunei 432
Paulownia tomentosa 432
Pennisetum purpureum 1407
Persea americana 403
Phoenix dactylifera, Morocco 1400
Piper colubrinum 2906
Piper nigrum 2906
Podranea ricasoliana 1891
Pogonia japonica 2914
polyvinyl-pyrrolidone, *Castanea sativa* 401
Prunus avium 929, 2913
Prunus cerasus 929, 2913
Prunus salicina 923
putrescine *N*-methyltransferase, *Datura stramonium* 3443
Pyrus pyrifolia 1894
Quassia simarouba 4928
Quercus ilex 4922
Quercus suber 4922
recombinant proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3959
regeneration
Allium cepa 1901, 5959
Allium sativum 4414
Ananas comosus 409
Armoracia rusticana 4417
Beta vulgaris 1899
Brassica oleracea 920
Cicer arietinum 2395
Citrus reticulata 3950
Gossypium 429
Lolium multiflorum 934
Oryza sativa 1893
Rubus idaeus 419
regenerative ability
Allium sativum 3414
Corchorus capsularis 3429
Rosa rugosa 2905
rosmarinic acid
Salvia fruticosa 2908
Salvia officinalis 2908
Saccharum officinarum 431
salidroside, *Rhodiola sachalinensis* 5434
Solanum tuberosum 2909, 4921
somatic embryogenesis
Arabidopsis thaliana 3423
Beta vulgaris 1899
Chamomilla recutita 3421
Citrus reticulata 3950
Daucus carota 3419, 3423
Elaeis guineensis 4927, 5420
Helianthus annuus 407
Medicago truncatula 3426
Musa 5415
Narcissus confusus 3442
Panax pseudoginseng 3416
Pelargonium hortorum 3424
Pennisetum glaucum 5417
Quercus robur 3417
Rosa 2907
Salvia fruticosa 2908
Salvia officinalis 2908
Vitis vinifera 3420
Zea mays 3428
Sorghum bicolor 431
Syzygium alternifolium 4925
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1401
techniques, *Musa* 1402
Ulmus 418
Vaccinium cylindraceum 1898
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2388
Warburgia salutaris 434
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 424
Tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase
DNA polymorphism, cattle 2235
gene expression, testes, mice 2154
gene mapping, cattle 2235
Tobacco etch potyvirus
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 69
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 3075
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5079
coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 81
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 551, 1675, 3255, 3732, 4068
gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 3858
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 555
Nicotiana tabacum 1597, 5079, 5556
linkage, *Solanum tuberosum* 3858
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 3858
Tobacco necrosis necrovirus, genetic transformation, *Medicago sativa* 3063
Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 69, 4069
α-Tocopherol
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1579
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1579
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1579
Tocopherols
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5063
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5063
Toll-like receptors, disease resistance, laboratory mammals, reviews 5205
Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
gene expression, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4066
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4066
Tor khudree, spermatozoa, conservation 5451
Torenia fournieri
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
antisense RNA 1053
gene expression 1053
genetic transformation 1053
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid oxidase, genetic transformation 4570
colour, genetic transformation 1571
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, genetic transformation 4570
flowers
antisense RNA 1053
gene expression 1053
genetic transformation 1053, 1571
naringenin-chalcone synthase, genetic transformation 4570
Toroviridae, nucleotide sequences, pigs 339
Toxic substances
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 85, 698
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 85
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 698
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 5369
Toxins
embryo transfer, cattle 4974
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 198
Nicotiana tabacum 187, 198, 553
gene transfer
Bacillus sphaericus 2193
entomopathogenic bacteria 2193
genetic engineering
Bacillus sphaericus 4603
entomopathogens 4603
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 198
Nicotiana tabacum 187, 198, 553
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4974
mode of action
Bacillus sphaericus 4365
entomopathogenic bacteria 4365
Toxins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
Clostridium perfringens 2353
Escherichia coli 2876
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Escherichia coli* 2876
Toxoplasma gondii
databases, nucleotide sequences 1845
diagnosis, reviews 1884
DNA polymerase
nucleotide sequences 1848
virulence 1848
genetic polymorphism, sheep 4344
heat shock proteins
gene expression 1861
nucleotide sequences 1861
polymerase chain reaction, reviews 1884
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 4344
surface antigens
gene expression 5917
nucleotide sequences 2871, 2878, 5917
targeted mutagenesis, homologous recombination 90
virulence
gene expression 1861
nucleotide sequences 1861
***Trans*-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase**
gene expression
Petroselinum crispum 2637
Phaseolus vulgaris 4685
nucleotide sequences
Petroselinum crispum 2637
Phaseolus vulgaris 4685
Transcription (*see also* Gene expression)
aviadenovirus, fowls 2880
avian laryngotracheitis virus 1388
bovine leukaemia virus 357
cytokines
mice 4160
pigs 4160
ecdysterone receptors, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
embryos, cattle 168
exo-α-sialidase, influenzavirus 1372
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 2189
plants 2697
Sinapis alba 4175
genomic imprinting, mice 5703
granulosa cells, FSH, pigs 731
histones, mice 661
interleukin receptors, DNA methylation, mice 2146
messenger RNA, bovine adenovirus 5406
neuropeptides, leptin, mice 3202
nuclei, oocytes, mice 657
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana tabacum 2189
ovine adenovirus 323
oocytes, cattle 168
Oryza sativa, mitochondrial DNA 1723
phosphoglycerate kinase, testes, mice 4172
plants 2720
polymerases, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1873
porcine circovirus, pigs 342
prolactin
protein kinase, rats 5704
thyrotropin releasing hormone, rats 5704
promoters, plasmid vectors 5522
sperm adhesion molecule, mice 5211
vesicular stomatitis virus 351
vitellogenins, chromatin structure, Japanese quails 1699
Transcription enhancers, plastocyanins, *Pisum sativum* 3060
Transcription factor inhibitors, gene mapping, mice 5753
Transcription factors
assays, infectious bursal disease virus 896
bone formation, mice 3707
chloroplast genetics
Sinapis alba 131
Zea mays 4204
embryonic development
Danio rerio 4639

Transcription factors *cont.*
embryonic development *cont.*
epithelium, mice 5199
fishes 4639
fowls 628
mice 644, 4706, 4713
embryos, mice 1206
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1132, 1659, 3078, 5221, 5277
B lymphocytes, mice 5204
Corylus avellana 2128
databases 3694
embryonic development, mice 4701
fowls 4155
Hordeum vulgare 695
mice 3192, 3719, 4103, 5199, 5695
Nicotiana tabacum 1048
oocytes, cattle 3618
Panax pseudoginseng 1131
Pisum sativum 2104
plants 3208
reviews 2725
prolactin, rats 5689
rats 239, 1209, 3192
Sinapis alba 131
T lymphocytes, mice 1166
testes, rats 1149
Zea mays 714, 4204
gene mapping
cattle 3324, 3618, 4804
fowls 5341
goats 4804
mice 1206, 2201, 2737, 2758, 3785, 4103, 4226, 4258, 4644, 4789, 5340
Oryza sativa 2797
rats 239, 775, 1209
sheep 4804
Triticum aestivum 2797
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 5073
Sinapis alba 131
Triticum aestivum 5073
Zea mays 5073
genetic polymorphism
cattle 3324, 5281
pigs 3103
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3078
Hordeum vulgare 695
Nicotiana tabacum 1048
Oryza sativa 5073
germ cells, cell differentiation, mice, reviews 648
growth, pigs 3103
mammary glands, mice 5695
messenger RNA, embryonic development, fowls 647
microsatellites
alleles, cattle 2772
inheritance, cattle 2772
mutations
embryonic development, mice 150, 1286
gene mapping, mice 1286
rats 775
thymus gland, mice 635
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1132, 1659, 5073
cattle 1109, 3618
Corylus avellana 2128
Danio rerio 588, 4639
Datisca glomerata 3667
fishes 588, 4636, 4639
fowls 4155, 5119, 5341
Hordeum vulgare 695
Lucilia cuprina 884
mice 1206, 3719, 4103, 4164, 4226, 4631, 4637, 4640, 4644, 4789, 5340
Oncorhynchus mykiss 4636
Panax pseudoginseng 1131
pigs 3103
Pisum sativum 2104
rats 239
sheep 1109
Sinapis alba 131
Sorghum bicolor 3656
Triticum aestivum 695, 5073

Transcription factors *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Zea mays 2735, 5073
pituitary, gene expression, fowls 5119
prolactin
fowls 5119
gene expression, rats 4158
nucleotide sequences, rats 4158
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 5277
Hordeum vulgare 695
mice 4164
Nicotiana tabacum 1048
Triticum aestivum 695
sex determination, mammals, reviews 3720, 4702, 4708
somatotropin, fowls 5119
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5702
testes
gene mapping, mice 2218
nucleotide sequences, mice 2218
thymocytes, mice 1161
thyrotropin, fowls 5119
transgenics, mice 3513
transmembrane proteins, B lymphocytes, mice 1169
uterus, mice 5695
villins, transgenics, mice 3716
Zea mays 1739
Transducins, gene mapping, mice 3284
Transfer RNA (*see also* RNA)
lysine, nucleotide sequences, sheep 1629
mitochondrial genetics
plants, databases 2615
Solanum tuberosum 3728
Transferases
gene expression, fowls 3704
nucleotide sequences, fowls 3704
Transferrin, *in vitro* embryo production, cattle 468
Transferrin receptors
gene expression, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4887
nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4887
Transforming acidic coiled coil-containing gene
gene mapping, mice 4265
nucleotide sequences, mice 4265
Transforming growth factor
blastocyst, mice 3482
embryonic development, mice, reviews 3198
gene expression, prolactin, rats 2140
germ cells, mice, reviews 3198
nucleotide sequences
fishes 3093
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3093
targeted mutagenesis
embryo implantation, mice 3081
oocytes, mice 2076
ovarian follicles, mice 2076
testes, gene expression, rats 4156
Transforming growth factor receptor, gene expression, blastocyst, mice 2677
Transgenes, inheritance, mice 4564
Transgenic animals
organ transplantation, ethics 4534
pharmaceutical products, reviews 4062
Transgenic plants
animal feeds, safety 5021
animal nutrition, safety 5021
biosafety, Europe 1505
digestibility, *Brassica napus* 543
ethics 5031
food safety 5031
β-glucuronidase, processing 58
research 1528
Transgenics (*see also* Gene transfer; Genetic transformation)
abnormalities, cattle 5605
aging, mice 5700
antibodies
gene expression
milk
goats, reviews 2054
mice, reviews 2054
avian oncovirus, disease resistance, fowls 2560
bacterial artificial chromosomes, mice 5523

Transgenics *cont.*
body fat, gene expression, mice 1158
breeding life, mice 5700
Bruton's tyrosine kinase, B lymphocytes, mice 4705
C-reactive protein, mice 1165
cattle, reviews 2429
cells, labelling, mice 4154
chloramphenicol resistance, mice 5527
chromosome translocation, spermatogenesis, mice 3197
chymosin
gene expression, milk, rabbits 2558
sheep 5536
complement, pigs, reviews 4063
Cre recombinase
embryonic development, mice 3180
germ cells, mice 3180
deletions, mice 3180
detection, rabbits 3058
disease resistance, murine oncovirus 5887
electroporation
Danio rerio 2029
fishes 2029
embryonic stem cells, mice 3513
embryos, cattle 4481
erythropoietin
mammary glands, rabbits 1559
mice 5078
milk
rabbits 3600
rats 3600
ethics 2013
fishes 1563, 3001
reviews 640, 1052, 4542
foods, ethics 2497
gene expression
Cre recombinase, mice 660
Danio rerio 3705
DNA methylation
Danio rerio 151
fishes 151
fishes 3705
luciferase, cattle 521
mice 4714, 5198
position effect, mice 2673
promoters, mice 2673
gene transfer
primordial germ cells, fowls 2469
spermatozoa, reviews 1533
glucose transporters
carbohydrate metabolism
fishes 3582
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3582
Salvelinus alpinus 3582
green fluorescent protein, mice, reviews 98
growth
fishes, reviews 52
mice 4566
Salmonidae, reviews 52
health care, livestock 5518
hexokinase
carbohydrate metabolism
fishes 3582
Oncorhynchus mykiss 3582
Salvelinus alpinus 3582
histones, mice 661
immunoglobulins, mice 5697, 5705
in vitro embryonic development, mice 4163
in vitro fertilization, embryo transfer, cattle 2556
innovation adoption, crops, USA 13
insulin, gene expression, mice, reviews 639
insulin-like growth factor, hair follicles, mice 2542
intellectual property rights 11
keratin, wool fibres, sheep 1561
laboratory mammals 5514
lactalbumin, milk, mice 3584
α-lactalbumin, mice 5555
lactase, gene expression, mice 2540
lactate dehydrogenase, gene expression, mice 1694
β-lactoglobulin
milk, mice 2151
gene expression
mammary glands, mice 4054

Transgenics *cont.*
β-lactoglobulin *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
mice 2151
milk, mice 4054
mice 5555
LH, mice 5105
link protein, mice 5580
livestock 2425, 2991, 3001
books 3013
reviews 2015, 3576, 3581
low lactose milk
cattle 4057
mice 4057
lymphoma, incidence, fowls 4064
major histocompatibility complex
interferon, interleukins, mice 627
pregnancy, mice 1162
T lymphocytes, positive selection, mice 2668
mammary gland neoplasms, mice 2149
mathematical models
arthropods 4073
insects 4073
messenger RNA, spermatogenesis, mice 5207
mitochondrial DNA, mice 5525, 5527
monophenol monooxygenase, mice 4564
mutations
correction, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2078
detection, mice, reviews 4079
nerve growth factor, rabbits 4061
nuclear localization signal
Danio rerio 1530
fishes 1530
organ size, insulin-like growth factor receptors, mice 176
organ transplantation, pigs 4593
osteopontin, mice 5692
ovary transplantation, mice 3460
pathogen elimination, mice 5469
pathogens, transmission, livestock 4038
pharmaceutical proteins
cattle 2557
gene expression, sheep 2024
goats 2557
mice 5555
reviews 2053
sheep 2557
phosphotransferases, inheritance, mice 2672
pigs, reviews 4055
polymerase chain reaction, rabbits 3058
polymeric immunoglobulin receptor, mice 5535
poultry 3001
production, mice 1064
protein C, rabbits 3058
recombination
mice 3180
reporter genes, mice 5201
reporter genes
chimaeras, mice 3480
fishes 3026
gene expression
fishes 1684
Pagrus aurata 1684
mice 1083, 3196
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus 3026
reproductive performance, mice 5700
reviews 3512
risk assessment, computer software, aquatic organisms 3531
screening, luciferase, cattle 1033
serum albumin, gene expression, mice 3057
sex diagnosis, green fluorescent protein, mice 1961
sialoproteins, mice 5692
skeletal development, mice 5580
somatotropin
body composition, line differences, mice 53
body weight, line differences, mice 53
carcass quality, pigs 4056
Cyprinus carpio 3579
fishes 3568, 3579-3580
gene expression, mammary glands, rats 3045

Transgenics *cont.*
somatotropin *cont.*
genetic effects, line differences, mice 53
gill measurements
fishes 4568
Salmo salar 4568
growth
fishes 1049, 1567, 1569, 3583
Oreochromis niloticus 1049, 3583
pigs 4056
Salmo salar 1567, 1569
Heteropneustes fossilis 3568
insulin-like growth factor, mice 1696
metabolism
fishes 1569
Salmo salar 1569
Oreochromis hornorum urolepis 3580
smoltification
fishes 1567
Salmo salar 1567
spermatogenesis, mice 3197
T lymphocyte receptors
interleukins, mice 2671
invariant chain, mice 1167
T lymphocyte selection, receptors, mice 1148
T lymphocytes, differentiation, mice 1166
targeted mutagenesis, mammary glands, mice 2079
transcription factors, mice 3513
vectors, *Aedes aegypti* 4042
villins
gene expression, mice 3716
transcription factors, mice 3716
X chromosome inactivation, mice 5203
xenotransplantation
cattle 2557
goats 2557
sheep 2557
xenotransplantation
pigs 4593
reviews 4063
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 1697
Transketolase
gene expression, *Capsicum annuum* 121
nucleotide sequences, *Capsicum annuum* 121
Translation
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana rustica* 1650
plants 5216
Translation initiation factor
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 183, 5180
Zea mays 4180
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 183
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana tabacum 5180
Zea mays 4180
Translocation
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2687
Nepenthes alata 3163
nucleotide sequences, *Nepenthes alata* 3163
Transmembrane proteins
gene mapping
fowls 5313
mice 235, 1226
genomic imprinting, mice 235
nucleotide sequences, fowls 5313
promoters, B lymphocytes, mice 1169
transcription factors, B lymphocytes, mice 1169
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus, surface proteins, nucleotide sequences 4343
Transplacental transmission, DNA, mice 1035
Transplantation
germ cells, mice 5974
Japanese quails, primordial germ cells, fowls 494
Transposable elements
albino, mice 107
alcohol dehydrogenase
Sorghum bicolor 5674
Zea mays 5674
anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 3240

Transposable elements *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana 1118
DNA cloning, plants, reviews 5109
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Sorghum bicolor* 3378
gene expression
Oryza sativa 1679
Zea mays 2186, 3146, 3734, 4757
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 2127
Peromyscus 753
Pisum 1322
Secale cereale 2127
Triticum aestivum 2127
gene transfer
Anopheles gambiae 89
fowls 1036
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 3939, 4757
genetic markers, *Pisum* 1322
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 569
Nicotiana tabacum 3939
Triticum aestivum 4757
linkage, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3875
molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 3146
mutagenesis, mice 520
nucleotide sequences
Anopheles gambiae 4313
Antirrhinum majus 2635
Arabidopsis thaliana 3645
fishes 5608
Hordeum vulgare 2127
Ictalurus punctatus 5608
Oryza sativa 1679, 3143
Zea mays 1651, 3113
nude, mice 107
phylogeny, *Alstroemeria* 836
plants 1188
polymerase chain reaction
Arabidopsis thaliana 1172
Oryza sativa 3143
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3875
variety classification, *Hordeum vulgare* 3868
Zea mays 2732
Trees
biotechnology
books 3009
reviews 31
evolution, chloroplast DNA 2289
Trehalase, gene expression, *Glycine max* 4173
Trehalose
in vitro embryonic development
mice 3980
pigs 3980
Triacylglycerol lipase, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4626
Triacylglycerols, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4958
Triadin
gene mapping, pigs 2747
microsatellites, pigs 2747
polymorphism, pigs 2747
Tribolium castaneum
genetic engineering, *Castanea sativa* 2064
nucleotide sequences, *Castanea sativa* 2064
Trichinella
detection 1887
polymerase chain reaction 1887
Trichinella nativa, antigens, DNA libraries 341
Trichinella pseudospiralis, antigens, nucleotide sequences 5870
Trichinella spiralis
antigens
diagnosis 5946
DNA libraries 341
ELISA 5946
diagnosis
pigs 2890
rats 2890
ELISA
pigs 2890
rats 2890
excretory secretory products
diagnosis 5946

Trichinella spiralis *cont.*
excretory secretory products *cont.*
ELISA 5946
Trichoderma harzianum, genetic transformation, *Brassica oleracea* 4600
Trichogaster trichopterus
oocyte maturation
LHRH 4984
pimozide 4984
somatotropin
LHRH 4984
pimozide 4984
Trichostrongylus colubriformis, galectins, nucleotide sequences 4325
Trichuris suis
antigens
diagnosis 4389
ELISA 4389
Tridentoinfundibulum, nucleotide sequences 1376
Trifolium, ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 3364
Trifolium pratense
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4307
cold resistance, gene expression 3247
regenerative ability, genetics 925
somatic embryogenesis, genetics 925
Trifolium repens
flavonoids, genetic transformation 2835
β-glucuronidase
gene expression 2181
genetic transformation 2181
nodulation, genetic transformation 2835
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3853, 5814
Rhizobium, genetic transformation 2835
ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 3364
zein, genetic transformation 545
Trigonella foenum-graecum, ribosomal RNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2794
Triploidy
body weight
Dicentrarchus labrax 3578
fishes 3578
cold shock
Dicentrarchus labrax 3578
fishes 3578
cytochalasin B
Haliotis diversicolor 1570
Mollusca 1570
fishes 1568
reviews 4542
gonadosomatic index
fishes 2045
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2045
growth
Dicentrarchus labrax 1564
fishes 1564
heat shock
fishes 2539
Pagrus aurata 2539
induction
6-dimethylaminopurine
Crassostrea gigas 5056
Mollusca 5056
Haliotis midae 541
Mollusca 541
oogenesis
fishes 2045
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2045
sexual development
Dicentrarchus labrax 3578
fishes 3578
Sparidae 1568
steroid hormones
fishes 2045
Oncorhynchus mykiss 2045
survival
Dicentrarchus labrax 1564
fishes 1564
Tripsacum, genetic resources, genetic engineering 4544
Tripsacum dactyloides
globulins
evolution 1127
nucleotide sequences 1127
Triticale
anther culture 448
Triticale *cont.*
quality
DNA hybridization 3860
gene mapping 3860
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3860
Triticeae
genetic markers, conferences 3005
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2612
Triticum
chromosome addition 3859
Erysiphe graminis
gene mapping 4859
heritability 4859
phylogeny
polymerase chain reaction 3910
ribosomal RNA 3910
proteins
gene mapping 3891
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3891
Puccinia striiformis, genetic markers 3392
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3859
Triticum aestivum
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 5054
aluminium, genetic engineering 4607
amplified fragment length polymorphism 261-262, 3827, 4877
α-amylase, gene expression 4177
amylose
polymerase chain reaction 5842
polymorphism 5842
anther culture 2403, 3445, 5963
genetic transformation 5051
anthocyanins
gene expression 5059
genetic transformation 5059
apoptosis, gene expression 4208
auxins, genetic transformation 1037
bilanafos
genetic markers 2060
genetic transformation 2060
binding proteins
gene expression 3687
genetic engineering 3687
nucleotide sequences 3687
biolistics, genetic transformation 1539
biosafety 2
genetic transformation 3533
cadmium
gene expression 5712
nucleotide sequences 5712
CDP-diacylglycerol-serine *O*-phosphatidyltransferase
gene expression 3633
genetic engineering 3633
nucleotide sequences 3633
chitinase, genetic transformation 2060, 4595
colchicine, anther culture 449
cold resistance
gene mapping 5850
linkage 5850
direct DNA uptake
genetic transformation 1558
proteins 1558
DNA binding proteins
nucleotide sequences 695
promoters 695
dormancy, gene mapping 2797
electroporation, genetic transformation 2035
elongation factors, gene expression 676
Erysiphe graminis
amplified fragment length polymorphism 4294
genetic markers 4294, 5826
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3832
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3832
ethylene, gene expression 4208
evolution, restriction fragment length polymorphism 815
flowering, gene mapping 826
fungi, gene mapping 2815
gene expression 3756
Triticum aestivum *cont.*
gene flow
biosafety, herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 3544
genetic transformation 3533
gene mapping 1352, 1824, 1837, 3843, 4867-4868
microsatellites 297
genetic drift, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3368
genetic resources, genetic engineering 4544
genetic transformation 2, 2526, 3573
germin
gene expression 3047
genetic transformation 3047
Gibberella zeae
genetic markers 5855
restriction fragment length polymorphism 864, 5855
glufosinate
genetic markers 2060
genetic transformation 2060, 4052
glutamate-ammonia ligase
molecular genetics 4618
nucleotide sequences 4618
glutathione transferase
gene mapping 862
restriction fragment length polymorphism 862
glutenins
gene cloning 664
gene expression 664
nucleotide sequences 2640
growth period
gene mapping 3871
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3871
haploidy
anther culture 945, 950
genetic transformation 5051
heat shock proteins, gene expression 3115
height
gene mapping 3871
genetic engineering 5073
nucleotide sequences 5073
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3871
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 3533
intergeneric hybridization
Aegilops cylindrica 3533, 3544
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4295
kinases, nucleotide sequences 5138
lectins, genetic transformation 2576
light, gene expression 5727
lodging, gene mapping 4858
microsatellites 1352, 5371
natural selection, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3368
nucleases, gene expression 4208
nucleotide sequences 5627
pathogenesis-related proteins, gene mapping 2830
pathogens, gene mapping 1349, 3395
peptidylprolyl isomerase
gene expression 2796
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2796
peroxidases
gene expression 1716
genetic transformation 1716
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 3574
photosynthesis, gene expression 5727
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 868, 4664
phytochelatins
gene expression 5712
nucleotide sequences 5712
polymerase chain reaction 4877, 5627
potassium, gene expression 1198
proline, anther culture 449
protein disulfide isomerase
gene mapping 3836
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3836
proteinase inhibitors
gene expression 2561

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
proteinase inhibitors *cont.*
genetic transformation 2561
proteins
gene mapping 5835
microsatellites 5835
protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 939
Puccinia recondita
gene mapping 294, 1827
genetic markers 850
linkage 850
random amplified polymorphic DNA 850
restriction fragment length polymorphism 294, 1827
puroindoline-b
genetic engineering 4670
nucleotide sequences 4670
promoters 4670
quality
genetic markers 811, 3921
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3921
quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 2815
quantitative traits
gene mapping 4838
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4838
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2795, 4302
repetitive DNA, DNA hybridization 2322
restriction fragment length polymorphism 290, 1824, 1837, 3827, 3843, 4868, 5856
polymerase chain reaction 5359
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
gene expression 2696
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2696
RNA polymerase
alternative splicing 1147
nucleotide sequences 1147
salinity, gene expression 3749
secalin
gene expression 3217
genetic transformation 3217
seeds
gene cloning 664
gene expression 664, 4177
Sitobion avenae, genetic transformation 2576
Sitotroga cerealella
gene expression 2561
genetic transformation 2561
sprouting
gene mapping 5863
microsatellites 5863
starch
genetic markers 811, 3921
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3921
starch synthase
gene expression 5157
nucleotide sequences 5157
stress
anther culture 5416
somatic embryogenesis 5416
techniques, genetic transformation 3574
temperature, anther culture 449
transcription factors
gene mapping 2797
genetic engineering 5073
nucleotide sequences 695, 5073
promoters 695
transposable elements
gene mapping 2127
genetic transformation 4757
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1809
vernalization
gene mapping 4300, 5850
linkage 5850
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
gene expression 3066, 3687
genetic transformation 3066
Triticum boeoticum
glutenins
gene expression 2703
nucleotide sequences 2638
quality, gene expression 2703
Triticum dicoccoides
Puccinia striiformis
gene mapping 4872
microsatellites 4872
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2832, 3845, 4862
Triticum dicoccum, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3830
Triticum durum
biotechnology 4582
electroporation, genetic transformation 2035
gene mapping 1314
glutenins, nucleotide sequences 3839
microsatellites 5371
Puccinia striiformis
gene mapping 4872
microsatellites 4872
quality
gene mapping 808
restriction fragment length polymorphism 808
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2832
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1314
Triticum macha, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2287
Triticum monococcum
binding proteins, genetic transformation 3687
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3830
vernalization
gene mapping 1321
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1321
Triticum spelta
Erysiphe graminis
gene mapping 4859
heritability 4859
gene mapping 4867
lodging, gene mapping 4858
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2287
Triticum timopheevii, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3830
Triticum urartu, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2807
Trophoblast, interferon receptors, gene expression, pigs 632
Tropical fruits
biotechnology, conferences 501
genetic markers 273
Tropisms
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1724, 3754
plants 4198
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1724
Tropomyosins
nucleotide sequences, *Onchocerca volvulus* 337
Onchocerca volvulus, immune response, mice 337
Troponins, gene mapping, mice 2241
Trypanosoma
diagnosis, cattle 2887
ELISA, cattle 2887
Trypanosoma avium, kinetoplast DNA, nucleotide sequences 5913
Trypanosoma brucei
glutamate dehydrogenase, targeted mutagenesis 5104
karyotypes, chromosomes 2345
nucleotide sequences 5403
transferrin receptors
gene expression 4887
nucleotide sequences 4887
Trypanosoma congolense
cytokines
disease resistance 4894
immune response 4894
diagnosis, livestock 4407
Trypanosoma cruzi, nucleotide sequences 1364
Trypanosoma evansi
diagnosis, horses 2893
DNA fingerprinting 1386
ELISA, horses 2893
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
surface proteins, nucleotide sequences 328
variant surface glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 899
Trypanosoma vivax, diagnosis, livestock 4407
Trypanosomatidae, glucose transporter genes, nucleotide sequences 2333
Trypanotolerance
erythropoietin, gene expression, cattle 4902
erythropoietin receptors, gene expression, cattle 4902
Trypsin inhibitors, genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4599
Tryptamine, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
Tryptophan
cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 2926
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 180
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 180
Tryptophan synthase
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 1657
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 1657
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 1657
Tsx
gene expression
sexual maturity, mice 2145
testes, mice 2145
Tuber, polymerase chain reaction 3890
Tuber borchii
DNA fingerprinting 288
genetic markers 5838
Tubers
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4131
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 4131
Tubulin
gene expression, *Zea mays* 1171, 5093
genetic engineering, *Eleusine indica* 5093
genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 1171, 5093
nucleotide sequences
Dirofilaria immitis 888
Eleusine indica 2581
Onchocerca volvulus 888
Tulipa, regeneration, ovule culture 5962
Tumour antigens
gene expression, mice 2778
gene mapping, mice 2778
nucleotide sequences, mice 2778
Tumour necrosis factor
genetic transformation, HeLa cells 85
microsatellites, polymorphism, mice 1238
nucleotide sequences, cats 2093
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3311
Tumour proteins
gene expression, *Hevea brasiliensis* 3165
gene mapping, mice 2202
nucleotide sequences, *Hevea brasiliensis* 3165
Tumour suppressors, spermatozoa, apoptosis, mice 2159
Turkey coronavirus, nucleocapsid proteins, nucleotide sequences 5386
Turkey meningoencephalitis virus
diagnosis, turkeys 376
polymerase chain reaction, turkeys 376
Turkey rhinotracheitis virus
detection 5929
diagnosis, turkeys 390
ELISA, turkeys 390
polymerase chain reaction 5929
Turkeys
defensins, nucleotide sequences 2087
gallinacins, nucleotide sequences 2087
genomes, gene mapping 3779
haemorrhagic enteritis virus, recombinant vaccines 5920
Lactobacillus reuteri
growth rate 2472
growth retardation 2471
mixed semen, spermatozoa, competitive fertilization 5441
oocytes, *in vitro* culture 3451

Turkeys *cont.*
probiotics
growth rate 2472
growth retardation 2471
prolactin, immunization, egg production 1462
semen
storage
catechin 2947
green tea 2947
vitamin E 2947
semen preservation, wheat protein extracts 3454
sperm fertilizing ability, bacterial contamination 4431
turkey meningoencephalitis virus
diagnosis 376
polymerase chain reaction 376
turkey rhinotracheitis virus
diagnosis 390
ELISA 390
Twinning
embryo transfer, cattle 5461
Graafian follicles, cattle 1950
nuclear transfer, cattle 1479
progesterone, cattle 1950
Tyramine *N*-feruloyltransferase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5635
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5635
Tyrosine decarboxylase
genetic engineering, *Papaver somniferum* 5060
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 5060
Tyrosine kinase receptors
detection, cattle 4909
monoclonal antibodies, cattle 4909
Tyrosine transaminase, microsatellites, dogs 2222
Ubiquinones, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 5474
Ubiquitin
gene expression, *Glycine max* 2065
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4201
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4201
nucleotide sequences
Glycine max 2065
Lycopersicon esculentum 4201
Ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme, nucleotide sequences, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3649
UDP-glucose:anthocyanin 5-*O*-glucosyltransferase
nucleotide sequences
Perilla frutescens 3688
Verbena hybrida 3688
UDPglucose 4-epimerase
gene expression, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4127
nucleotide sequences, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4127
UK
biosafety, genetic transformation, regulations 3520
crops, genetic engineering, gross margins 1010
food safety, genetic engineering, legislation 4530
pig slurry, aerobic treatment, odour abatement 1483
Roslin Institute, reports 3015
Ulmus, tissue culture 418
Ultrasonics
corpus luteum, superovulation, sheep 488
Graafian follicles, superovulation, sheep 488
oocyte recovery, cattle 462
Ultrasonography
embryo recovery
goats 4960
sheep 4960
oocyte quality, cattle 1448
oocyte recovery, cattle 1930, 5969
Ultrastructure
nucleolus
embryos, cattle 3510
nuclear transfer, cattle 3510
Ultraviolet radiation
cell cycle, pigs 5004
Ultraviolet radiation *cont.*
gene expression
Capsicum annuum 597
Glycine max 3674
nucleotide sequences
Capsicum annuum 597
Glycine max 3674
oocyte enucleation, pigs 5004
Zea mays 2732
Umbellularia californica
acyltransferases, gene expression 5243
dodecanoyl-acyl carrier protein hydrolase, gene expression 5243
thioesterase, genetic engineering 3538
Uncinaria stenocephala, Ancylostoma caninum, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 4401
Uncoupling proteins
gene mapping, pigs 5351
nucleotide sequences
mice 4658
pigs 5351
Urease
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3129
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 5173
Uridine monophosphate phosphohydrolase
gene mapping
cattle 4797
sheep 4797
Urochloa panicoides, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, gene expression 5717
Urogenital system, Sonic hedgehog, mice 4711
Uromyces appendiculatus
DNA hybridization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3907
gene mapping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 833, 3907
genetic markers, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3385
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 833
Urtica dioica, agglutinins, nucleotide sequences 2620
USA
consumer attitudes
biotechnology
consumer information 514
food industry 514
crops, genetic engineering, gross margins 1010
development programmes, sustainability, biotechnology 1523
food products
consumer attitudes, labelling 2010
genetic engineering 5515
fuel oils, biotechnology, markets 1519
gene mapping, funding 2314
genetic engineering, public opinion 1513
genetic transformation
biosafety, crops 5511
crops 2502
public opinion, crops 5511
imports, biosafety, genetic engineering 1525
intellectual property rights
biotechnology 1520
plants 3020
milk, somatotropin, usage, consumer behaviour 2011
plant breeding, biotechnology 4039
poultry housing, manures 1486
processing, genetic engineering, oils and fats industry 2493
reports, National Agricultural Biotechnology Council 1491
technology transfer, biotechnology 1520
transgenics, innovation adoption, crops 13
Ustilago zeae
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 2306
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 2306
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3876
Uterus
gene expression, kallikrein, mice 5691
interferon receptors, gene expression, pigs 632
leukaemia inhibitory factor, gene expression, mink 116
Uterus *cont.*
quantitative trait loci, pigs 4821
superovulation, sheep 1469
transcription factors, mice 5695
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 3141
Vaccination
infection
aphthovirus, cattle 2368
differential diagnosis, swine fever virus 1398
Vaccines (*see also* Recombinant vaccines)
biotechnology, reviews 4911
plasmid DNA, encapsulation 4047
Vaccinium cylindraceum, tissue culture 1898
Vaccinium vitis-idaea, tissue culture 2388
Valyl-tRNA synthetase, nucleotide sequences, mice 4111
Vanda, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3377
Vanilla planifolia
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
gene expression 2112
nucleotide sequences 2112
Variant surface glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* 899
Variety classification
amplified fragment length polymorphism
Citrus limon 5784
Cynodon 4886
DNA fingerprinting
Lycopersicon esculentum 3887
Solanum tuberosum 2842
genetic markers
Lolium multiflorum 3840
Lolium perenne 3840
Stylosanthes 4878
Vitis vinifera 2316
microsatellites
Cocos nucifera 3386
Lycopersicon esculentum 810
Malus pumila 1328
Oryza sativa 3825, 5802
Vitis 1836
Vitis vinifera 3908
polymerase chain reaction
Secale cereale 1361
Secale montanum 1361
Prunus avium 822
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Asparagus officinalis 3861
Avena sativa 2296
Capsicum 5837
Capsicum annuum 5837
Citrus limon 5784
Citrus paradisi 1835
Citrus sinensis 1835
Colocasia esculenta 3393
Hordeum vulgare 2283
Olea europaea 875, 1838
ornamental orchids 1798
Phoenix dactylifera 299
Poncirus trifoliata 1835
Populus 1346
Prunus persica 3924
Robinia pseudoacacia 1339
Triticum aestivum 1809
Vitis vinifera 844, 2325, 2858
Xanthosoma 3393
repetitive DNA, *Oryza sativa* 3825
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Rhododendron* 1798
transposable elements, *Hordeum vulgare* 3868
variety classification, *Cornus florida* 4842
Vas deferens
DNA injection
gene transfer
mice 38
rats 38
Vascular adhesion protein, nucleotide sequences, mice 1089
Vascular system
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4674
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 5840
Vasculitis, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, mice 2213

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide receptors
gene mapping, mice 4632
nucleotide sequences, mice 4632
Vectors (*see* Genetic vectors)
gene expression, porcine adenovirus 4347
gene transfer
Aedes aegypti 4042
mammary glands
livestock 4046
rabbits 3600
rats 3600
sheep 4046
targeted mutagenesis, mice 518
transgenics, *Aedes aegypti* 4042
Vegetables
genetic markers 1833
genetic transformation 1833, 2812
molecular genetics 2812
ripening
genetic engineering 1573
molecular genetics 1573
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, recombinant vaccines 5926
Venturia inaequalis
gene mapping, *Malus pumila* 3849
genetic markers, *Malus* 4308
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Malus 4308
Malus pumila 3922
Verbena hybrida, UDP-glucose:anthocyanin 5-*O*-glucosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 3688
Vernalization
DNA methylation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 188
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4737
gene mapping
Triticum aestivum 4300, 5850
Triticum monococcum 1321
linkage, *Triticum aestivum* 5850
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum monococcum* 1321
Vertebrates
animal cloning, reviews 4510
homeotic genes, genome duplication 1618
parthenogenesis, reviews 4510
Verticillium dahliae
gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5233
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2814
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 3852
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2814
Vesicular stomatitis virus
gene expression 351
nucleotide sequences 351
transcription 351
Vesiculovirus
diagnosis 913
polymerase chain reaction 913
Veterinary parasitology, polymerase chain reaction, reviews 5876
Veterinary practice, biotechnology, livestock 24
Vetiveria zizanioides, cell culture 423
Vicia, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1324, 3902
Vicia faba
ATP synthase, gene expression 679
chloroplasts, gene expression 679
cytoplasmic male sterility
gene expression 2411
nucleotide sequences 2411
DNA hybridization 2307
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2307
gene mapping 3923
glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 5158
microtubules
gene expression 1720
genetic engineering 1720
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3851
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 4686
Vicia hirsuta
nodulins
gene expression 5064
genetic transformation 5064
Vicia narbonensis
β-fructofuranosidase, genetic transformation 1200
source sink relations, genetic transformation 1200
Vietnam, infectious bursal disease virus, nucleotide sequences 4357
Vigna, microsatellites 3938
Vigna aconitifolia, pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, genetic engineering 1741
Vigna mungo
asparaginyl endopeptidase
gene expression 2643
nucleotide sequences 2643
flavonoids
gene expression 2121
nucleotide sequences 2121
Vigna radiata
ACC synthase
nucleotide sequences 4765
promoters 4765
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 44
aldehyde dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1141
aldehyde reductase
gene expression 1058
nucleotide sequences 1058
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, gene expression 4185
random amplified polymorphic DNA 863
Vigna unguiculata
drought resistance, gene expression 4721
phospholipase D
gene expression 4721
nucleotide sequences 4721
Villins
gene expression, transgenics, mice 3716
transcription factors, transgenics, mice 3716
Vimentin, gene mapping, pigs 1303
Viola, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3382
Viral insertion sites
gene mapping, mice 3304, 4773
nucleotide sequences, mice 4773
Viral proteins
gene expression
Borna disease virus 4893
equine herpesvirus 1 5868
genetic engineering, pancreatic necrosis virus 1387
nucleotide sequences
avian oncovirus 1847
canine coronavirus 1378
canine herpesvirus 4342
distemper virus 4338, 5869
infectious bronchitis virus 4354
infectious bursal disease virus 4363
Newcastle disease virus 4360, 5910
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4317
rinderpest virus 4901
swine fever virus 4337, 4359
virulence, aphthovirus 1365
Viral replication
equine herpesvirus 1, horses 1849
nucleotide sequences, equine infectious anaemia virus 887
Viral structural proteins, nucleotide sequences, aphthovirus 5404
Virulence
African swine fever virus, pigs 1863
DNA polymerase, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1848
equine herpesvirus 1, horses 1849
gene expression, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1861
genetic polymorphism, *Escherichia coli* 327
nucleotide sequences
Dichelobacter nodosus 4314
infectious bursal disease virus 2334, 4363
Toxoplasma gondii 1861
plasmids, *Listonella anguillarum* 2335
Virulence *cont.*
viral proteins, aphthovirus 1365
Virulence factors
detection, faeces 5933
nucleotide sequences, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5900
polymerase chain reaction, faeces 5933
targeted mutagenesis, *Brucella abortus* 5899
Virulence genes
nucleotide sequences
African swine fever virus 879
bovine diarrhoea virus 1384
dengue virus 889
Salmonella, cattle 902
Virulence plasmids, nucleotide sequences, *Escherichia coli* 894
Virus receptors
gene mapping, mice 5620
nucleotide sequences, mice 5620
Virus resistance genes, gene mapping, horses 2766
Viruses
gene expression
plants 1707
Solanum tuberosum 560
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3370
genetic transformation 4596
crops 1590, 3551
ornamental plants 2568
plants 1707, 2579, 4023
Solanum tuberosum 560, 1586
molecular genetics, plants 5088
recombination, plants 4023
Visna maedi virus
diagnosis
goats 1395
sheep 1395
ELISA
goats 1395
sheep 1395
Vitamin B complex, probiotics, fowl feeding 495
Vitamin D, gene expression, prolactin, rats 5689
Vitamin E
in vitro embryo production, mice 2448
in vitro fertilization, mice 2448
semen, storage, turkeys 2947
Vitellogenin receptors
nucleotide sequences
fishes 105
Oncorhynchus mykiss 105
oogenesis
fishes 105
Oncorhynchus mykiss 105
Vitellogenins, transcription, chromatin structure, Japanese quails 1699
Vitis
biotechnology
plant breeding 3564
winemaking 3564
variety classification, microsatellites 1836
Vitis labrusca
embryo culture 1902
regeneration, ovule culture 1919
Vitis latifolia
ploidy, anther culture 3446
somatic embryogenesis, anther culture 3446
Vitis vinifera
aldehyde reductase, genetic transformation 1058
embryo culture 1902
Eutypa lata, genetic transformation 1058
genetic transformation 1545
microsatellites 1828
ovule culture 4934
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1831, 1839, 4850, 4870
regeneration, ovule culture 1919, 4935
rootstocks, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2325
seedlessness
genetic markers 1335
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1335
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3420

Vitis vinifera cont.
variety classification
genetic markers 2316
microsatellites 3908
random amplified polymorphic DNA 844, 2325, 2858
Vitrification
blastocyst, cattle 3487
embryos
cattle 467, 1948
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 478
laboratory mammals, reviews 2962
livestock, reviews 2962
pregnancy rate, cattle 467, 1949, 2966
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1949, 3471, 5982
oocytes
buffaloes 4435
in vitro embryonic development, cattle 478
pigs 2946
Vitrified embryos, embryo transfer, cattle 471
Voles, gene mapping, radiation hybrids, statistical analysis 5344
Vomeronasal organ
ion channels
gene expression, rats 4099
nucleotide sequences, rats 4099
Von Willebrand factor
genetic polymorphism
breed differences, dogs 5347
inheritance, dogs 5347
Walnuts, allergens, nucleotide sequences 144
Warburgia salutaris, tissue culture 434
Waste water
anaerobic treatment
cattle 1489
pigs 1489
odour abatement
cattle 1489
pigs 1489
Waste water treatment
anaerobic digestion, simulation models 5495
pig slurry, lagoons 2478
Wastes
ammonia treatment 2477
anaerobic digestion 2477
anaerobic treatment, pigs, reviews 1484
Water balance
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5423
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5142
gene mapping, crops 3409
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5142
Water purification, *in vitro* embryo production, cattle 5990
Water stress, gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 4203
Water temperature
sex determination
fishes 480
Oreochromis aureus 480
Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Cucurbita pepo* 1069
Waxes
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4738
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1041
Wetlands, odour abatement, cattle manure 2483
Wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 3066, 3687
genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 3066
Wheat protein extracts, semen preservation, turkeys 3454
Whey acidic protein, gene expression, mammary gland neoplasms, mice 2149
White nose, gene mapping, mice 5320
White-tailed deer
major histocompatibility complex
nucleotide sequences 4085
polymorphism 4085
Wide hybridization, embryo culture, *Oryza sativa* 5958
Wild animals, *Cryptosporidium,* genotypes 5400
Wild pigs, random amplified polymorphic DNA, repeatability 776
Winemaking, biotechnology, *Vitis* 3564
Woody plants, somatic embryogenesis 5500
Wool fibres, keratin, transgenics, sheep 1561
Wounding
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5162
Malus pumila 4764
Solanum tuberosum 4661
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5162
X chromosome
DNA probes, Klinefelter syndrome, pigs 1256
gene expression
embryonic development, mice 162
mice 3199
gene mapping
mice 2228
rats 2228
inactivation, mice 1683
X-controlling element
DNA methylation, mice 2142
dosage compensation, mice 2142
X chromosome inactivation
gene mapping, mice 5310
mammals, reviews 1681
transgenics, mice 5203
Xist, mice 4699
X-controlling element
DNA methylation, X chromosome, mice 2142
dosage compensation, X chromosome, mice 2142
X inactive-specific transcript, gene expression, mice 5202
X-Y separation
sex control
flow cytometry, pigs 3491
spermatozoa, cattle 3998
spermatozoa
flow cytometry, livestock 1452
in vitro fertilization, pregnancy rate, pigs 3491
Xanthine oxidase inhibitors, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4466
Xanthomonas axonopodis
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Manihot esculenta* 4305
genetic markers
Gossypium 315
Phaseolus vulgaris 2321
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2321
Xanthomonas campestris
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3220
Lycopersicon esculentum 2577
genetic markers, *Phaseolus* 317
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1584
Lycopersicon esculentum 2577
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3220
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1584
Xanthomonas oryzae
DNA hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 4720
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 2312
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 4720
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1843, 2312, 3882, 4863, 4875, 5824
genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 5824
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 2069
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1843, 2312, 3882, 4875
yeast artificial chromosomes, *Oryza sativa* 2312
Xanthophyll, nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3119
Xanthosine-N^7-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Coffea arabica* 137
Xanthosoma, variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3393
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, tissue culture 424
Xenotranspantation
transgenics
cattle 2557
goats 2557
sheep 2557
Xenotransplantation
biosafety 1870
transgenics
pigs 4593
reviews 4063
Xiphophorus maculatus, sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, sex chromosomes 2970
Xist, X chromosome inactivation, mice 4699
Xylem
gene expression, *Populus* 1126
nucleotide sequences, *Populus* 1126
Xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, nucleotide sequences, *Fagus sylvatica* 3661
Xylose isomerase
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 2168
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2168
Y chromosome
fertility, reviews 2669
in vitro embryonic development, buffaloes 2968
nucleotide sequences
dogs 774
pigs 777
sex determination
Cyprinus carpio 3992
fishes 3992
sex diagnosis, embryos, buffaloes 4255
somatotropin
fishes 3330
Oncorhynchus masou 3330
Oncorhynchus rhodurus 3330
Yeast artificial chromosomes
Alternaria alternata, Lycopersicon esculentum 5830
DNA libraries, cattle 248
Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 838
gene mapping
animals 1777
Arabidopsis thaliana 3153
sheep 4806
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 532
α-lactalbumin, gene transfer, rats 3045
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 2312
mutations
coat, mice 2078
correction, transgenics, mice 2078
transgenics, mice 1697
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 2312
Yeasts, histone deacetylase, genetic transformation 704
Yellow fever virus, genetic resistance, *Aedes aegypti* 88
Yersinia ruckeri
diagnosis, fishes 5934
polymerase chain reaction, fishes 5934
Yield components
amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 5858
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 5858
Oryza sativa 2304, 4857
genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 842
in vitro selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 442
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 2304
somaclonal variation
Digitaria decumbens 5424
Setaria italica 5960
Yields
gene mapping
Hordeum vulgare 872
Solanum tuberosum 1347
linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 872
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 1347
Yushania niitakayamensis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3374

Zea
genetic markers 845
globulins
evolution 1127
nucleotide sequences 1127
polymerase chain reaction 845
Zea mays
abscisic acid
gene mapping 1358
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1358
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression 5132
promoters 5132
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 531
alcohol dehydrogenase
nucleotide sequences 5674
transposable elements 5674
alternative splicing
computer programming 2510
nucleotide sequences 2510
aluminium, gene mapping 5843
amplified fragment length polymorphism, techniques 5807
anther culture 943, 5435
anthocyanins
gene expression 714, 1182, 2721, 3240
transposable elements 3240
aquaporins
gene expression 122, 179
nucleotide sequences 122
auxins
gene expression 685, 1187
genetic transformation 1187
Bacillus thuringiensis
genetic transformation 3522, 3603, 5084
Ostrinia furnacalis, genetic engineering 1070
Ostrinia nubilalis, genetic engineering 1070
biosafety
genetic engineering 2491
genetic transformation 3522, 4025
Mexico 1000
biotechnology 3021
Busseola fusca, genetic transformation 3603
caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 5630
carotene desaturase, nucleotide sequences 5663
catalase, gene expression 1727
cell culture 439
Chilo partellus, genetic transformation 3603
chloroplast genetics, gene expression 3735
α-coixin
gene expression 2727
genetic transformation 2727
cysteine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 5171
cytochrome-b_5 reductase
gene expression 3114
nucleotide sequences 3114
cytokinin oxidase, nucleotide sequences 3134, 5164
cytoplasmic male sterility
gene expression 5440
genetic transformation 1416
development
gene expression 1177, 3150, 5129, 5147
nucleotide sequences 3150, 5129, 5147
Diatraea grandiosella, gene mapping 277
digestibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 285
dinitroaniline
gene expression 5093
genetic transformation 5093
DNA 4531
DNA binding motifs, nucleotide sequences 2634
DNA binding proteins
gene expression 691, 5132
genetic transformation 691
nucleotide sequences 2735

Zea mays cont.
DNA binding proteins *cont.*
promoters 691, 5132
DNA fingerprinting 2313
techniques 5807
drought resistance
gene mapping 5800, 5839
genetic markers 3401
linkage 5839
embryogenesis, molecular genetics 5234
endosperm
gene expression 192, 3676
nucleotide sequences 3676
endotoxins
genetic transformation 2086
polymerase chain reaction 2086
ferredoxin, gene expression 4191
flavones, restriction fragment length polymorphism 840
flavonoids
gene expression 1708, 2724
genetic engineering 2724
promoters 2724
flow cytometry, chromosome morphology 99
flowering
gene expression 1177
genetic markers 874
food
genetic engineering 5505
polymerase chain reaction 5505
food safety 4531
forage, restriction fragment length polymorphism 285
β-fructofuranosidase
gene expression 2840
gene mapping 2840
gene expression 5593
gene flow
biosafety 4526
genetic transformation 3522
gene mapping 1817, 2314
genetic engineering 5593
genetic resources, genetic engineering 4544
genetic transformation, legislation 5038
genomes, repetitive DNA 1313
germination, molecular genetics 5234
1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme, nucleotide sequences 1656
β-glucuronidase
gene expression 58
genetic transformation 58, 3051
glufosinate, genetic transformation 5096
glutamate-ammonia ligase, genetic engineering 1553
glycine-rich proteins, gene expression 5251
growth period, genetic markers 874
haploidy, anther culture 941
heat shock proteins, gene expression 667, 675, 718
height
genetic engineering 5073
nucleotide sequences 5073
herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 3522
herbicides, genetic transformation 5096
heterochromatin, DNA hybridization 259
histone deacetylase
gene expression 704
genetic engineering 704
histones
gene expression 5217
genetic transformation 5217
homeotic genes
gene expression 3678, 3680
genetic engineering 5550
nucleotide sequences 2634, 3678, 3680
hybrid seed production, genetic transformation 1416
inflorescences
gene expression 694, 5129
gene mapping 831, 839
mutations 694, 831, 839
nucleotide sequences 5129
isoamylase
gene expression 4118
nucleotide sequences 4118
kinases, nucleotide sequences 2136

Zea mays cont.
light, gene expression 2688
lithium, gene expression 2688
maize streak geminivirus
gene mapping 3880
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3880
malonyltransferase
gene expression 3168
nucleotide sequences 3168
maysin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 840
mitochondria, mutations 1078
myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase, gene mapping 5657
NADH dehydrogenase, mitochondrial genetics 3238
nitrate reductase, gene expression 2688, 3748
nitrogen, gene mapping 3361
nucleolus
gene expression 4731
nucleotide sequences 4731
nutrients, gene mapping 3361
organogenesis
gene expression 3678, 3680
nucleotide sequences 3678, 3680
oxidative stress
gene expression 5100
genetic transformation 5100
pests, genetic transformation 3522
phosphate transporters, nucleotide sequences 5184
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, gene expression 4674
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
gene expression 1120, 4730, 5719
genetic engineering 2547
nucleotide sequences 1120
phosphoglycerate mutase, genetic markers 3401
photosynthesis
gene expression 5254
genetic engineering 5254
phytase
gene expression 3150
nucleotide sequences 3150
phytic acid
gene location 5657
mutations 5657
plant embryos
gene expression 5147
nucleotide sequences 5147
pollen culture 5435
prolamins
gene expression 691
genetic transformation 691
promoters 691
proline-rich proteins
gene expression 4149
nucleotide sequences 4149
promoters
gene expression 5249
genetic engineering 5249
protein kinase
gene expression 608, 1187, 3676, 5172
genetic transformation 1187
nucleotide sequences 608, 3676, 5172
proteinases
gene expression 2639
nucleotide sequences 2639
proteins
genetic markers 3401
mutations 1078
Puccinia sorghi, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3876
pullulanase
gene expression 4118
nucleotide sequences 4118
quality
economics 5035
genetic transformation 5035
quantitative traits, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3877
random amplified polymorphic DNA 877, 5825
recombinant proteins, genetic transformation 59
regeneration, genetics 943

Zea mays cont.
repetitive DNA
DNA hybridization 259
nucleotide sequences 3113
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1817, 3913
ribosomal DNA, RNA editing 1737
ribosomal proteins
gene expression 5224
nucleotide sequences 5224
ribosome-inactivating proteins
gene expression 3049
genetic engineering 3049
RNA
polymerase chain reaction 2080
techniques 2080
RNA polymerase
alternative splicing 1147
chloroplast genetics 4204
gene expression 2705, 4204, 4667
nucleotide sequences 1147, 4667
promoters 2705
roots
gene expression 5249, 5252
genetic engineering 5249
nucleotide sequences 5252
senescence, genetic engineering 5550
Setosphaeria turcica
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2829
gene mapping 2829, 4882
genetic markers 3911
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3911, 4882
small nuclear RNA
gene expression 4731
nucleotide sequences 4731
somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3428
starch
gene mapping 3874
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3874
starch branching enzymes
gene expression 4129
nucleotide sequences 4129
succinate dehydrogenase
gene expression 5224
nucleotide sequences 5224
sucrose-phosphate synthase
gene expression 5254
genetic engineering 5062, 5254
sucrose synthase
gene expression 192, 5223
genetic engineering 5223
promoters 5223
sucrose transporter, molecular genetics 4662
sugars
gene mapping 5817
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5817
sulfate adenylyltransferase
gene expression 3117
nucleotide sequences 3117
sulfate permease
gene expression 3117
nucleotide sequences 3117
superoxide dismutase
gene expression 5100
genetic transformation 5100
techniques, genetic transformation 531
transcription factors 1739
chloroplast genetics 4204
gene expression 714, 4204
genetic engineering 5073
nucleotide sequences 2735, 5073
translation initiation factor
gene expression 4180
nucleotide sequences 4180
transposable elements 2732
gene expression 2186, 3146, 3734, 4757
genetic engineering 3939, 4757
molecular genetics 3146
nucleotide sequences 1651, 3113
tubulin
gene expression 1171, 5093
genetic transformation 1171, 5093
ultraviolet radiation 2732

Zea mays cont.
Ustilago zeae
gene mapping 2306
genetic markers 2306
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3876
vascular system, gene expression 4674
zein
gene expression 545
genetic engineering 545, 2543
Zeatin glucosyltransferase
gene expression, *Phaseolus lunatus* 3148
nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus lunatus* 3148
Zeatin ribosidase, nucleotide sequences, *Mercurialis annua* 1678
Zeaxanthin epoxidase
gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4723
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4723
Zebrafish
genetics, books 3010
molecular biology, books 3010
Zein
gene expression, *Zea mays* 545
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 545, 2543
genetic transformation
Lotus corniculatus 2543
Trifolium repens 545
Zeranol, body composition, cattle 4520
Zimbabwe, research institutes, biotechnology 1522
Zinc finger
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3235
spermatogenesis, mice 780
gene mapping, mice 780, 1283
molecular genetics, plants 4756
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3235
mice 780, 1283
Zinc finger genes, mutations, embryonic development, mice 150
Zinc finger proteins
gene mapping, mice 5340
nucleotide sequences, mice 5340
Zizania caduciflora
heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 3758
intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 4932
Zona pellucida
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 1088
immunization, contraception, mice 4454
sperm binding, dogs 2420
Zona pellucida glycoproteins
antibodies, sperm binding, pigs 1923
nucleotide sequences, rats 3108
Zostera marina, microsatellites 3391
Zoysia
gene mapping 3937
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3937
Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Cucurbita pepo* 1069
Zygotes, gene expression, embryonic development, cattle, reviews 172

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1999 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1999 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Proceedings Series
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section A, Animal Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Henanensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Fytotechnica et Zootechnica
Acta Gossypii Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica
Acta Parasitologica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Tropica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Acta Virologica
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
African Development Review
Agraarteadus
Agrarwirtschaft und Agrarsoziologie
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultural and Resource Economics Review
Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Outlook
Agriculture + Rural Development
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agroanalysis
Agrociencia
Agronomie
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Aliso
Állattenyésztés és Takarmányozás
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Clinical Nutrition
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Potato Research
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Rhododendron Society Journal
Anaerobe
Analytica Chimica Acta
Anatomia Histologia Embryologia
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Biotechnology
Animal Biotechnology Bulletin
Animal Conservation
Animal Genetic Resources Information
Animal Genetics
Animal Reproduction Science
Animal Science
Animal Science and Technology
Animal Science Journal
Animal Science Papers and Reports - Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding Jastrzębiec
Animal Science Research Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Oklahoma State University
Annales de Zootechnie
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forest Science
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University, Agriculture
Annual Review of Nutrition
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Aquaculture
Aquaculture International
Aquaculture Research
Aquatic Living Resources
Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene
Archiv für Tierzucht
Archives of Andrology
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Virology
Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria
Archivos de Zootecnia
Archiwum Rybactwa Polskiego
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
Atti della Società Italiana di Buiatria
Australasian Biotechnology
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Systematic Botany
Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
Berichte über Landwirtschaft
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular and Cell Biology of Lipids
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Cell Research
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
BioEssays
BioFactors
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biologist (London)
Biology of Reproduction
Biomedical Letters
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience and Microflora
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Progress
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotekhnologiya
Biotronics
Biuletyn Informacyjny - Instytut Zootechniki
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Brain Research Bulletin
Breeding Science
British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
British Sugar Beet Review
Bubalus Bubalis
Buffalo Journal

Buffalo Newsletter
Bulletin - Výzkumný Ústav Rybářský a Hydrobiologický Vodňany
Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France
Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Vétérinaire Pratique de France
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of National Research Institute of Aquaculture
Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Meiji University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Puławy
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers de Nutrition et de Diététique
Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
Canadian Veterinary Journal
Cancer Research (Baltimore)
Carbohydrate Polymers
Caryologia
Cattle Practice
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell Biology International
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Centaur (Mylapore)
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
Cheiron
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemosphere
China Cottons
China Rice
China Vegetables
Chinese Journal of Experimental and Clinical Virology
Chinese Journal of Oil Crop Sciences
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chinese Journal of Zoology
Choices. The Magazine of Food, Farm, and Resources Issues
Chromosome Research
Ciência Rural
Ciência Veterinária nos Trópicos
Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
Cloning
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Molecular Integrative Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Comunica
Conservation Biology
Contemporary Topics in Laboratory Animal Science
Critical Reviews in Biotechnology
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cuniculture (Paris)
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Genetics & Development
Current Opinion in Immunology
Current Opinion in Plant Biology
Current Science
Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics
Czech Journal of Animal Science
Deciduous Fruit Grower
Deltion tēs Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Development (Cambridge)
Development, Genes and Evolution
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Developmental Biology
Developmental Genetics
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
DNA and Cell Biology
Doklady, Biochemistry
Domestic Animal Endocrinology
Drug Information Journal
Ecological Applications
Ecological Economics (Amsterdam)
Economie & Finances Agricoles
Economist (London)
Egyptian Journal of Rabbit Science
Electrophoresis
Élelmezési Ipar
EMBO Journal
Endemic Diseases Bulletin
Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
Enlace
Environmental Biology of Fishes
Environmental Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology
Epidemiology and Infection
Equine Practice
Equine Veterinary Education
Ernährung
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
European Food Law Review
European Food Research and Technology
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Endocrinology
Evolution
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Animals
Experimental Hematology
Experimental Parasitology
Farm Management
FASEB Journal
FEBS Letters
Feed Mix
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Field Crops Research
Fish & Shellfish Immunology
Fish Physiology and Biochemistry
Fisheries Science
Folia Geobotanica
Folia Microbiologica
Folia Parasitologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food Biotechnology
Food Policy Study
Förderungsdienst
Forest Research
Forest Research Bulletin
Forschungs-Report, Ernährung Landwirtschaft Forsten
Fruits (Paris)
Futuribles
Gastroenterology
Gatekeeper Series - Sustainable Agriculture Programme, International Institute for Environment and Development
Gene
General and Comparative Endocrinology
Genes & Development
Genes and Genetic Systems
Genes to Cells
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics and Molecular Biology
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genome
Genome Research
Genomics
Genomics (San Diego)
Grassland Science
Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology
Helia
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Project Report
Holzforschung
Horticultura Brasileira

HortScience
Hunan Agricultural Research Newsletter
Immunogenetics
Immunological Investigations
Immunology
Immunology and Cell Biology
Immunotechnology
In Practice
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
Indian Coffee
Indian Dairyman
Indian Journal of Animal Health
Indian Journal of Animal Reproduction
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Veterinary Research
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Veterinary Journal
Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal
Industrial Crops and Products
Infection and Immunity
Infomusa
INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
Informatore Agrario
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Molecular Biology
International Agricultural Development
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Dairy Journal
International Digest of Health Legislation
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease
International Rice Research Notes
Intervirology
Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Israeli Journal of Aquaculture
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Swine Science
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JordbrugsForskning
Journal of Agribusiness
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Animal and Feed Sciences
Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Applied Animal Research
Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Applied Microbiology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Assisted Reproduction and Genetics
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Beijing Forestry University
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Bone and Mineral Research
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Controlled Release
Journal of Dairy Research
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Equine Science
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
Journal of Experimental Animal Science
Journal of Experimental Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fisheries of China
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Forensic Sciences
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Fujian Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Helminthology
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Interacademicia
Journal of Interferon & Cytokine Research
Journal of Investigative Dermatology
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Lipid Research
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Microscopy
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Neurovirology
Journal of Ornamental Horticulture (New Series)
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Physiology and Biochemistry
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Reproduction and Development
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility, Abstract Series
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Taiwan Livestock Research
Journal of Tea Science
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
Journal of the American Dietetic Association
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Society of Brewing Chemists
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Chinese Society of Animal Science
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Yangzhou University, Natural Science Edition
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Khoa Hoc Ky Thuat Thu Y (Veterinary Sciences and Techniques)
Korean Journal of Animal Science
Korean Journal of Biological Sciences
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Dairy Science
Korean Journal of Horticultural Science & Technology
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Veterinary Clinical Medicine
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
Korean Journal of Weed Science
Laboratory Animal Science
Laboratory Animals
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landbauforschung Völkenrode, Sonderheft
Laranja
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Life Sciences
Lindleyana

Livestock Production Science
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Mais
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Mammalian Genome
Marine Environmental Research
Maydica
Meat Demand Trends
Meat Science
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medicina Veterinaria
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Metsanduslikud Uurimused
Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Biology of the Cell
Molecular Biology Reports
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Cell
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Endocrinology
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Molecular Reproduction and Development
Molecules and Cells
Mundo Ganadero
Mutation Research, DNA Repair
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Reviews in Mutation Research
Mycosystema
NABC Report
Nahrung
Natural Enemies of Insects
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Nature Genetics
New Phytologist
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
NFI Bulletin
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi
Nordic Journal of Botany
North American Journal of Aquaculture
Nucleic Acids Research
Nutrition Research
Obstbau Weinbau
Occasional Publication - New Zealand Society of Animal Production
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Olivæ
Oryza
Outlook on Agriculture
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Parasite Immunology
Parasitology
Parasitology Research
Parasitology Today
Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Science
Philippine Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Physiologia Plantarum
Phytochemistry
Phytomorphology
Pig News and Information
Pisciculture Française
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant Biology
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding Reviews
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Production Science
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Polish Journal of Veterinary Sciences
Potato Research
Poultry and Avian Biology Reviews
Poultry Science
Prace i Materiały Zootechniczne
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Proceedings of School of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Productions Animales
Progressive Fish-Culturist
Prostaglandins & other Lipid Mediators
Protoplasma
Public Understanding of Science
Publication - Veterinary Continuing Education, Massey University
RAFI Communique
Rapport - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut (LEI)
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
Rat Genome
RDA Journal of Crop Science (I)
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science (I)
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science (II)
RDA Journal of Industrial Crop Science
RDA Journal of Livestock Science
RDA Journal of Veterinary Science
Reproduction in Domestic Animals
Reproduction, Fertility and Development
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
Research in Immunology
Research in Veterinary Science
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Reviews of Reproduction
Revista Brasileira de Ciência Veterinária
Revista Brasileira de Engenharia Agrícola e Ambiental
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Reprodução Animal
Revista Cientifica, Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
Rivista di Avicoltura
Rivista di Coniglicoltura
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Roczniki Naukowe Zootechniki
Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
Rostlinná Výroba
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SACCAR Newsletter
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schriftenreihe des Instituts für Tierzucht und Tierhaltung der Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
Science (Washington)
Science in China Series C - Life Sciences
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific American
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Scientifur
Seed Science and Technology
Seedling
Sementi Elette
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan

SID Sheep & Goat Research Journal
Silvae Genetica
Sjemenarstvo
Slovenský Veterinársky Časopis
Small Ruminant Research
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
South African Journal of Animal Science
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South China Fruits
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Summa
Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Swine Health and Production
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology
Systematic Biology
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Techni-Porc
Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theory in Biosciences
Theriogenology
Tierarztliche Praxis. Ausgabe G, Grosstiere/Nutztiere
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
Tissue & Cell
Tissue Antigens
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transgenic Research
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Genetics
Trends in Plant Science
Tsitologiya
Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Vaccine
Vestsī Akadèmīī Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Veterinaria México
Veterinária Técnica
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinarske Novice
Veterinarski Arhiv
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Journal
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Pathology
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research Communications
Veteriner Bilimleri Dergisi
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Ankara Üniversitesi
Vinohrad (Bratislava)
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Vitis
Voprosy Virusologii
Wood Research
Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
World Forestry Research
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Rabbit Science
Wuhan University Journal of Natural Sciences
Zahradnictví (Horticultural Science)
Zbornik Veterinarske Fakultete Univerza Ljubljana
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung. A, Food Research and Technology
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zhongguo Meijieshengwuxue ji Kongzhi Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Vector Biology and Control
Živočišná Výroba
Zoo Biology
Zoological Science
Zoological Studies
Zootecnica International
Züchtungskunde
Zuckerindustrie
Życie Weterynaryjne
Zygote

Notes For Authors – AgBiotechNet

AgBiotechNet, incorporating *AgBiotech News & Information* is designed to keep its international readership up to date with current developments in agricultural biotechnology. *AgBiotechNet* occupies a niche between primary research journals and conventional review journals and is not a vehicle for the publication of original research data or methods.

There is a strong emphasis on an integrated approach communicating important new advances in agricultural biotechnology, and discussing their commercial, legal and social implications. *AgBiotechNet* has a broad readership amongst scientists and policy makers in academia, companies and agencies in developed and developing countries.

Reviews are normally commissioned, but the Editor welcomes the submission of outlines from prospective authors.

Content. Reviews are normally 2000-4000 words. Reviews fall into three categories:

(1) covering a narrow subject scope, and written mainly for the benefit for workers carrying out research on the topic; (2) covering a wider subject field, and written to be understood by well-informed biologists and agriculturalists who are not themselves experts in the field under review; (3) covering general aspects and implications of the topic, and addressed to both non-scientists and specialists.

Style. Authors are encouraged to make their papers as lively and stimulating as they can, and exhaustive citing of references is not necessary beyond the need to attribute important findings to their source or where statements of others are quoted or paraphrased. In reviews of types 2 and 3 above, explanations of terms and concepts likely to be unfamiliar to readers are appropriate.

Text. Papers should be typed with double line spacing and ample margins. Draft quality print from a word-processor is not acceptable. Standard abbreviations (e.g. Fig. and Figs) and metric units must be used. Use British rather than American spellings. Use 'z' rather than 's' spellings in word with 'ize'.

Disks. Please submit a 3?" computer disk containing the manuscript. Please: (1) label the disk clearly with author's name, title of journal and short title of the article; (2) specify the word processing software (including version) used (e.g. WordPerfect 6.0); (3) specify the computer used; (4) include both the original file and an ASCII file on the disk; (5) keep a backup disk for reference and safety.

Email. Manuscripts without artwork may be submitted in ASCII format by email. Please indicate any special characters that may be mistranslated during transmission.

Abstract. Each paper needs an informative abstract describing the contents of the review, and summarizing any conclusions, in one paragraph of 250 words or less. The abstract should be complete in itself and intelligible without reference to text or figures.

Headings. Four hierarchical levels of headings are permissible. Please mark levels <1>, <2>, <3> and <4>.

Tables. Reduce to the simplest form with only essential data, and place at the end of the article.

Illustrations. Please send originals, with captions typed on a separate sheet. Please inform us if you wish to have any material returned.

Line drawings should be sharp and clear, black ink on white paper to about 1.5 times the intended final size. The lettering and lines should be of sufficient thickness and quality to stand reduction. Computer-generated figures and graphs should not contain grey tints or complicated hatching. Please supply electronic files wherever used.

Black and white half-tone photographs should be prints of good quality at the intended final size, with any required lettering inserted by the author. Please let the Editor know if you wish to include photographs.

References. These are based on the name and year system, using full journal titles in the following styles:

Handa, S.; Handa, A.K.; Hasegawa, P.M.; Bressan, R.A. (1986) Proline accumulation and adaptation of cultured plant cells to water stress. *Plant Physiology* **80**, 938-945.

Cushman, J.C.; DeRocher, J.D.; Vermon, D.M.; Thomas, J.C.; Michalowski, C.B.; Bohnert, H.J. (1993) Diverse genetic responses to environmental stress in salt-tolerant plants: classes of transcripts,. *In*: *Proceedings of the 9th International congress of Photosynthesis, Nagoya, Japan. Vol. IV.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, pp. 195-202.

Asada, K. (1994) Production and action of active oxygen species in photosynthetic tissues. *In*: *Causes of Photooxidative Stress and Amelioration of Defence Systems in Plants* [edited by Foyer, C.H.; Mullineaux, P.M.J.]. Boca Raton, USA: CRC Press, pp. 77-104.

Citation of authors in the text should appear in the form: Polaszek (1996) or (Polaszek, 1996). Multiple citations should be in chronological order: (Roberts and Kumar, 1994; Blackman *et al.,* 1995).

Please check that all authors in the text appear in the reference list, as omissions frequently delay publication. Also please ensure multiple citations of a publication in a reference list are consistent.

Links. Please include any WWW links or email addresses that you think would be useful to the reader, and we will endeavour to make these active in *AgBiotechNet.*

Offprints. 25 copies are provided free to the author (or major author) of each paper. Additional copies may be purchased. The number required must be specified and ordered on acceptance, when prices will be quoted. Please confirm offprint delivery address.

Copyright. We will supply a copyright form which must be completed and returned. Papers are accepted on the understanding that the work has been submitted exclusively to the journal and has not been previously published elsewhere unless otherwise stated.

Manuscripts. One copy of the manuscript and artwork and a computer disk should be submitted to:

The Editor, *AgBiotechNet,*
CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org or d.hemming@cabi.org

BSP1 REVIEW

PRODUCTS FROM CABI PUBLISHING

CABI Publishing is a Division of CAB International (CABI), a not-for-profit organization involved in the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in the areas of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, the applied life sciences, including human nutrition and health, and the management of natural resources.

The products are predominantly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, veterinary science, and soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and infectious diseases of man, community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. The abstracts included in these journals are also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD - available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - subject-specific discs containing over 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - specialist subject discs containing around 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS or CAB HEALTH databases.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed compilations on specific topics.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
Literature Search services are available for those who do not have direct access to online systems.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS AND REFERENCE WORKS
CABI Publishing has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA
CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs
WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract and Primary Journals and other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb – for crop protection, TREE CABWeb – for forestry, VET CABWeb – for veterinary science and animal health information and, NEW for 1999, NUTRITION CABWeb – for both human and animal nutrition information, HORT CABWeb – for information on all areas of horticulture and seed science, and AgBiotechNet – for agricultural biotechnology information. For access to any of the CABWebs, visit the CABWeb homepage at *http://www.cabweb.org.*

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CABI Publishing, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 829292 Email: publishing@cabi.org

CABI Publishing, CAB International, 10 East 40th Street, Suite 3203, New York, NY 10016, USA
Tel: + 1 (212) 481 7018 Toll-free: 800 528 4841 Fax: + 1 (212) 686 7993 Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB International, South East Asia Regional Centre, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: + 60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: + 60 (0)3 943 6400 Email: searc@cabi.org

CAB International, Caribbean Regional Centre, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: + 1 (868) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (868) 663 2859 Email: crc@cabi.org

CAB International, Africa Regional Centre, ICRAF Complex, PO Box 633, Village Market, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: + 254 (2) 521450 Fax: + 254 (2) 521001 Email: arc@cabi.org